

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**









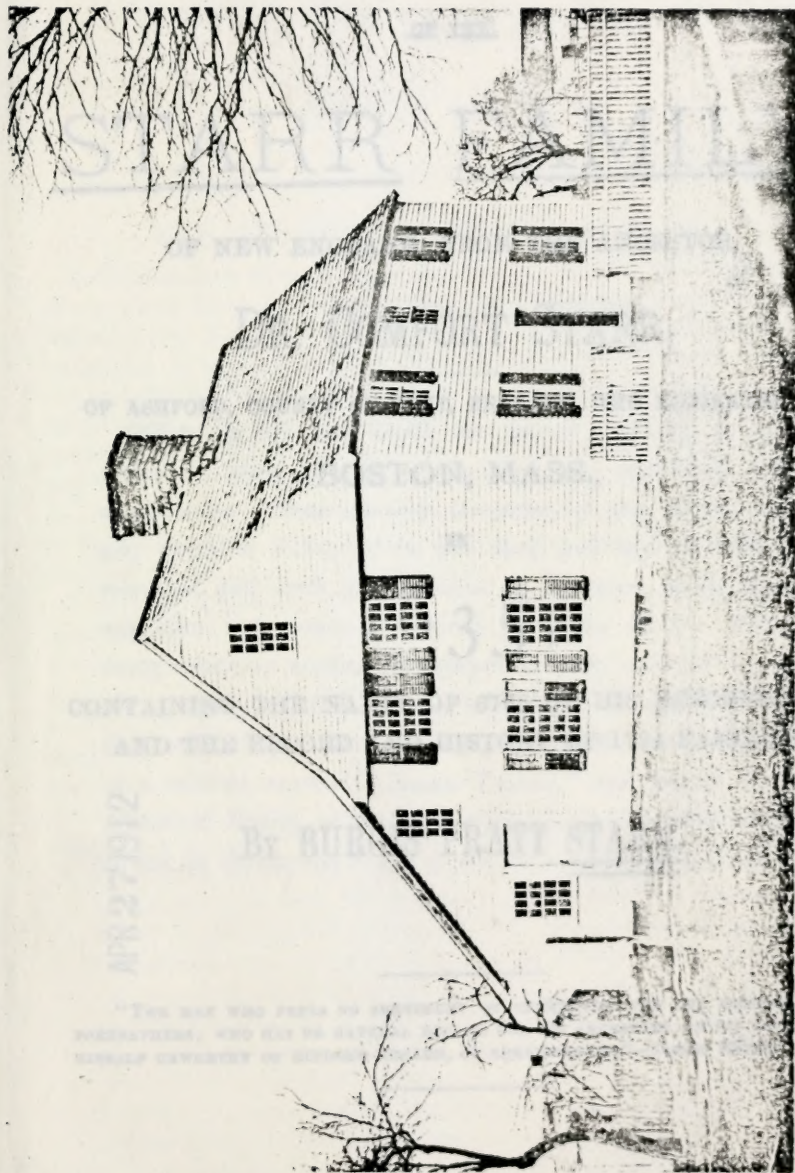












Helotype Printing Co.

Boston.

1694.

OLD STARR HOUSE, GUILFORD, CONN.

1879.



# A HISTORY

OF THE

## STARR FAMILY,

OF NEW ENGLAND, FROM THE ANCESTOR,

DR. COMFORT STARR,

OF ASHFORD, COUNTY OF KENT, ENGLAND, WHO EMIGRATED TO

BOSTON, MASS.,

IN

1635;

CONTAINING THE NAMES OF 6766 OF HIS DESCENDANTS,

AND THE RECORD AND HISTORY OF 1794 FAMILIES.

By BURGIS PRATT STARR.

APR 27 1912

---

"THE MAN WHO FEELS NO SENTIMENT OF VENERATION FOR THE MEMORY OF HIS FOREFATHERS; WHO HAS NO NATURAL REGARD FOR HIS ANCESTORS, OR HIS KINDEED, IS HIMSELF UNWORTHY OF KINDRED REGARD, OR REMEMBRANCE."—*Daniel Webster.*

---

HARTFORD, CONN.:

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO. PRINT.

1879.





## STARR CABINET.

---

*While my life and health are spared I propose to perfect and extend the work already accomplished, and respectfully invite your co-operation. Please furnish correction of any errors, and supply any omissions discovered in this book, and send me dates of birth, marriage, and death, as they occur in the future of the family, with any other information of interest pertaining thereto. Funeral sermons, obituary notices, newspaper articles, and old family letters are especially solicited. Then, when my work on earth is finished, they, with all my Starr family papers and documents, will be put in a cabinet, marked "STARR FAMILY," and placed in the Conn. Historical Society, at Hartford, where they will be most carefully preserved for the use and benefit of the future generations of the family.*





# PREFACE.

---

1550917

## WHY, AND HOW THIS BOOK CAME TO BE.

Laid aside from active business and from all the cares and excitements of a too busy life—actuated by honest pride of ancestral name, and deep interest in our family history—I commenced in my somewhat wearisome retirement the agreeable task of collecting these Starr Records. It was not undertaken for my own gratification merely, but as a labor of love, to collect and preserve these precious family records, which are fast becoming obscured by age or utterly lost by careless neglect;—to be finally deposited in the archives of the Conn. Historical Society, for the free use of the future historian or any interested member of the family, confident that they would appreciate even the small aid thus lovingly rendered for the benefit of all the family.

I imagined a pleasant labor for a twelvemonth, and the cordial co-operation of every one who bore the name of Starr, not doubting that, even though they were not as interested as myself, they would be glad to furnish what information they could of those they once called *dear*, and thus for ever preserve their names, deeds, and memories; and would even thank me for the gratuitous work I had undertaken. Just here came my first sad surprise and disappointment; not so much in the additional time required for the work, as in the perfect indifference, lack of sympathy and interest in the subject itself, which I met with in so many persons and families of our name. In the great struggle of life there is little room for sentiment; but wherein is man above the "beasts that perish" if he has no sacred family instincts; no veneration or regard for kindred or ancestors; no pride at the recital of their noble deeds; no love for ancestral home and blood, those ties that connect him with the generations of the past;—no holy memories, no tender thoughts of the fathers whose name he bears and whose blood courses in his veins? Esau was accursed for selling his birthright for a mess of pottage;—we have inherited a good name from a long line of honorable ancestors;—let us not despise our birthright by indifference and cool neglect, for "a good name is better to be chosen than great riches," and the lineage of a man is of more importance than the pedigree of his horse.

One unfamiliar with genealogical research has little conception of the time, labor, expense, and patience necessary in getting up a work of this kind. This book has cost eight years of constant labor, as health per-



# EXPLANATORY.

---

**OF NAMES.** To find any name, refer to Index at the end of the book.

**OF DATES.** According to OLD STYLE the year commenced the 25th of March, and March was called 1st month, April 2d mo., May 3d mo., etc. At the adoption of the NEW STYLE in 1752, 11 days were dropped from the calendar, the year commenced Jan. 1st, and between Jan. 1st and March 25th double dates were frequently written; giving both the O. S. and N. S., thus: 1754-5; 1769-70, etc.

**OF NUMBERS.** Each number represents one family, under which is given the record and history of its head, the names and numbers—except in families of the living generation—of its line of descent from Dr. Comfort Starr, the common ancestor; followed by the names of the children, to each of which is prefixed a +, a letter, or a number, signifying:

+, Died under 15 years of age; name not indexed.

**LETTER,** Full record here given; no other mention of the name, unless followed by a reference number.

**NUMBER,** Refer, for his or her family record.

Let one clearly understand this simple plan of numbering, and all difficulty and confusion will be avoided, while the descent, the generation, and the degree of kinship of any and every one can readily be determined. Take, for example, Frank F. Starr 211 B, and myself (Burgis 193), and set down our ancestral lines as given in his father's family record, and in my own—with the generation, thus:

GEN.	Family No.		Family No.
I	1,	Dr. Comfort,	1,
II	7,	Thomas,	7,
III	165,	Comfort,	165,
		his son. ——— his son.	
IV	Comfort 169,	Brothers.	197 Joseph,
V	Jehosaphat 175,	First Cousins.	198 Joseph,
VI	William 177,	Second Cousins.	207 Nathan,
VII	Comfort 183,	Third Cousins.	209 Nathan,
VIII	Burgis 193,	Fourth Cousins.	211 Elihu,
IX			211B Frank.

This example, I trust, will render the plan of arrangement intelligible to all, and the solution of similar problems of kinship may be a source of gratification and amusement to some.



“Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.”  
—Deut. xxxii, 7.

## DR. COMFORT STARR,

The founder of the Starr Family in New England, and the honored ancestor of all whose record is herein contained, lived in Ashford, County of Kent, England. It was on the coast of Kent the Romans first landed, and the county was the scene of many important battles and events in the early history of England. How long the Starr Family had lived there, or where they came from, is unknown. The earliest date found on the records in connection with the name is the baptism of Margaret Starr, Jan. 5, 1583-4.

Ashford, once called the “Manor of Esshetesford” is a small town forty-five miles southeast of London. The most conspicuous object to the traveler, as he passes through on his way to or from the continent, and the most interesting to all who love our name, is the grey old parish church of “St. Mary,” a large building, with three aisles, transept, three chancels, and a beautiful tower of stone. Its age is unknown: it had stood for centuries when, early in the seventeenth, our ancestor worshiped within its walls and brought his children to its altar for baptism. Its ancient tombs, bearing the dates respectively of 1490, 1564, and 1591, were as old and remote to him as the French and Indian war is to us, and as we shall be to some of our descendants who will read these pages. In this old town Dr. Comfort Starr lived in the practice of his profession as surgeon, or surgeon as it is now called, and was evidently a man of wealth, for he owned an estate there which he retained until his death, and when he came to this country brought three servants, which a man of small property could hardly have afforded in those days. That he was a man of position and some importance is certain, for in 1631 he was







warden of St. Mary's Church, and at a vestry meeting held in 1632, it was voted "That Comfort Starr should lend to Jno. Langford the sum of £12 on the security of his house, it being copyhold, etc."; and in 1634, only a short time before he left Ashford, was one of a committee to make repairs on the church of St. Mary.

Dr. Comfort Starr had two brothers and two sisters:

- A. JEHOSEPHAT, lived in Ashford, Eng.
- B. JOYFULL, lived in Ashford, Eng.
- C. SURETRUST, lived in Charlestown, Mass.
- D. CONSTANT, lived in Charlestown, Mass.
- E. [THOMAS STARR, yeoman of Canterbury, Eng., wife Susan, and one child, sailed from Sandwich in 1637 for New England. He d. before Mch. 2, 1640-1, in Boston, for on that day his wife was granted administration on his estate. Savage calls him brother of Dr. Comfort. He came from the same county, it is true, and may have been a connection; but had he been a brother, surely Jehosaphat (A.) would have remembered his widow and child in his will, wherein he made bequests to all his friends and relations in New England.]

---

### A.

JEHOSEPHAT STARR, brother of Dr. Comfort, left a will, dated Feb. 2, 1659, recorded in Canterbury, Eng., in which he says: "I give my wife Mary all my lands, barns, etc., situate in the Parish of Willesborough in Kent, now in the occupation of Edward Watson, also 32 acres of land in Ashford in the occupation of John King, also 32 acres of land in the Parish of Ruckinge near Romney Marshes, and after her death to go to my dear brother Comfort Starr of Boston, and after his death to be equally divided between Samuel, Comfort, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Jehosaphat, John [probably Josiah], and William, children of Thomas Starr, and Elizabeth, Judith, and Liddia, children of John Starr." Also legacies "to John, Elizabeth Fernside, Mary Maynard, and Comfort of Carlisle, Eng., sons and daughters of Comfort Starr, and his grandchild Symon Eire &c." "To my brother Joyfull Starr all my land at Appledore." Also bequests "to my sister Constant, the wife of John Morley of New England, to my sister Suretrust, the wife of Faithfull Rouse of Charlestown in New England, to my three servants, &c."



---

**B.**

JOYFULL STARR, brother of Dr. Comfort, lived in Ashford. His wife Margaret d. July 24, 1636; afterward had wife Martha, and as the parish records of St. Mary show, had children: John, d. Aug. 18, 1635,—Jehosaphat, bap. Aug. 26, 1632, d. June 23, 1635,—Thomas and Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 16, 1634,—Joseph, bap. Oct. 18, 1640,—Joyfull, bap. Jan. 12, 1642-3; also William Eddy, servant to Joyfull Starr, d. Feb. 25, 1636-7.

---

**C.**

SURETRUST STARR, sister of Dr. Comfort, d. Jan. 28, 1685, æ. 86. thereabouts. She m. FAITHFULL ROUSE; they came to Charlestown, Mass., were there in 1641. He was made a freeman May 29, 1644; admitted to the church July 1, 1643; his wife joined the year before, and their dau. Mercy in December, 1643. Dr. Comfort in his will, "Apl 22 1659, appoints my beloved brother-in-law Faithfull Rouse supervisor &c." He was a saddler; d. May 18, 1664, at Charlestown. Their dau. Mercy m. — Swett.

---

**D.**

CONSTANT STARR, sister of Dr. Comfort, b. in Eng., d. Apl. 22, 1669, in Charlestown, Mass. In her will "she remembers brother Joye Starr, sister Suretrust Rouse, cousin (*nephew*) John Starr, sen., sister Ann Farmer, cousin (*niece*) Mercy Swett, cousin (*nephew*) Simon Eire, cousin (*niece*) Elizabeth wife of John Fernside, and Elizabeth wife of Joshua Edmunds." She m. JOHN MORLEY, who in 1645 was a freeman in Braintree, Mass.; removed to Charlestown, where they were both received into the church Aug. 29, 1658. He d. Jan. 24, 1661, leaving by will all his estate in New England and in Cheshunt, Co. Herts, Old Eng., to his widow.

---

The name of Starr is now extinct in Ashford, its old home: there are several families, however, of the name in the county. A part of the family estate is in the possession of John R. Lewis, Esq. Nothing remains connected with our name but the venerable church of St. Mary; that is full of tender association of our ancestor, and while its arches echo to human feet, will be a sacred shrine of pilgrimage to all who love and honor the name of Starr.

"The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers, is himself unworthy of kindred regard or remembrance." — Daniel Webster.



Why the Doctor left Old England to make his home in the New, in the absence of any authentic information leaves room for each one of his descendants to form his own opinion, and to answer the query for himself, if he had not done so, where should we have been? For reasons no doubt satisfactory to himself, and we, as good children, must acquiesce in his decision, decided to emigrate; and, taking part of his family, left Ashford, with all its tender associations of home, and the grave, not yet grass-grown, of his little boy, in the church-yard; went to the seaport of Sandwich in Kent, and embarked for the new world. The record at Sandwich tells the simple story thus:

"Comfort Starr of Ashford, chirurgeon Three children and Three servants, embarked themselves in the good ship called the Hercules of Sandwich of the burthen of 200 tuns John Witherly master and therein transported from Sandwich to the Plantation called New England in America with the Certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation and conformity to the Orders and discipline of the Church, and that they had taken the Oath of Allegiance and supremacy, Certificates signed

"EDM. HAYES, *Vicar of Ashford.*

"JNO. HONEYWOOD, }  
 "TH<sup>o</sup> GODFREY, } *Justices.*"

Dated Mch. 21, 1634, 5.

Edmund Hayes, A.M., was vicar of Ashford from Dec. 20, 1622, to obt. 1638.

As the name of his wife does not appear on the above list, it is reasonable to suppose that the Doctor, with his three boys, the oldest about 18 years of age, came on in advance, and that she, with the younger children, followed subsequently; that there is no record of the fact is not surprising, for the Act requiring the registration of emigrants in England was in force only a short time, and it is well known that but few of the great number who sailed from there were ever registered at all. It is certain that all the family came to New England sooner or later, although one daughter, Hannah, did not come until after her father's death in 1660.

After his arrival in New England, Dr. Comfort made his residence at New Towne (Cambridge), in the practice of his profession, and his name frequently appears on the records there. His first land purchase was the following:

"June 19, 1638.—Jonathan Brewster of Duxbury, gent for £150 sterling to him in hand payd sould vnto Comfort Starr of New Towne (als) Cam-







bridg in Mattachuset Bay chirurgon all the messuage or dwelling house, in D. wherein the said Jonathan Brewster do live . . . also four score acres of vpland and fīue acres of meddow ground &c."

The Doctor took immediate possession of his new purchase in Duxbury, and his coming was evidently appreciated, for the General Court of Plymouth Colony gave him the following privilege:

"July 2, 1638.—Liberty is graunted to Mr. Starr to cutt hey this yeare at . . . or els vpon the hey ground graunted to Captaine Standish and William Alden, and to build a house there if he please to winter his cattle, and the Captaine and Mr. Alden will pay him for it what it is worth when he hath donn w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup>."

Also

"Aug. 7, 1638.—The Colony graunted 120 acres of land vnto Mr. Comfort Starr, lying betwixt the North Riuer and the South Riuer, and such part of it to be meadow as shalbe thought meete and conuenient &c."

"June 4, 1639.—He was admitted a freeman of Duxbury and sworn."

The following interesting items connected with our ancestor are from Ply. Col. Rec.

"Aug. 3, 1640.—Will<sup>m</sup> Godden the servant of Mr. Comfort Starr, for is wrongfull complaint against his Mr. is censured to sitt in the stocks and to have XX<sup>s</sup> for his service for the tyme past."

"Sept. 27, 1642.—He was deputy from Duxbury to the General Court, to pūide forces against the Indians for an offensive and defensīue Warr."

"Jan. 3, 1642-3.—In the difference betwixt Mr. Comfort Starr & Thomas Clark for tenn shillings remayneing of XX li X<sup>s</sup> for a coue, the Court doth order that the said T. C. shall pay the said C. S. the said X<sup>s</sup>."

In 1643 his name appears in the list of males in Duxbury between the ages of 16 and 60 able to bear arms.

The Doctor, probably finding Duxbury too small a place for extensive practice, or for other reasons, disposed of his land there and removed to the larger town of Boston.

"Oct. 27, 1647.—Comfort Starr by Guifte gaue vnto his son-in law John Maynard one pcell of meadow and upland conteining by estimacon 22 acres lying in D. . . . the said C. S. doth hereby acquit and disclaim any right title or interest y<sup>t</sup> he or any other by him shall or may, by any p<sup>t</sup>ence lay claime vnto the same otherwise than aboue menconed &c."

His house and the remainder of his land in D. came into the possession of his son John [see deed in Family 10], whether by gift or purchase no record is found to show, and he removed to Boston, settled in the northerly part of the town on the highway



leading to Charlestown ferry, and partly bounded by the mill pond, living in his own dwelling-house, with a little house, perhaps his office, adjoining. After 1649, his name frequently appears on the Probate records of Boston, now as witness to a will, then deposing to a death, appraiser, administrator of estates, etc., etc. That he had a large professional business in B. is inferred from the fact that at his death the estate had claims against seventy-eight different persons.

The following suit, before the General Court of Plymouth Colony, is worthy of preservation in full, not, however, that the example of our worthy ancestor in going to law should be followed by any of his descendants—far from it—but to show the interesting particulars of the information, and the justice of his claims, and to wonder that so much could have been done for so *small* a price, and—he got his case.

"Oct 6 1657.—Mr Comfort Starr complained against John Williams Senr in an action of the case to the damage of £40, and is for severall journeys, attendance, phisicke, and surgery, care and skill in the applying of meddens externally, all which was don on the wife of the said J. W. att his request, his wife being greivously afflicted with a desperate, dangerouse sore on her left thy or hipp, which had been some years in breeding or growing, for which the sd C. S. hath required paiment, and hath not paiment made him. The Jury find for the plaintife fourteen pounds, beside what hee hath receiued, and the cost of the suite. The charges came to 10s. Judgement granted according to the verdict."

#### DR. COMFORT STARR'S WILL.

"It is appointed unto all men once to die," so our ancestor, in anticipation of his approaching end, made eight months before his death the following will, which is clearly written with his own hand, on one side of a large sheet of thick laid paper, sealed with a small, plain, red wax seal. This venerable document, in excellent preservation, is on file in the Probate Office of Suffolk Co., at Boston, Mass. The following verbatim copy was made June, 1878. The first line and signature are *fac-simile*.

In the name of God Amen Tho

two and twentyth day of April, in y<sup>e</sup> yeare one thousand sixe hundred fiftie and nyue, I Comfort Starr of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Boston in y<sup>e</sup> countie of Svfolk in New England, being in bodily health, sovnd of mind and of a





good and perfect Remembrance, laud and praise be giuen vnto Almighty God, do make, and ordaine, this my last will, and Testament, in maner and form as followeth. Y<sup>t</sup> is to say, First, and principally I comend and comit my soule into y<sup>e</sup> hands of Almighty God, my maker, and to Iesus Christ my Sauiovr and Redeemer, by whom, and through whose pretious death and passion, I hope for remission of all my sinnes, my Body to y<sup>e</sup> earth from whence it came, to be bvrried w<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> vsvall place of bvriall in Boston, so neere my late wife as may be (possible) w<sup>th</sup> conueniency, and for y<sup>e</sup> worldly goods, w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lord hath endved me w<sup>th</sup> all, I giue and bequeath as followeth.

Imprimis I giue vnto Samuell Starr, my large Booke of Martyrs w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> frame belonging therevnto.

Item, I giue vnto euery one of my Grand children twelue pence a peece in English money.

Item I giue vnto y<sup>e</sup> fiae Daughters, of my Daughter Maynard (deceased) ten pound a peece, to be payd, to either of them, y<sup>e</sup> ten pound a peece, as they come to be of y<sup>e</sup> age of sixteen yeare.

Item, I giue vnto my sonne Thomas Starr (deceased), his children, ten pound a peece, to be payd vnto each child as they either of them, come vnto eighteen yeares of age.

Item, I giue vnto my sonne Thomas his fower yovngest children one Mare to be disposed and eqvally deuided at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of my hereafter named syperuisors for y<sup>e</sup> best profit, or benefit of y<sup>e</sup> said fower yovngest children, if they thinke meete, y<sup>e</sup> Mare to be sold, then my mynde is, y<sup>t</sup> either of them children should haue one quarter p<sup>t</sup> of what y<sup>e</sup> said Mare is sold for.

Item, I giue vnto my grand child Symon Eire, sixe povnd p anny to be payd him yearely, untill he come vnto y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen yeares, it being so giuen by me vnto him, for y<sup>e</sup> aduancement helpe and furthering him in Learneing to be payd yearely by my Execvt<sup>r</sup> hereafter named, and for y<sup>e</sup> assvrance of y<sup>e</sup> dve paym<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said sixe povnd yearely, I engage my now dwelling hovse, that he, or his Gvardian, or those who haue y<sup>e</sup> ouersight of him, shall and may lawfvly enter into y<sup>e</sup> said hovse, and distreine, for euery defect, so much as shall satisfy y<sup>e</sup> said sune y<sup>t</sup> is not payd and y<sup>e</sup> charge, or charges y<sup>t</sup> ariseth by reason of sveh distresse for y<sup>e</sup> non paym<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said sixe povnd yearely, but y<sup>e</sup> ouerplvs to be retvrned. But my mynde and will is, That if y<sup>e</sup> said Symon Eire desist goeing forward in Learneing, y<sup>t</sup> is, y<sup>t</sup> he doe not goe, vnto some Gramar schoole, and to some Academia, or to be w<sup>th</sup> some godly minister, whereby he may be instructed in y<sup>e</sup> Tovngs, Artes, and Sciences, then y<sup>e</sup> said annvall paym<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> said sixe povnds shall cease. But my mynde is, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Symon Eire should enjoy y<sup>t</sup> his hovse, and land, y<sup>t</sup> vnto belonging, w<sup>ch</sup> applayneth vnto him of right by inheritance, and also y<sup>t</sup> my Execvt<sup>r</sup> shall pay vnto him, y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> I am engaged vnto him by y<sup>e</sup> Honored Covrt, y<sup>t</sup> is, abovt sixty povnd, w<sup>ch</sup> is as much as I haue receiued of his, by my administring of his moueable goods, after y<sup>e</sup> death of his p<sup>r</sup>ents.





Item, I appoint and will my sonne John Starr to be my sole Execvr, and to pay my lawfvll debts, fvneral charges, and to discharge my legacies, my mynde and will is, all y<sup>e</sup> rest of my Estate lying and being in New England both moucable and vnmoucable, I giue vnto my said sonne John Starr and vnto my daughter Elizabeth fferniside, it, eqvally to be deuide betweene them, and they hauing so deuided then my mynde is, y<sup>t</sup> my sonne John shall deuide his share into three parts, and one third pt. of it, shalbe giuen vnto his Children, vnto euery one of his children an eqvall share, my mynde and will also is, y<sup>t</sup> my daughter Elizabeth fferniside share, shallbe likewise deuided into three parts, and one third pt shallbe distribvted and giuen vnto her children, euery one of her children, to haue an eqvall portion or share of y<sup>t</sup> her third pt. But if my daughter Hannah Starr come into New England, my mynde is, y<sup>t</sup> she shall haue my siluer gvilt dooble salt Celler;

Item, I giue vnto my daughter Hannah Starr, all my debts, y<sup>t</sup> I haue, or shall haue, dve vnto me in old England at my decease, I giue vnto my said daughter Hannah Starr fifty povnds sterling, to be payd vnto her, or vnto her assigns, out of y<sup>e</sup> Rent, as it ariseth, of my hovse and land, w<sup>ch</sup> I haue, lying, and being at Eshitisford in Kent in old England.

Item, I giue and beqveath vnto my sonne Comfort Starr, to him, and to his heires lawfvllly begotten, y<sup>t</sup> my before mentioned hovse and land, lying and being in Eshitisford, in Kent, pvided y<sup>t</sup> my said daughter Hannah Starr be payd, or satisfy<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup> aforesaid fifty povnd, and also provided y<sup>t</sup> my sonne Comfort, do cavse to be payd vnto, my Execvt<sup>r</sup> at Boston, in New England, for y<sup>e</sup> vse of my Grand Children, for y<sup>e</sup> my Execvt<sup>r</sup> to distribvte vnto euery one of my Grand Children in good Kersy, and Peniston cotton, to y<sup>e</sup> worth of forty shillings a peece, it to be payd w<sup>ch</sup>in fowre yeares after my decease.

Item, I giue vnto my daughter, Elizabeth fferniside, all my Right, and title, of y<sup>e</sup> Land wherevpon her now dwelling hovse is built, and also the land adjoyneing therevnto, from y<sup>e</sup> highway before theire hovse, downe backward vnto y<sup>e</sup> mill pond; and I also make and appointe my beloued Broth<sup>rs</sup> in Law, Mr John Morley, and ffaithfull Rovse, my svperuisors, of this my last will and testament, hoping y<sup>t</sup> they will for this my last will and testament, dvly executed, as my trvst, and confidence, is in them, vnto either of w<sup>ch</sup> my svperuisors, I will them twenty shillings a peece.

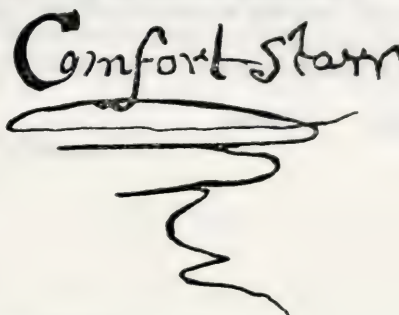
Item, I giue vnto my daughter-in-law, y<sup>e</sup> late wife of my sonne Thomas Starr one Siluer bossd wine Cvpp.

Item, it is my mynde (in regard to y<sup>e</sup> scarcity of money in this countrey). y<sup>t</sup> my Execvt<sup>r</sup> in paying svch legacies as is before expressed, shall pay svch my legacies, if he can conueniently in shop pay, but if he cannot, so svite or fitt them, then he shall pay them in svch comodities as this countrey brings forth, except svch legacy, or legacies, y<sup>t</sup> is expressed to be payd in mony, or siluer, svch legacies, y<sup>t</sup> are so expressed, they shallbe payd, y<sup>t</sup> is, to say, in mony or siluer.



In Witness whereof, I haue herevnto sett my hand, and seale, y<sup>e</sup> day,  
and yeare aboue written (vidt y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of April 1659)

Comfort Starr [SEAL]



Signed, sealed, and deliuered, in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>re</sup>sence of

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON,

JOHN COLLONS,

RICH<sup>rd</sup> TAYLOR,

WILLIAM READ.

2 feeb 1659 Rich<sup>rd</sup> Taylor, and Will<sup>m</sup> Read, deposed before y<sup>e</sup> covrt, y<sup>e</sup>  
hauing svbscribed their names, as euidence to this paper, were present,  
and heard y<sup>e</sup> same, y<sup>e</sup> said Comfort Starr, sign, seale, and deliuer, and  
pvblish, this paper, as his last will and testament.

EDW. RAWSON, *Recorder*.

The original inventory of his estate, taken Feb. 3. 1659, by John  
Chickering and Edwart Burt, is still on file in the Boston Probate  
Office. It is exceedingly interesting, but its great length precludes  
its insertion in full; the following items must suffice:

"Siluer and gold in his pvrse, £2, 2, 8d;" wearing apparel; an extensive  
variety of household furniture, much of which would be highly valued by  
his descendants of the present day who have a passion for the antique:  
"watch, clock, 8 pieces of Plate, a small chest of Phesicall things, musket  
and sword, jacke, bookes to the value of £7, medicens and other phesicall  
things, in potts and glasses with some surgeons instruments, fiue mares,  
one three year old horse, a share in three coultts, a cow and a bull. The  
dwelling house and y<sup>e</sup> little house adjoyng with y<sup>e</sup> land & appurtenance  
appertayning," &c. There are more than 100 items filling several pages.  
The debts due the estate were from 78 different persons. The funeral  
expenses were £13, 13, 8d.

In the settlement of his estate, the following record is interesting:

"Whereas the late Comfort Starr formerly of Eshitisford lately of  
Boston, chirurgion, by his will, gave a bequest to his grand children  
being in number 24, the sum of £48, ordering his son Comfort Starr of  
Sandhartz in co of Kent Eng to make payment aforesd, and in four years  
after his decease to pay to his executor John Starr in good Kersey &c . . .



whereas the sd Comfort has sent the same consigned to Joshua Atwater of Boston merchant and he hath made payment in full unto me, I hereby acknowledge to have received the above £48 &c. Dated Aug 24 1663 being the 15th year of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles II by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, King, defender of the faith, &c."

Signed, JOHN STARR.

JOHN CUTT,                    }  
JOSHUA ATWATER, } *Witnesses.*





May 10, 1650. He returned to England in 1650, and his father bequeathed him his house and land at Ashford, in 1660; he was a minister of the gospel at Carlisle, in Cumberland, in 1659, whence he was ejected by the act of Uniformity in 1662, afterward performed laborious service in several places in the county of Kent, was at Sandhurtz in 1663, and at last was pastor of a church at Lewes, Sussex, where he d. Oct. 30, 1711, in the 87th year of his age. From the parish records of "All Saints," Lewes, Sussex, England, "Nov<sup>ber</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1711 was buried Mr Comfort Starr Independent Preacher."

"Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1712 was buried Mrs Starr y<sup>e</sup> Widdow of Mr Comfortte Starr of this parish."

Search for their monuments has been made in the church-yard, but without success; nothing further is known.

---

#### 4.

MARY STARR, dau. of Dr. Comfort 1, b. in Eng., was not living Apl. 22, 1659, when her father made his will, containing bequests to her five daughters, she m. at Duxbury, Mass., Apl. 6, 1640, JOHN MAYNARD, a carpenter employed Mch. 4, 1638-9, to build a prison for the colony at Plymouth; in 1640 a grant of land was made him adjoining land of Comfort Starr, in D; in 1643 able to bear arms, in 1644-5 was juror, also surveyor of highways, freeman, etc., in Duxbury. They must have left there about the time her father did, for in a sale of land Aug. 20, 1647, they are called "of Boston," where administration was taken on his estate Nov. 12, 1659, by his (2d) wife Elizabeth. The name is known of but one of the

#### FIVE DAUGHTERS,

Lydia Maynard, she m. Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth (Starr), Moore of Sudbury, Mass., who was b. Mch. 7, 1658. (See Appendix A.)

---

#### 5.

HANNAH STARR, dau. of Dr. Comfort 1, bap. July 22, 1632, in St. Mary's church, Ashford, Eng., where she was living in Apl., 1659, when her fathers will was made, by which he gives her "my silver guilt double salt celler, etc.," she afterward came to New England, and d. Nov. 19, 1674, "buried in the orchard," at Portsmouth, N. H. On the flat slab that covers her grave is the following inscription:

"Here lies Burried y<sup>e</sup> Body of

Mrs Hannah Cutt

Late wife of Mr John Cutt

aged 42 years

who departed this life on the —

Day of November 1674."



This is the oldest stone in New England, to the memory of any of the Starr family. She m. July 30, 1662, Hon. JOHN CUTT, son of Richard, of Strawberry Bank, Eng., a native of Wales, a member of Cromwell's Parliament, he came to New England before 1646, settled at Portsmouth, N. H., was an opulent merchant, and a public man, holding for eleven years the chief office in the town; in 1665 was elected one of the associates of the County Court, and annually from that time until 1679, when he was appointed by "Royal Commission, President of his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire." He did not live long to enjoy the honor, but died universally lamented, Mch. 27, 1681.

The following Proclamation was issued by the Council of the Province, Mch., 1681:

"Upon serious consideration of the manifold sinful provocations among us, as of the sundry tokens of divine displeasure evident to us both in the present dangerous sickness of the Hon. President (Cutt) of the Council of N. H., in the continuance of whose life is wrapt up much blessing, whose death may occasion much trouble, as also in respect of that awful, portentous, blazing star, usually foreboding sore calamity to the beholders thereof, . . . . . do appoint next Thursday, being the 17th day of this instant March, a day of public fasting and prayer, to be solemnly kept by all the inhabitants thereof, hereby strictly inhibiting all servile labor thereon, &c."

His will says, "I commit my body to a decent burial in my orchard, where I buried my wife and children that are dead." This lot on Green street, Portsmouth, enclosed by a wall of masonry, was used for a family burial place for many years, until by the growth of the city it was thickly surrounded with buildings. But in this age there is no more rest for the dead than for the living; accordingly in 1876-7, the remains were carefully exhumed and removed to "Harmony Grove Cem.," to remain until that spot is wanted for a "building lot." In the grave of Mrs. C. the discolored earth and a few bones were all that were found. The President's second wife, Ursula, was killed by the Indians on her farm in the summer of 1694, with three men she had employed in haying.

#### CUTT CHILDREN BY WIFE HANNAH.

John, b. June 30, 1663.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1664, d. Sept. 28, 1665.—Hannah, b. July 29, 1666; she m. Col. Richard Waldron, Jun., and, with her only son, d. in 1682.—Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1669, m. Samuel Penhallow.—Samuel, b.——.

### 6.

LYDIA STARR, dau. of Dr. Comfort 1, bap. March 22, 1634, in Church of St. Mary, Ashford, Eng.; d. 10 d. 6 mo., 1653; she m. SIMON, son of Dr. SIMON and MARTHA EIRE, b. in Eng.; came to New England April 15, 1635, at the age of 11, in the "Increase," from London. They both died near the same time, for on the 19<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>mo</sup>, 1653, an inventory





was presented of the estate of Simon Eire, Jun., and Lydia his wife decd. and Dr. Comfort Starr, admr., was appointed guardian to their

SON,

Simon Eire, b. Aug. 6, 1652, in Boston, to whom his grandfather made a bequest "for furthering him in Learneing" (see Dr. Comfort's will, page vi). He became a merchant in New Haven, Ct.; m. July 22, 1679, Mrs. Elizabeth Allerton, widow of his cousin, Benjamin Starr [8], and had two daughters, who secreted in their own home in N. H. the Regicides from their pursuers.

7.

DR. THOMAS STARR, son of Dr. Comfort 1, b. in Eng.: when he came to this country is uncertain, but probably with his father. From the records of the Colony it appears that

"May 17, 1637. He was appointed "chirurgion" (to the forces sent against the Pequots).

"March 6, 1637-8. He was accused for speaking against the order of Court about swine, and the samed pved that hee said the law was against God's law and hee would not obey it, so hee was comited and enjoyned to acknowledg his fault, and at the Gen<sup>all</sup> Court was fined 20<sup>s</sup> and to give security for his fine or pay the same before releasement."

"March 12, 1637-8. His fine was moderated to 5<sup>s</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> is to bee discounted out of his wages for the voyage against the Pecoits."

Nov. 25, 1639. Thomas Starr of Duxborrow . . . sould one frame of a house w<sup>th</sup> a chymney to be set vp and thacked in Yarmouth in the place appoynted and seaventeene acres of vpland in two divisions, and twelue acres of marsh meadow vnto the said house, and meadsteed belonging, in Yarmouth . . . The frame of the said house is to be made and sett vp w<sup>th</sup> a chymney and to be thached, studded, and latched (daubing excepted) by Will<sup>m</sup> Chase who was agreed w<sup>th</sup> all and payd for the doing thereof by the sd Thomas Starr before the bargaine was made &c.

"June 17, 1641. He shall haue two acres of land in some conveyent place assigned him for one acre of his land giuen to the town (Yarmouth) to gett clay vpon "

"March 3, 1644-5. He shall haue psently layd forth for him at Yarmouth 50 acres of vpland . . . at Seshewit and 6 acres of meddowe, lying in Nobscusset meddowes and 4 acres more of meddow on the south side of the plantacon towards the south sea."

"Oct. 19, 1658. Generall Court held at Boston.

Whereas Mr Thomas Starr, deceased, hauing left a desolat widdow and eight smale children was y<sup>e</sup> chirurgion of one of the comparies y<sup>e</sup> went against the Pequotts in ans<sup>r</sup> to the request of seuerall gen<sup>l</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> behalfe the court judgeth it meete to grantt fower hundred acres of land to the said widdow and children and doe heereby impower y<sup>e</sup> Tresurer and Capt Nerton to make sale or otherwise to dispose of the said lands as may best conduce to y<sup>e</sup> benefit of the widdow and children, as they shall see meete."





There is some difficulty in tracing the history of Dr. Thomas, for another Thomas Starr was cotemporary (see Appendix A), but there is no question as to his children, for the Colony records give the birth of all but one. The will of his uncle Jehosaphat, in 1659, at Ashford, [A, page ii] confirms the record, and the disposition of the above grant of land settles it beyond dispute. The deeds, dated in 1733-4, recorded at length in the Worcester Co., Mass., land records, were made by the heirs of widow Rachel Starr, and signed by the children of Samuel, Comfort, Jehosaphat, and Josiah. Benjamin had no heirs, and of Elizabeth (Treadwell) nothing is known of her family.

It is quite evident that Dr. Thomas lived in Duxbury, Scituate, Yarmouth, and in Charlestown, Mass., where in 1654 he was clerk of the Writs, a householder with small income, and died Oct. 26, 1658.

1639 Of his wife it is only known that her name was Rachel, and it is probable that she went, after his death, with her younger children to Hempstead, L. I. *in 1658*

CHILDREN.

- 19 SAMUEL, b. about 1640; founder of New London Branch.
- 165 COMFORT, b. 1644, at Scituate; founder of Middletown Branch.
- A ELIZABETH, b. 1646. On the records of Queens county, Long Island, N. Y., is the marriage, March 6, 1666-7, of Elizabeth Starr and John Treadwell, of Hempstead; it is presumed that it was this Elizabeth, for her brother Josiah first settled there, but there is no other evidence of it.
- 8 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 6, 1647-8, Yarmouth.
- 9 JEHOSEPHAT, b. Jan. 12, 1649-50.
- + CONSTANT, b. 1652, d. Oct. 5, 1654, Charlestown.
- + WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1654-5, d. Dec. 13, 1659, Charlestown.
- 391 JOSIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1657; founder of Danbury Branch.

S.

BENJAMIN STARR, son of Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 6, 1647-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., a tailor, lived in New Haven, Conn., where he d. previous to Apl. 30, 1678, for on that day the inventory of his estate was taken "of cloths, fustians, tailor's articles, &c., amounting to £163, 5, 6d." He m. Dec. 23, 1675, ELIZABETH, dau. of ISAAC ALLERTON, JR., of N. H., b. Sept. 27, 1653. She m. again [see 6].

CHILD.

- + ALLERTON, b. Jan. 6, 1676-7, d. the next year.



9.

**JEHOSAPHAT STARR**, son of Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 12, 1649–50, at Yarmouth, Mass. There is no record whatever of him after the above date of birth; what became of him is therefore unknown, but that he married and had three children is altogether probable from the following records, showing a brother and two sisters who were heirs of Rachel, wid. of Dr. Thomas Starr. Now as all the other heirs are known and identified, these must be the children of Jehosaphat, being the only one whose family is not recorded.

CHILDREN.

**A JEHOSAPHAT.** Hartford Probate records: "July 2 1717 Whereas Jehosaphat Starr sometimes of Newport R I died at sea there is estate of the dec<sup>d</sup> within the county of Hartford . . . . and informed by Joseph Starr [his cousin] of Middletown that he has in his hands considerable of the estate of the dec<sup>d</sup> &c Letters of administration were given to said Joseph Starr."

"July 20 1717 Inv of s<sup>d</sup> estate taken at Mid, Coat, Hat, ps Fus-tian, quadrant, trunk, Glass, nutmeg, 1 big Book, 6 small books, 2 books, Scale and Divider, grator, 3 razors, hone, pr of buckles, 4 glass bottles, 2 glass cases of bottles, 40 earthen cups & platters, Tea pot, Chest, Negro boy £46, whole amount £60, 9, 2."

"Nov. 29, 1717 Distributed to Capt Thos Ward in right of his wife Elizabeth, and to Hannah Greenfield both sisters of s<sup>d</sup> deceased."

**B ELIZABETH**, d. July 16, 1745, in her 59th year, at Mid.; she m. (1st) — Browel, and lived at Newport, R. I.: m. (2d) Dec. 23, 1714, (2d wife) Capt. Thomas Ward of Middletown, Conn., where he d. July 2, 1728, æ. 68.

**C HANNAH**, m. Archibald Greenfield; lived at Newport, R. I., in 1717, and at Lyme, Conn., in 1734; and had James (perhaps other children), who m. Jan. 25, 1740–1, Elizabeth Raymond of New London.

The following deeds on the Worcester Co., Mass., records, confirm the above relationship. They are dated Nov. 5, 1733, and Nov. 12, 1734, when Archibald Greenfield, with his wife Hannah of Lyme, and her sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Ward (widow of Capt. Thomas Ward), of Middletown, descendants of the widow of Thos. Starr, late of Charlestown, decd., release all right in grant of land made to said widow, etc.

10.

**JOHN STARR**, son of Dr. Comfort 1, born in England, probably was one of the three children who came with his father in the





"Hercules" to New England. His name first appears on the Plymouth Colony records in the list of males in Duxbury between 16 and 60 years of age able to bear arms. In 1645 he, with others, petition for land in Bridgewater, a part of Duxbury extending westward. June 7, 1652, he was one of the "Grand Enquest," whatever that may have been. In 1653 and the three years following, was on the grand jury of the Colony; and in 1649-50 was surveyor of highways. But the most interesting record of him, and one of the few precious relics of our family, and the oldest in existence, being now 224 years old, is the original deed, signed by John Starr, witnessed by Capt. Myles Standish, disposing of his house and lands in Duxbury, it being the same property bought by his father in 1638 of Jonathan Brewster. This ancient deed, well preserved, framed and under glass, can be seen hanging in "Pilgrim Hall," Plymouth, Mass. It is dated Aug. 28, 1655, and reads:

"Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents that I John Star of Duxboro doe hereby acknouledg to have absolutely barganed with and sould unto Christopher Wadsworth of Duxboro all that my mantion and dwelling hous now situated and standing in Duxboro together with fortfoor acre of upland joyning there unto, all so all that my marsh or medow both fresh and salt lying on both sides the crick eastward from the said house that is now, or hath bene formerly knowne to bee, the proper lands and meddowes of me the saide John Star, all so on parsell of upland lying on the east side of the saide medow knowne &c . . . . . from the hands of Master William Collins and joyning to the marsh, together all orchards, Barnes, outhouses . . . . . fences and all other immunities &c also fourefoored acres of upland and medow talying in length and breadth according to the ancient and former grant once granted unto Jonathan Brewster, sumtime owner of the lands, house and land &c . . . . . For and in consideration of one horse coult at prise six pound tenn shillings w<sup>ch</sup> I have received together with . . . . . to be paid in Beefe, Pork, Butter Cheese, &c at current price.—to be paid in Boston, possession given next Millkmas day &c."

He removed to Boston, and lived neighbor to his father "in the northerly part of the town near Charlestown ferry on the highway toward the water grist mill," and was the executor of his father's will in 1660. He was called carpenter and housewright, and his name frequently appears on the records in the purchase and sale of real estate in Boston. He became unfortunate in business, so that at his death the equity of his mortgaged property would not pay the debts, and his son Eleazer appointed Jan. 11, 1703-4, administrator on the estate, sold May 8, 1704, by permission of





the court, the homestead, "bounded west on the street leading to the ferry for £50."

In the administrator's account, rendered Feb. 24, 1704-5, are the following items: Two Coffins, 22s.; Graves, Bells, and Palls, 21s. 6d.; Sugar, 3s. 6d.; two Gravestones, £1 6s.; Wine for both burials, 3s. 4d. There is no record of his death or that of his wife, but from the above, it is evident they both d. in the winter of 1703-4.

He m. MARTHA, dau. of GEORGE and JUDITH BUNKER of Charlestown; her father owned the memorable Hill that bears his name—for ever sacred in the annals of American Independence.

#### CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH, was living Feb. 2, 1659.
- B JUDITH, was living Feb. 2, 1659.
- C LYDIA, adopted by her Uncle Eleazer Lusher of Dedham, and d. Aug. 6, 1744, æ. 92. She m. Nathaniel, son of John and Joanna Gay, b. Jan. 11, 1643; lived in Dedham; d. Feb. 20, 1712.

#### GAY CHILDREN.

- Benjamin, b. May 3, 1675, d. Aug. 1, 1675. — Nathaniel, b. Apl. 17, 1676, d. May 1, 1676. — Mary, b. Mch. 30, 1677. — Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1679. — Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1682, d. May 25, 1750. — Lusher, b. Sept. 26, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1769. — Joanna, b. Sept. 3, 1688. — Benjamin, b. Apl. 20, 1691. — Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1694. — Ebenezer, b. Aug. 15, 1696, d. Mch. 18, 1787.
- 11 ELEAZER, — named for his Uncle Eleazer Lusher.
- 722 COMFORT, b. Feb. 4, 1691-2; founder of the Dedham Branch.
- D JOHN, b. Dec., 1664, m. Mch. 20, 1706, Abigail, dau. of William and Elizabeth Day, b. Dec. 29, 1683, at Boston. A child d. Mch. 31, 1712. In 1701 he is called "an impotent man."
- E BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1667. Did he die young? or, does part of the record of No. 16 belong to him?

A Will, most fortunately discovered in Boston Probate Office, has thrown great light upon the family of John Starr, bringing order out of confusion, and is authority for the above record, as the following interesting extracts show :

"Will of Eleazer Lusher of Dedham, dated Sept. 23, 1672:—I give unto Lydia Starr the dau. of my wife's sister who hath lived with me from her infancy £100, to be paid 3 mos. after her marriage . . . and a part &c., after the decease of my wife who is her aunt."

"Will of Mary Lusher (his wid.) dated Jan. 8, 1672-3:—I give unto my sister Martha Starr of Boston £20; unto the eldest son of my brother Jonathan Bunker of Charlestown &c, unto my kinswoman Lydia Starr



&c . . . . that if she have no heirs of her body she can make a will, and give the same to her near relations, that is equally to be parted between her brother Eleazer Starr and sister Judith. My mind and will is that my cosen [nephew] Comfort Starr shall have the whole remainder of my estate. I give my now dwelling house, orchard, homelot &c &c for the sd Comfort Starr to be delivered unto him & stated upon him at the æ. of 21 years & until that time the sd Comfort Starr & his sister Lydia Starr is to have the full benefit & revenue of sd houses and lands equally divided between them, if the sd Comfort does not live to attain the age of 21 years, then my mind is, that his brother Eleazer Starr should have and enjoy the whole Est that Comfort should have enjoyed as is above expressed. I appoint my loving friend Ens Daniel Fisher of D and my loving brother John Starr, for the performing &c to aid my Ex &c, and do earnestly request them to take especial care that my kinsman Comfort Starr may in Dedham be trained up, under good goverment & if it may be taught some good trade," &c &c.

11.

ELEAZER STARR, son of John 10, Dr. Comfort 1, I find no record of his birth. His name first appears Sept. 20, 1664, when a cooper, with consent of wife Mary, he mortgages his dwelling-house in Boston. In 1696 his father "John Starr, sen., sells land bounded E. on the land of my son Eleazer." In 1704 he administers on his father's estate, and is then called a housewright. He d. Sept. 27, 1712, in Boston.

He was m. twice; in 1664 his wife was MARY. Winsor, in his "History of Duxbury," says they had

A MARGARET, b. Nov. 16, 1663.

His second wife, MARTHA, d. Jan. 1, 1717-18, in B.

CHILDREN BY WIFE MARTHA.

B ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 26, 1681.

C ELEAZER, in 1722 was "a joyner in Boston," m., June 1, 1709, Ruth, dau. of Caleb Lincoln of Hingham. She was admitted to the First Church of B. May 7, 1712, and had son Caleb, bap. 1716. and a child d. Nov. 23, 1716; another d. Mch. 13, 1717-18.

12 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1687.

16 BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 7, 1691-2, bap. Mch. 13, at the Old South Church.

17 DANIEL, bap. Feb. 1694-5, at the Old South Church.

D SAMUEL, bap. 1699-1700, at the Old South Church, m. by Rev. Chs. Chauncey, June 5, 1730, Sarah Mitchell.

12.

JOSEPH STARR, son of Eleazer 11, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 26, 1687, in Boston. In 1711 he, a cordwainer, buys



land on "Joyliff Lane," Boston, and with Margaret his wife mortgages it to Robert Calef, Jr. In 1717 he is called a baker, and buys a house at the south end of Boston, also, half of a wind-mill standing on the neck by the road leading to B. In 1719, is called a baker, with wife Margaret. In 1735, and afterward, is called cordwainer. That the baker and cordwainer are the same person there is little doubt, for it is always wife Margaret. In 1738 he buys a house "on the lower end of Sudbury St., abutting on the Mill Pond." July 7, 1738, he and Jonathan Farnum, administrators on the est. of Ebenezer Burgess of Boston, decd. sell land, &c.

His will was dated June 26, 1741; proved July 29; he died between those dates; his wife Margaret was sole executor, to whom he gave one-half the estate.

He m. Sept. 15, 1709, by Eben<sup>r</sup> Pemberton, MARGARET, dau. of ALEXANDER and MARGARET BULMAN of B.; she d. Feb. 1771. æ. 84. Their children, all but 2 bap. in the Brattle St. Church, were

A THORNTON, bap. June 25, 1710, was not living in 1754.

B ABIGAIL, m. (1st) Feb. 13, 1736, Richard Lane of B.; she m. (2d) William Campbell, a tailor.

C MARGARET, m. Oct. 23, 1738, Edward Maiger of B. She was a wid. in 1754, and had a dau. Elizabeth.

13 JOSEPH, bap. Mch. 31, 1717.

14 BENJAMIN, bap. Nov. 24, 1723, æ. 3 yrs.

D ALEXANDER, bap. Oct. 3, 1725, not living in 1754.

15 MARTHA, bap. June 22, 1729, æ. 1 week.

E JARVAIS, bap. Oct. 24, 1731, m. by Andrew Elliott, D.D., Sept. 12, 1757, Ann Bartlett; Aug. 14, 1754, he is called a mariner, then being in Halifax.

### 13.

JOSEPH STARR, son of Joseph 12, Eleazer 11, John 10. Dr. Comfort 1, bap. Mch. 31, 1717, in Brattle street church, Boston; was not living in 1771; m. by Rev. Mather Byles, Dec. 31, 1740, SARAH YOUNG.\*

#### CHILDREN.

A\* SARAH, bap. Oct. 3, 1741, in West church, B.

B ABIGAIL, bap. Dec. 8, 1745, in West church, B.

C WILLIAM, — a cordwainer. He, with his cousin Peter Edes, were arrested by the British Sept. 2, 1775, for having fire-arms con-

\*Sarah Starr, m. by Rev. Simeon Howard, June 10, 1794, John Find or Friend; was she the widow or dau. of this Joseph?







of his estate can be found there. He was probably m. twice; 1st, Oct. 15, 1713, MARY, dau. of JOSEPH and HANNAH MAYLEM. She was b. Jan. 22, 1692, d. Mch. 19, 1715, and was buried in "King's Chapel" churchyard, Boston. He m. (2d), by Benj. Wadsworth, Sept. 22, 1715, ELIZA or ELIZABETH STOREY; she was admitted Sept. 2, 1716, a member of Brattle street church, where her children were baptized.

CHILDREN.

- + CHILD, d. Nov. 13, 1715.
- + BENJAMIN, bap. May 11, 1718, d. June 29, 1718.
- + ELIZABETH, bap. Aug. 2, 1719, d. Nov. 28, 1724.
- A BENJAMIN, bap. July 30, 1721.
- B ELEAZER, bap. June 2, 1734.

---

17.

---

DANIEL STARR, son of Eleazer 11, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1, bap. February, 1694-5, as appears by the records of the Old South church; m. Feb. 9, 1726, by Samuel Checkley, JANE GAMBERTE. Nothing is certainly known of the family; it is probable they had two sons, viz.:

CHILDREN.

- A SAMUEL, "June 8 1747, a minor upwards of 14 years of age son of Daniel Starr late of Boston, cooper, decd, have named Henry Price of B. taylor as my guardian, to receive all wages and prize money as is due me as a mariner lately belonging to his Majesty's ship the 'Vigilant,' and use the same during my minority &c."
- B DANIEL, a paper hanger, d. Sept. 22, 1762, at Boston.

---

18.

---

The following records are doubtless of this Boston family, descendants of John Starr, but with so many bearing the same Christian name, without anything to designate to which family they belong, it is impossible to locate them or trace the line with any certainty. It is earnestly hoped that further research may do it, and that some old family record may be found among living descendants that will solve the difficulties.

Boston Town records:

- A. M. Nov. 20, 1727, by Rev. Joshua Gee, Daniel Marcom and Elizabeth Starr.
- B. M. Dec. 23, 1741, by Rev. Joseph Webb, Benjamin Starr and Mary Davis. Are they family 14?



- C. M. Dec. 20, 1768, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Joseph Starr and Elizabeth Cook. She d. November, 1792, æ. 41.
- D. M. by Rev. Thos. Baldwin, Apl. 14, 1793, Stephen Curtis and Betsey Starr.
- E. M. by Rev. John Lathrop, June 27, 1793, Isaac Lunny and Polly Starr.
- F. M. Feb. 23, 1794, by Rev. John Lathrop, Matthew Gazlin and Sally Starr.
- G. M. Aug. 21, 1803, by Rev. Thos. Baldwin, Artsimmon Jackson and Nabby (Abigail) Starr. She d. October, 1811, æ. 25.
- H. M. Apl. 29, 1810, by Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D., Benjamin Kingsbury and Martha Starr.
- I. "King's Chapel" record: M. July 10, 1775, Thomas White and Abigail Starr.
- J. "Brattle street church" record: M. June 20, 1723, Ebenezer Starr and Mary Edwards.
- K. Capt. Joseph Starr m. Aug. 19, 1793, by Rev. Thos. Baldwin, Hannah Wells. She d. August, 1831, æ. 60. They had Eliza, d. June, 1800, æ. 6. Capt. Joseph Starr is called a caulker, mariner, and shipwright; in 1801, and until his death, was of the firm of Starr & Washburn, in Fisk street. In his will, dated Jan. 17, 1805, he gives all his estate to wife Hannah. No children mentioned. He d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 47.  
     "May 26 1817 Hannah wid & ex of J. S. sells house on Charter St. at the northerly part of B. reserving rooms for her use, with a part of the Tomb No 18 in the new north burying ground &c."
- L. M. June, 1814, Samuel Merrick and Nancy Starr.



## NEW LONDON, CONN., BRANCH.

---

[The compiler acknowledges his indebtedness to "Caulkins' History of New London" for many facts pertaining to the family there.]

---

### 19.

---

SAMUEL STARR, son of Dr. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1. the founder of this branch of the Starr family, was probably born in Massachusetts. Although no record of his birth has been found, his descent from Dr. Comfort and his parentage are indisputable, from a deed on the records of Worcester Co., Mass., dated Sept. 28, 1734, signed by his children and grandchildren as heirs of Rachel, the widow of Dr. Thomas Starr of Charlestown, Mass., deceased, thus settling any doubts of his parentage which have heretofore been raised. His grandfather, Dr. Comfort, made the following bequest in his will, dated April 22, 1659: "I giue vnto Samuell Starr my large booke of martyrs with ye frame belonging there-vnto."

The first mention of his name in New London is of his marriage, Dec. 23, 1664, with HANNAH, daughter of JONATHAN and LUCRETIA BREWSTER, and grand-daughter of Elder William Brewster, who came over in the May Flower. She was born in 1643; Nov. 25, 1691, was in full communion with the First church in New London, where her children were baptized. There is no record of her death.

He was one of the early settlers of New London, and a prominent man in the town, holding the honorable office of County Marshall (High Sheriff) from 1674 to his death. In 1670 he proposed to establish a ferry at Norwich, and lands were voted him for the purpose, but probably proving unprofitable, he gave it up and forfeited the grant.

He lived on the old "Buttonwood corner," now corner of Main and State streets. There is no record of his death, but as a grant of land, made to him June 22, 1687, was deeded away by his widow, Feb. 22, 1687-8, his death occurred between those dates.





CHILDREN,

- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| A. SAMUEL,   | b. Dec. 11, 1665, bap. June 11, 1671; was living in 1687; nothing further known of him. |
| 20 THOMAS,   | b. Sept. 27, 1668, bap. June 11, 1671.  |
| B. COMFORT,  | b. Aug. 7, 1671, prob. d. young.  |
| 55 JONATHAN, | b. Feb. 23, 1673-4.   |

"Caulkins' History of N. L." gives another son Benjamin, but there is no authority for it. The Benjamin of New London belonged to the Middletown branch (see 353).

---

GROTON FAMILY.

Groton, New London Co., Conn., situated on the eastern side of the Thames river, was originally embraced within the limits of New London. The two Starr brothers purchased a large tract of land about a mile above the New London and Groton ferry, bordering on the river. The homestead, still in possession of the family, was on or near the bank, a delightful eminence, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, the river, harbor, and Long Island Sound. The old, weather-beaten, quadrangular "meeting-house," where they worshiped and where their children were baptized, has long since disappeared, but is remembered by some of their descendants, with its broad entrance doors on three sides of the building,—its massive naked timbers projecting nearly two feet from the wall,—its high-back, square "pew" apartments, with uncushioned pine-board seats,—the quaint old pulpit, perched high above the congregation, with its huge "sound-ing-board" suspended over the minister, suggesting to the imaginative mind of the boy, during the long sermon, the frightful consequences if the staples should pull out and that ponderous thing should fall on the sacred head of the preacher.

When the first death occurred in the family, the grave was made on the farm, as was the custom in those days, toward which the funeral procession has ever since been moving, gathering from every generation, until this silent family is larger than the living. Tradition says, "Little Caty Starr was the first one buried there." She died April 18, 1734, æ. 10. This family grave-yard descended to Dea. Richard Starr by inheritance, who gave it by deed "July 12, 1783, to Walter Buddington, James Street, Capt. Jasper Latham, Samuel Lester, Capt. Joseph Starr, Vine Starr, John



Bacley, Thos. Lester, Joseph Baley, Obadiah Perkins, Starr Chester,—all of Groton, and to the town of G., for the use of a public burying-place." It has since been enlarged and incorporated as the "Starr Burial Ground." It is a beautiful, quiet spot; the well-kept grass and the sweet flowers show the pious care which guards the last resting place of the Starr family in Groton. One of the most memorable events in the history of Connecticut took place at Fort Griswold, in Groton, Sept. 6, 1781, when the fort, defended by 150 men, under command of Col. Ledyard, was taken by 800 British troops. After the surrender commenced a terrible inhuman massacre,—the Colonel was murdered with his own sword,—more than half his men were killed,—the ground was soaked with blood. At last a British officer cried out to stop the carnage, saying, "My soul cannot bear such destruction." Two of the Starrs were among the victims killed, several were wounded, and many suffered loss of property as the British burned the town. The State granted to the sufferers a large tract of land in Ohio, known as "The Fire Lands."

---

## 20.

---

THOMAS STARR, son of Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 27, 1668, in New London, and was one of the patentees of the town Oct. 14, 1704. He soon after settled in Groton on his large farm bordering the river; was a shipwright, and built a sloop called the *Sea-Flower*, which he describes as "a square-sterned vessel of 67 tuns burden, built in G.," which he sold in 1710 for £180 sterling. He d. Jan. 31, 1711-12, at the age of 42.

He married Jan. 1, 1693-4, MARY, daughter of Capt. JAMES and MARY (*Vine*) MORGAN. b. March 20, 1670. She d. the widow of William Peabody, Sept. 14, 1765.

Aug. 2, 1696, they both entered into covenant with the Church in New London, and had their child Mary baptized.

### CHILDREN.

- A. MARY,                      b. June 29, bap. Aug. 2, 1696, d. April 15, 1774; she m. Nov. 1, 1716, Capt. John Chester, who d. June 1, 1771, æ. about 80; buried in Starr cem.

### CHESTER CHILDREN BAPTIZED IN GROTON.

John, b. Sept. 9, 1717; Thomas, Aug. 18, 1721; Benajah, b. Oct. 18, 1724, m. Jerusha Starr [22 A.]; James, b. March 4, 1727; Joseph, b. March 6, 1730; Simeon, b. March 20, 1733; Catherine, b. June 20, 1736; Levi, b. July 25, 1739.



---

## GROTON FAMILY—21, 22.

---

B. HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, bap. Oct. 2, 1698; did she m. — Buttolph?  
+ THOMAS, b. Sept. 26, 1700, d. 1701.

C JERUSHA, b. Feb. 8, bap. 21, 1702-3, m. William Peabody, *Jun.*? of Little Compton, R. I.

21 RACHEL, b. Sept. 15, bap. 23, 1705.

D JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1708; May 4, 1735, received to full communion in the church at G., and in 1754 and '55 was one of the church committee. He was one of the sufferers by the enemy, petitions the General Assembly for relief, and his taxes were abated; joiner; administration was taken on his estate in the spring of 1787; left a widow Hannah; no record of death or mention of children.

22 THOMAS, b. April 10, 1711.

---

### 21.

---

RACHEL STARR, dau. of Thomas 20, b. Sept. 15, 1705, d. Feb. 4, 1791. She m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1726, DANIEL, son of GEORGE and MARY (*Witherell*) DENISON, b. June 27, 1703, d. 1748, at New London. After his death she m. Col. Ebenezer Avery (2d wife), who was wounded in the fight at Fort Griswold; were both buried in the cem. east of the fort.

#### DENISON CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1728, m. Samuel Douglas; (2d) James Thompson.—Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1730, d. 1793, m. 1755, Catharine Avery; removed to Stephentown, N. Y.—Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1732, m. Catharine Starr [58].—Rachel, b. Sept. 20, 1734, m., 1757, Joseph Copp of G.—Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1736, d. about 1767, in N. L.—Hannah, b. July 2, 1739, m. 1768, Henry Jepson, of N. L.—Phebe, m. 1761, Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., who was killed at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781; she afterward m. Capt. Jonathan Fish, and d. Dec. 22, 1818, æ. 78.—Anna, b. Sept. 8, 1742, d. Nov. 19, 1767, unm'd.—James, b. April 18, 1746, m. Jerusha Chester [22 A].—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1748, d. 1822, m. 1770, John Barber of G., d. 1816.

---

### 22.

---

THOMAS STARR, son of Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 10, 1711; lived on the Starr homestead in Groton; farmer. Sept. 1, 1734, himself and wife united with the Church; d. May 14, 1759.\*

He m. JERUSHA, dau. of NICHOLAS and JERUSHA STREET, d. July 6, 1790, in her 75th year.\*

#### CHILDREN.

23 THOMAS, b. July 29, bap. Sept. 1, 1734.

A JERUSHA, b. Aug. 5, " 7, 1737, d. Aug. 18, 1760.\* She married Benajah, son of John and Mary (*Starr*) Chester [20 A], b. Oct. 18, 1724, d. Nov. 23, 1782.\*

\*Buried in Starr Cemetery.







CHESTER CHILDREN.

- Nicholas, d. Feb. 16, 1777, æ. 20, 4, 7 days.\*—Starr.—Isaac.—  
Jerusha, m. James Denison [21].  
+ MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1740, d. Nov. 14, 1741.  
27 JOHN, b. Jan. 16, bap. March 6, 1742-3.  
34 WILLIAM, b. April 20, bap. June 2, 1745.  
133 HANNAH, b. Oct. 14, 1747, bap. Jan. 31, 1748.  
B JAMES, b. May 18, bap. Aug. 4, 1751, d. Jan. 30, 1777, unm'd.\*  
C RACHEL, b. Jan. 10, 1755, d. Nov. 12, 1778,\* unm'd.  
\* Buried in Starr Cemetery.

23.

THOMAS STARR, son of Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 29, 1734; cabinet-maker and farmer; lived where his fathers lived; d. Nov. 13, 1800, where they died; sleeps with them in the Starr Burial Ground in Groton. He m. ZIPPORAH, dau. of JAMES and KEZIAH (*Haynes*) STREET, b. Aug. 27, 1737, d. Aug. 22, 1805; Oct. 16, 1763, were both admitted to the First church.

CHILDREN.

- A THOMAS, b. Nov. 4, 1762; killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, buried in the Starr burial ground—on the stone is the following inscription:

“IN MEMORY OF  
THOMAS STARR, JR.  
WHO WAS SLAIN IN  
FORT GRISWOLD, SEPT. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1781,  
*in the 19<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age.”*

- B JERUSHA, b. July 31, 1764, d. Feb. 23, 1789, unm'd.  
C CATHARINE, b. Feb. 15, 1766, d. Aug. 14, 1831 (d. April 16, 1830).  
D BETSEY, b. Oct. 22, 1768, d. Jan. 15, 1805; she m. Oct. 1, 1804, Amos Hurlburt, husband of her sister Sally [F], dec'd.  
E NANCY, b. Aug. 9, 1771, d. Feb. 8, 1837, unm'd.  
F SALLY, b. Aug. 7, 1773, d. May 10, 1804; she m. Jan. 3, 1796, Amos, son of Rufus and —— (Lester) Hurlburt of G. After her death, he m. her sister Betsey [D], and removed to Geneva, N. Y., where they all died.

HURLBURT CHILDREN.

- Sophia, m. Henry Harris.—Melinda, m. Howard Harris.—Sally, m. Henry Green.—Nancy, m. William Whiting.  
24 JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1775.

24.

JOHN STARR, son of Thomas 23, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 21, 1775, cultivated



the ancestral farm in Groton, built and occupied the house on the delightful hill near the river, now in possession of his son Norman; Cong.; d. July 9, 1863; m. March 13, 1804, LYDIA, dau. of BENJAMIN and ESTHER (*Chapman*) BUTTON, b. July 3, 1784, at North G.; d. June 26, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- A SALLY, b. Jan. 6, 1806; is living in Groton, and long may she live to enjoy this book—so long waited for,—that from her well-stored memory contains many interesting facts of the family, and name she loves.
- B AUSTIN LEONARD, b. April 27, 1808; a respected farmer in his native town; Cong.; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Rhoda, dau. of Moses Jones and Sally (*Buddington*) Colver, b. Aug. 27, 1816, at G.; d. Feb. 16, 1876; no children.
- C LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1810, m. Jan. 26, 1840, Paul Allen Comstock, son of Paul and Celinda (*Comstock*) Rogers, b. June 6, 1813, in Waterford, Ct.; lived in New London; in 1863 removed to Groton on to the old Starr farm; both members of Bap. church; no children.
- 25 JOHN ROBERTSON, b. April 11, 1813.
- D THOMAS STREET, b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. Nov. 27, 1837, Eliza Loveridge of Lyme, Ct. He was a shoemaker in New London; returned to Groton; d. May 8, 1843. Their dau.
- E ELLEN STREET STARR, b. Nov., 1841, m. Charles Eakin and removed South.
- F SUSAN, b. April 15, 1818; member of Bap. church; is living in G.; m. April 16, 1843, Youngs Avery, son of Rufus and Fanny (*Bailey*) Turner of G., b. July 15, 1815; farmer in G.; d. Jan. 6, 1871.

TURNER CHILDREN.

- Franklin Starr, b. Feb. 27, 1844, d. Sept. 19, 1870.—Mary Jane, b. June 7, 1845, m. Sept. 2, 1861, Nathan Haley; after his death, she m. Oct. 13, 1873, Timothy D. Morse, of Providence, R. I.—Georgiana, b. Dec. 24, 1846.—Lydia Ann, b. May 19, 1849, m. July 1, 1872, Geo. A. Whipple, and d. Jan. 16, 1874.—John Allen, b. April 5, 1851, m. March 23, 1873, Mary Frances Turner.—Charles Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1856.—Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1856.
- G ELIZA HOLT, b. May 2, 1820, m. March 1, 1850, Samuel Asa, son of Asa and Phebe (*Gard*) Perkins, b. Dec. 16, 1822; farmer; Cong.; res. Groton. Their only child, Marshall Appley, b. Nov. 6, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1858.
- H HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1823; member of the Bap. church; lives in G.; m. Feb. 6, 1843, Elhanan Winchester, son of Chester and Sally (*Fitch*) Appley, b. March 14, 1820, in Canterbury, Ct. He was a blacksmith; went on a whaling voyage; started for home in 1845,



on a Spanish bark bound for Callao, of which no tidings were ever received; supposed to have been lost at sea. A daughter, Sarah Fitch, b. Dec. 31, 1844, m. Dec. 10, 1868, James A., son of Elijah and Eliza (*Turner*) Morgan of G., b. Feb. 3, 1837; res. Poquonnock, Ct.

26 NORMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1825.

---

25.

---

JOHN ROBERTSON STARR, son of John 24, b. April 11, 1813, m. (1st) Oct. 16, 1837, HARRIET AUGUSTA, dau. of Capt. GEO. and LUCY (*Capron*) HALSEY, b. March 28, 1815, in Preston; d. Oct. 26, 1843; m. (2d) April 29, 1845, BETSEY ANGELINE, dau. of RUFUS and FANNY (*Bailey*) TURNER, b. Nov. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1856; m. (3d) March 30, 1858, PRUDENCE TURNER, sister of his second wife, b. March 24, 1824; a farmer on the borders of the old farm in Groton; himself and wife members of Cong. church.

CHILDREN.

- A JOHN HALSEY, b. Mch. 16, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1868, unm'd.  
 B EUNICE ANGELINE, b. Feb. 3, 1850, m. Feb. 22, 1870, George Moses, son of Henry and Mary (*Patten*) Allen, b. Apl. 30, 1846. Res. Enfield, Conn.

ALLEN CHILDREN.

- Lucinda Betsey, b. Mch. 24, 1872.—Harriet Starr, b. May 21, 1874.—Harry Edward, b. July 28, 1877.  
 C HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1856, m. Apl. 20, 1878, George Alfred, son of Alfred Porter and Mary (*Starr*) Holloway [38 A], b. June 3, 1853. Is engaged in the fishery business at G.  
 + EDDIE, b. Aug. 13, 1860, d. May 27, 1868.

---

26.

---

CAPT. NORMAN STARR, son of John 24, b. Nov. 1, 1825, m. May 17, 1853, MARY ABBY, dau. of LYMAN and DRUSILLA (*Madden*) LAMB, b. Oct. 15, 1834, at Ledyard. Taking his young wife, he sailed from New London June 21, 1853, on a whaling voyage in the bark "Candace;" visited the Western and Cape de Verde Islands; reached Honolulu Feb., 1854; after a few months' whaling in Margarett Bay, Lower Cal., sailed via San Francisco to Puget Sound, Straits of Juan de Fuca, for lumber; thence to Tahiti; thence with a cargo of fruit for Australia; returning to Honolulu and Margarett Bay, sailed to the Ladrone Islands; from thence to China; leaving Hong Kong for Siam Feb., 1857, remaining at Bangkok until Apl., 1858. After visiting Amoy, Shanghai,







---

## COLUMBUS FAMILY—27.

---

and Hong Kong, sailed for home Dec., 1860, arriving safely after an absence of 8 years, and is now settled on the Starr homestead in Groton.

### CHILDREN.

- A KATE ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1854, in Honolulu, m. Oct. 23, 1873, George William, son of James Henry and Susanna McFarland, b. June 23, 1854, at Chelmsford, Mass.; clerk in Bridgeport, Conn.  
+ THOMAS STREET, b. Sept. 18, 1863, d. Oct. 3, 1863.  
B ADA DRUSILLA, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
- 

## COLUMBUS, O., FAMILY.

---

### 27.

---

JOHN STARR, son of Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 16, bap. Mch. 6, 1743, at Groton, Ct. He went to Nova Scotia to settle, but on the opening of the war of the Revolution, espousing the cause of the colonists against the Crown of England, was compelled to flee from the Province without his family, and returned to his native place; his family afterward arrived. He immediately volunteered in the service of his country, and in the terrible fight at Fort Griswold was wounded by a musket ball through the left elbow, losing the use of his arm. The Government gave him a pension for life and 1,000 acres of land in Franklin Co., O., within and adjoining the present city of Columbus, to which he decided to emigrate; and in the spring of 1812, with his family, started for their future home in two large wagons; were seven weeks on the journey, arriving at their destination in June of that year. The site of the city was then a dense forest, with but a single log cabin upon it. His farm lay on the east side of the Sciota River, where a clearing was soon made, and two log cabins, of a single room each, were put up, one of which is still, or was until recently, standing. They endured all the trials and hardships incident to a frontier life, and the difficulties encountered by early settlers in a new country.

He was a member of the Congregational church in Groton, and of the Presbyterian church in Columbus. The committee appointed by the Connecticut Legislature to report on the condition of the sufferers at Fort Griswold, describe him "as a man of good character—took up arms for our liberties—obliged to leave



Nova Scotia without his family—got them since—severely wounded," etc. Of him and his son, one who knew them adds: "They were quiet, honest Presbyterians, with no other ambition than to be good farmers, and to raise their children in their own religious faith and practice, which they certainly did." He d. Aug. 10, 1824, buried with his wife and all their children (except Joseph) in "Green Lawn Cemetery," Columbus. He m. Nov. 23, 1773, MARY, dau. of MATTHEW and MARGARET SHARP, b. Jan. 14, 1740, O. S., d. Nov. 29, 1812, about five months after reaching their new home.

CHILDREN.

28 JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1774.

A JOSEPH, b. Aug. 19, 1776, went with his parents to Ohio; afterwards returned to Groton; sailed thence to the East Indies. In 1814 he wrote that he had been successful, made a fortune, was captain of the ship, and would soon sail for home. This was the last heard of him. Never married.

B MARY, b. May 5, 1782. She m. (1st) Henry Warner; lived in C.; had one son, Henry Dore, who d. Sept. 27, 1834, in his 20th year. After her husband's death, she m. James Woods, an Englishman of wealth. He was making preparations to build a house on his wife's farm, when they were both attacked by the cholera, and d. within an hour of each other July 26, 1833; buried in the same grave.

C HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1785, d. May 4, 1815, unm'd.

D RACHEL, b. Meh. 29, 1787 d. May 8, 1852. She m. (1st) July 29, 1813, William, son of William and Charity (*Skidmore*) Marshall, d. Feb. 8, 1819; a farmer at Franklinton, near C.

MARSHALL CHILDREN.

Lucas Salvin, b. Oct. 4, 1815.—Mary Starr, b. Dec. 19, 1817. After the death of her husband, she m. (2d) Jan. 23, 1822, John, son of Joshua and Mary (*Titus*) Matthews, b. Dec. 1, 1790, at Trenton, N. J.; a farmer; lived one mile west of C.; d. Jan. 15, 1875; both exemplary members of the Meth. church.

MATTHEWS CHILDREN.

Joseph Starr, b. Nov. 25, 1822; living at Gahanna, O.—John Starr, b. May 6, 1826; living at C.

E EUNICE, b. July 27, 1791; united with the Cong. church in Groton July 3, 1806, afterward with Presb. church in C.; d. Jan. 19, 1831. She m. Aug. 18, 1814, Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret (*McGahy*) Hunter, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; farmer and merchant in C. At the time of the gold excitement, he started overland for California, and d. of cholera on the way, June 2, 1849.





HUNTER CHILDREN.

Mandlebert Starr, b. Aug. 6, 1817, res. Columbus.—Return Joseph, b. Mch., 1819, d. Apl. 4, 1877, at Indianapolis.—Orville Sharp, b. Mch., 1821, living in Douglas, Ill.—Livonia Purdy, b. 1823, d. Mch., 1853, at Mount Morris, Ill.—Wilson McGahy, b. 1825, d. Sept. 12, 1828.—John Starr, b. 1827, d. Aug. 27, 1834.—Andrew McElvaine, b. Jan. 12, 1831, d. Nov. 19, 1866, in Louisiana.—Eunice Starr, b. Jan. 12, 1831, m., lives at Clinton, Mo.

28.

JOHN STARR, son of John 27, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 30, 1774, in Nova Scotia; was an infant when his parents returned to Groton, Conn., where he m. Oct. 7, 1801, BETSEY, dau. of JONATHAN and BATHSHEBA (*Chester*) HAVENS, b. Feb. 20, 1783, in New London, d. May 23, 1865. Emigrated to Columbus with his father's family in 1812; owned a valuable farm adjoining C. on the north; d. Oct. 18, 1837. They united with the Cong. church in G. July 3, 1806, dismissed by letter Aug. 14, 1811, and became esteemed members of Presb. church at C., the records of which were kept by him for many years.

CHILDREN.

A BETSEY, b. Aug. 30, 1802. She early in life became a Christian, united with Presb. church in C., in Iowa with Cong. church. Her whole life was a beautiful model of Christian piety; d. July 1, 1849; she m. Dec. 12, 1822, Aaron Case, son of Lemuel Gordon and Dorcas (*Case*) Humphrey, b. Feb. 3, 1799, at Simsbury, Conn; member of the Meth. church; farmer at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa; d. Apl. 9, 1877.

HUMPHREY CHILDREN.

Sophronia, b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. Aug. 12, 1828.—Lurenda, b. Nov. 5, 1825.—Philo David, b. Feb. 15, 1827.—John Wildbahn, b. Jan. 17, 1829, d. Sept. 20, 1832.—Chester Case, b. July 13, 1830; minister of the Cong. order.—Aaron Gordon, b. July 19, 1832; physician at Galesburg, Ill.—Lucinda, b. Sept. 8, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1864.—John Wildbahn, b. June 27, 1836.—Sophronia, b. Nov. 27, 1838.—Laura, b. Feb. 16, 1842.—Mary Emily, b. Jan. 9, 1844.—Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1846.

29 JOHN HAVENS, b. Dec. 31, 1803.

+ LORINDA, b. Apl. 12, 1805, d. Oct. 26, 1806; buried in the "Starr Burial Ground," in Groton.

B SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 20, 1807, m. Feb. 12, 1829 (2d wife), Dr. Nathaniel, son of Noah and Sarah (*Carroll*) Harris, b. Sept. 25, 1793, in Trenton, N. J.; went to Ohio in 1815; studied law; after his 2d





marriage res. in C., and was U. S. Deputy Marshal; in 1859 settled at Springfield, Ill. Both members of Presb. church. Children not reported.

- C LORINDA, b. Apl. 17, 1809; member of Presb. church; d. June 17, 1837. She m. Apl. 14, 1829, John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (*Hartman*) Wildbahn, b. Nov. 12, 1799, in Phil.; settled at Marion, O.; is in the saddlery business; has m. again.

WILDBAHN CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. May, 1830; she graduated at the Female Sem., Worthington, O.; taught in the Female Coll. at Delaware, O., and mathematics at a seminary in Jacksonville, Ill.; d. Sept. 9, 1858.—Thomas Cratly, b. May, 1837, d. Sept. 25, 1837.

- 30 JOSEPH RUESE, b. Nov. 12, 1810.

- D LUCINDA, b. Aug. 17, 1813, m. Feb. 4, 1846, Dr. James Fulton, son of James and Margaret (*Mitchell*) Boal, b. Apl. 24, 1817, in Union Co., O.; graduated, 1849, at Medical Coll. of C.; settled at Buda, Ill., 1866; physician; trustee of Cong. church, of which all the family are members.

BOAL CHILDREN.

Albert D'Estaing, b. Nov. 12, 1847.—Martha Emma, b. Jan. 22, 1853, d. Oct. 5, 1854.—Ella Starr, b. Aug. 16, 1855, at Amity, O.

- 32 SIMEON CHESTER, b. June 1, 1815.

- E WILLIAM, b. Mch. 22, 1817, m. Mch. 21, 1852, Sophia, dau. of John and Sophia (*Baker*) Starr [251 B], b. Aug. 25, 1820, in Granville, O.; harness maker; lived four years in Kankakee, Ill.; in 1860 returned to C.; are, with their son, members of Cong. church; he was elder in Presb. church in K.

STARR CHILDREN.

F Calvin Rose, b. Sept. 5, 1857; is a merchant in C.

G Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1860.

- + SON, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1819.

- H EMILY, b. Dec. 12, 1819; member of Presb. church of C. for 20 years, now connected with the Methodist. She m. Dec. 31, 1846, Henry, son of Hasel and Jane (*Demorest*) Doremus, b. Nov. 22, 1818, in Paterson, N. J.; went west in 1839, settled at C.; contractor and builder; d. June 23, 1878.

DOREMUS CHILDREN.

Charles Starr, b. Dec. 12, 1847, d. Dec. 20, 1849.—Henry Herbert, b. Dec. 2, 1848, d. July 28, 1850.—Mary Ella, b. Sept. 25, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1878, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Chs. V. Hamer; had 3 children.—Emma Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1853.—James Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1855.—Leila Ada, b. Mch. 2, 1857.—Frank Starr, b. Aug. 10, 1859.—John Edgar, b. Apl. 2, 1862.

- 33 CALVIN, b. Apl. 2, 1822.

- + DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1824.

- I MARY JANE, b. May 7, 1826, d. Aug. 18, 1878, unm'd.



## 29.

JOHN HAVENS STARR, son of John 28, John 27, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 31, 1803, at Groton; was 9 years old when the family removed to Columbus; m. Sept. 27, 1827, MYRA, dau. of RUSSELL and PARMELIA FALLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1802, in Westfield, Mass., d. Dec. 28, 1838; m. (2d) Oct. 30, 1839, CLARISSA, dau. of SAMUEL and RUTH (*Root*) FALLEY, of Granville, O., b. July 23, 1812, at Westfield, Mass.; a devoted Christian, member of Cong. church; d. Apl. 4, 1875. In 1850 he left Ohio and settled at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa, a prosperous farmer, an honored, respected citizen. At the age of 20 he was converted and united with the Presbyterian church, and afterward chosen ruling elder. An active, devoted Christian, faithful in his duties, always in his place at the prayer-meeting, earnest in Sunday-school work, organizing Sunday-schools in destitute neighborhoods, a friend to the poor, and a cheerful giver to all benevolent enterprises, he finished his labors Mch. 13, 1873, and entered upon his eternal rest.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A HAVENS, b. Sept. 1, 1828; graduated at Marietta College; studied law; admitted to the bar in Iowa City; went to Seneca, Kan.; practiced his profession for several years; was District Judge one year; d. Nov. 29, 1863, unm'd.  
 + ADELLE, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. July 16, 1831.  
 B ANSON, b. Nov. 18, 1831, res. Tipton, unm'd.  
 + WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 2, 1834, d. Sept. 14, 1836.  
 + JOHN CALVIN, b. Feb. 24, 1837, d. Oct. 11, 1841.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- C MYRA ADELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1840, m. Feb. 16, 1865, David Foy, res. Osceola, Neb.  
 D HARRIET CLARISSA, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Apl. 2, 1861, Rev. John Wilson, son of Thomas and Hannah (*Bell*) Knott, b. Mch. 26, 1836, at Jamestown, Ind.; graduated 1867, at the Theological Sem. at Chicago; ordained the same year by the Presbytery of Cedar, Ia.; ministered to several churches in Iowa and Illinois, and since July, 1872, pastor of the Presb. church at Lodi, Wis., which has greatly prospered under his ministry.

## KNOTT CHILDREN.

Alfred Edson, b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. Sept. 15, 1865, at Tipton.—Herbert Lowell, b. Jan. 10, 1865.—Walter LeRoy, b. Feb. 19, 1867.—Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 13, 1870, at Mechanicsville, Ia.—Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1872, at Lodi.—Anna Laura, b. Nov. 3, 1874, d. July 13, 1876.





**E JOHN CALVIN**, b. Nov. 24, 1843, a soldier in the late war; enlisted at the age of 18, July, 1862, in Co. B, 24th Regt., Iowa Vol. The regiment went to Helena, Ark., where he had an attack of chronic diarrhœa, from which he never wholly recovered, but was always on duty when able; was in the siege of Vicksburg, and in several warm skirmishes. When his parents urged him to apply for a discharge on account of his health, his reply was: "No, indeed: I will serve until the enemy are conquered, or die in the attempt." On the evening of June 30, 1864, while on picket duty, he fell insensible, was carried to the hospital, died the next morning, and was buried with soldiers' honors in the Patriot Cemetery near Thibodeaux, La.

+ **SAMUEL RICHARD**, b. Sept. 2, 1845, d. Jan. 25, 1846.

+ **FRANCES RICHARD**, b. Jan. 10, 1847, d. Apl. 11, 1854.

**F EUNICE FALLEY**, b. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Sept. 11, 1866, Samuel P., son of James and Sarah E. (*Lindruff*) Foy, b. Jan. 10, 1848, in Belmont Co., O.; a painter; res. Tipton.

#### FOY CHILDREN.

Anna Mabel, b. July 6, 1868.—Nellie, b. June 19, 1873, d. Sept. 28, 1874.—Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

**G MARY CYRENE**, b. May 6, 1851, m. July 11, 1872, Edmund Fenton, son of Nathan C. and Margaret (*Lyon*) Burson, b. Feb. 15, 1838, at New Lisbon, O.; a dentist at Onargo, Ill.

#### BURSON CHILDREN.

Guy Le Vaughn, b. June 22, 1873, at Tipton.—Eugene Vernon, b. July 11, 1875, at Joliet, Ill.

+ **FRANCIS**, b. Oct. 30, 1854, d. Aug. 3, 1855.

### 30.

**JOSEPH RUESE STARR**, son of John 28, John 27, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 12, 1810, in Groton, Conn; was an infant when the family went to Ohio; a farmer; lived on the homestead of his father in the northern portion of Columbus, O.; a devoted Christian from his youth, and member of the Presbyterian church; d. June 19, 1858.

He m. (1st) Nov. 16, 1837, **MARTHA CRAIG**, dau. of **SAMUEL** and **BELLE** (*Craig*) **McDANIEL**, b. Jan. 20, 1816, in Franklin Co., O., d. Jan. 29, 1849; m. (2d) Dec. 5, 1849, **JANE SUDDICK**, dau. of **WILLIAM** and **REBEKAH** (*Suddick*) **LONG**, b. March 26, 1814, at C.; living with her sons at Stelapolis, Iowa.

#### CHILDREN.

31 **AUGUSTINE**, b. Nov. 30, 1828.

**A SAMUEL CRAIG**, b. Nov. 25, 1846; a consistent Christian and member of the Pres. church in Columbus. He enlisted in his country's





service Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. B, 95th Reg't, O. Vol. In the fight at Guntown, Miss., he was wounded in the left lung, and taken prisoner; survived about six weeks, but date, and place of death and burial, are unknown.

" Though nameless, trampled, and forgot,  
His servants' humble ashes lie;  
Yet God has marked and sealed the spot,  
To call its inmate to the sky."

+ ANDREW REUSE, b. Oct. 25, 1848, d. Dec. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

B WILLIAM LONG, b. May 26, 1851. } Feb. 1863, they left C., went to  
C JOHN CALVIN, b. Oct. 31, 1852. } Iowa and settled at Stelapolis:  
farmers; unm'd; Congregational.

31.

Dr. AUGUSTINE STARR, son of Joseph Reuse 30, b. Nov. 30, 1838, at Columbus; settled, in June, 1867, at Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., O.; a physician; served in a six months battalion of O. Vols. in the late war; Presbyterian. He m. Oct. 29, 1867, ELECTA THOMPSON, dau. of Dr. EZEKIEL and HETTY (*Thompson*) WHITEHEAD, b. Oct. 8, 1840, at Jersey, O.

CHILDREN.

A LILA, b. Aug. 15, 1868.  
B JOSEPH EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1869.  
C GEORGE CRAIG, b. May 26, 1872.  
D NELSON AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 17, 1874.  
E HETTY BELLE, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

32.

SIMEON CHESTER STARR, son of John 28, b. June 1, 1815, at Columbus; was High Sheriff of Marion Co., O., five years; April, 1856, removed to Tipton, Iowa, farmer; Nov., 1875, went to Texas; now living at Fort Worth; m. Nov. 19, 1840, MARTHA DORMER, dau. of CHARLES and FLAVIA (*Darby*) SWEETSER, b. Nov. 17, 1818, in Del. Co., O.

CHILDREN.

+ SWEETSER NORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. Jan. 6, 1843.  
+ ELLEN MARY, b. July 1, 1843, d. Apl. 28, 1844.  
A RICHMOND WEST, b. Aug. 9, 1845, at C.; studied law, admitted to the bar Dec. 10, 1869, by the District Court of Cedar Co., Iowa; now a real estate agt. and attorney at law at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex. He m. Aug. 19, 1875, Clara Banks, dau. of Richard and Lusetta (*Smith*) Salmon of Chicago.  
+ CHARLES CAREY, b. Nov. 21, 1847, d. Sept. 9, 1853.



33.

DR. CALVIN STARR, son of John 28, b. April 2, 1822, at Columbus, O.; graduated Feb., 1851, at the Medical College at Cleveland. In 1857, settled at Iowa City, Iowa; a Homeopathic physician; Cong. He m. Sept. 23, 1851, SOPHIA JOANNA, dau. of JOHN and MARGARET (*Hivling*) McPHERSON, b. June 30, 1829, at Xenia, O.

CHILDREN.

- + CALVIN, b. June 12, 1852, d. Sept. 3, 1852.
- A GEORGE BURT, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
- B CLARENCE ALLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1856; is in the Post-office at Iowa City.
- + WILLIE, b. July 1, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1860.
- C EMMA HIVLING, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- D MARY PORTER, b. Feb. 26, 1865.
- E JOHN AUKENY, b. March 25, 1868.

34.

WILLIAM STARR, son of Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 20, 1745; a man of irreproachable character, quiet, unassuming, and greatly beloved. He inherited the southerly portion of the old Starr farm, on which he built his house, pleasantly located about a mile north of the present ferry, now occupied by wid. Betsey A. Fish. He was the leading blacksmith of the town, and manufactured axes, hoes, ploughshares, spades, forks, and other agricultural implements of iron for the farmers of the place. He was in Fort Griswold at the time of the massacre, and was severely wounded in the breast by a musket ball; also suffered the loss of property by the destruction of the town, so that the State abated his taxes. The Pension Report says, "William Starr, Q. M., 8th Reg't Ct. Militia, placed on Pension Rolls Sept. 26, 1788. Disabled Sept. 6, 1781." He d. Dec. 31, 1816; buried with his wives in the Starr Burial Ground.

He m. (1st) Nov. 1, 1770, FRELOVE, dau. of BENJ. and FRELOVE BAILEY, d. Feb. 8, 1799, in her 52d year; m. (2d) Aug. 2, 1800, MARY, dau. of AMOS and DEBORAH (*Lamb*) STARK, d. Dec. 24, 1839, æ. 84.

CHILDREN.

- A LUCINDA, b. July 20, 1772; an exemplary Christian; member of Bap. church; d. March 10, 1846; she m. Feb. 3, 1793, Dyer, son of Thomas and Sarah Harris, b. Nov. 25, 1765, at New London, where he d. Aug. 23, 1813.



---

## GROTON FAMILY—35.

---

### HARRIS CHILDREN.

Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1793, d. Jan. 7, 1862, unm'd.—Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1844.—Lucinda, b. Jan. 11, 1798, d. Sept. 1, 1801.—Austin, b. March 8, 1801, d. Nov. 25, 1839.—Douglas Woodworth, b. Dec. 22, 1802, d. Sept. 3, 1860.—Lyman, b. Aug. 25, 1804, d. May 20, 1872.—Alfred, b. March 4, 1807, d. Oct. 14, 1875.—Janett, b. April 4, 1809, d. April 22, 1868, m. F. W. Holt, of N. L.—William, b. Dec. 29, 1810, d. Feb. 8, 1842.—Mary Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 20, 1842.

B WILLIAM, b. July 11, 1775. He went to Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio. The first burial there was Sept. 18, 1818; the next was his wife Arminta. After her death he went to Mo.; d. March, 1851, in Quincy, Ill.; farmer.

C JABEZ, b. Oct. 24, 1777, d. Nov. 10, 1796.

D FRELOVE, b. May 19, 1780, m. Jesse Burdick, of Newport, R. I.; and d. Dec., 1822.

35 ELISHA, b. Sept. 20, 1782.

44 THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1784.

47 PEREZ, b. June 19, 1786.

48 JARED, b. Jan. 13, 1791.

52 DUDLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1792.

---

## 35.

---

ELISHA STARR, son of William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20. Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 20, 1782; a farmer boy; became a merchant in New London. After a few years he purchased a part of his father's farm in Groton, and lived at the old homestead until he removed to his new residence on the crown of the hill overlooking the river and the City of New London; a highly respected citizen, declining office when offered, ever devoted to his farm and family; d. Aug. 1, 1867; Congregational.

He m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1803, SALLY, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Hempstead*) HOLT, b. Nov. 5, 1776, d. March 6, 1856; m. (2d) Jan. 9, 1859, FANNY PENDLETON, b. Dec. 9, 1798, at Stonington; d. —

### CHILDREN.

+ ELIZA ELDREDGE, b. Nov. 14, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1805.

A MARY HOLT, b. Dec. 20, 1805, d. May 14, 1835, unm'd.

36 WILLIAM HOLT, b. May 27, 1808.

38 CHARLES HOLT, b. Aug. 1, 1810.

39 DAVID HOLT, b. Oct. 22, 1813.

42 HENRY HOLT, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

43 EDWIN HOLT, b. Aug. 1, 1817.







36.

**WILLIAM HOLT STARR**, son of Elisha 35, William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 27, 1808, in Groton; brought up on the farm; apprenticed to a house-carpenter; worked at that occupation a few years, then removed to New York and engaged in the mercantile business and manufacturing; resided in Brooklyn; afterward in Orange, N. J.; from thence returned to Conn., settled at New London, in the book trade; edited and published "The Family Repository" and other horticultural publications.

He was elected in 1858 to the State Senate, in 1871 appointed assistant State Marshal, and for years has filled various municipal offices. He is the Secretary of the N. L. Co. Historical Society, and prepared and published the Centennial Sketch of New London, a most interesting and valuable document. He has been deeply interested in this Starr history, and to him the compiler is greatly indebted for valuable assistance in collecting, and especially in preparing the record of the Groton family, assistance most cheerfully given amid many pressing duties and cares.

He united with the Cong. church in G. May 4, 1834, was Elder for 15 years in the Pres. church in Brooklyn, is now Deacon in 1st Cong. church of N. L., which office he has held for about 20 years.

He m. Oct. 7, 1833, **FRELOVE HURLBURT**, dau. of **JOSHUA** and **FRELOVE (Hurlburt) WILLIAMS**, b. Dec. 9, 1804, at Stonington, Ct.; a member of Cong. church.

CHILDREN.

37 **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. Oct. 20, 1834.

A **ELIZA DUMMER**, b. July 1, 1836.

B **SARAH JANE**, b. Dec. 10, 1838.

C **HELEN LOUISA**, b. March 14, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1867.

Charles, son of Robert and Emeline (*Denison*) Allyn, b. Sept. 5, 1842, at Wilbraham, Mass. He is a bookseller and publisher in New London.

ALLYN CHILDREN.

Charles, b. June 1, 1869.—Louisa Hurlburt, b. Oct. 2, 1870.—Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1875.

D **CHARLES FELLOWS**, b. Sept. 12, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1866 went to Terre Haute, Ind., into the mercantile business; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Maria, dau. of Francis W. and Elizabeth C. (*Fitch*) Fitch, b. in New London; a teacher,—Principal of the highest grade public school at T. H. In 1876 they returned to New London; Cong.; bookseller; no children.



37.

REV. WILLIAM HENRY STARR, son of William Holt 36, b. Oct. 20, 1834, at Groton, graduated in 1859 at Wesleyan University, Mid., Ct., a teacher. In 1862, licensed as a Methodist minister, and supplied the church in Norwich; in 1863 joined the Providence (R. I.) Conference, stationed two years each at Hingham, Sandwich, Nantucket, Attleboro, and now (1877) at So. Abington, Mass. He m. Nov. 25, 1859, NANCY, dau. of CALEB MINER and SABRA (*Gallup*) WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1838, at G.

CHILDREN.

- + FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. July 30, 1861.
- + WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Oct. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1874.
- A MATTIE LOUISA, b. Oct. 22, 1866.
- B HARRIS ELLWOOD, b. May 7, 1875.

38.

DEA. CHARLES HOLT STARR, son of Elisha 35, b. Aug. 1, 1810, a farmer in Groton, afterwards extensively engaged in the fish and oil business, retiring in 1873; Deacon of the Baptist church. He m. Oct. 17, 1833, LOUISA ACKLEY, dau. of PAUL and CELINDA (*Comstock*) ROGERS, b. Jan. 4, 1817, at Waterford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1834; member of Bap. church; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Alfred Porter, son of Joseph Potter and Esther (*Lamb*) Holloway, b. July 18, 1828, at Preston; ship carpenter at Groton.

HOLLOWAY CHILDREN.

George Alfred, b. June 3, 1853; m. Harriet E. Starr [25 C].—Joseph Porter, b. June 11, 1857.—Mary Esther, b. Sept. 6, 1859.—Edwin Samuel, b. March 4, 1862.—Louisa Starr, b. April 8, 1869.

- B EMMA MATILDA, b. Dec. 12, 1835, m. Dec. 5, 1862, Jonathan Jerome, son of Benj. and Betsey (*Randall*) Palmer, b. June 28, 1820, at Norwich, N. Y.; farmer and speculator in Groton; both members of Bap. church.

PALMER CHILDREN.

Louisa Starr, b. Nov. 25, 1869.—Emma Theresa, b. March 25, 1873; d. April 12, 1873.

- C ELLEN CELINDA, b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Thurlow Bethel, son of Bethel and Polly (*Wilcox*) Merrill, b. April 11, 1841, at Cassville, N. Y.; removed to Chicago, 1873; is the Superintendent of Agencies of Charter Oak L. Ins. Co., of Hartford; both members of Bap. church.



## MERRILL CHILDREN.

Mary Emma, b. May 19, 1866.—Ella Starr, b. Jan. 30, 1869.—  
Bessie, b. —.

- D ELIZA HOLT, b. Oct. 23, 1839, member of Bap. church; m. Oct. 16,  
1862, Henry George, son of George Drisdale and Hannah (*Darrow*)  
Jerome, b. July 25, 1839, at Montville; farmer at Norwich, Ct.

## JEROME CHILDREN.

Idella Amelia, b. March 14, 1865.—Charles Albert, b. May 14,  
1867.—Franklin Starr, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

- E CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. July 17, 1852.

- F FRELOVE JOSEPHINE, b. May 25, 1851; member of Bap. church; m.  
April 11, 1871, Henry Byron, son of Rev. Nicholas Tillinghast  
and Susan Congdon (*Gardner*) Allyn, b. April 27, 1848; confec-  
tioner; d. March 26, 1875. Groton. A child.  
Antoinette Louisa Allyn, b. July 6, 1872.

- G WALTER JUDSON, b. Oct. 27, 1854; stone cutter; m. Feb. 7, 1876, Jose-  
phine Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. and Hannah Elizabeth (*Reynolds*)  
Peckham, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Ledyard; both members of Bap.  
church; reside at Groton.

---

39.

---

DAVID HOLT STARR, son of Elisha 35, b. Oct. 22, 1813; a  
carpenter and merchant, d. Nov. 4, 1843; buried in Starr Burial  
Ground. He m. Dec. 10, 1837, HARRIET NEWELL, dau. of  
PAUL, JR., and CELINDA (*Comstock*) ROGERS, b. Jan. 18, 1821, at  
Waterford, both members of the Meth. church in Groton.

## CHILDREN.

- 40 ELISHA ROGERS, b. Dec. 15, 1838.

- A EDWIN JOSEPH, b. March 9, 1840; m. March 9, 1862, Helen, dau. of  
Dudley Palmer and Lucy Ann (*Bailey*) Brown, of Westerly, R. I.;  
b. March 1, 1843; a carpenter in Norwich, Ct.

- + ALICE NEWELL STARR, b. March 31, 1863; d. Jan. 30, 1871.

## A CHILD.

- 41 DAVID ALLEN, b. July 27, 1842.

---

40.

---

ELISHA ROGERS STARR, son of David Holt 39, b. Dec. 15,  
1838; enlisted in the service of his country July 22, 1861, in Co.  
K, 5th Reg't Ct. Vol.; appointed sergeant; was in the campaign in  
the Shenandoah Valley under Gen. Banks; at Cedar Mountain  
Aug. 9, 1862, was severely wounded in the right hand, and  
barely escaped capture. Jan. 6, 1864, he reenlisted for three  
years; was in Gen. Sherman's campaign at Atlanta, and in his





famous march to the sea. When within 15 miles of Savannah, his regiment, acting as skirmishers, advanced on a fort with a battery, occupied by 500 State militia; after receiving their fire, before giving time to reload, he was one of the 18 who boldly charged the works, which were successfully carried, nearly all the arms, equipments, ammunition, one caisson, with a few prisoners, falling into their hands. Dec. 1864, Gov. Buckingham commissioned him 1st Lieut. At Averysboro, N. C., Mar. 16, 1865, was wounded in the foot. He was in fifteen hard-fought battles, and had several narrow escapes; mustered out July 19, 1865; a carpenter in Norwich, Ct.; Episcopal. He m. Dec. 15, 1870, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of EDWARD and JENNETTE REBECCA (*Main*) LOWE, b. Feb. 18, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- A EVERETT LOWE, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
- B JENNETTE NEWELL, b. Nov. 26, 1873.
- C LEWIS EDWIN, b. July 28, 1875.

---

41.

---

DAVID ALLEN STARR, son of David Holt 39, b. July 27, 1842, at New London; enlisted with his brother, July 22, 1861, in Co. K, 5th Reg't Ct. Vol.; was in the battle of Winchester; and in Gen. Banks' famous retreat through the Shenandoah Valley to the Potomac—40 miles in one day. At the battle of Cedar Mountain, being in the brigade that made the first charge, he was captured, taken to Libby Prison; that being crowded, to Belle Isle, where, without the least protection, the prisoners were exposed to the scorching sun by day, and the damp, chilly air by night, with scanty rations. Many of them died. He obtained a tent, that afforded some relief, and after five weeks' captivity was paroled, spent one month at Alexandria, Va., was exchanged, and joined his regiment at Frederick City, Md., then followed two and a half months in the hospital and 20 days' furlough, before joining his regiment now transferred to Gen. Sherman, in Tenn., and soon started on the march to the sea, marching and skirmishing by day, and building breast-works at night. On reaching the Chatahoochee river his time expired; was sent to Hartford, Ct., and discharged July 22, 1864; has been telegraphic operator for four years, and is now a bookkeeper, residing at Norwich, Ct.; Baptist. He m. Dec. 24, 1867, JULIA WIGHTMAN, dau. of GEO. D. and HANNAH (*Darrow*) JEROME, b. Aug. 19, 1846, at Montville.



THEIR CHILD.

A ADA U., b. July 7, 1876.

---

42.

---

HENRY HOLT STARR, son of Elisha 35, b. Aug. 28, 1815; a house carpenter; resided in Groton; d. July 5, 1853; Methodist. He m. Nov. 29, 1836, ELIZABETH A., dau. of WILLIAMSON and HANNAH (*Fredenburg*) BERRY, b. Jan. 1, 1823, in New York. After his death she m. Mr. Willard S. Bushnell.

CHILDREN.

- A SABINE JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m. April 1, 1866, John F., son of Thomas and Phebe Ann Nichols, b. 1844, in New York; is in the Custom House there; resides in Brooklyn. A child Warren Sidney Nichols, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
- B MARY LOUISA, b. March 1, 1842; m. (1st) Dec. 23, 1860, Wm. C. Bly, b. in Troy; d. 1861, a soldier, in the service. She m. (2d) Nov. 1, 1869, John S. Nelson, b. Nov. 14, 1813, in Winchendon, Mass.; res. New London, Ct. Her child, Decema Adelia Bly, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- C CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1845; accidentally drowned Sept. 13, 1867, in New York; unm'd.
- D WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1849, in G.; lived in Hartford; settled in New London; agent. He m. Dec. 30, 1874, Lizzie Charlotte, dau. of Levi Lincoln and Charlotte (*Sheldon*) Childs, b. June 10, 1856, in Colchester.

---

43.

---

EDWIN HOLT STARR, son of Elisha 35, b. Aug. 1, 1817; a book-binder in New London; removed to New York; employed by the American Tract So. for fifteen years; d. Aug. 11, 1877, in Brooklyn; buried at his request with his fathers in the Starr Burial Ground at G. He m. Sept. 25, 1844, POLLY BARTER, dau. of PAUL and CELINDA (*Comstock*) ROGERS, b. Oct. 10, 1825, at Waterford; both members of Cong. church.

CHILDREN.

- A HORACE YOUNG, b. Aug. 28, 1845, at N. L.; is a telegraph manager in New York; res. Brooklyn; Cong. He m. April 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John W. and Louisa (*Strickland*) Smith of N. L., b. Feb. 8, 1848. A daughter.
- B SARAH BUELL STARR, b. Aug. 26, 1877.
- + JOSEPHINE, b. July 15, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1849.
- C FRANK ABBOTT, b. May 20, 1855; clerk at Waterbury, Ct.
- D GEORGE MORTON, b. April 29, 1859; telegraph clerk at Brooklyn.





FIRE LANDS FAMILY, HURON CO., O.

These lands were granted by the State of Conn. to its inhabitants whose property had been destroyed by the enemy during the Revolutionary war. The following is from the "Fireland Pioneer," Nov., 1858:

"Thomas Starr, with his brother Perez, came in the year 1810, from Conn., in a one-horse wagon to Cleveland, O. Thomas came on to Eldredge (now Berlin), Erie Co., in Sept. of that year. There was but one settler in the eastern part of the township at that time. He got help from Florence, Huron, and Milan to raise his house. On the morning of Nov. 6, 1810, the day appointed for the raising, the snow was six inches deep, that had fallen during the night. Soon after sunrise old Mr. Burdue, a kind friend, made his appearance on horseback with four gallons of whiskey, which he had brought from Milan for the occasion. The hands soon came, the house was raised, and they had a good time of it in spite of the gloomy prospects of the morning. In that house the brothers kept bachelors' hall for some time."

1550917

44.

THOMAS STARR, son of William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 3, 1784, in Groton, Ct.; in 1810 removed to Eldredge, Erie Co., O.; was drafted into the military service in the war of 1812. He was a blacksmith, and made the iron work for the first decked vessel that was built west of Erie, and for many more after that. At the first election in the township, April, 1817, was chosen "pathfinder;" Oct. 11, 1818, assisted at the organization of the First Bap. church, of which he was ever a consistent member; a man of pure, unblemished character; a useful citizen; gentle and lovely in his old age; d. Aug. 14, 1868, at Rochester, Lorain Co., O. He m. Feb. 5, 1814, CLEMINTINA CLARK, of Pompey, N. Y.; b. April 9, 1791; d. Aug. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 45 WILLIAM ELDREDGE, b. Jan. 25, 1815.
- + BETSEY MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1825.
- 46 HORACE, b. June 26, 1818.
- A ELIAS, b. March 29, 1820, d. Dec. 15, 1850, unm'd.
- B JULIA, b. Dec. 5, 1821, m. May 29, 1842, Alexander, son of Jesse and Polly (Crandall) Jones, b. April 18, 1821, at Attica, N. Y.; proprietor of "American House," Cleveland, O.



JONES CHILDREN.

- Ann Eliza, b. March 18, 1843.—Jennette, b. Sept. 30, 1844.—  
 Alice, b. May 10, 1847.—Courtland H., b. June 21, 1849, d. Aug.  
 24, 1851.—Almeda, b. Nov. 6, 1851.—Alexander E., d. Nov. 11,  
 1861; twin with Julia Elnora, b. Dec. 17, 1855.
- C JENNETTE, b. Oct. 30, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1874; she m. (1st) July 24,  
 1845, Horace Wait Minard, the husband of her deceased sister [D].  
 After his death she m. (2d) July, 1859, David Ward, a farmer of  
 Oberlin, O., who d. Dec. 25, 1875. She had children, but no  
 names have been furnished.
- D JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1825, d. March 6, 1845, m. March 30, 1843, Horace  
 Wait Minard, a merchant at Birmingham. After her death he m.  
 her sister [C], and was drowned in the Lake at Cleveland.
- E LOUISA JANE, b. Aug. 19, 1830, unm'd.

45.

WILLIAM ELDREDGE STARR, son of Thomas 44, William  
 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b.  
 Jan. 25, 1815, the first male child born in Eldredge Tp., O. In  
 1848 he removed to Ind.; in 1855 settled at Bevins Grove, Mar-  
 shall Co., Iowa; farmer; Bap. He m. (1st) Sept. 15, 1839,  
 LAURA LUCRETIA, dau. of GEORGE KEELER, b. Dec. 30,  
 1819, in O.; d. Feb. 24, 1857; m. (2d) June 4, 1857, ELECTA  
 JANE, dau. of WILLIAM and LYDIA CORNELIUS (*Bainter*) HOL-  
 COMB, b. July 12, 1838, in Muskingum Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- A THEODORE CLARK, b. Nov. 6, 1841, at Amherst, O.; dentist; Baptist;  
 in 1872 settled in Decatur, Mich.; m. July 4, 1866, Mary Ellen,  
 dau. of Geo. Doxstater and Harriet Ann (*Gowdy*) Vandewalker,  
 b. Feb. 6, 1842, at Clinton, N. Y. Their child.
- B NELLIE LOUISA STARR, b. July 24, 1867.
- C ELIAS ELDREDGE, b. Sept. 11, 1843, in Lorain Co., O.; in 1868  
 removed from Ia.; settled in Lamar, Bart Co., Mo.; farmer and  
 stock raiser; Bap. He m. Oct. 22, 1862, Phebe, dau. of Terry  
 Gowing and Sarah (*Tucker*) Bevins, b. Nov. 15, 1833, in Wash. Co.,  
 Ind. Children.
- D MYRTA E. STARR, b. May 4, 1866.
- E LLOYD STALEY STARR, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- F LORENZO HORACE, b. July 2, 1848, in Lorain Co., O.; is a farmer in  
 Lincoln Tp., Story Co., Iowa; m. Dec. 17, 1872, Clarinda Ann,  
 dau. of Homer and Ellen (*Foster*) Holcomb, b. Dec. 18, 1854, in  
 Muskingum Co., O.; d. Aug. 22, 1878. Children.
- G LAURA ELLEN STARR, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
- H CHARLES EMORY STARR, b. Sept. 16, 1875.





- I LUCRETIA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 2, 1850, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Orrin Jehiel, son of John Stearns and Caroline Melvina (*Holcomb*) Abbott, b. Jan. 18, 1848, in Muskingum Co., O.; farmer; res. Illinois Grove, Marshall Co., Iowa.

ABBOTT CHILDREN.

Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 2, 1867.—Sarah Carlotta, b. Oct. 17, 1869.—Jessie May, b. Oct. 10, 1871.

- + LEWIS FURBER, b. June 22, 1853, d. July 31, 1854.

- J MARIA ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1855, in Bureau Co., Ill., m. May 12, 1872, Liva Orlando, son of Henry and Harriet (*Harris*) Farber, b. Nov. 13, 1850, in Erie Co.; farmer at Illinois Grove, Iowa.

FARBER CHILDREN.

John Ross, b. Jan. 23, 1873, d. Apl. 17, 1873.—Bertha Olive, b. Feb. 21, 1874.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- K CLEMENTINA, b. Apl. 8, 1858.

- + WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1859, d. Nov. 30, 1861.

- L ELNORA, b. Apl. 7, 1866.

- M EDWARD JERDEL, b. Dec. 20, 1867.

46.

HORACE STARR, son of Thomas 44, William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 26, 1818, in Berlin, O. In 1853 settled at Oberlin, a successful, model farmer, honest, prompt, and upright in his dealings, a highly respected citizen, a consistent Christian, member of the Bap. church. He d. of cholera, after an illness of 8 hours, June 30, 1854. He m. Sept. 14, 1843, MARIA CAROLINE, dau. of LYMAN and CHARITY (*Root*) RAWSON, b. Sept. 12, 1825, at Nunda, N. Y.; now living at Benton Harbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- A MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 9, 1844, m. Sept. 12, 1861, George J., son of John and Elizabeth Antoinette (*Craker*) Van Ness, b. July 6, 1840, at Hamburg, N. Y.; is a dealer in agricultural implements at Decatur, Mich.

VAN NESS CHILDREN.

Evangel Maria, b. Mch. 5, 1863, d. Oct. 31, 1864.—Florence Lorain, b. Apl. 20, 1865, d. Oct. 18, 1865.—Leua Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1867.—J. Howard, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

- B MARSHALL HORACE, b. May 3, 1848, in Florence Co., O.; is a carpenter at Decatur, Mich.; Bap.; m. July 30, 1867, Mary Diana, dau. of Putnam and Mary Jerusha (*Carey*) Root, b. Aug. 30, 1844, at Marshall, Mich. A daughter.

- C MARTHA LEONE STARR, b. Sept. 11, 1869.





47.

---

PEREZ STARR, son of William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 19, 1786, in Groton, Conn.; in 1810 went with his brother Thomas to Ohio; in 1817 settled at Birmingham, Erie Co.; a millwright by trade; in 1819 he built a saw and grist mill, which he sold after five years, and became a farmer. The first Bap. church of Berlin was organized Oct. 11, 1818, at his house; he afterward became a "Disciple"; d. June 29, 1850. He m. NANCY, dau. of CHARLES and MOLLY (*Bailey*) RANDALL, b. Sept., 1792, at Russia, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY, b. July 1, 1813, m. Jan. 3, 1847, Jacob White, son of Jacob, Jun., and Mary (*White*) Ott, b. Apl. 15, 1807, in Phil. Co., Penn.; post-master, grocer, and farmer in Birmingham, O.; d. Sept. 15, 1877. No children.
- B LUCINDA, b. Dec. 19, 1814, d. Feb. 17, 1839, unm'd.
- C HARRIET ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1816; unm'd.
- + MILTON, b. Nov. 11, 1819, d. Mch. 30, 1823.
- D ALFRED, b. Apl. 6, 1820, d. Nov. 11, 1840.
- E HIRAM PEREZ, b. Oct. 10, 1822; resides at Birmingham, O.; harness maker; Bap.; m. (1st) Feb. 22, 1856, Ann Jane, dau. of Chas. W. Page, d. Aug. 3, 1865, æ. 29 y. 9 m. 17 d.; m. (2d) Oct., 1872, Mrs. Charlotte Jenkins, dau. of Samuel Ward.

CHILDREN.

- + AUGUSTA MARY STARR, b. Nov. 24, 1856, d. May 9, 1858.
- F PEREZ HIRAM STARR, b. Sept. 20, 1857; is a commercial traveler.
- G HELEN NANCY STARR, b. Dec. 7, 1860.
- H AURELIA NANCY, b. May 6, 1824; unm'd.
- + TRYPHENA, b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. Feb. 28, 1836.

---

UTAH FAMILY.

48.

---

JARED STARR, son of William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 13, 1791, in Groton, Conn.; shoemaker; served in the war of 1812; went to Westfield, Mass., in 1815; removed to Ohio about 1817; settled in Huron Co. He was a member of the Christian church, but, living in the vicinity of the Mormons, became a proselyte to their faith, went with them to Illinois, thence to Utah: d. July 31, 1855, at Salt



Lake City. He was a high priest in the church. believed in Joe Smith as a prophet, but rejected the doctrine and practice of polygamy. He m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1814, EUNICE BURDICK, b. Sept. 10, 1795, at Newport, R. I., d. about 1840; m. (2d) Mrs. CALL.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A ALMIRA, b. Sept. 8, 1815, m. May 13, 1841, John White, son of Enos and Ruth (*Franklin*) Curtis, b. Aug. 11, 1820, in Tioga Co., Pa.; farmer; Mormon; res. Springville City, Utah.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

Eliud Strong, b. Apl. 22, 1842.—Orson Hyde, b. Apl. 10, 1845, d. June 15, 1845.

- 49 EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1817.  
B LAURA ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1876, m. May 30, 1835, Albert, son of Nathaniel and Dema (*Evans*) McKee, b. in Vernon, Conn.; a farmer in Ellington, Adams Co., Ill.; d. May 6, 1876. No children.  
C AMANDA, b. Sept. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1853, m. Oct. 20, 1841, David Avery, son of Enos and Ruth (*Franklin*) Curtis, b. Aug. 10, 1820, at Rutland, Pa.; farmer; lived at Quincy, Ill., Council Bluffs; now at Fountain Green, Utah.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

Heber Ezra, b. Jan. 29, 1843.—Amanda Diantha, b. Jan. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 23, 1846.—Surella Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1847, d. Feb. 25, 1872.—Courtland Adelbert, b. March 1, 1850, d. Oct. 21, 1854.

- 50 COURTLAND, b. March 9, 1822.  
D JANE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 6, 1826, d. March 9, 1855. She m. Dec. 13, 1846, John, son of Andrew and Jane (*Brown*) Aitken, b. Feb. 8, 1818, in Scotland; a farmer in Waukesha, Wis., and m. again.

AITKEN CHILDREN.

Elvin, b. Oct. 18, 1847, m. Dec. 16, 1875, Sarah Jane Hatfield.—Albert, b. July 5, 1849, d. Sept., 1852.—Helen Amelia, b. April 4, 1852, d. Aug. 24, 1857.

- 51 ALBERT, b. Dec. 15, 1830.  
E MARYETTE, b. April 18, 1832, m. March 6, 1851; lived but three months; d. June 17, 1851; her husband, Calvin W., son of Ethan Allen and Sarah (*Weber*) Moore, b. July 21, 1827, in Hampden Co., Mass.; a farmer in Spring City, Utah.  
F AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1834; member of Meth. church; m. Dec. 17, 1854, William Augustus Gardner Mason, son of John and Ann (*Mason*) Bird, b. April 17, 1822, in Salem, Mass. (His name was changed to Mason by act of Mass. Legislature); carpenter; res. Hyde Park, Mass.

MASON CHILDREN.

William Francis, b. June 27, 1856.—Albert Gardner, b. Aug. 19, 1858, d. March 11, 1867.—Ellen Amelia, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Dec.





25, 1863.—Lillie Amelia, b. March 18, 1864.—John Henry, b. April 12, 1866, d. Aug. 25, 1867.—Albert Starr, b. Sept. 13, 1868.—Adah May, b. March 26, 1871, d. Feb. 1, 1876.

49.

EDWARD WILLIAM STARR, son of Jared 48, b. Feb. 27, 1817, in Westfield, Mass.; brought up in Huron Co., O.; a farmer; resides at St. George, Utah; Elder in the Mormon church; m. Oct. 14, 1841, AMANDA ANN, dau. of EZEKIEL and NAOMI (*Harris*) KELLOGG, b. May 5, 1824, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1872.

CHILDREN.

A SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1844, at Quincy, Ill., m. March 24, 1861, Benjamin, son of John and Christine (*Stentz*) Alleman, b. Aug. 27, 1835, in Pa.; a farmer in Springville, Utah.

ALLEMAN CHILDREN.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1862.—Christine Amanda, b. March 3, 1864.—John Edward, b. June 3, 1867.—Charles Albert, b. April 2, 1870.—Julia, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

+ ANGELINE, b. May 18, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.

B ZEBINA, b. May 2, 1846, m. June 15, 1871, John Henry, son of John and Christine (*Stentz*) Alleman, b. Oct. 16, 1840, in Hancock Co., Ill.; Mormon preacher; res. Springville, Utah.

ALLEMAN CHILDREN.

Ida Ann, b. March 18, 1872.—John William, b. March 24, 1875.

C ORSON EDWARD, b. Aug. 16, 1848, in Iowa; settled in Springville City, Utah; farmer; Elder in the "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints;" m. Dec. 8, 1873, Evangeline, dau. of Ira and Susan Lucinda (*Clark*) Sanford, b. Aug. 16, 1854, in Schuyler Co., Ill. A daughter.

D EVA AMANDA STARR, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

E EUNICE ANN, b. July 18, 1850, m. Oct. 12, 1869, Jasper Thomas, son of James and Jane Mott (*Carpenter*) Bird, b. April 11, 1849; a farmer at St. George, Utah.

BIRD CHILDREN.

Ella Gertrude, b. July 27, 1871.—Jasper Adelbert and Orson Gilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

+ BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 18, 1853, d. May 20, 1854.

F AMANDA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1855.

G LAURA ANN AMELIA, b. Jan. 5, 1858.

+ WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 26, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1862.

+ CHARLES WILLIS, b. May 25, 1864, d. March 19, 1865.



**50.**

---

COURTLAND STARR, son of Jared 48, b. March 9, 1822, at Birmingham, O.; in 1848 removed to Adams Co., Ill.; in 1851 bought a farm five miles below St. Paul, Minn., and started with his family, stock, farming tools, etc., on board a steamboat for their new home; on the morning of June 5, 1851, when about ten miles above Rock Island, while watering his stock, the pail caught in the current, drew him overboard, and he was drowned; Free Mason; honest and industrious. He m. Oct. 3, 1847, MARGARET BELL, dau. of REUBEN and MARY (*Neely*) COOK, b. May 23, 1827, in Tenn. She m. again — McIntire; is living in Uncle Sam, Lake Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

- + ALICE AMELIA STARR, b. Oct. 16, 1848, d. June 30, 1850.
- + ANNA, b. March 9, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1853.
- A ANDREW COURTLAND, b. July 10, 1851; blacksmith; worked four years in the mines of Utah, where he was crippled by an accident, only escaping with his life; is living with his mother in Cal.

**51.**

---

ALBERT STARR, son of Jared 48, b. Dec. 15, 1830; farmer in Mona, Juab Co., Utah; not a Mormon; m. Jan. 23, 1854, PERMELIA JANE, dau. of WILLIAM JACKSON and SARAH DICKENS (*Gentry*) STEWART, b. July 15, 1834, in Madison Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

- A SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1854, m. April 1, 1872, William Gentry.
- B WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1856.
- C ALFRED LEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1858.
- D JOHN AMBROSE, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
- E COURTLAND ADELBERT, b. July 15, 1862.
- F MARY NEVADA, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

**52.**

---

DUDLEY STARR, son of William 34, Thomas 22, Thomas 20, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 19, 1792, at Groton; removed to Ohio; returned and settled in Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; is hale and vigorous in his old age; a worthy, industrious citizen, a kind neighbor, and held in high estimation by the community; millwright; Cong.

He m. Jan. 21, 1816, ELIZABETH, dau. of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (*Worden*) BITGOOD, b. Aug. 10, 1795, at Voluntown, Conn.; d. March 12, 1864.



CHILDREN.

- 53 CHARLES DUDLEY, b. March 19, 1817.  
 A EMELINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 11, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1859, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Rufus M. Ladd, of Norwich, Conn. Their daughter, Mary Eliza Ladd, b. Jan., 1853, d. May 6, 1857.  
 B GEORGE WINTHROP, b. Oct. 25, 1821, d. Mch. 4, 1843, at W., unm'd.  
 54 ALFRED JEROME, b. May 13, 1831.  
 C HARRIET LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 5, 1836, m. (1st) Oct. 17, 1858, Timothy (Squires) Olmsted (originally Squires, but having been adopted by Mr. Olmsted, received his name), b. May 26, 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1860; she m. (2d) Sept. 16, 1868, Rufus Miner, son of Heman and Elvira Eunice (Brown) Ford, b. Dec. 23, 1835, at W. Stockbridge, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. C, 37th Reg't, Mass. Vols.; dis. June 21, 1865; was in many hard-fought battles; escaped without a wound or capture; is a furniture-dealer in Westfield.

FORD CHILDREN.

Starr, b. May 24, 1873.—Herbert L., b. March 25, 1875.—Twin boys, b. Dec. 11, 1876, d. soon.

53.

CHARLES DUDLEY STARR, son of Dudley 52, b. Mch. 19, 1817, at Southwick, Mass.; lived in Ohio, Mass.; settled in Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.; farmer. He m. (1st) at Almont, Mich., Oct. 24, 1847, MARTHA, dau. of JOSHUA and ELIZABETH (Goldthorp) SMITH, b. Dec. 10, 1825, at Onley, Eng., d. July 20, 1853; m. (2d) at Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1854, MARY LAURENZA, dau. of BENJ. FRANKLIN and HARRIET (Biggood) ROBINSON, b. Feb. 8, 1834, at Norwich, Conn., d. July 24, 1855; m. (3d) at Memphis, Mich., March 25, 1857, SARAH STORY, dau. of Wm. STORY and EMILY (Conant) KIMBALL, b. Oct. 31, 1820, at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- + SOLON SPOFFORD, b. Dec. 23, 1857, at M., d. July 20, 1859.  
 A CLYDE DUDLEY, b. June 14, 1861, at M.

54.

ALFRED JEROME STARR, son of Dudley 52, b. May 13, 1831, at Southwick, lived in Springfield, settled in Westfield, Mass.; hardware merchant; m. Apl. 11, 1854, EMMA MARIA, dau. of ALVIN and ELIZABETH (Button) ADAMS, b. Dec. 11, 1831, at Suffield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- A LELIA EMMA, b. Aug. 1, 1856.  
 B MARTHA DUDLEY, b. July 10, 1863.





55.

CAPT. JONATHAN STARR, son of Samuel 19. Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 23, 1673-4, in New London, and, with his brother, settled on the eastern bank of the Thames river, now in the town of Groton. (See page 15.) He became an extensive landholder, and his name frequently appears on the records as a buyer and seller of lands. He was prominent in all public affairs; at the first town meeting, held in 1705, was elected constable; in 1712, '13, and '14, Deputy to the "General Court"; in 1711, '12, '13, and '16, member of the Governor's Council; in 1712 was called "Sarjeant"; in 1715 commissioned Ensign; in 1716, Lieut., and in 1727 resigned as Capt. in the militia. Nov. 5, 1799, he owned the covenant in the First church of N. L., and had his oldest son Samuel bap., and Sept. 21, 1701, Elizabeth, his dau.; Feb. 19, 1802-3, his wife was received to full communion. As this is the last record of the family in the N. L. church, it is probable they soon after removed their relation to the church in Groton, organized in 1705. Its early records disappeared in the terrible scenes of blood and fire through which the people were called to pass on the day of the Fort Griswold massacre; enough remains to show that he was active in the Groton church, and was one of the committee for many years. He left a large landed property, and his personal estate alone amounted to £822 08s. 9d., including a negro man called Simon at £200. A time-worn stone marks his grave in the Starr Burial Ground; d. Aug. 26, 1747. He m. Jan. 12, 1698-9, ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. JAMES and MARY (Vine) MORGAN, of G. (Capt. M. came from Wales, Mary Vine from Eng.), b. Sept. 9, 1678. After the death of her husband she m. Sept. 20, 1749, Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Norwich (his 2d wife), and d. Sept. 8, 1763. Buried by her first husband.

CHILDREN.

56 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5 (28?), 1699.

114 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1701.

117 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 19, 1705.

A LUCY, b. July 18, 1708; Nov. 22, 1727, she was a member of the church in Groton, in full communion; d. Feb. 16, 1803, at 100 yrs. and 8 mos.; she m. Hawkins Turner, by whom she had 9 children—Lucretia, Dorothy, Hawkins, Starr, Lucy, Grace, Betty, Catharine, and Molly.

115 HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1710.

126 JOSEPH, b. July 17, 1713.



- 127 VINE, b. Jan. 19, 1716.  
 155 RICHARD, b. May 14, 1718.  
 116 MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1722.  
 + CATHARINE, b. Feb. 18, 1724-5, d. Apl. 18, 1734. It is the tradition in the family that this was the first burial in the Starr cemetery. She has no gravestone.
- 

### NORWICH FAMILY.

Norwich Town, settled in 1660, 13 miles north of New London, is a pleasant village on the banks of the Yantic river. Its ambitious child, "The City," left the rural quiet of the old homestead, and set up for herself at the landing on the Thames, two miles below. The First Cong. church, where our family worshiped, faces the village green, while in sight, a few rods distant, is their last resting place; stones, with usual inscriptions, mark the graves of all but the first generation. Samuel Starr of Groton, found his wife in Norwich; their marriage in 1726 is the first mention of the name on the town records. The family was never large, for but one son remained, while two went to Nova Scotia. Now they are all gone. Nova Scotia and the West alone perpetuate the name of the Norwich Starrs.

---

### 58.

---

SAMUEL STARR, son of Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 5 [28?], 1699, in New London, m. and settled at Norwich, Conn., on his farm of 200 acres, about one mile west of the present court-house, which was sold out of the family 50 years ago, but to this day bears the name of the Starr farm. He built thereon a spacious house, that stood until since 1850. The records show frequent transactions of his purchase and sale of real estate. In 1730 he was received into the First church, by letter from the church in Groton; his wife was already a member by profession in 1728. In 1784, according to the custom of those days of seating the meeting-house, they were assigned the "*first seats*" near the pulpit, a position of honor and dignity. He d. July 9, 1786. He m. Sept. 29, 1726, ANN, dau. of Capt. CALEB and ANN (*Leffingwell*) BUSHNELL of Norwich, b. June 2, 1705, d. Dec., 1796.





CHILDREN.

- 70 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 2, 1728, founder of the Nova Scotia family.  
 57 ANNA, b. Apl. 25, 1731.  
 59 JONATHAN, b. Apl. 20 (5?), 1733.  
 58 CATHARINE, b. Aug. 11, 1735.  
 A ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 24, 1738. She united with the 2d Cong. church of N. in 1776, d. Feb. 4, 1821. She m. Capt. Simeon, son of Joseph and Mary (*Huntington*) Carew, b. Dec. 7, 1731, a respected farmer, merchant, and citizen of Norwich; carried on a pottery, and a coasting trade with Hartford; d. Feb. 5, 1806. Having no children, they adopted her nephew, Simeon Hubbard, who inherited the estate. [See B.]  
 + CALEB, b. Oct. 13, 1741, d. Oct. 27, 1741.  
 84 DAVID, b. Oct. 16, 1742.  
 B LUCY, b. Nov. 12, 1747, d. Jan. 24, 1815. She m. July 20, 1767, Willard Hubbard, son of Benj., b. Nov. 10, 1737, in Brooklyn, Ct.; res. Norwich; d. Feb. 7, 1813.

HUBBARD CHILDREN.

Simeon Carew, b. Sept. 10, 1769, d. Mch. 5, 1771.—Simeon, b. Jan. 30, 1771, m. Hannah Davison, who d. July 2, 1803, æ. 34; m. (2d) Betsey Davison; had 4 children; he d. May 19, 1850. [See A.]—Caroline, b. Dec. 14, 1772, d. Apl. 17, 1790.—Willard, b. Apl. 6, 1775, m. Lois Williams; 10 children; he d. Sept. 29, 1866.—Samuel Starr, b. Apl. 4, 1777, d. Aug. 3, 1815.

57.

ANNA STARR, dau. of Samuel 56, b. Apl. 25, 1731, d. Sept., 1798, m. May 31, 1750, CAPT. STEPHEN, son of STEPHEN and PHEBE (*Crank*) PRENTICE of N. L., bap. Dec. 29, 1728. They lived in Waterford, then a parish of New London. He d. Feb., 1799, æ. 71. June 23, 1751, they both owned the covenant, and had their child Lucy bap. in the First church of N. L.

PRENTICE CHILDREN.

Lucy, b. April 16, 1751.—Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1754, m. Peter Badett; res. New London.—Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1756, m. — Beebe; removed to Ohio.—Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1759, m. — Hatch.—Phebe, b. July 1, 1761, m. — Manchester.—Stephen, b. Oct. 16, 1763; res. Waterford, d. æ. 90.—David, b. Nov. 12, 1765, m. Prudence Champlin, and d. 1829.—Samuel, b. May 26, d. Aug., 1768.—Mary, b. July 15, 1769, m. — Markman.—Sarah, b. March 2, 1774, m. John A. Lawrence; lived in New London.

58.

CATHARINE STARR, dau. of Samuel 56, b. Aug. 11, 1735, in N.; d. March, 1817. She m. Jan. 17, 1759, THOMAS, son of DANIEL and RACHEL (*Starr*) DENISON [21], b. Nov. 4, 1732. They lived in New London; in



1777 sold their house, and went to Hartford; thence, in 1798, to Mayfield, N. Y.; both members of Cong. church; a farmer; d. March, 1818.

DENISON CHILDREN.

Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1760; d. Sept. 28, 1831; m. Hannah Gaylord, res. Mayfield, N. Y.

Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1761; d. March, 1800; m. Samuel Easton; who d. May, 1800; res. East Hartford, Conn.

Thomas, b. March 9, 1764; d. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Meribah Cowdry; res. Norwich, Conn.

Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1766; d. May 28, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1786, Asa Seymour, b. Feb. 5, 1760; d. Oct. 28, 1810; res. Hartford, Conn.

Grace, b. June 3, 1769; d. Aug. 18, 1834; m. Barent Van Buren; res. Gouverneur, St. L. Co., N. Y.

Starr, b. April 16, 1771; d. June, 1844; m. Chloe Stone, of M.; res. in Elk Co., Pa.

Catharine, b. March 20, 1773; d. 1775.

Catharine, b. March 22, 1775; d. Sept., 1848; m. Ebenezer Warner; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.

Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1779; d. 1781 in East Hartford, Conn.

59.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 20, 1733, in Norwich. In 1783 he was appointed one of a committee to raise the money and buy up the pews in the First church; he gave up his own pew, and subscribed \$25 for the purpose. After his second marriage, he lived at his wife's home in Lisbon, where he d. Nov. 21, 1793; buried by the side of his first wife, in the ancient cemetery in Norwich town, where two large granite slabs, ornamented with borders and angel heads, mark their graves.

He m. (1st) Jan. 5, 1757, SARAH, dau. of BENAJAH and JOANNA (*Christopher*) LEFFINGWELL, who d. April 26, 1790, in her 55th year; m. (2d) Aug. 9, 1790, MRS. MARY, wid. of DANIEL BISHOP, of Lisbon, and dau. of Dr. JOSEPH and MARY (*Bushnell*) PERKINS, of N., b. July 11, 1735.

CHILDREN.

A JOANNA, b. July 13, 1758, m. Joseph Starr [71].

B SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1759; d. 1837. She m. (1st) Joshua Whipple, son of Silas, bap. in New London, June 7, 1749; res. at Norwich; d. about 1812. She m. (2d) Dec. 14, 1814, Thomas Abell, of Franklin, Ct.

WHIPPLE CHILDREN BAP. IN CHRIST CHURCH, AT N.

Susanna, bap. April 9, 1787; m. Sept. 28, 1800, John Leach; she





d. 1875, in Montville.—Sarah, bap. April 9, 1787: m. — Spicer; went West.—Joanna, bap. April 9, 1787.—Mary Annetta, bap. Nov. 21, 1801.—Sarah, bap. Nov. 21, 1801.—William, bap. Nov. 21, 1801; d. 1865, æ. 74, in N.; he m. March 29, 1819, Sally Stevens; four children.

C ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1761; m. Moses, son of Moses and Esther (*Lovett*) Stevens, of Lisbon, Ct., b. Sept. 28, 1762; they d. in 1821, within six weeks of each other, leaving no children.

60 FANNY, b. Oct. 15, 1764.

61 CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 13, 1766.

## 60.

FANNY STARR, dau. of Jonathan 59, b. Oct. 15, 1764, in Norwich, where she d. Aug. 20, 1838. She m. (1st) July 27, 1788, PEMBERTON BAKER, and had Fanny, who d. Jan. 27, 1805, in her 16th year. She m. (2d) Feb. 1, 1798, SEABURY BREWSTER, his (3d) wife. He came to Norwich when about 22 years of age; was a tanner and currier. They both united with the 2d Cong. church in 1820. He was buried in the old cemetery in the city, and the following inscription is on the monument erected by his sons: "Seabury Brewster, born in Kinston, Plymouth Co., Mass., 19 Oct., 1754; d. at Norwich July 27, 1847, æ. 93. He was sixth in descent from Elder William Brewster, one of the Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower, and landed at Plymouth in 1620. . . ."

### BREWSTER CHILDREN BY WIFE FANNY.

Christopher Starr, b. June 27, 1799, is now Sir Christopher . . . . . an eminent dentist, who resided a number of years at Paris, and St. Petersburg, and was knighted by the Emperor of Russia.

Lucy Leffingwell, b. May 11, 1801; d. Sept. 18, 1801, æ. four months and seven days.

Seabury, b. June 7, 1805:

## 61.

CHRISTOPHER STARR, son of Jonathan 59, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 13, 1766; lived on the homestead of his grandfather, still known as the Starr farm, in Norwich, Conn.; was largely interested in the West India trade, shipping horses, etc.; he d. Dec. 16, 1827; buried in Norwich town cemetery. He m. (1st) May 1, 1791, OLIVE, dau. of SIMON and OLIVE (*Douglass*) PERKINS, of Lisbon, b. Nov. 24, 1769; a member of the First church in N.; d. Dec. 8, 1815. He m. (2d) Dec. 17, 1816, MARY, dau. of BENAJAH and LUCY (*Backus*) LEFFINGWELL, of N., b. Nov. 21, 1775; member of the First church; d. Sept. 5, 1843; children, all but one, emigrated to Ohio.





CHILDREN.

- 65 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 16, 1792.  
 A SARAH LEFFINGWELL, b. March 29, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1819; unm'd.  
 62 OLIVE DOUGLASS, b. May 29, 1796.  
 63 JOANNA CHRISTOPHER, b. Sept. 7, 1798.  
 67 SIMON PERKINS, b. Aug. 10, 1800.  
 B FANNY, b. June 23, 1802, in N., where, in 1821, she united with the  
 2d Cong. church; d. Aug., 1846. She m. June, 1841, Dr. Peter,  
 son of John and Tirzah (*Morgan*) Allen, b. July 1, 1787, in N.,  
 where he studied medicine, and soon after went to Kinsman, O.;  
 became a prominent and beloved physician there; d. Sept. 1,  
 1864; no children by this wife.  
 64 REBECCA KINSMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1805.  
 C BENAJAH LEFFINGWELL, b. March 4, 1807; d. unm'd in New Orleans.  
 68 SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 2, 1809.  
 69 BENJAMIN DOUGLASS, b. Sept. 21, 1811.

62.

OLIVE DOUGLASS STARR, dau. of Christopher 61, b. May 29, 1796,  
 in Norwich; d. Oct. 29, 1830. She m. Jan. 11, 1819, LUCIUS WOOS-  
 TER, son of WILLIAM and SALLY MARIA (*Beers*) LEFFINGWELL, b.  
 Sept. 25, 1796, in New Haven, Conn.; res. Ellsworth, O.

LEFFINGWELL CHILDREN.

William, b. Nov. 5, 1819; living in San Francisco, Cal.—Sarah Beers, b.  
 March 13, 1822.—Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1824.—Douglass, b. May 17,  
 1826.—Christopher Starr, b. Dec. 16, 1827; graduated at Trinity  
 College, 1854. He is an Episcopal clergyman in Gardiner, Me.;  
 m. Oct. 7, 1857, Catharine B., dau. of Chs. Richard and Margaret  
 Eleanor (*Armstrong*) Alsop, of Middletown, Ct.

63.

JOANNA CHRISTOPHER STARR, dau. of Christopher 61, b. Sept.  
 7, 1798, in Norwich; d. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1818, SILAS LEE,  
 son of THOMAS BAKER and ELIZABETH (*Smith*) WAIT, b. Sept. 28, 1791,  
 in Maine. After marriage they emigrated to Ill.; thence to Ohio,  
 returned east; lived ten years in Boston; finally went back and settled in  
 Bond Co., Ill.; printer and farmer; d. Sept. 15, 1866.

WAIT CHILDREN.

Olive Starr, b. July 19, 1819, in Ill.; d. April 1, 1865; the wife of Hon.  
 Jehu Baker, of Belleville, M. C. from Ill.  
 Ellen Louisa, b. Jan. 5, 1821, in Ill.; d. Aug. 29, 1821.  
 Horatio Newhall, b. June 18, 1822, in Ill.; d. Dec. 12, 1823, in O.  
 Mary Flagg, b. Jan. 27, 1824, in O.  
 John Kinsman, b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Boston; res. Milwaukee, O.  
 William Russell, b. April 14, 1827, in Boston; d. Feb. 23, 1828.



Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1828, in Boston; res. Pocahontas, Ill.  
 Joanna Starr, b. April 17, 1831, in Boston; d. Oct. 6, 1835.  
 Thomas Baker, b. July 27, 1834, in Boston; res. Portland, Oregon.  
 Samuel Douglass, b. June 18, 1837; res. Raleigh, N. C.  
 Alfred Perkins, b. July 7, 1840; res. Greencastle, Ill.  
 Fritz Edward, b. July 22, 1842; res. near Old Ripley, Ill.

---

64.

---

REBECCA KINSMAN STARR, dau. of Christopher 61, b. Feb. 20, 1805, in Norwich, is living in Ravenna, O. She m. (1st) Jan. 6, 1830, ALEXANDER, son of ROBERT and ISABELLA MOORE, b. July 27, 1797, in Franklin, Pa; a merchant in Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O.; d. Nov. 8, 1831.

MOORE CHILDREN.

Olive Starr, b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. Jan. 7, 1857, m. Nov. 26, 1851, Ethelbert Sill of Cuyahoga Falls, O.—Alexander, b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. Mch. 14, 1843, in Akron, O.

She m. (2d) July 24, 1844, REV. JOHN CLARK, son of Dea. NATHAN and SYLVIA (*Clark*) HART of Cornwall, Conn., where he was born Dec. 10, 1804; united with the Cong. church at the age of 15; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1831; studied for the ministry; ordained, and for nine years was the beloved pastor of the Presb. church in Springfield, N. J. In the spring of 1844 he became pastor of the Cong. church at Hudson, O., and was one of the founders of the "Puritan Conference" of churches in that vicinity, and closely identified with its entire history. Its minutes give a lengthy tribute to his memory as a true, faithful, and earnest minister of Jesus Christ. He d. Sept. 16, 1871.

THEIR SON.

Albert Judson Hart, b. July 19, 1845.

---

65.

---

JONATHAN STARR, son of Christopher 61, Jonathan 59, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 16, 1792, in Norwich, Conn. In 1813 he went to Ohio, on horseback; was about three weeks on the way; located at Old Portage, Trumbull, now Summit Co., and opened a store, buying his goods in Pittsburg, transporting them by a flat-boat down the river to Wheeling, thence by team to Portage. His last purchase was totally lost by the sinking of the flat-boat, which swamped his business also. After his marriage he removed to Copley; was one of the pioneers, being the third family in the town; a farmer; highly respected by the entire community, and held various local offices of trust. His death, Dec. 1, 1851, was caused by an accidental fall in a store at Akron. He m. Feb. 25, 1818, PHILURA, dau. of PLINY





and MARY (*Remely*) WILCOX, b. Nov. 10, 1794, in Rutland, Vt., d. Sept., 1867.

CHILDREN.

- A JOSEPH KINSMAN, b. Dec., 1818; living in Iowa.  
 B CHARLES SOLON, b. Aug., 1825; married, removing to Iowa, d. on the way at Princeton, Ill.; his wid. is dead; no children.  
 66 JONATHAN, b. July 27, 1831.

The most persevering efforts to obtain fuller records of this family have utterly failed.

---

66.

---

JONATHAN STARR, son of Jonathan 65, Christopher 61, Jonathan 59, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 27, 1831, in Copley; engaged from 1862 to 1875 in the mercantile business; failing health caused him to abandon it; is now in the Recorder's office of Summit Co.; res. Akron, O. He m. Sept. 16, 1852, SARAH HELEN ELIZABETH, dau. of BENJ. FRANKLIN and ELIZA (*Osborn*) WHEELER, b. Apl. 22, 1831, in Freedom, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES HENRY, b. July 6, 1853; lives Gold Hill, Nev.  
 B MAY WILCOX (twin), b. Apl. 4, 1856, m. Aug. 9, 1874, Howard, son of James and Isabella (*Howard*) Taylor; a machinist in Oakland, Cal.

CHILD.

Olive Starr Taylor, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

- + JOHN FRANK (twin), b. Apl. 4, 1856, d. Mch. 29, 1862.  
 C JONATHAN JAMES, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

---

67.

---

SIMON PERKINS STARR, son of Christopher 61, Jonathan 59, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 11, 1800, in Norwich, Conn. In 1827 went to Ohio; settled in Copley, Summit Co.; farmer; d. Mch. 26, 1859; Presbyterian; m. Jan. 1, 1831, PARNEL, dau. of CHESTER and NANCY (*Phillips*) ORCUTT, b. Sept. 17, 1812, in Riga, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY LEFFINGWELL, b. May 31, 1832, m. Sept. 1, 1859, Samuel Lawrence, son of Lawrence and Mary (*Griffin*) More, b. Mch. 23, 1826, in Copley; a farmer in San Ramon, Cal.

MORE CHILDREN.

Frederick Bissell, b. May 4, 1862, in C.—Grant Starr, b. Dec. 12,



1863, in C.—Mira Orcutt, b. Dec. 17, 1865, in Victoria, Ill.—Mary Etta, b. Oct. 10, 1871, in Victoria, Ill.

- B LUCIUS WILLIAM, b. July 2, 1835, m. Feb. 22, 1859, Electa Martha, dau. of Jonathan and Laura (*Oriatt*) Spafford, b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Akron, O; June 10, 1869, they removed to Mo., and settled on a farm in Lathrop, Clinton Co.

CHILDREN BORN IN COPLEY.

C WEBSTER SPAFFORD STARR, b. Sept. 17, 1860.

D AGNES LORETTA STARR, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

E OLIVE PARNEL STARR, b. Mch. 29, 1869.

- F SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1837, m. Mch. 21, 1861, Henry, son of William and Sophia (*Cheetham*) Ingham, b. July 1, 1834, in Denton, Lancashire, Eng.; farmer; res. Brooklynville, Cuyahoga Co., O.

INGHAM CHILDREN.

Minnie Starr, b. Nov. 21, 1863.—Perlie Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1865.—Cora Marie, b. July 29, 1867, d. Aug. 29, 1869.—Mary Rose, b. Jan. 4, 1871.—Lettie May, b. Mch. 7, 1873.

- G SIMON PERKINS, b. Jan. 12, 1844; Dec. 20, 1866, went to Ill.; Feb. 23, 1868, to Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo.; farmer. He enlisted in the service of his country Mch. 28, 1865, in Co. D, 198th Regt. Ohio Vols.; discharged May 8, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Maggie Ellen, dau. of Jacob and Sibbel (*Mapps*) Null, b. Feb. 11, 1854, in West Charleston, O.

- H GEORGE, b. Nov. 1, 1846, in Copley; is a farmer in his native town; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Martha Adaline, dau. of Arenzo and Jane (*Damon*) Searles, b. July 5, 1855, in Royalton, O.

- I MARTHA REBECCA, b. Apl. 20, 1850, m. Nov. 17, 1868, Orlando Buell, son of William and Elvira Martha (*Dales*) Hardy, b. Sept. 19, 1848, in Summit Co. He is a traveling agent of the "Buckeye Reaper Works"; res. Akron, O.

HARDY CHILDREN.

Letia Elvira, b. Nov. 17, 1869.—May Parnel, b. May 11, 1874.

- + EDDIE ARTHUR, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. Jan. 12, 1855.

- J CHARLES JONATHAN, b. Oct. 17, 1854; living in O., unm'd, 1876.

68.

SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER STARR, son of Christopher 61. b. Oct. 2, 1809, in Norwich, where, in 1830, he united with the Second Cong. church. He kept a book-store in the city; and d., of lingering consumption, July 23, 1845; was buried in the beautiful Yantic cemetery. He m. CAROLINE E. MORSE. After the death of her husband, she left Norwich; and nothing further is known.



**69.**

---

**BENJAMIN DOUGLASS STARR**, son of Christopher 61, Jonathan 59, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 21, 1811, in Norwich, Conn.; learned the cabinet makers' trade; removed to New York; thence lived awhile in Cleveland, Copley, and Akron, O. At the latter place his extensive furniture establishment, with his dwelling, were destroyed by fire, the family barely escaping with their lives. He then removed to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1872. He held several local offices; Presbyterian. He m. May 11, 1836, **MARTHA ANN**, dau. of **ELISHA STEWARD** and **ANNA ALLYN** (*Robinson*) **BEEBE**, b. Oct. 28, 1815, in New London.

**CHILDREN.**

- + **MARTHA REBECCA**, b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1847.
- A **CHARLES PERKINS**, b. May 19, 1841, in Copley; went to Akron in 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mary Ophelia, dau. of Nathaniel S. and Adelaide R. (*Cruison*) Morton, b. Apl. 6, 1843, in A. In Jan., 1863, they settled in Owego, N. Y.; in the jewelry business; is city alderman; Presbyterian.

**CHILDREN.**

- C **AMY LORENA STARR**, b. Dec. 5, 1862.
- D **CHARLES DOUGLASS STARR**, b. Apl. 8, 1871.
- + **ANNA RENNET**, b. Jan. 13, 1844, d. July 17, 1844.
- E **MARY ROCKWELL**, b. Nov. 13, 1845, m. Aug. 1, 1867, George Storer; res. New York.
- + **SUSAN ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 27, 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1848.

---

**NOVA SCOTIA FAMILY.**

The expulsion of the Acadian French from Nova Scotia left large tracts of the rich alluvial farming lands bordering on the Bay of Fundy, and estuaries, at the disposal of the Government, which were immediately laid out and offered for sale. Special inducements were held out to settlers from England and the old colonies. In eastern Connecticut, especially in Norwich, where public meetings were held in the town hall, a great number of persons became interested in the matter, and vessel-loads of emigrants from that vicinity sailed for Nova Scotia. The leader of the Norwich company was Samuel Starr, who, on his first visit to the province as the head of the deputation, was indefatigable in explor-





ing the country, and selected the fertile and sheltered valley of the Cornwallis, a beautiful spot on the Basin of Minas, known wherever the English language is spoken as the home of Longfellow's "Evangeline."

In 1759 he, with his family and the others, left Norwich for their new home, and, on their arrival, he was appointed one of the "Lot Layers," to divide the lands according to the grant. The part which fell to his share was then known as the "Town Plot," since, as Starr's Point, Cornwallis township. A few years afterward his younger brother, David Starr, came from Connecticut at his request, and settled there, and from these brothers all the Starrs in Nova Scotia are descended.

---

## 70.

---

MAJOR SAMUEL STARR, son of Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 2, 1728, in Norwich, Conn., where he m. Nov. 19, 1749, ABIGAIL, dau. of CAPT. JOHN and SARAH (*Abell*) LEFFINGWELL, of N., b. Nov. 3, 1725; d. Feb. 2, 1768. He removed to Nova Scotia in 1759, and immediately begun improving the estate he had purchased at Starr's Point, Cornwallis township, and the following year—1760 (1761?)—built the homestead, which still stands in good repair, and is now occupied by his great grandson, Joseph Starr. The house is a large, square, brick-nogged building of nine rooms, with an immense stack of chimney in the center. The massive front door—quite a curiosity in its way—is made of two thicknesses of inch plank, heavily studded with large-headed iron nails, with a huge hammer-headed carved brass knocker, to which the storms of a hundred winters have given the color of antique bronze. The house was built in a second growth of pines (the first growth having been cleared by the French Acadians). One of these trees near the house, cut down in 1850, measured 116 feet in length, and four feet five inches across the stump.

Starr's Point is a bold headland of red sandstone, about a mile long, perpendicular on its north side, and is situate between the Cornwallis and Canard rivers. On the east, or Cornwallis side, the cliff continues for some 700 yards, and falls rapidly off to the "Dyke," and then come the rich alluvial marshes, of a red sandy loam, in some places twenty feet deep.

The original estate, now divided into four farms, is still in the



possession of his descendants, having been in the family 120 years. All its surroundings are rich with scenes of pastoral beauty. About three miles from the homestead stands the old church, its golden spindle and balls against the sky. Within its walls the fathers worshiped, and around them is a beautiful cemetery; but away down by the bay, in the shadow of the cliff, between the Cornwallis river and the dyked marsh, lies a long, low, sandy spit, known as "Burial-ground Point," the oldest cemetery in the county, where the first generations of the Starr family, "the rude forefathers of the hamlet, sleep." Few and simple are the monuments that cover them, "but the land is called after their name," and this quiet "God's acre," far removed from the noise, turmoil, and never-ending unquietness of the world, is bright the summer long with many colored wild flowers, where the lights and shadows play among the grand old trees; where the birds fill the perfumed air with song, and the rushing river murmurs its never-ending requiem in its varied cadence of storm and calm. Can any Old World mausoleum, of marble and precious stones, compare with the simple, natural beauty of this ancient burial-place of our fathers?

When the American Revolutionary War broke out, Samuel Starr, like most of the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, took sides with the King, and throughout the struggle continued a stern, uncompromising loyalist, using his great personal influence to prevent the spread of disloyalty; and, holding a commission from the Crown as major in the province militia, was very active in organizing and drilling the men of the district, and preparing them, if necessary, to fight for their sovereign and country.

Major Starr was always a friend to the poor, and very popular among the people. On one occasion a neighbor, whom he had induced to resist a charge of usurious interest,—a great evil then prevalent in that part of Nova Scotia,—when the matter was brought before the Supreme Court, the major personally appeared for the defendant, and won his case against the best legal talent. He was complimented by the judge, and carried through the village on the shoulders of the people.

It appears the daughters did not go with their parents at first to Nova Scotia, for in 1774 and 1779 they were living in Norwich, as heirs of Capt. John Lessingwell, and in 1784 Abigail was seated in the First church there, as was the ancient custom of assigning





seats, according to age, wealth, and position. The major was buried Aug. 26, 1799; Church of England.

His wife died in Nova Scotia, and he m. (2d) May 22, 1768, ELIZABETH, dau. of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH KINSMAN. She d. May 12, 1784. He m. (3d) May 28, 1785, Mrs. MIRIAM DIXON, dau. of THOMAS and SARAH INGERSON.

## CHILDREN.

A ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 24 (20 ?), 1751; m. Nov. 17, 1787, Timothy McCartney; no issue.

B HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1752; buried Sept. 15, 1789. She m. Dec. 28, 1785, Benjamin, son of James and Grace Fox.

## A DAUGHTER.

Eunice, b. Dec. 2, 1787; bap. March 21, 1788; m. James Woodworth.—"*Record of Cornwallis Tp., and Church of St. John.*"

+ JOHN, b. Dec. 5 (Dec. 1?), 1754, d. 1757.

71 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1757.

## 71.

JOSEPH STARR, son of Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 29, 1757, at Norwich, Conn.; was about two years old when his parents removed to Nova Scotia; and just before the war of Revolution he was sent to his friends in Conn. to be educated. At the commencement of the struggle his father wrote him a short, stern letter, commanding him to return at once on pain of disinheritance; but getting home was not so easy, for a draft of men for the State contingent was ordered about that time, and his was one of the first names drawn. He refused to serve, was arrested, sent to New London jail, and locked up with the crew of a sloop from Yarmouth, N. S., which had been seized several months before on the embargo being proclaimed. A plan was quickly formed to escape. Starr had a knife containing a gimlet and saw blade; and with such pocket implements as they had among them, was only a question of time to work out of a wooden jail. When all was ready, on a dark, tempestuous night they escaped into the yard, which was surrounded with a high plank wall, and scaling that, made their way to the wharf where the dismantled sloop lay; and breaking into the warehouse on the wharf where the sails, etc., were stored, worked hard all night getting the sloop ready, so that at daylight they were sailing out of the harbor, and fortunately a fair wind soon put them beyond pursuit. Arriving at Yarmouth, young Starr found himself 150



miles from home, without friends, money, or clothes; but nothing daunted, he worked to supply his necessities, started on foot, much of the way through a trackless forest, and reached his home one evening in November, looking quite rough and seedy after his long journey, trials, and hardships. He was not recognized, and begged for supper and a night's lodging. His father sent him to the kitchen, where an old negro servant, who had been his nurse, sat in the chimney-corner, who soon jumped up, and rushing to the parlor, cried out, "It's Massie Joe! its Massie Joe! I know him, 'cause I see him laugh." After the declaration of peace, he visited Norwich, and m. June 7, 1786, his cousin, JOANNA, dau. of JONATHAN and SARAH (*Leffingwell*) STARR [59], b. July 13, 1758, d. Aug. 29, 1847; returned to Nova Scotia, and succeeded his father on the farm at the old homestead; built a "dyke" to shut out the water from the marshes, and soon after gave up the farm to his sons. After years of imbecility, caused by softening of the brain, he d. July 8, 1840; a member of the Church of Eng.; Lieut. in the militia.

CHILDREN.

72 CHARLES, b. Jan. 4, 1788.

A LAVINIA, b. Feb. 28, 1789, m. David Starr [98].

77 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 28, 1790.

B SARAH, b. May 14, 1793, d. Apl. 14, 1851. She m. Oct. 29, 1828 (2d wife), Samuel, son of Robert and Elizabeth (*Dunbar*) Sharp, b. 1779, at Machias, Me.; farmer in West Cornwallis; d. Mch. 10, 1866.

SHARP CHILDREN.

Joseph Starr, b. Apl. 22, 1830, d. June 20, 1837.—Joanna, b. Oct. 9, 1831.—Susan, b. May 1, 1832.—Emma, b. June 28, 1835.—Fanny B., b. Aug. 20, 1837, d. Mch. 5, 1838.—Augusta, b. Apl. 9, 1839.

C ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, 1795, m. at Halifax, Oct. 6, 1832. Rev. Arthur, son of Martin and Rebecca (*Stewart*) McNutt, b. Apl. 16, 1796, at Shelburn, N. S.; a Wesleyan Methodist minister; d. May 12, 1864, at Halifax.

M<sup>C</sup>NUTT CHILDREN.

William Black, b. Oct. 29, 1833, at Annapolis, N. S.—Mary Lavinia Stewart, b. May 28, 1837, at Portland (St. John), N. B., d. Nov. 28, 1863, at Halifax.

81 CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 21, 1797.

82 RICHARD, b. Apl. 28, 1799.

+ JOSEPH HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1802, d. Aug. 11, 1816.

CHARLES STARR, son of Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 4, 1788.





at Starr's Point, N. S., where his own children were born. In 1842 he removed to the States, and settled in Will Co., Ill., on a farm now called "Starr's Grove;" d. Feb. 25, 1874. He m. May 1, 1815, PAULINA, dau. of Capt. HARRY and SUSANNAH (*Eaton*) COX, of Cornwallis, b. Oct. 23, 1794, d. Feb. 11, 1856.

## CHILDREN.

A FANNY SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 12, 1817, m. Jan. 21, 1840, William, son of Thomas and Catharine (*Webber*) Gilliatt, b. Jan. 10, 1809, at Granville, N. S.; farmer; res. Church St., Cornwallis, N. S.; Church of England.

## GILLIATT CHILDREN.

Lavinia, b. Jan. 20, 1841, m. Feb. 7, 1868, Lorenzo Sangster.—Charles William, b. Aug. 5, 1842.—Thomas Barnard, b. July 7, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1874, Alice Campbell.—Paulina, b. Aug. 17, 1846, m. July 6, 1870, Robert Newcomb.—Joseph Starr, b. Oct. 18, 1849.—Cassie, b. Oct. 7, 1851.—Susannah, b. Dec. 1, 1854.—Almira, b. Mch. 28, 1857.—Fanny, b. Apl. 13, 1859.—Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

73 HENRY, b. Sept. 24, 1819.

74 CHRISTOPHER, b. June 28, 1821.

76 CHARLES RICHARD, b. May 15, 1824.

B SARAH LAVINIA, b. Mch. 29, 1826, m. Apl. 12, 1846, Harlow H., son of Asahel and Anna (*Avery*) Spoor, b. July 3, 1821, at Lyons, N. Y. They reside at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. A son Edwin T. Spoor, b. July 5, 1848.

C JOANNA ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1828, unm'd.

D MARIA, b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Apl. 1, 1851, James H., son of Rev. F. W. and Catharine (*Herman*) Mendsen, b. Apl. 23, 1826, in Northampton Co., Pa.; res. Davenport, Iowa.

## MENDSEN CHILDREN.

Frank F., b. May 11, 1852; living in Chicago.

Thomas M., b. Sept. 11, 1855; living in Davenport, Ia.

Nellie B., b. Oct. 11, 1858; living in Davenport, Ia.

James Starr, b. Jan. 7, 1865, d. Jan. 5, 1867.

## 73.

HENRY STARR, son of Charles 72, b. Sept. 24, 1819, in Cornwallis, N. S. In 1839, when the "Aroostick" war, so called, broke out respecting the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick, he was drafted into the British army, but not being disposed to serve against the United States, he left home in haste, went over to Maine, where he finished his education at the Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill. In 1842 he went to Illinois with his father's family, and commenced the practice of law, was elected Judge of Grundy Co. court for three years, 1849-52. He soon after





removed to Sacramento, Cal., and held the office of City Attorney in 1856 and 1857. In 1860 was a member of the State Legislature, and is now the District Attorney; Methodist. He m. July 20, 1845, SARAH ANN, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Holmes*) SHIPLEY, b. Nov. 9, 1827, in Wash. Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- + LAURA MONROE, b. March 25, 1849, d. Aug. 12, 1849.
- A ALBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 4, 1850, in Morris, Ill.; settled in Sacramento, Cal.; a builder and contractor; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Maggie, dau. of William C. and Maggie Emma (*Walsworth*) Kayler, b. April 25, 1860, at Nevada City, Cal.
- B CLARA, b. Sept. 6, 1852, at "Starr's Grove," Ill.; m. April 3, 1877, Benjamin Kniffin, son of Dr. Sylvanus Hiram and Charity (*Kniffin*) Plumb, b. Dec. 6, 1842, at Fleming, N. Y.; a jeweler and watchmaker in Sacramento, Cal.
- C CHARLES WESLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

74.

CHRISTOPHER STARR, son of Charles 72, Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Cornfort 1, b. June 21, 1821, at Cornwallis, N. S.; left there in 1843, and settled in Will Co., Ill.; thence, in 1853, to Morris, Grundy Co., where his widow still resides. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. H, 53d Reg't, Ill. Vols.; served three years, reenlisted as a veteran; discharged at the close of the war as Lieut., with ruined health. In 1869 went to Cal., and d. Sept. 26, 1870, in Sacramento; carpenter; Universalist.

He m. Nov. 15, 1842, MARY JANE, dau. of JAMES and HANNAH (*Strong*) EATON, b. Oct. 3, 1825, at Cornwallis, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- 75 CHARLES JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1843.
- + GEORGE EDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. March 29, 1846.
- + LUCY JANE, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1847.
- A EDGAR LEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1848, in Morris, Ill., where he still resides; Spiritualist; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Belle, dau. of David and Margaretta (*Guin*) Nichols, b. July 9, 1853, in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- + GENEVA JANE STARR, b. April 29, 1872, d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- B MARY MARGARETTA STARR, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
- C EUGENE, b. Oct. 21, 1853; lives in Morris, Ill.; unm'd 1877; dry goods merchant; Methodist.
- D FRED., b. Feb. 20, 1856.
- E VIOLA V., b. Jan. 10, 1865.



---

75.

CHARLES JAMES STARR, son of Christopher 74. b. Oct. 30, 1843, in Nova Scotia. When an infant, the family removed to Ill. He entered the service of his adopted country by enlisting July 14, 1862, in 76th Reg't Ill. Vol.; discharged June 11, 1865, at Mobile, Ala. He settled in Francesville, Pulaski Co., Ind.; carpenter and joiner; Methodist; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1866, ELIZABETH ANN, dau. of ANDREW and NANCY (*White*) KERNS. b. July 20, 1843, in O.; d. Dec. 31, 1872; m. (2d) Sept. 17, 1874, HANNAH, dau. of JOHN DANIEL and ANN (*Huddleston*) VERLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1844, at Liverpool, Eng.

## A SON.

A WILLIAM PAGE, April 2, 1876.

---

76.

CHARLES RICHARD STARR, son of Charles 72. b. May 15, 1824, in Cornwallis, N. S.; went to Westbrook, Me., in 1841; thence to Ill. in 1842; settled at Kankakee in 1853; a lawyer; in 1857 elected Judge of the 20th Judicial Circuit Court of Ill. which office he held until his resignation in 1867; was also Judge of the County Court for four years.

"Judge Starr is a gentleman of fine presence and courtly manners; has had ten years' experience on the bench, and a wide law-practice in the counties of Kankakee, Will, Livingston, &c."—*El Paso Journal*, June, 1872.

He m. Sept. 22, 1853, ALMENA MARIA, dau. of Capt. SAMUEL BUTLER and SARAH B. (*Francis*) STEVENS, b. April 20, 1823, at Westbrook, Me.

## CHILDREN.

+ ALMENA, b. Jan. 7, 1855, d. infancy.

A CHARLES GRENVILLE, b. Feb. 25, 1857; entered the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, May 25, 1874.

B JANE, b. April 7, 1860.

C HARRIET, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

---

77.

SAMUEL STARR, son of Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 28, 1790, at Starr's Point, N. S.; lived for some time at Halifax; business being dull, he went out to Demerara, South America, and for





five years worked at his trade of builder and contractor. He inherited in no small measure the pluck and energy of his father. He had the yellow fever three times,—the last time in 1821, when he was thirty miles back in the interior, erecting buildings for a sugar plantation, with no one with him but his crew of black slaves and the natives in his employ. Awakening to consciousness one morning, weak and helpless with the fever, he ordered his foreman, a big mulatto, to carry him to his canoe, put him on the mattress, under the awning, and take him down the river at once. The slaves in astonishment said, "Why massa, you'll neber lib to git to the ribber." His orders were obeyed. On arriving at Georgetown he was carried on his hammock to the office of a merchant who was loading a Nova Scotia brig in the harbor, and, securing a passage, arranged to have the cargo put on board with all possible despatch, and the vessel sailed with the first mate and one sailor down with the fever; the latter died; the mate was sick the whole voyage, while Mr. Starr improved so rapidly that he was soon able to perform part of their duties, and arrived at his old home quite recovered. He married and settled at Starr's Point; in 1843 bought part of the old homestead, worked the farm until 1860; then, giving it up to his two youngest sons, removed to the old house where he spent the first twenty years of his married life; d. Oct. 5, 1864; Church of England.

He m. (1st) June 26, 1822, SUSANNAH, dau. of Capt. HARRY and SUSANNAH (*Eaton*) COX, b. March 17, 1804, d. March 23, 1852; m. (2d) June 20, 1855, Mrs. ABIGAIL WILLETT, dau. of SAMUEL DENISON, b. April 20, 1808, at Kentville, N. S.; living in 1877.

#### CHILDREN.

- A PAULINA, b. July 29, 1823, m. May 22, 1850, Leander, son of Ward and Deborah (*Eaton*) Eaton, b. Dec. 25, 1821, at Canard, N. S., where they still reside; farmer; Baptist.

#### EATON CHILDREN.

Alfred Starr, b. June 20, 1851.—Fanny Susan, b. Feb. 27, 1853 — Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1873, Charles H. Wright, a farmer in Canard.—Florence Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1856 — Ralph Samuel, b. Aug. 11, 1858.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1860.—Charles Cotnam Hamilton, b. Sept. 10, 1863.—Alice Maud, b. April 27, 1865.

78 GEORGE GARLAND, b. April 14, 1825.

79 THOMAS HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1827.

B MARY SOPHIA, b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. July 31, 1854, Col. David Hoster



man, son of James Stewart and Harriet (*Eller*) Clark, b. May 11, 1829, at Halifax; a merchant at Port Williams, N. S., and for many years a distinguished man in the militia. In 1869 he removed with his family to Pernambuco, Brazil, S. A. After the death of his wife's uncle, Christopher, he brought them back to Nova Scotia, on account of her health, and returned himself to settle up the uncle's estate. Soon after his arrival he was attacked with fever; started for home; got as far as St. Thomas, where he d. June 25, 1872, and there buried.

## CLARK CHILDREN.

Alice Susan, b. May 21, 1855; d. April 22, 1856.—Arthur Stewart, b. Nov. 27, 1856.—Maud Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

80 JOHN EDWARD, b. Jan. 14, 1831.

C JOSEPH, b. Feb. 3, 1833; a successful farmer; unm'd; cultivates the ancestral acres, and lives in the house built in 1760 by his great-grandfather, at Starr's Point, and belongs to the Church of England.

D MARTHA, b. March 11, 1836; m. Dec. 7, 1858, Gilbert, son of Gilbert and Nancy (*Clark*) Fowler, b. 1830 at Bridgetown, N. S.; merchant at Truro, N. S.; Church of England.

## FOWLER CHILDREN.

Bella Maud, b. Oct. 2, 1859.—William Alexander, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

## 78.

GEORGE GARLAND STARR, son of Samuel 77, b. April 14, 1825; went out to Pernambuco, So. America, at the request of his uncle Christopher (81), to assist in his extensive business, where, after having accumulated a large property, he died. It is to be regretted that a fuller history of this enterprising man could not be obtained for this work. He m. (1st) Jan. 30, 1856, PRUDENCE SOPHIA, dau. of JOHN and ASENATH (*Wells*) SHEPFIELD, b. Dec. 19, 1828, at Cornwallis; d. July 22, 1857, at Pernambuco. He m. (2d) May 5, 1859, MARGARET, dau. of JAMES and CAROLINE MARY (*Duclman*) STEWART, of Bahia. She is now living in South Kensington, Eng.

## CHILDREN.

A MARY ASENATH, b. March 11, 1857; m. Edward Manning, son of Mayhew and Eunice (*Rand*) Beckwith; a merchant and ship owner; res. Canning, N. S.

B HENRY JAMES TERRABY, b. April 22, 1860.

C ADELAIDE GORDON, b. July 13, 1861.

D HERBERT EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1869.



79.

THOMAS HENRY STARR, son of Samuel 77, b. Feb. 28, 1827, at Starr's Point, N. S.; went, April 8, 1849, to the States; lived awhile at Bertrand, Mich.; settled in 1861 at Dunkirk, N. Y. He enlisted in the service of his adopted country Sept. 22, 1864, in Co. I, 187th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; discharged Jan. 7, 1865, by reason of the loss of his right arm in the fight at Hatcher's Run, Va. He is Deputy Revenue Collector; Episcopal.

He m. Nov. 5, 1851, HANNAH, dau. of JAMES and HANNAH (*Steimson*) HILTON, b. Oct. 19, 1825, in Hull, Eng.

CHILDREN.

- A FREDERICK HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1852; a telegraphic operator in Dunkirk, N. Y.; Episcopal; unm'd Jan., 1878.
- B LAURA ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
- C JOHN EDWARD, b. Oct. 19, 1856; is foreman in a blind manufactory in Mankato, Minn.; Episcopal; Jan., 1878, unm'd.
- D GEORGE ALBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1859.
- E MARY SOPHIA, b. July 18, 1861.
- F JAMES SAMUEL, b. Oct. 10, 1864.

80.

MAJOR JOHN EDWARD STARR, son of Samuel 77, b. Jan. 14, 1831, at Starr's Point, N. S., where he still resides; noted in the province as a breeder and feeder of Durham grade cattle; holds the Commission of overseer of fisheries for the Co. of Kings, under the Dominion Government; Capt. and Adj't of the 68th Battalion of Kings Co. Vols., with the brevet rank of Major; Church of England.

He m. Jan. 25, 1860, MARTHA, dau. of WARD and DEBORAH (*Eaton*) EATON, b. March 28, 1828, at Canard, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- A JOHN RUFUS, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
- + ELLA, b. May 11, 1862; d. May 12, 1864.
- B ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
- C GEORGE HERBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

81.

CHRISTOPHER STARR, son of Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 21, 1797, at Starr's Point; a mechanical engineer; went in 1819 to Pernambuco, Brazil, and, with an Englishman named Harrington,





ton, started a foundry and machine shops, which proved very successful. On the death of Harrington, Mr. Starr married his widow, and carried on the business alone, employing about 200 men. He visited Nova Scotia in 1854, and 1860, in the meantime sending for his nephew, Geo. G. Starr, to assist him in his increasing business. In 1870, his health failing, his physicians ordered him to England, where he d. March 3, 1870, at Henley, leaving an estate of £50,000 st'g, which he devised to his nephews and nieces. He was a man of very gentlemanly manners, and fine address. His deep, black, restless eyes, and dark, bronzed complexion, with quite a foreign accent in speaking, would have enabled him to pass anywhere for a Portuguese.

He m. about 1835 his late partner's widow, MRS. SUSANNA HARRINGTON, dau. of JOHN HOWARD, of Rivenhall, Essex, Eng. She d. Dec. 2, 1853.

## A SON.

A HENRY HOWARD, b. about 1836; d. about 1857.

## 82.

COL. RICHARD STARR, son of Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 28, 1799, at Starr's Point; lived in a house he builded on the old farm; but, in 1868, on purchasing the "Willow Brook" farm adjoining, removed there with his youngest son. He has been in the "Commission of the Peace" since 1838; an active member of the County Sessions, and Commissioner for the relief of Insolvent Debtors; held a commission in H. M. militia since 1827; Lieut.-Col. of the 2d Reg't, Kings Co., for years; retired from service in 1866, full Col. brevet unattached; a member of the Church of England; warden for 33 years, and trustee of the school lands of the township.

He m. Sept. 15, 1829, TAMAR, dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH (*Rice*) TROOP, b. April 14, 1804, at Bridgetown, N. S.

## CHILDREN.

83 ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 11, 1830.

+ LAVINIA, b. June 30, 1832; d. March 28, 1846.

+ SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. April 17, 1836.

A MARY JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Thomas Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts and Mercy Ann (*Barnaby*) Patillo, b. Sept. 19, 1833, at Liverpool, N. S., where they now reside. He is a merchant; Lt.-Col. of the militia, Baptist.



PATILLO CHILDREN.

Thomas Starr, b. June 21, 1858.—Alice Eliza Stewart, b. April 29, 1860.—Clara Maud, b. March 21, 1862.—Joseph Bartlett, b. Oct. 24, 1863.—James William, b. May 14, 1866.—Heber Munro, b. Jan. 17, 1868.—Richard Starr, b. May 25, 1870.—Mary Beatrice, b. May 13, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1872.—Charles Harrold, b. May 22, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1873.

+ HENRIETTA SOPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1839, d. Feb. 4, 1843.

B JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER, b. May 8, 1842; living in the house built by his father at Starr's Point; farmer and fruit-grower; Capt. in 1st Reg't, King's Co., Militia; member of the Church of England. Is now (1878) making the tour of Europe and the East; m. June 23, 1874, Annie Sophia, dau. of William Henry, M. P., and Sophia (*Cogsuell*) Chipman, b. Oct. 6, 1846, at Cornwallis; d. Jan. 31, 1877.

C SARAH ELIZA, b. July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Ross, son of William Henry, M. P., and Sophia (*Cogsuell*) Chipman, b. April 7, 1835, at Cornwallis; a farmer, living in his native town. A daughter, Annie Elizabeth Chipman, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

D CHARLES RICHARD HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1846; farmer and fruit-grower, at Willow Brook, Cornwallis, N. S.; 1st Lieut. in King's Co. Militia; Church of England. He m. June 21, 1877, Eva, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Florence (*Haire*) Richardson, b. Sept. 20, 1856, at Granville, N. S.

+ DAVID ARTHUR, b. Oct. 2, 1849, d. Oct. 12, 1856.

83.

MAJOR ROBERT WILLIAM STARR, son of Richard 82, Joseph 71, Samuel 70, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 11, 1830, at Starr's Point, where he still resides; farmer; major of H. M. Nova Scotia Militia; a member and warden of the Church of England. To this gentleman are the Nova Scotia family greatly indebted for the fullness and completeness of the record of their branch in these pages. He has been deeply interested in the work from the beginning, and has devoted much time and labor in copying parish and township records, gravestones, &c., and in collecting, personally and by letter, many records, incidents, historical facts, &c., which he has kindly furnished the compiler, who thus gratefully acknowledges his invaluable assistance.

He m. March 7, 1860, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of CLEMENT HORTON and MARY JANE (*Starr*) BELCHER [93 A], b. May 25, 1833, at Halifax.





## CHILDREN.

- A ARTHUR CLARK, b. Aug. 6, 1861.  
 + ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1864, d. Feb. 26, 1864.  
 B FLORENCE BELCHER, b. April 4, 1865.  
 C PERCY GEORGE, b. March 25, 1868.  
 D GLADYS MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

## 84.

DAVID STARR, son of Samuel 56, Jonathan 55. Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 16, 1742, in Norwich, Conn.; went to Nova Scotia before the Revolution; married, and settled at Cornwallis; a farmer; leaving, at his death, Oct. 29, 1831, eight children, 46 grandchildren, and 26 great-grandchildren; Church of England.

He m. Aug. 5, 1770, SUSANNAH, dau. of HENRY and MARTHA POTTER, b. April, 1752, at Halifax; d. Nov. 5, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

- 85 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1771.  
 + HENRY, b. Aug. 5, 1771, d. Dec. 12, 1779.  
 A ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1773, d. Dec. 12, 1837. She m. March 6, 1794, Augustus, son of Samuel and Alice Willoughby, b. Feb. 2, 1771, at Cornwallis. His parents came with the first settlers from Conn., and drew a full share in the township; a farmer at C.; in 1804 removed to Halifax; a bookkeeper; d. ———.  
 WILLOUGHBY CHILDREN.—BAL. PARISH CHURCH AT C.  
 Minetta, b. Aug. 1, 1795, bap. Oct. 17, m. ——— Fellows.—Sera-  
 phina, b. Sept. 19, 1796, bap. March 26, 1797, m. ——— Shannon.—  
 Lucretia, b. April 8, 1798, bap. April 1, 1799, m. ——— Fullerton.—  
 Samuel Augustus, b. Jan. 1, 1800, bap. Feb. 1.—Elizabeth, b.  
 Oct. 10, 1801, bap. Jan. 3, 1802, m. ——— Anderson.—Clarissa, b.  
 March 23, 1804.—Susannah Alice, b. Feb. 27, 1811.  
 86 JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1775.  
 B ANN, b. Dec. 12. [Sept. 17.] 1776, d. June [July] 30, 1853. She m.  
 July 22, 1812, Walter, son of Ezra and Mary (*Watrous*) Reid (2d  
 wife), b. Feb. 23, 1770, at Horton, N. S.; a farmer at Canard,  
 Cornwallis; d. 1850. A daughter,  
 Harriet Sophia Reid, b. Sept. 16, 1815, m. May 22, 1846, William  
 Henry Lyons, a farmer at Canard, N. S., two children.  
 C SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1778, d. Aug. 15, 1812 [1814]. She m. (1st) Feb. 6,  
 1800, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Belcher, b. Aug. 7, 1775, at  
 Cornwallis; d. May 14, 1802, at Canard. She m. (2d) April 17,  
 1805, Walter C. Manning; res. Halifax, where he d. ——— A son,  
 Clement Horton Belcher, b. March 5, 1801, m. Mary Jane Starr  
 [93 A].



MANNING CHILDREN.

Desiah, b. Jan. 21, 1808, m. Capt. Henry R. Marshall.—Sarah Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1809, d. unm'd, Nov. 8, 1846.—Walter C., b. Sept. 12, 1811; editor of a Halifax paper.

93 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 16, 1781.

+ HANNAH, b. March 1, 1783; buried Oct. 4, 1784.

D SUSANNAH, b. July 1, 1785, d. Feb., 1869. She m. March, 1811, Rev. James, son of ——— and Rosamond (*Broderick*) Knowlan, b. 1776, in Ireland; a Wesleyan Methodist minister; d. 1843, in Halifax.

KNOWLAN CHILDREN.

James Broderick, b. 1812, d. 1821.—William Henry, b. 1813, d. 1855.—John Starr, b. 1815, d. 1865.—Susan Rosamond, b. 1817, d. 1821.—Susan Rosamond, b. and d. 1822.—James Broderick, b. 1825, d. 1867. He m. Lucy Ann Bolman. She is living in H. with her two children—James McLeod, b. and d. 1828,—George Edward, b. 1831, d. 1862.

98 DAVID, b. April 15, 1787.

101 WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1789.

107 JAMES, b. Aug. 3, 1791.

110 DANIEL, b. March 27, 1795.

85.

SAMUEL STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 5, 1771, at Cornwallis; lived in Horton; went on a voyage to the West Indies, and d. at Jamaica Aug. 8, 1801.

He m. LYDIA, dau. of JEHIEL and PHEBE (*Robb*) DEWOLF, b. 1759, in H.; d. Jan. 26, 1850.

CHILDREN.

A MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Jan. 3, 1872. She m., 1814, Otho Hamilton, b. 1788 at Kennebunk, Me.; a farmer at Kentville, N. S.; d. 1827.

HAMILTON CHILDREN.

Susan, b. March 10, 1816, unm'd.—Minetta, b. March 15, 1818, unm'd.—Henry Starr, b. Aug. 18, 1820, unm'd; d. March 9, 1867.—Margaret Maria, b. Feb. 5, 1823, m. Feb. 19, 1857, B. H. Harris; res. K.—Otho, b. Aug. 23, 1825, m. 1856; res. Boston, Mass.—Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1828, m. Dec. 1, 1849, Rufus Eaton, res. Boston, Mass.—Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1830, m. Feb. 15, 1849, William Eaton, res. Kentville.

B HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1796; went out as supercargo to the West Indies, and d. there in 1822.

86.

COL. JOHN STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 20, 1775, at Corn-





JOHN STARR, ESQ. M.P.  
OF "POPLAR GROVE" HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA







wallis; went in early life to Halifax, and became a wealthy merchant and ship-owner of that city, and during the French war a government contractor. He lived on the family property, formerly owned by the "Wentworths," known as "Poplar Grove," then a square in the center of the city containing a number of houses, approached by a gate from the street through an avenue of poplar trees. The road since cut through this property is called Starr street. He was a large, powerful man, of fine presence, polished address, respected, and popular in the community, and a magistrate for many years. When absent in England in 1827 he was elected a member of the House of Assembly by his *native* county of Kings, an unusual honor. He was present at the taking of Eastport, Me., in the war of 1812, and took great interest in the militia at a time when it might be called at any moment to active service; April 12, 1824, received his commission as Col. of the 3d Halifax reg't. His commercial flag, used by the family for more than half a century, was white with a blue star in the center. His "Coat of Arms" [See with his portrait], described in several books on heraldry, published in London, is cut on his monument. He was brought up in the Church of England, but afterward united with his wife in the church of her choice, the Wesleyan Methodists, and d. Dec. 30, 1827.

He m. Dec. 28, 1797, DESIAH, dau. of MOSES, Jr., and MARY (Newcomb) GORE, b. May 23, 1730, at Cornwallis, a remarkable woman, of strong will and great mental power; a philanthropist, with deep religious convictions; she early joined the Wesleyan Methodists, and, by her piety and influence in the church, gained the honored title of "*Mother of Methodism*" in Nova Scotia, while she retained through life the personal friendship of her former Church of Eng. Bishop (Inglis). She d. May 15, 1843, at Horton.

## CHILDREN.

+ MARGARET SOPHIA, b. Dec. 21, d. 23, 1798.

A MARGARET SOPHIA, b. Jan. 3, 1800, d. June 13, 1827, at Parrsboro, N. S. She m. May 30, 1821, Hon. James, son of James and Mary (Crane) Ratchford, b. May 17, 1796, a representative of an old Tory family of considerable wealth and large political influence in the Co. of Cumberland, N. S., where they owned a large estate. He was a merchant; held the office of Registrar of Deeds, postmaster, magistrate, Colonel, and a member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia.



RATCHFORD CHILDREN.

Sophia Caroline, b. July 15, 1823, m. Oct. 24, 1864, Rev. Nathaniel Allen Coster, Rector of Richibucto, N. B., who d. Feb. 4, 1879.

Mary Eliza, b. June 13, 1827, d. Nov. 25, 1841.

+ JOHN LEANDER, b. Oct. 30, d. Nov. 30, 1801.

87 JOHN LEANDER, b. Oct. 25, 1802.

89 WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Dec. 12, 1805.

B MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 28, 1807, d. May 14, 1843, at Horton, N. S. She m. Oct. 17, 1826, Elisha, son of Judge Elisha and Margaret (*Ratchford*) DeWolf, b. Mch. 14, 1801, at Wolfville; merchant, elected to the N. S. House of Assembly in 1831; member of Church of England.

DE WOLF CHILDREN.

Alfred, b. July 8, d. 9, 1827.—John Starr, b. Sept. 13, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1829.—William Frederick, b. Jan. 2, 1830, d. July 5, 1861.

—Eliza Arabella, b. Mch. 26, 1831, and Alice Jane, b. July 8, 1832, both drowned on steamer "Fairy Queen," Oct. 7, 1853, on the voyage from P. E. Island, with a brave young English officer, who remained with them when the crew deserted the vessel in the boats. The other passengers were saved on portions of the wreck.

—Henry Jervis, b. Jan. 5, 1836, m. Susan Cornelia Hoogland of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Apl. 29, 1838.—Leander Starr, b. Jan. 17, 1838, d. Apl. 29, 1838.—Charles Aubrey, b. Sept. 23, 1840.—Margaret Florence, b. Nov. 21, 1842.

C SUSAN ARABELLA, b. July 21, 1810, d. Apl. 20, 1877. She m. Jan. 12, 1835, Admiral William Henry Jervis, R. N., b. Oct. 11, 1803, at "Woodland's Lodge," in the New Forest, Co. Hants, Eng.; studied at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, Eng.; Apl. 10, 1819, entered H. M. ship "Active," 48 guns; saw much active service as commander of several men-of-war in Europe, East and West Indies, and North American stations; was Capt. of the line-of-battle-ship "London," at the great naval review after the Crimean war; a good officer; belonged to the same family as the Earl of St. Vincent; d. Apl. 20, 1877; Church of England.

JERVIS CHILDREN.

Martha Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1835, at St. Omer, France, d. Oct. 25, 1853, at Bermuda.—Susan Arabella Harriet, b. Oct. 27, 1836, at Sheerness, Co. of Kent, Eng.—Fanny Anne Cockburn, b. Nov. 9, 1839, d. Nov. 27, 1853, at Bermuda.—William Henry Edward Rickells, b. June 26, 1843; 1st Lieut. Royal Navy, now clergyman of the Church of England.—Dundas George, b. Apl. 17, 1847, at Storehouse, Co. Devon, Eng., d. Jan. 4, 1850.

+ FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 28, 1812, d. Nov. 3, 1817.

+ LUCRETIA JANE, b. Aug. 11, 1814, d. Sept. 19, 1815.

+ JANE, b. and d. Sept. 2, 1817.

D LUCRETIA JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1818, m. June 5, 1838, Hon. Judge Chas. Young, LL.D., son of the Hon. John, M. P., and Agnes (*Remie*)





Young, b. Apl. 30, 1812, at Glasgow, Scotland; a member of a family that for over 40 years have wielded great social and political influence in Nova Scotia. He has been Attorney-General; Queen's Counsel since 1847; appointed Judge in 1851; administered the Government of P. E. Island in 1859, under Royal warrant of the Queen; member and President of H. M. Council for 23 years; res. Charlottetown, P. E. Island; Wesleyan Methodist; no children.

92 FREDERICK RATCHFORD, b. June 19, 1821.

+ ALFRED, b. Feb. 28, d. Sept. 21, 1824.

---

### 87.

---

The HON. JOHN LEANDER STARR, son of John 86, David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 25, 1802, at Halifax; a prominent merchant and insurance broker there for many years; in 1828 appointed magistrate for the county; Jan. 24, 1829, commissioned Col. of 3d Regt. of Militia; 1837, appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, and afterward to Lord Falkland, Governors of the Province; and in 1841, by H. M. Royal mandamus, made a member of the Legislative Council. When in England many years ago, with his 2d wife, presented at Court to H. M. Queen Victoria; and in Paris, dined with King Louis Phillip, by special invitation, in recognition of the kindness and attention he had shown to the French princes, as Provincial Aide-de-Camp, when they visited Halifax some years before in a French man-of-war. He is a man of literary taste; has written and published several small works; and when in political life was considered a fine speaker. About 1845 removed to New York, and now resides in New Jersey. Episcopal.

He m. (1st) Nov. 1, 1823, MARY SOPHIA, dau. of JAMES and MARY (*Crane*) RATCHFORD, b. Oct. 30, 1804, at Parrsboro, N. S., d. Dec. 17, 1829, at Barbados; m. (2d) in N. Y., Dec. 22, 1830, FRANCES BARBERIE, dau. of WILLIAM and CATHARINE THROCKMORTON, b. at Spotswood, N. J., d. Jan. 5, 1878, at Summit, N. J.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- + JAMES RATCHFORD, b. July 18, d. 23, 1825.
- + RUPERT AUGUSTUS, b. Apl. 15, d. Nov. 20, 1827.
- + MARY DESIAH, b. Sept. 19, d. Oct. 11, 1828.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- A MARY SOPHIA RATCHFORD, b. Oct. 8, 1833, d. Jan. 8, 1872. She m. Jan. 25, 1858, De Verd Fischer, who was b. at sea; a government clerk for the Province of Canada; lived in Quebec; removed to New York, and d. Oct. 26, 1868.



FISCHER CHILDREN.

Frederick John George, b. Oct. 17, 1858.—William F. Williams, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1860.—Emily Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1861, d. Mch. 5, 1876.—Adele Frances, b. May 28, 1862, d. Dec. 20, 1863.—Mary Flora Ethel, b. Dec. 6, 1863.—Victoria Beatrice, b. Feb. 28, d. July 22, 1867.

+ KATE READING, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1836.

88 LEANDER WILLIAM VAN HOOK, b. Jan. 4, 1837.

B ELIZABETH JANE THROCKMORTON, b. May 28, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1861, John Daggett Hunt, b. in New York; a lawyer; d. June 6, 1877, at his res., Summit, N. J.

HUNT CHILDREN.

John Leander Starr, b. Nov. 24, 1862.—Bessie, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

+ COLIN CAMPBELL, b. March 6, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1842.

C COLIN CAMPBELL, b. June 5, 1843; entered the Royal navy as midshipman in H. M. ship Dauntless; d. Aug. 7, 1874.

88.

LEANDER WILLIAM VAN HOOK STARR, son of John Leander 87, b. Jan. 4, 1837, at Halifax, N. S.; educated at Heidelberg, Germany; a man of more than average intellectual ability; resided in France, England, Canada; and was a translator of foreign languages in New York, where he d. April 18, 1868; Episcopal.

He m. (1st) Sept. 4, 1857, MARY ROSE BRADLEY, b. June 13, 1830, at Somerset, Eng.; m. (2d) Sept. 11, 1865, VICTORIA HAZARD.

89.

WILLIAM JOSEPH STARR, son of John 86, David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 12, 1805, at Halifax, where he became an extensive merchant and ship owner in the West India and African trade; in early life spent some time in South America; while there was a spectator of some of the battles and fights in which the Earl of Dundonald was commander. He was alderman in the first city council of H., and Capt. in the militia, from which he was allowed to retire retaining his rank; in 1845 removed to St. John, New Brunswick; a commission merchant and insurance agent. In early life he joined the Wesleyan Methodists, but to the last retained a strong affection for the Church of England, and always taught his children from her "Book of Common Prayer"; d. Aug. 31, 1869.

He m. (1st) at Smith's Parish church, Bermuda, Nov. 16, 1830, MATILDA, dau. of Hon. RICHARD and FRANCES (*Peniston*) PEN.





ISTON, b. Nov. 3, 1809, at "Peniston Hall," Penistons, Bermuda. Her father, a wealthy and prominent merchant there, was a descendant, through six generations, from Anthony Penistone, a gentleman adventurer, who settled in Bermuda in 1618. She d. June 3, 1846, at St. John, N. B.

He m. (2d) Sept. 25, 1848, Mrs. HARRIET, wid. of THOMAS BARTLETT, Esq., and dau. of TIMOTHY RUGGLES, Esq., M. P. P., of Bridgetown, N. S., b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1877. She was a direct descendant of Timothy Ruggles, Esq., President of the Congress of 1765 of the United American Colonies, called after the passage of the Stamp Act, and one of the few who voted against the "Declaration of Independence"; afterward a General in the British army.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A FRANCES AMELIA, b. May 17, 1832, at H.; d. July 25, 1835, at Parrsboro, N. S.

90 RICHARD PENISTON, b. Feb. 6, 1834.

B JOHN LEANDER, b. July 7, 1835, at H.; d. Nov. 27, 1866, at Liverpool, Eng.

91 WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Nov. 9, 1836.

C ELIZA RATCHFORD, b. Feb. 23, 1839, at H.; m. July 13, 1876, Rev. Thomas Williams Johnston, clergyman of the Church of England, and rector of Crapaud, P. E. Island. A child, Francis Peniston Johnston, b. Oct. 27, 1877.

D SUSAN JERVIS, b. July 9, 1840, at H.; d. June 9, 1874, at St. John, N. B. She m. Sept. 6, 1860, Harry James, son of Maj. Frederick and Eliza Jane (*Parker*) Du Vernet; a farmer at Gagetown, New Brunswick. (His father a Maj. in the British army on the staff—his mother a sister of the late Chief Justice Parker, of the province of N. B.)

## DU VERNET CHILDREN.

William Tyndall, b. June 24, 1862.—Eliza Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1863.—Robert Parker, b. Jan. 29, 1865.—Harriet Lavinia, b. March 18, 1866.—Edward, b. Jan. 3, 1868.—Mira Amelia, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

+ HENRY JERVIS, b. Dec. 6, d. 12, 1843, at H.

E ALMIRA CHRISTMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1845, at St. John.

## 90.

RICHARD PENISTON STARR, son of William Joseph 89, John 86, David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 6, 1834, at "Poplar Grove," Halifax; removed in 1846 to St. John, New Brunswick; insurance agent,





representing several English companies in the lower provinces of Canada; a merchant, and interested in coal mining; member of Church of England, and vestryman.

[This gentleman, much interested in the subject, collected several years ago, the history of his ancestral line in the Provinces, and to him is the compiler greatly indebted, not alone for the information so kindly furnished, but more especially for the great assistance rendered, at much inconvenience to himself, in preparing the complete record of the Nova Scotia family for this work.—B. P. S.]

He m. May 25, 1865, MARY BOIES, dau. of LEVERETT HUBBARD and MARGARET (*Hubbard*) DE VEBER, b. May 15, 1833, at St. John. She belongs to an old loyalist family of New Brunswick; her father a wealthy and prominent merchant in St. John, whose father and grandfather were both colonels in the British army.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANCIS PENISTON, b. July 16, 1868.
- B ALLEYNE BOIES, b. Nov. 8, 1873, d. May 27, 1879, while this work was passing through the press.

---

91.

---

WILLIAM FREDERICK STARR, son of William Joseph 89, b. Nov. 9, 1836, at Halifax; removed in 1845 to St. John, N. B.; merchant; Church of England.

He m. Sept. 6, 1865, HELEN RATCHFORD, dau. of BROCK and HARRIET (*Boothby*) WHEELER, d. Oct. 18, 1870. She belonged to an old loyalist family of N. B.

CHILDREN.

- A FREDERICK RATCHFORD, b. Dec. 3, 1866.
- + HELEN BOOTHBY, b. July 10, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
- B WILLIAM JERVIS, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
- + HELEN WHEELER, b. Oct. 18, d. 26, 1870.

---

92.

---

FREDERICK RATCHFORD STARR, son of John 86, b. June 19, 1821, at "Poplar Grove," Halifax, N. S.; a merchant and Capt. in the militia of his native city; in 1847 went to St. John, N. B., into the Ins. business with his brother, William Joseph 89; in 1850 to Montreal, as agent for several English Ins. Co's in Canada; in 1852 removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and organized the "Enterprise Fire Ins. Co." of that city; and, as general agent of a N. Y. Life Ins. Co.



for many years, built up a large and successful business, from which he retired, and purchased a dairy farm of Jersey stock, at Litchfield, Conn, now everywhere known as the "Echo Farm." For an interesting illustrated description of the farm, etc., see *Harper's Magazine* for Oct., 1878. He is a man of great enterprise, pluck, energy, and industry, exerting a wide and healthful influence among the agriculturists of his adopted State, leading to more intelligent and improved methods of cultivating the soil, and improving the breed of stock. He is a member of the Episcopal church; at one time Treas. of the Convention; is closely identified with the active religious and philanthropic movements of the day; and has written and published a number of small books of a religious character.

He m. (1st) Sept. 5, 1843, MARY JANE, dau. of EDWARD JAMES and ANNA MARIA (*Boyd*) JARVIS, b. Sept. 8, 1821, at St. John; d. March 24, 1848. She belonged to one of the old loyalist families of New Brunswick. Her father held several offices under the British government; was last Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of P. E. Island.

He m. (2d) Nov. 5, 1850, HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of JOHN M. and HENRIETTA MARIA (*Coffin*) ATWOOD, b. Feb. 6, 1821; her father a well-known, highly-respected merchant of Philadelphia.

A DAUGHTER BY FIRST WIFE.

A MARIA GORE, b. Aug. 13, 1844, at Halifax, N. S.

---

93.

---

JOSEPH STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 16, 1781, in Cornwallis; removed to Halifax, where most of his life was spent, highly respected for his stern integrity; hardware merchant; Church of England, and warden of "St. Paul's" for many years; retired from business; lived in Wolfville, N. S.; d. Apl. 23 (17?), 1858.

He m. (1st) Feb. 25, 1804, MARY, dau. of MOSES and MOLLIE (*Newcomb*) GORE, b. Jan. 29, 1778, at Cornwallis, d. Aug. 19, 1838; m. (2d) Apl. 4, 1843, Mrs. MARGARET MARIA, wid. of JAMES CALKIN, and dau. of ELISHA and MARGARET (*Ratchford*) DE WOLF, b. Sept. 22, 1793, at Horton, d. May 16, 1862.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

94 JOHN EDWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1805.





- A MARY JANE, b. Dec. 19, 1806, at Horton, d. May 15, 1868. She m. June 6, 1826, Clement Horton, son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Starr*) Belcher [84 C], b. Mch. 5, 1801, at Cornwallis, d. May 23, 1869, at their res., Halifax.

BELCHER CHILDREN.

- Mary Sophia, b. Apl. 8, 1827.—Sarah Clementina, b. Feb. 16, d. Oct. 25, 1829.—Joseph Starr, b. June 13, 1831; a merchant in Halifax, m. Apl. 23, 1856, Mary E. Ritchie; 7 children, 3 living. —Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1833, m. R. W. Starr [83].—Georgiana, b. Aug. 28, 1840, d. July 3, 1842.—George Herbert, b. Sept. 7, 1842, d. July 29, 1843.—Florence Lucy, b. Mch. 21, 1847.—Clement Horton, b. Mch. 1, 1850.
- + THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 29, 1809, d. Mch. 20, 1811.
- 97 GEORGE HERBERT, b. Dec. 26, 1812.
- + THOMAS HENDERSON WOODWARD, b. July 6, 1816, d. Feb. 13, 1818.

94.

JOHN EDWARD STARR, son of Joseph 93. David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 4, 1805, in Horton, N. S.; removed early to Halifax, and was a member of the mercantile firm of D. & E. Starr, one of the leading houses of the city, and agents for the steamship line between Liverpool, Eng., and the West Indies, *via* Halifax; removed to Truro, N. S.; afterward to Montreal; and d. at "Richmond Hill," Ont., Canada, Jan. 12, 1876; an enterprising man, generous to a fault, and of great force of character; Wesleyan Methodist.

He m. Nov. 11, 1828, MARY ANN, dau. of JAMES RUSSELL and ANN LOUISA (*Chipman*) LOVETT, b. Feb. 20, 1810, at Annapolis, N. S., d. Jan. 2, 1877, at Galt, Ont.

CHILDREN.

- 95 JOSEPH HERBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1830.
- A ELIZABETH ANN, b. Mch. 25, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1850, Dr. Douglas Nicholas, son of Lieut. Nicholas (Royal Navy), and — (*Evans*) Tucker, b. at Rochester, Kent, Eng.; surgeon in the Royal Navy; res. Halifax; d. Mch. 1856, æ. 36. His widow is living in St. Catharines, Ont., with their only child, Caroline Bertha Tucker, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
- B ALIDA ELLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1834, d. Jan. 5, 1854. She m. Oct. 31, 1850, Frederick Newton, son of Hartley Parker Gisborne, b. in Derby, Eng.; a civil engineer, at Sydney, Cape Breton, near which place he has shown energy and great professional skill in carrying out large public works, in railways, mines, etc.; member of the Church of England.



## GISBORNE CHILDREN.

Guy, b. Mch. 1, 1852, in Halifax; was at one time an officer in the Royal Navy.—Ellen Bertha, b. Oct. 10, 1853, in Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.

+ JAMES EDWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. Nov. 29, 1837.

C MARY GORE, b. Feb. 11, 1839, m. June 15, 1864, Israel, son of Robert and Margaret Lucy (*McNiel*) Longworth, b. Apl. 14, 1835, in Charlotte Town, P. E. Island; a barrister and attorney of Supreme Court, and member of the Board of Agriculture for the Province of Nova Scotia; res. Truro.

## LONGWORTH CHILDREN.

Ellen Gisborne, b. May 29, 1865, d. Apl. 11, 1876.—Margaret Agnes Lucy, b. Apl. 26, 1867, d. Mch. 23, 1876.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1868, d. Mch. 28, 1876.—Mabel Augusta, b. Apl. 9, 1870, d. Feb. 7, 1873.—Frances Louisa, b. Oct. 29, 1871, d. Apl. 21, 1876.—Robert Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1873, d. Apl. 1, 1876.—Flor-  
ence, b. May 5, 1877, d. Aug. 19, 1877.

The above sad record of the death, by scarlet fever, of 5 children within one month, excited the warmest sympathy for the parents in their bereavement.

+ JAMES LOVETT, b. Nov. 30, 1840, d. May 25, 1847.

96 REGINALD HEBER, b. Sept. 5, 1844.

## 95.

REV. JOSEPH HERBERT STARR, son of John Edward 94, b. Feb. 23, 1830, at Halifax, N. S., educated at Wesleyan Institute, Sackville, N. B.; ordained at Amherst, N. S., June, 1855. He has been actively engaged as a Wesleyan Methodist minister, stationed at P. E. Island, River Phillip, and Sidney, N. S., and at Georgetown, Waterloo, Kingston, Grimsby, Therold, St. Thomas, Streetsville, and Richmond Hill, Ont., Canada, in order as stated; now at Brampton, Ont.; has built a number of churches, and held many important positions of honor and trust in the church.

He m. June 12, 1855, SUSAN HAWKINS, dau. of DAVID and CHARLOTTE (*Hawkins*) EVANS, b. Nov. 25, 1830, in Co. of Norfolk, Eng.

## CHILDREN.

A JOHN EDWARD, b. Mch. 27, 1856; Deputy Sheriff of Peel Co., Ont.; now preparing for the ministry of the Wes. Methodist church.

B DAVID EVANS, b. Aug. 27, 1857.

C GEORGE HERBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1861.

D EPHRAIM EDMUND, b. May 15, 1863.

E JAMES RUSSELL LOVETT, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

F FREDERICK NEWTON GISBORNE, b. Aug. 28, 1867.



**96.**

---

REV. REGINALD HEBER STARR, son of John Edward 94, b. Sept. 5, 1844, at Halifax, N. S.; studied at the University of New Brunswick; graduated May, 1864, at Victoria Coll., Coburg, Ont.; a clergyman; ordained in 1869, by the Bishop of Huron, to the priesthood in the Church of England; held the curacy of St. Paul's, London, Ont., until Aug., 1869; went abroad, was for six months curate at Sunninghill, Berks. Eng.; after making the continental tour, returned to Canada; rector of the parish at Seaforth, Ont., until Aug., 1874, when he went to Brantford, Ont., parish of Grace church.

He m. Aug. 12, 1869, RUTH YOUNG, dau. of ALEXANDER WILLIAM BUTLER and PHEBE (*Price*) HUTCHINSON, b. Apl. 10, 1844, at Walsingham, Ont.

CHILDREN.

+ BUTLER HEBER HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 19, 1871, d. Sept. 19, 1872.

A REGINALD HENRY ELLIS, b. Oct. 26, 1874, at Brantford.

**97.**

---

GEORGE HERBERT STARR, son of Joseph 93, David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 26, 1812; always lived in Halifax, N. S.; at one time a member of the mercantile firm of D. & E. Starr; afterward in business for himself as a West India merchant and ship owner, by which he accumulated wealth; retired many years ago, and has been President of the People's Bank since it was formed. He is a Christian gentleman, member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, and, with his wife, identified with active religious movements, to which they have given much; the poor and sick always have their personal sympathy and assistance.

He m. Sept. 8, 1855, MRS. REBECCA ALLISON, wid. of Dr. A. F. Sawyer of H., and dau. of JAMES N. and CHARLOTTE LOUISA (*Avery*) CRANE, b. Dec. 16, 1817, at Lower Horton, N. S. No children.

**98.**

---

DAVID STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 15, 1787, in Cornwallis; removed to Halifax; of the firm of J. & D. Starr, hardware merchants; and for many years a director in the Bank of Nova





Scotia; upright and successful in business, humane and benevolent, he rested from his labors Nov. 20, 1857; Wesleyan Methodist.

He m. Feb. 20, 1811, LAVINIA, dau. of JOSEPH and JOANNA (*Leffingwell*) STARR [71 A], b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. Nov. 6, 1858. She, and several of her family, were noted for their deep religious life, and works of mercy in the homes of squalor and want, and in visiting the sick, of which a full account is given in a work of 45 pages, entitled "In Memoriam. Biographical Sketches of Mrs. David Starr, her daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Starr, and daughter-in-law, Mrs. D. Henry Starr"; printed in Halifax, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

- A SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1812; d. April 20, 1840; unm'd.  
 B JOANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1815; m. June 18, 1839, Rev. Roland, son of Roland and Hannah (*Gore*) Morton, b. April 13, 1818, at Cornwallis; entered the ministry of the Wes. Meth. church in 1841; on account of failing health, became a supernumerary in 1871, and resides at Windsor, N. S.

## MORTON CHILDREN.

Lavinia Sophia, b. April 17, 1844, at Maitland, N. S.; m. Rev. Cranswick Jost, A. M.; four children.  
 Roland Arthur Dwight, b. March 26, 1846, at Yarmouth, N. S.; a Wes. Meth. minister; m. July 12, 1870, Lilly Pallen, of Chatham, N. B.; three children.  
 David Henry Starr, b. Sept. 17, 1848, at Lunenburg, N. S.—  
 Mary Augusta, b. April 10, 1851, at Lunenburg, N. S.

- C MARY SOPHIA, b. Nov. 11, 1816; unm'd.

- D FANNY LAVINIA, b. July 17, 1819; m. June 14, 1843, Rev. Dr. Samuel Dwight, son of Dr. Samuel and Betsey (*Pulnam*) Rice, b. Sept. 11, 1815, at Houlton, Me.; entered the ministry of the Wes. Meth. church; spent the first years in New Brunswick; in 1847 removed to Canada; stationed at Toronto, Kingston, etc.; in 1862 appointed Pres. of the Wes. Female College, at Hamilton, Ont.; the degree of D. D. conferred in 1868, by Victoria Coll., Ont.; in 1873 elected Pres. of the Canadian Conference.

## RICE CHILDREN.

Sarah Eliza Starr, b. April 20, 1845, at Sackville; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Rev. Andrew Cunningham, a Wes. M. minister, at Cooksville, Ont.; one child.

Edward Pickard, b. Jan. 9, 1849.—Caroline Salter, b. Aug. 26, 1852.—Arthur Morton, b. Aug. 14, 1855.—Henry Lincoln, b. Sept. 22, 1857.—Emma Lavinia, b. Aug. 18, 1859.—George Douglas, b. April 12, 1861.—William Anglin, b. June 25, 1863.—Harriet Augusta, b. April 23, 1866.

- E HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. March 20, 1822; m. July 8, 1856, Rev. Dr. Charles, son of William and Margaret (*Williamson*) Stewart, b.



Feb. 6, 1827, at Glasgow, Scotland; arrived in Halifax in 1853, and commenced his labors as a Methodist minister, occupying many important circuits in the Conference of Eastern British America, until 1870; was then appointed Theological Professor in Mount Allison Wes. Coll., at Sackville, N. B., and degree of D. D. conferred; President of the Wes. M. Conference in 1873.

STEWART CHILDREN.

Lavinia Margaret, b. Aug. 17, 1857, at St. John, N. B.

William Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Windsor, N. S.

Harriet Starr, b. April 3, 1862, at Lunenburg, N. S.

Charles David, b. Oct. 23, 1865, at Amherst, N. S.

99 DAVID HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1825.

100 JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1827.

99.

DAVID HENRY STARR, son of David 98, b. Aug. 19, 1825, at Halifax; a hardware merchant in his native city; Staff Paymaster in the militia until 1869; a prominent citizen, a man of large benevolence, earnest in all good works; the oldest member still engaged in the active work of the Young Men Chris. Association; Director in the British-American Book and Tract Soc., and chairman of one of its important committees ever since its foundation in 1866; Director in the Halifax Dispensary, and is connected, in one way or another, with nearly all the philanthropic and charitable institutions of the city. Campbell's *His. of Nova Scotia* says, "That to him and another gentleman the province is mainly indebted for its celebrity as a fruit-growing country, as well as the origin of the Fruit Growers' Association, founded in 1862." He is an honored, devoted member and steward of the Brunswick St. Methodist church. The Meth. Conference of Eastern British America, in 1874, presented him their thanks, by a unanimous vote, ". . . for the hospitality and unremitting kindness and care shown by him to the young men, candidates for our ministry, on their arrival in Halifax from Eng., receiving them to his house, and, at great sacrifice of time and means, forwarding them to their circuits."

He m. (1st) May 25, 1853, MARY STARR, dau. of Joseph and Ann (*Morton*) CHASE, b. Nov. 14, 1832, at Cornwallis, N. S.; d. Oct. 4, 1860, as she had lived—a devoted Christian; m. (2d) ELIZA JANE CHASE, sister of his first wife, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

A JOSEPH CHASE, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

B LAVINIA, b. April 19, 1864.





- C JOHN LATHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1866.  
 D WILLIAM MORLEY PUNSHON, b. June 16, 1868.  
 E DAVID HENRY, b. June 9, 1870.

## 100.

JOHN STARR, son of David 98, b. Dec. 9, 1827, in Halifax, where he now resides; a hardware merchant, connected with several manufacturing and mining interests; a prominent member and officer of the Wes. Meth. church.

He m. June 13, 1853, MARY ANN, dau. of Rev. WILLIAM and ANN (*Perkins*) CROSSCOMBE, b. May 30, 1830, at H.

## CHILDREN.

- A SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1854.  
 B DAVID ALFRED, b. April 11, 1857.  
 C CHARLES CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 13, 1859.  
 D ANNIE LAVINIA, b. March 13, 1861.  
 E CAROLINE BERTHA SUCKER, b. Oct. 5, 1867.  
 F LAVINIA HELENA, b. July 26, 1870.

## 101.

WILLIAM STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. March 2, 1789; resided in Cornwallis, N. S.; ship-builder; member of Church of England; d. Nov., 1859.

He m. Jan. 31, 1815, HARRIET, dau. of FRANCIS and BATH-SHEBA (*Ruggles*) HUTCHINSON, b. at Wilmot, N. S.; d. —

## CHILDREN.

- 102 FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 12, 1815.  
 104 JAMES ALLISON, b. Aug. 2, 1817.  
 106 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1821.

A SUSAN CRANE, b. June 6, 1823; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1848. John, son of Charles and Mary Ann (*Purdy*) Classon, b. July 6, 1823, at Digby, N. S.; res. Malden, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1873. She m. (2d) — Billings.

## CLASSON CHILDREN.

Eva, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Feb. 16, 1855. — Charles, b. March 15, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1858. — Frederick, b. July 12, 1859.

B HARRIET LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. May 12, 1846, Elijah Carpenter, son of Henry and Mary (*Sinons*) Field, b. Nov. 28, 1816, at Northfield, Mass.; killed, by being thrown from his horse, June 9, 1865, at Oneida, N. Y. His widow resides at South Boston, Mass.; a dau., Mary Estella Field, b. March 16, 1850.



102.

FRANCIS HUTCHINSON STARR, son of William 101, David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 12, 1815, at Town Plot, Kings Co., N. S.; settled at Steam Mill Village, Cornwallis, where he held several local offices; farmer and brick manufacturer; d. March 29, 1859; Church of England.

He m. Jan. 23, 1845, ELIZABETH JANE, dau. of SAMUEL WILLIAM and MARY ELIZABETH (*Helmer*) RAND, b. July 12, 1828, at Hopewell, N. B.

CHILDREN.

A SUSANNA LOUISA, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1873, William Ira, son of James and Rebecca (*Scotfield*) Woodworth, b. May 29, 1847, at Woodworth Mountain, N. S., where they now reside; farmer.

WOODWORTH CHILDREN.

Mayhew Rand, b. Sept. 29, 1874; d. March, 1876.

Rebecca Jane, b. May 6, 1877.

B EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1847, m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, John M., son of David and Harriet (*Hill*) Morse, b. June 23, 1848, in Franklin Co., Me., an engineer on the Boston & Me. R. R.; d. Aug. 6, 1876, at Dixfield, Me. A son, John Morse, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

103 CHARLES EDWARD, b. April 17, 1850.

C MARY REBECCA, b. Dec. 29, 1852, m. at Charlestown, Mass., July 6, 1873, Harry, son of William John and Sophia (*Freland*) Davison, b. Jan. 8, 1851, at Havclock, Quebec, Canada; an engineer on the Boston & Fitchburg R. R.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

DAVISON CHILDREN.

Bessie May, b. March 25, 1876.—Joseph Henry, b. April 8, 1878.

D BESSIE RAND, b. Sept. 8, 1856; adopted by Thomas and Mary E. (*Starr*) Allen [107 D]; m. Nov. 25, 1876, Rev. Benjamin Berry, son of Jacob and Christina (*Grant*) Keefer, b. Oct. 23, 1848, at Thorold, Ont.; minister of the Methodist church, now stationed at Hamilton, Ont., Canada. A child, Charles Starr Keefer, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1877.

E FRANCIS ALBERT, } twins, b. Aug. 22, 1859.

F JOHN SHAW, }

103.

CHARLES EDWARD STARR, son of Francis Hutchinson 102, b. April 17, 1850, at Steam Mill Village, Cornwallis, N. S.; went to Boston, Mass., in 1868, and is salesman in a wholesale fruit store; resides in Charlestown; Baptist.

He m. Aug. 1, 1872, MARY ANN, dau. of JOHN LAWSON and



LURANA ABIGAIL (*Greenough*) NEWCOMB, b. April 24, 1854, in Canning, N. S.

## CHILDREN.

A GEORGE WOODWORTH LAWSON, b. Oct. 14, 1874.

B FREDERICK BURGIS, b. May 21, 1876.

## 104.

JAMES ALLISON STARR, son of William 101, b. Aug. 2, 1817, in Cornwallis, N. S.; a shipbuilder; removed to St. John, N. B., in 1850, and retired in 1864 from active business; Baptist; m. Oct. 25, 1842, ELIZABETH ANN, dau. of JOSEPH and MARTHA (*Lyons*) BECKWITH, b. Sept. 13, 1821, at C.

## CHILDREN.

+ MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1843, d. March 19, 1845.

A BESSIE, b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. April 26, 1866, John Mitchell, Jr.; keeps a shoe store at St. John, N. B.

105 JAMES HERBERT, b. May 5, 1848.

+ ELIZA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 12, d. Nov. 19, 1852.

B CLARA ELIZA, b. May 12, 1854.

## 105.

JAMES HERBERT STARR, son of James Allison 104, b. May 5, 1848, in Digby, Nova Scotia; lived at St. John, N. B.; went to Chicago, Ill.; is a stenographer, and confidential amanuensis and secretary of the Pres. of the National Life Ins. Co., and with his wife are members of Clinton St. Cong. church.

He m. (1st) May 4, 1871, AMELIA VANWART, of St. John. She d. April 28, 1873, æ. 24; m. (2d) Feb. 11, 1875, ANNIE AMELIA, dau. of JOEL R. and HANNAH (*Stearns*) CARPENTER, b. Oct. 15, 1851, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

A EMERSON PEET, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

B ABBIE ESTHER, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

## 106.

WILLIAM HENRY STARR, son of William 101, b. Feb. 2, 1821, at Cornwallis, N. S.; in 1840 went to the States, and now resides at Jamaica Plains, Mass.; a carriage-smith; Congregational; m. May 12, 1846, MARY M., dau. of EDWARD and MARY (*Wray*) SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Stoneham, Mass.





CHILDREN.

- + F. LAROC, b. Feb. 24, 1847, d. March 2, 1854.
- A IDA WILHELMINE, b. March 23, 1851.
- B FORREST EUGENE, b. April 14, 1855.

107.

JAMES STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 3, 1791, in Cornwallis; early in life went to Yarmouth, N. S.; had a large blacksmith shop; retired from business many years before his death, Jan. 7, 1863; a good man, much respected, and member of the Wes. Meth. church.

He m. May 19, 1813, NANCY, dau. of MINER and MARTHA (*Walker*) HUNTINGTON, b. April 11, 1794, at Y.; d. June 1, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM MINER, b. April 10, 1814, d. unm'd Jan. 19, 1864, at Liverpool, N. S.
- B JOHN SOLOMON, b. Oct. 18, 1815, d. at sea Dec. 8, 1834, unm'd.
- C JAMES ABNER, b. March 5, 1817, d. Dec. 7, 1858, in Cal., unm'd.
- 108 GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1818.
- D MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1821, m. Oct. 28, 1856, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sophia (*Hall*) Allen, b. March 7, 1825, in London, Eng.; came to Nova Scotia when young; married, and settled at Yarmouth; a merchant, in the shipping business; held various offices of trust; both members of the Wes. Meth. church. A child. John Edmiston Allen, b. and d. July 28, 1857.

CHILDREN BY ADOPTION.

- Bessie Rand Starr Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1856 [102 D].—Georgiana Harper, b. Oct. 22, 1857, at St. Helen's, Lancashire, Eng.
- + HARRIET PERKINS, b. Jan. 6, d. Aug. 19, 1826.
- 109 SUSAN MARTHA, b. May 20, 1829.
- + NANCY, b. May 15, d. Oct. 16, 1831.
- E ANNE LYDIA, b. Nov. 4, 1834, m. Aug. 23, 1864, William Sherman, son of Robert and Ann Alice (*Sherman*) Brown, b. May 4, 1835; is in the leather business in his native town of Yarmouth, N. S.; Wes. Methodist.

BROWN CHILDREN.

William Miner Starr, b. Aug. 6, 1865.—Gratia Leonard, b. April 12, 1866.—Frank Killam, b. June 9, 1869.—Robert Dana, b. Feb. 17, 1871.—James Arthur, b. Dec. 15, 1872.—Henry Ross, b. July 17, 1875.

108.

GEORGE HENRY STARR, son of James 107, b. Sept. 18, 1818; a machinist, in his native town of Yarmouth, N. S.; d.



Sept. 12, 1867; Wes. Methodist; m. May 12, 1858, CATHARINE, dau. of Capt. THOMAS and CHARLOTTE (*Forbes*) EATON, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Liverpool, N. S. After her husband's death, she removed with her family to Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

A GEORGINA EATON, b. April 21, 1859.

B JAMES HUNTINGTON, b. April 17, 1862; is learning the trade of machinist.

## 109.

SUSAN MARTHA STARR, dau. of James 107, b. May 20, 1829; m. July 12, 1848, WILLIAM KAINES, son of THOMAS HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH (*Bradford*) DUDMAN, b. June 26, 1826, at London, Eng.; resides at Yarmouth, N. S.; several years High Sheriff of the county; ship owner; both members of the Wes. Methodist church.

## DUDMAN CHILDREN.

Martha Huntington, b. April 23, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1876, John R. Reed (2d wife); res. Westfield, Mass.

George Bradford, b. Sept. 12, 1850.—Anne Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1852.

William Wilson, b. Nov. 26, 1854.—Elizabeth Starr, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

Florence Baldwin, b. July 20, 1858.—Susan Victoire, b. May 19, 1860.

Sarah Althea, b. Feb. 25, 1862.—Mary Katharine, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

Beatrice Helena, b. June 20, 1867.—Julia, b. July 12, d. Aug. 26, 1870.

## 110.

DANIEL STARR, son of David 84, Samuel 56, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. March 27, 1795, in Cornwallis, N. S.; a merchant for many years in Halifax.—senior partner of the firm of D. & E. Starr; June, 1852, removed to Portland, Me.; and July 20, 1852, was appointed H. B. M. Vice Consul there, which office he held until May 10, 1854; for seven months was the acting Consul; then removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.; a commission merchant; d. Nov. 13, 1868; Congregational.

He m. Sept. 3, 1825, SARAH ALICE, dau. of DANIEL and LYDIA KIRKLAND (*Harris*) DE WOLF, b. July 29, 1802, at Wolfville (then Horton), N. S.; d. Oct. 9, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

+ THOMAS ALFRED, b. May 7, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1829.

A ALBERT CHAPIN, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. July 8, 1850.

111 GEORGE HERBERT, b. Dec. 30, 1831.

+ THOMAS RATCHFORD, b. March 26, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1835.

112 CAROLINE JANE, b. July 28, 1836.

113 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1839.





111.

GEORGE HERBERT STARR, son of Daniel 110, b. Dec. 30, 1831, in Halifax, N. S.; removed to Portland, Me., June, 1852; a commission merchant; and, since June 23, 1854, H. B. M. Vice Consul; was acting Consul for several years; vestryman in St. Stephen's Epis. church.

He m. Sept. 19, 1854, ELLEN, dau. of Dr. JAMES SCAMMON and HANNAH (*Gookin*) GOODWIN, b. Aug. 2, 1832, at South Berwick, Me.

CHILDREN.

A HERBERT GRIGNON, b. July 17, 1855.

B ELIZA HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1856.

112.

CAROLINE JANE STARR, dau. of Daniel 110, b. July 28, 1836; d. May 17, 1875. She m. Sept. 28, 1854, DR. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, son of SAMUEL and HENRIETTA (*Bridge*) DANA, b. June 6, 1827, at Marblehead, Mass.; educated in Paris, France; is now a distinguished physician in Portland, Me.

DANA CHILDREN.

Anna Harrington, b. Aug. 12, 1855.—Alice De Wolf, b. Aug. 31, 1856.—Samuel Bridge, b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. Sept. 12, 1861.—William Lawrence, b. June 30, 1862.—Israel Thorndike, b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 13, 1864.—Carrie Starr, b. Dec. 28, 1865.—Matthew, b. July 28, d. Aug. 16, 1867.—Henrietta Bridge, b. March 4, 1870.—Francis William, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

113.

JOSEPH STARR, son of Daniel 110, b. Nov. 30, 1839; a commission and forwarding agent in his native city of Halifax, N. S.; Church of England.

He m. June 1, 1872, ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of JAMES WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Brown*) MERKEL, b. July 18, 1846, in H.; no children.

END OF THE NOVA SCOTIA FAMILY.

114.

ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Jonathan 55, b. Aug. 19, 1701, in New London; d. Jan. 24, 1779. She m. (1st) JOSEPH TURNER, of Scituate, of whom nothing more is known, and had

A SON.

Joseph Turner, who, March 13, 1738-9, was a minor under ten years of age; and his grandfather, Capt. Jonathan Starr, was appointed guardian.



In 1747 he was brought to New London, from Jamaica, "very sick"; arrived the 9th, and d. Sept. 19, 1747. His mother and step-father administered on his estate the Nov. following, and he is called late of Norwich, dec'd.

She m. (2d) Dec. 24, 1735, JOHN JEFFREY (*Jafray*); lived at Groton; d. Feb. 8, 1764, in his 70th year; stone in Starr burial ground.

JEFFREY CHILDREN.

Anne, b. Oct. 14, 1736.—Edward, b. Nov., 1738; bap., Dec. 31, in G.; d. Nov. 16, 1826, in his 88th year.—Elizabeth, bap. July 26, 1741.

She m. (3d) Dec. 16, 1764, DANIEL, son of WILLIAM and SARAH (*Chandler*) COIT (his 3d wife), b. Oct. 25, 1698, in New London, where he spent a long life of public usefulness and honor, filling important offices for many years, discharging the duties and trusts with diligence and fidelity; d. July 19, 1773.

115.

HANNAH STARR, dau. of Jonathan 55, b. Dec. 10, 1710, in G. She united with the church, at Groton in 173—, and d. at the age of 85. Family tradition claims that she first m. — CHILDS; but not the slightest evidence can be found on church, town, or probate records.

She m. (2d) JOHN MILLS, of whom nothing is known. Their children were bap. in the church at G.

MILLS CHILDREN.

Hannah, bap. Oct. 14, 1733; m. Oct. 19, 1755, Philip Warner, and had three children—one, Hannah Warner, became the celebrated *Mother Bailey* of Revolutionary memory, who, when the soldiers wanted wadding for their guns, took off her red flannel petticoat and gave them.—James, bap. Dec. 14, 1735.—John, bap. April 23, 1738.—Joseph, bap. Nov. 9, 1741.—Sarah, bap. Sept. 11, 1743.—Edward, bap. April 5, 1747.—Jonathan, bap. March 19, 1748.

116.

MARY STARR, dau. of Jonathan 55, b. Aug. 30, 1722, in G.; d. May 19, 1779; m. April 23, 1741, CHARLES ELDREDGE, b. Nov. 14, 1720; d. Aug. 21, 1795.

ELDREDGE CHILDREN.

Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Nov. 20, 1798; m. (1st) Sept. 18, 1764, Rachel Avery, m. (2d) June 21, 1778, Gloriana Havens.  
James, b. May 30, 1745; d. March 29, 1811; m. (1st) Lucy Gallup; (2d) Widow Hubbard; res. Brooklyn, Ct.  
Mary, b. March 21, 1746–7; d. April 24, 1823; m. Joseph Bell; res. Stonington, Ct.  
Zerviah, b. Feb. 7, 1748–9; d. March 13, 1766; m. Phineas Stanton; res. Groton.  
Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1750, d. Feb., 1835, m. (1st) Mary Turner; (2d) Phebe Conklin; res. Suffield, Conn.



- Jonathan, b. Nov. 17, 1752, m. Mary Champlin; lived in Vermont.  
 Catharine, b. Nov. 7, 1754, m. (1st) Samuel Geer; m. (2d) Daniel Billings;  
 res. Trenton, N. Y.  
 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1756, m. Nathaniel Thompson; res. New York.  
 Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1758, d. Nov. 18, 1781, m. Lucy Stanton; res. Stoning-  
 ton, Conn.  
 Abigail, b. May 11, 1761, d. Oct. 23, 1809, m. Nicol Fosdick; res. New  
 London.  
 Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1763, m. Desire Noyes.  
 Fanny, b. Apl. 16, 1766, d. Sept. 13, 1810, m. Zabdiel Rogers; res. Ston-  
 ington, Conn.

117.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 19, 1705, in Groton; Sept. 7, 1729, him-  
 self and wife were admitted to full communion in the Cong. church.  
 After living in G. until after 1742, they went to Norwich, where  
 their son Edward was born; thence to New London, which became  
 their permanent home. He bought, "Jan. 4, 1759, a certain piece  
 of land, with good mansion house thereon standing, in the Town  
 Platt of New London, bounded southerly on the cove, easterly on  
 the river, &c., being lately the house of Benjamin Starr, Esq." This house is standing on Coit St., modernized and remodeled. It  
 cannot now be located by the above boundaries, for by the filling  
 up of the cove, and other changes, it is quite a distance from the  
 water. He d. Feb. 18, 1795.

He m. Oct. 10, 1728, MARY, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH  
 (Alden) SEABURY, b. Nov. 11, 1708, O. S., d. Nov. 13, 1807.  
 She was the granddaughter of John Alden, who came over in the  
 "Mayflower," and sister of the Rev. Samuel Seabury, the first  
 Episcopal Bishop of Conn. They both became communicants of  
 St. James' Epis. church in N. L., of which her brother, the Bishop,  
 was rector.

CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1729, bap. Sept. 7, in Groton, d. of the small-  
 pox Mch. 12, 1778. She m. Nov. 10, 1757, Ichabod, son of Jere-  
 miah and Abigail (*Butler*) Wetmore, b. Aug. 17, 1734, in Middle-  
 town. In early life he followed the sea; became master of a  
 merchant vessel; afterward settled in his native town; was highly  
 esteemed for excellence and integrity of character; d. May 27,  
 1807.

A SON.

Ichabod Wetmore, b. Feb. 12, 1759; grad. at Yale Coll., 1778, d.  
 unm'd Aug. 9, 1785, at Mid.





B ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 25, 1731, bap. May 2, in Groton, d. July 10, 1814, unm'd.

+ JONATHAN, bap. Aug. 12, 1733, in Groton, d. soon.

C MARY, b. Sept. 3, 1737, bap. Sept. 11, 1733, in Groton, d. Feb. 28, 1824, unm'd.

D SARAH, b. Apl. 4, 1740, d. Apl. 15, 1826. She m. Capt. William, son of William and Abigail (*Denison*) Wattles of Norwich, Ct., a sea captain; d. at sea in 1787, while in command of a privateer; res. Norwich.

WATTLES CHILDREN.—ALL WENT TO VA.

William Henry.—Robert.—Nathaniel, b. Jan. 18, 1771, d. July 5, 1852.—Sarah, b. 1779.—Ichabod.

118 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 19, 1742.

+ EDWARD, b. Mch. 19, 1745-6, in Norwich; d. young.

124 JARED, b. Jan. 14, 1748.

E REBECCA, b. July 24, 1750, d. Jan. 1, 1843. m. in Middletown, June 9, 1776, Capt. Henry Truman, son of Daniel, of N. L., where he was bap. Nov. 20, 1747. He was captain of a vessel sailing to the West Indies; in the latter part of life he left the sea. and engaged in the mercantile and shipping business in New London, d. July 9, 1812; both members of St. James' church.

TRUMAN CHILDREN.

Rebekah, b. June 2, 1777, d. Mch. 22, 1816, m. Francis Hazard.—Elizabeth, b. Apl. 16, 1782, d. June 27, 1783.

# 118.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 19, town rec. (fam. rec., Sept. 30), 1742, at Black Point, Lyme; settled in New London; res. and store on Bank St., now occupied by his grandson, of the same name. He was in the West India trade, and when the town was burned by the British, Sept. 6, 1781, his shop was consumed; warden of St. James' church; d. Feb. 9, 1838. The family Bible records "That his body was taken to St. James' church on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> of Feb., in the afternoon, and an appropriate discourse delivered by Rev. Rob<sup>t</sup> A. Hallam from Job 5 chap. 26 verse, and in consequence of the weather it was left in the church in front of the Altar, where he had so often knelt and loved to be, until the next afternoon, when it was committed with proper services and due solemnity to its mother earth, near the spot where lie the remains of his wife, father, mother, and sisters."

He m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1770, SARAH, dau. of Amos HALLAM. She was bap. Oct. 27, 1751, in N. L., d. Mch. 2, 1775, æ. 23 yrs. and 8 mos.; m. (2d) Jan. 20, 1780, ELIZABETH, dau. of PARDON



and ELIZABETH (*Harris*) TABOR, b. Mch. 4, 1748, in N. L., d. Apl. 9, 1831.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

+ JONATHAN, b. Aug. 12, 1772, d. Sept. 15, 1775.

CHILDREN BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

119 JONATHAN, b. Apl. 7, 1781.

A SARAH, b. June 10, 1782, d. Dec. 6, 1814. She m. Oct. 16, 1805, Jirah Isham of Colchester, Ct.; lawyer; settled in New London; both members of St. James' church.

ISHAM CHILDREN.

Lucretia, b. July 24, 1806, m. July 24, 1837, Lewis D. Allen of N. L.—Mary Starr, b. Apl. 7, 1808, m. Oct. 28, 1829, John Dickinson of N. L.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1810, d. May 24, 1812.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1812, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Edwin Rose of Long Island; Lieut. U. S. Army; one daughter.

B ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1783; a member of St. James' church of N. L.; d. Sept. 14, 1870, m. Nov. 16, 1803, Capt. John, son of Abner and Sarah (*Champlin*) Griffing, of Lyme; a sea captain; lived many years in N. L.; removed to Lyme, Ct.; d. Nov. 18, 1851, æ. 83. GRIFFING CHILDREN.

John, b. Oct. 28, 1804.—Elizabeth Starr, b. Mch. 15, 1807, m. Marcus A. Starr [374].—Jonathan Starr, b. June 27, 1809.—Christopher, b. June 4, 1812, d. Sept. 11, 1813.—Christopher, b. June 4, 1814, d. Oct. 18, 1842.—Archibald Mercer, b. Sept. 18, 1816.—Sarah Champlin, b. July 14, 1819, m. Oct. 31, 1843, Silvanus Griswold.—Ellen, b. Feb. 18, 1822, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Benajah Bill.—Rebecca Mercer, b. Sept. 24, 1825.

+ REBECCA, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. Aug. 31, 1785.

C REBECCA, b. Nov. 7, 1786, d. Sept. 19, 1865. She m. Nov. 21, 1815, Peter Schenck, son of Archibald and Mary (*Schenck*) Mercer, of New Jersey, b. June 14, 1776; a merchant in New London; d. Apl. 1, 1833; both members of St. James' church.

MERCER CHILDREN.

Peter Augustus, b. Feb. 12, 1817.—Abigail Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1818, m. John French.—Margaret Nesbit, b. July 21, 1820, d. Oct. 28, 1821.—Frederick Tudor, b. Mch. 27, 1822.—Margaret Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Francis Winthrop.—Sarah Hallam, d. Nov. 16, 1827; twin with Elizabeth Tabor, b. Sept. 19, 1827, m. — Bidwell.

D ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 2, 1789, d. May 8, 1816. She m. Mch. 11, 1812, Dr. Archibald, son of Archibald and Mary (*Schenck*) Mercer, of New Jersey, b. Dec. 1, 1788; graduated at Princeton Coll.; a physician; settled in New London; d. Oct. 3, 1850; both members of St. James' church.

MERCER CHILDREN.

Charlotte Frelinghuysen, b. Apl. 25, 1813, m. June 27, 1831, Dr.





James Morgan, son of William, of London, Eng.; a dau., Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1834.

Sarah Isham, b. Apl. 24, 1815, m. June 18, 1833, George Starr, son of Francis and Rebecca (*Truman*) Hazard [117 E]; a dau., Charlotte Morgan, b. Mch. 4, 1834.

119.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Jonathan 118, Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 7, 1781; occupied the old homestead; carried on the business of merchant and lumber dealer in the store and office of his father on Bank street, New London; a highly respected and honored citizen; for 22 years president of the Union Bank; warden of St. James church; d. Aug. 31, 1852.

He m. (1st) in St. James church, N. L., May 30, 1822, ANNA MORGAN, dau. of WILLIAM, of London, Eng. She d. of consumption June 26, 1825, æ. 27 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days; m. (2d) in St. Paul's church, Paterson, N. J., Sept. 10, 1828, CATHARINE LUMA, dau. of PETER SYTHOFF, of N. J. She d. Apl. 23, 1873, æ. 77 yrs., 11 mo., 29 days.

CHILDREN BY WIFE ANNA.

- A LUCRETIA WILLIAMS, b. Mch. 27, 1823, m. Sept. 27, 1843, William E. Imlay, of Hartford; res. New York.

BY WIFE CATHARINE.

120 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 6, 1829.

121 ANNA MORGAN, b. Feb. 24, 1831.

- B HARRIET ROSEVELT, b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. Dec. 5, 1854, Charles William, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (*Smith*) Wattles [117 D], and great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary Seabury Starr, b. Oct. 13, 1823, in Alexandria, Va., where they now reside; counsellor at law.

WATTLES CHILDREN.

Harriet Starr.—Charles Seabury.—Nathaniel.—Robert.

122 JARED, b. Jan. 15, 1835.

123 PETER SYTHOFF, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

120.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Jonathan 119, Jonathan 118, Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 6, 1829, in New London; occupies the old home on Bank street; carries on the lumber business in the same office, with the same name and the same old sign used by his father and grandfather before him.



He was m. in the First church of Norwich by Rev. Dr. Arms, Oct. 11, 1870, to ELIZABETH HANNAH, dau. of ERASTUS WATERS, of N.; no children.

121.

ANNA MORGAN STARR, dau. of Jonathan 119, b. Feb. 24, 1831, in N. L.; m. in New York, Oct. 24, 1848, Maj. Gen'l JOHN, son of THOMAS and MARGARET (*Jordan*) NEWTON, b. Aug. 24, 1823, in Norfolk, Va., an officer of the engineer corps, U. S. Army. He planned and executed the great work of removing the obstructions in the channel at Hell Gate, N. Y., which, after seven years of labor of tunneling into the rock, was successfully accomplished by one grand explosion Sept. 24, 1876, when at a given signal the spark was applied to the mine by his little daughter Mary, two years old; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

NEWTON CHILDREN.

John Virginus, b. Aug. 30, 1849, in N. L.; d. Aug. 28, 1850.—Margaret, b. Oct. 11, 1851, in Norfolk; d. Oct. 2, 1852.—Virginus M., b. Dec. 8, 1852, in Detroit, Mich.—John Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1855, in Fort Banancas, Fla.—Augustine M., b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Fort Banancas, Fla.—Anna Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1859, in Fort Delaware, Del.; d. Apl. 23, 1861.—Francis Julian, b. Jan. 20, 1861, in Fort Delaware, Del.; d. Apl. 26, 1863.—Victor M., b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Brooklyn.—Thomas M. A., b. Nov. 22, 1868, in Brooklyn.—Francis Borgia, b. Oct. 10, 1870, in Brooklyn; d. May 7, 1873.—Mary, b. Apl. 13, 1874, in Brooklyn.

122.

JARED STARR, son of Jonathan 119, Jonathan 118, Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 15, 1835, in New London; graduated at Trinity College in 1856; resided in Hartford until 1859, when he bought a farm in Newington, Conn., and settled there; in 1866 represented the town in the State Legislature; senior warden in Grace church.

Hem. in Christ church, Hartford, Oct. 1, 1857, EMMA RANSOM, dau. of JESSE and EMMA (*Ransom*) HALL, of Portland, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- A JONATHAN, b. Aug. 9, 1858.
- B JESSE HALL, b. Aug. 11, 1860.
- C EMMA HALL, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
- + JARED, b. May 8, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1863.
- D EDMUND, b. June 14, 1864.
- + ROBERT, b. Sept. 11, 1866, d. Nov. 30, 1866.
- E FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Mch. 10, 1868.
- + CATHARINE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 10, 1871, d. July 31, 1871.
- F ELSIE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 20, 1874.



**123.**

---

DR. PETER SYTHOFF STARR, son of Jonathan 119, Jonathan 118, Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 18, 1839, in New London; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1860; studied medicine at the N. Y. University, and received his degree of M.D. in 1862; was assistant surgeon of the 39th Reg't, Ohio Vols., from 1862 to the close of the war; practiced his profession of homœopathic physician four years in Chicago; in 1871 removed and settled in Hartford, Conn.; Episcopal.

He m. at South Windsor, May 27, 1868, LOUISE GREEN, dau. of DAVID McCCLURE and SARAH ELIZABETH (*Green*) TUDOR [125], and great-granddau. of Jared and Abigail Starr. She was b. July 5, 1844, in South Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN.

A MARY SEABURY, b. June 14, 1870, in Chicago.

+ LOUIS TUDOR, b. July 17, 1872, d. Sept. 5, 1872, in H.

B ROBERT SYTHOFF, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

**124.**

---

CAPT. JARED STARR, son of Jonathan 117, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 14, 1748. He early engaged in commerce with the West Indies, and commanded his own vessels. After his second marriage he retired from the sea and went into the mercantile business with his brother in New London. He was a successful merchant, an honored citizen, member of St. James church, and warden for many years. He was in the naval service of the U. S. during and after the war; d. Oct. 26, 1838.

He m. (1st) Jan. 30, 1768, (town rec. Jan. 25) MARY COOK of Long Island, where she d. Sept. 11, 1772 (town rec. Sept. 8, 1771); m. (2d) Sept. 11, 1780, ABIGAIL, dau. of Dr. ROBERT and ELIZABETH (*Hazard*) HAZARD, of South Kingston, R. I., b. Aug. 29, 1754, d. Feb. 12, 1804; m. (3d) Mch. 5, 1805, Mrs. ESTHER, sister of his 2d wife and wid. of EZEKIEL NILES, of R. I., b. July 26, 1756, d. Apl. 22, 1831.

CHILDREN BY WIFE MARY.

A JARED, b. Nov. 1, 1768; a young man of great promise; was master of the brig Martha; sailed for England in 1793. The vessel was never heard from; supposed lost in a terrible gale in Nov. of that year.





CHILDREN BY WIFE ABIGAIL.

125 MARY, b. July 1, 1781.

B ROBERT HAZARD, b. Aug. 11, 1782; went out as supercargo in one of his father's vessels to South America, and d. of yellow fever at Demarara, Jan. 21, 1808.

C CHARLES, b. Oct. 28, 1783; went out as supercargo to the West Indies; established a business there, and d. shortly after of yellow fever, at Havana, Cuba, July, 1817.

D GEORGE, b. June 14, 1787; was in business in N. L. until the financial troubles following the war of 1812, when he went South; was a cotton broker in Tuscaloosa, Ala.; then a wholesale grocer in Mobile; afterward in the cotton press business in New York, where he d. Aug. 4, 1869, unm'd.

+ HENRY, b. Dec. 23, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1789.

+ NANCY, b. July 5, 1790, d. July 11, 1790.

E ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1791; m. Gilbert Saltonstall, of N. L.; had Harriet, Mary, Gurdon, Geo., Gilbert.

F FRANCIS HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1793, d. unm'd, Apl. 3, 1836, in N. L.

G NANCY, b. Jan. 11, 1796, d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Hughmar Field, of Ala., and had Henrietta; m. Philip Robinson Wilkins of New York.

125.

MARY STARR, dau. of Capt. Jared 124, b. July 1, 1781, in N. L., d. Sept. 16, 1869, in Hartford. She m. Feb. 14, 1803, COL. SAMUEL, son of TIMOTHY and REBECCA (*Spooner*) GREEN, of N. L., b. Feb. 29, 1768. He learned the printer's trade in his father's office, and at the age of 21 was associated with him in the publishing and printing business, making the paper in their own mill at Lyme. He invented the first ruling machine, a rotary printing press, and published the "Connecticut Gazette" for many years. He commanded a volunteer company at the battle of Stonington, and was ever after called Col. At the age of 70 he retired from active business, and spent his declining years with his children in Hartford and vicinity, where he d. Sept. 6, 1859, and was buried with his fathers at N. L. They were both devoted members of St. James church.

GREEN CHILDREN.

Jared Starr, b. May 27, 1804; went to Mobile, Ala.; m. Mch. 1840, Sarah O'Reilly, dau. of an East India merchant of Dublin, and was cashier of the Mobile Bank for years.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1806, m. Dec. 12, 1839, David McClure Tudor, of South Windsor, Conn.

Robert Starr, b. Dec. 31, 1808, d. Oct. 3, 1829.

Samuel Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1811, m. Aug. 22, 1836, Mary Champlin Denison, of Stonington; res. Providence, R. I.

Charles, b. Oct. 17, 1812, m. Dec. 16, 1840, Sophia H. Tudor, of South Windsor; entered the U. S. Navy in 1826; was in command of the



blockading squadron off the coast of North Carolina during the war, and now on the retired list as Commodore.

Rebecca Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1815, m. June, 1840, M. W. Chapin, a merchant of Hartford.

Mary Augusta, b. Apl. 20, 1817, m. Sept. 9, 1835, John DeCamp, now Admiral in the U. S. Navy; she was remarkably lovely in person and character; d. July 26, 1843, in Jefferson barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

George Starr, b. Mch. 4, 1819; a homœopathic physician in Hartford.

Gilbert Saltonstall, b. Mch. 5, 1821, d. Apl. 6, 1825.

Abby Louisa, b. May 20, 1823, m. Oct. 1, 1846, Dr. Henry C. Preston, of Hartford, a physician in St. Johns, N. B.

Frederick Percival, b. Aug. 20, 1826; spent many years in Cal.; d. Nov. 11, 1878, at Fairview, N. J.

---

### 126.

---

JOSEPH STARR, son of Jonathan 55, b. July 17, 1713, in Groton. His father, in his will, March 24, 1746-7, gives him "all my Long Hill farm, where he (Joseph) now lives." He had no children, for by deed, May 24, 1790, he gives all his estate to his wife (including "my three negro servants—Phillis Betty Primus, Brunette Brister, and Zilpah"); "excepting desk, sword, silver-headed cane, white chest, etc., etc., as these are given to other friends by bill of sale"; d. Oct. 13, 1795; buried in the Starr cem. On the stone that marks his grave are the lines :

"The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

He m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. JAMES and ELIZABETH (*Smith*) AVERY, of Groton, b. Jan. 13, 1725; d. June 1, 1826, *æ.* 100 yrs., 4 mos. and 18 days. She was admitted to the church May 24, 1747. In her will she makes "bequest to my friend Brunette—a negro woman—her son Alpheus, her brother Primus, if they shall be free at the time of my decease."

---

### 127.

---

VINE STARR, son of Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 19, 1716, in Groton; where, Nov. 25, 1739, he and his wife were admitted to the church. They lived awhile in Norwich, and two of their children were born there, as appears from the records, but returned to G., for in 1780 the name of Serg't Vine Starr is in the list of soldiers in the reg't of "Artificers"; and the next year his taxes were abated, being one of the





sufferers in the destruction of the town by the enemy; d. Jan. 1, 1799.

He m. April 14, 1737, MARY, dau. of NICHOLAS and JERUSHA STREET, of Groton, b. Nov. 25, 1716; d. Dec. 18, 1789.

CHILDREN.

- + VINE, b. Jan. 10, 1738; d. Feb. 9, 1738.
- + VINE, b. Feb. 17; bap. March 2, 1739, in G.; d. July 10, 1747.
- 133 NICHOLAS, b. Jan. 10, 1741-2, in Norwich.
- 128 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, in Norwich.
- + BETSEY, b. May 19, 1746; bap. June 1, in G.; d. Aug. 16, 1747.
- A EUNICE, b. July 24, 1748, in Norwich. She was greatly beloved and honored by her step-children; d. March 12, 1813. She m. about 1788 (3d wife), Nathan, son of Richard and Elizabeth (*Tiffany*) Brockway, b. May 10, 1736, in Lyme, Ct.; a farmer; went to N. Y.; lived in Stephentown; in 1792 removed to Broadalbin, then a wilderness; d. Aug. 11, 1822. She had no children.
- + COMFORT, b. July 6, 1751; bap. April 25, 1752, in G.; d. April 29, 1752.
- 129 JESSE, b. Nov. 30, 1753.
- B VINE, b. Feb. 3, 1757; a fine singer, and teacher of music; went to N. Y. State, and d. in 1831, in Seneca Co., alone in the house, leaving no family or history.

128.

NATHANIEL STARR, son of Vine 127, b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, in Norwich; lived upon Middle Hill, now in the town of Franklin, Conn.; d. March 6, 1782; was probably a tailor, and had a family, although no record can be found of the fact. In the inventory of his estate is one house, and a quarter of an acre of land, barn, sundry tailor's articles—goose, shears, etc.—a child's cradle, etc.; also, in 1799, after his father's death, prop. was distributed to the heirs of Nathaniel Starr. The name of his wife was ABIGAIL, who d. Sept. 29, 1807, æ. 60; was buried by the side of her (2d) husband, in Franklin.

CHILDREN.

- A EUNICE. I find no record of her after 1817.
- B ELIZABETH, d. Nov. 10, 1833. She m. Feb. 18, 1796, James, son of Capt. James and Eunice (*Backus*) Hyde, b. April 19, 1772, at West Farms, now Franklin, Conn.; a farmer; removed in 1800 to Richfield, N. Y.; a prominent man there, and twice represented the Co. in the N. Y. Legislature; d. March 26, 1826.

HYDE CHILDREN.

James, b. May 27, 1797; a lawyer; Judge of Co. Court; d. May 1, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1822, Fanny Beardsley; res. R.; five children.



Roswell, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Dec. 10, 1825, at Springfield, N. Y.  
He m. 1824, Eunice Grey; one child d. in infancy.

Charles Backus, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. March 10, 1846, at Hamburgh,  
N. Y.; m. Nov., 1828, Laura Williams; three children.

Nathaniel Starr, b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. 1844, at Hamburgh, N. Y.  
He m., 1839, Martha Jamison; no children.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1834, at Jamestown, N. Y.  
She m. Oct. 13, 1833, Judah Swift; childless.

Alonzo, b. June 11, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1833, in R.

Robert T., b. Dec. 13, 1812; m. Sept. 18, 1840, Anne Bennett Keith;  
res. Marshall Co., Texas; five children.—*Hyde Genealogy*.

[The probability of the correctness of the above family record of Nathaniel Starr is drawn from the following facts, viz.: That widow Abigail Starr m., after 1791, Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy (his 2d wife), of Franklin, where he d. June 23, 1817, æ. 82. His estate owed Eunice Starr \$95.99. Nathaniel's sister, Eunice, was not living at that time, and there is no record of any other of that name. Now, as widow Abigail, Eunice, and Elizabeth Starr were all of Franklin—where Nathaniel Starr lived and died—and as the records show no other Starr family in the town, the dates corroborate the theory, and even the name—Nathaniel Starr—is perpetuated in Elizabeth's family, it seems reasonable to conclude that they are the widow and daughters of Nathaniel Starr.]

## 129.

JESSE STARR, son of Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 30, 1753, in Groton; farmer; enlisted in the service of his country, in defense of her liberties, June 1, 1775, at G.; was sent to Boston, where he arrived June 27. Of his subsequent experience in the war nothing is known until May 30, 1782, when he sailed from Stonington, Ct., and, on the 7th of June the vessel was taken by the British ship Belisarius, and all on board impressed into the British service. He was released Aug. 20, 1783, and d. May 21, 1798; his wid. drew a corporal's and sergeant's pension while she lived.

He m. MARY, dau. of LEMUEL and MARY (*Brown*) DEWEY, of Stonington, b. Sept. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 1, 1849, at her daughter's, in De Ruyter, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

A DAVID AUSTIN, } (twins) b. —; David A. accidentally drowned at  
130 JESSE ANSON, } Stonington, April, 1819, æ. 32; unm'd.

B CHARLES, d. about 1810, in Martinique; unm'd.

C MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1791, in G.; d. July 27, 1859; m. Feb. 13, 1816,  
Dea. John, son of Caleb and Mary (*Bliss*) Maxson, and grandson  
of Rev. John Maxson, of Newport, R. I., b. June 25, 1792; a  
practical printer and publisher; went to N. Y.; lived in Schenec-



tady, Homer, Scott, and now at De Ruyter; deacon of the Seventh Day Bap. church.

MAXSON CHILDREN.

Cornelia Peck, b. April 13, 1817, in Stonington.—Caroline Beal, b. July 29, 1822, at H.; d. May 26, 1852.—Mary Starr, b. Nov. 23, 1825, at H.; d. March 24, 1868, at Westerly, R. I.—William Albertus, b. June 26, 1828; d. May 3, 1829.—Helen Lucilla, b. July 19, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1855, in Waterford, Ct.

131 ALBERTUS, b. April 10, 1793.

D MARILLA, b. about 1795; d. Nov. 3, 1870; m. at Homer, Oct. 16, 1820, Horatio Nelson, son of John and Mary (*Benedict*) Gillett, b. June 24, 1799, at Norfolk, Ct.; farmer; res. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

GILLETT CHILDREN.

Albertus Starr, b. Dec. 12, 1822, in Homer.—Charles Homer, b. Sept. 9, 1824.—Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1844.—George, b. May 21, 1828.—John, b. May 25, 1831; d. March 18, 1832.—John, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1835.—Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1834.—Harley, b. May 5, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1868, in Warsaw, Mo.

130.

JESSE ANSON STARR, son of Jesse 129, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1; settled in Mystic, Ct.; tanner; a cavalry soldier in the war of 1812; had his leg broken by being thrown from his horse, while in the service; d. June 23, 1842; Baptist.

He m. MARIA, dau. of SAMUEL and RHODA (*Haley*) HOLDREDGE, b. July 15, 1792; d. June 24, 1842.

CHILDREN.

A MARIA, b. May 3, 1813, in Mystic; d. Sept. 13, 1843, in Jewett City, Ct. She m. March 6, 1831, Thomas Goddard, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Goddard*) Hutchinson, b. Jan. 5, 1805, in Griswold, Ct.; lived in N. L. Co.; after the death of his wife removed to N. Y.; married again, and is now a merchant tailor in Ilion, Herkimer Co.

HUTCHINSON CHILDREN BY WIFE MARIA.

Ellen Maria, b. March 8, 1832.—Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y.—Lucy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Oct. 26, 1860, in Oswego, N. Y.—Mary Starr, b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1872, at Oswego.—Thomas Shipman, b. Feb. 24, 1843.

B CHARLES HENRY, d. unm'd, æ. 26.

C ELIZA HOLDREDGE, d. æ. 29. She m. Leroy R. Westfall.

WESTFALL CHILDREN.

Anna, m. Henry Redfield; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.—Maria Isabelle, m. Capt. W. D. E. Andrus, and d. in Rockford, Ill.—Newton Edwards, d. in Cuba.





D JESSE, married; is living in Havana, Cuba.

E MARY, b. July 29, 1824, m. Aug. 17, 1846, John David, son of Rev. John D. and Mary (*L'Hommedieu*) Gardiner, b. Sept., 1818, in Sag Harbor, N. Y.; a lumber manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 14, 1875, in New York.

GARDINER CHILDREN.

Charles Starr, b. June 2, 1847; living in C.—John David, b. and d. 1849.

131.

ALBERTUS STARR, son of Jesse 129, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 10, 1793, in Groton; removed to Norfolk, Conn.; thence to Plainfield, N. J.; leather manufacturer and dealer; a soldier in the war of 1812; Baptist.

He m. Sept. 5, 1819, BETSEY, dau. of ELISHA and BETSEY (*Potter*) LANPHEAR, b. Feb. 1, 1799, in Westerly, R. I., d. Apl. 19, 1869.

CHILDREN.

A MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1821, in N.; m. July 6, 1842, Dr. Chas. Henry, son of Joseph and Eliza Ward (*Maxson*) Stillman, b. Jan. 25, 1817, at Schenectady, N. Y.; graduated at Union College at S. in 1835; a physician; settled in Plainfield, N. J., in 1842.

STILLMAN CHILDREN.

Mary A., b. Sept. 19, 1844, m. Apl. 19, 1871, Jared Kirtland Myers of Plattsburg, N. Y.; res. New York.—Emma Starr, b. July 31, 1848, d. Apl. 22, 1853.—Thomas Bliss, b. May 24, 1852.—Charles Frederick, b. July 21, 1854.—William Maxson, b. Nov. 23, 1856.

B ALBERTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1823, in N.; was a tanner in Hamilton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 22, 1857, unm'd.

132 CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 28, 1826.

C EMMA LANPHEAR, b. Oct. 7, 1829, in N.; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Rev. Dr. Aaron Hale, son of Charles and Hannah (*Hale*) Burlingham, b. Feb. 18, 1822, in Castile, N. Y.; graduated in 1848, at Madison University; ordained in 1850; a Baptist minister; first settled in Boston, afterward in New York; since 1866 over the Second Bap. church in St. Louis, Mo.

BURLINGHAM CHILDREN.

Albert Starr, b. Apl. 15, 1854, in B.—Charles Culp, b. Aug. 31, 1858, in N. Y.

132.

CHARLES FRANCIS STARR, son of Albertus 131, b. June 28, 1826, in Norfolk, Conn.; res. Hamilton, N. Y.; tanner; Baptist.



He m. Dec. 19, 1849, ABISHA, dau. of CORNELIUS and MERCY (*Ormsby*) SIMMONS, b. Mch. 20, 1827, in Madison, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY ABISHA, b. Dec. 10, 1855.  
 B HELEN FRANCES, b. May 3, 1861.  
 C ALBERTUS, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

---

133.

---

NICHOLAS STARR, son of Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 10, 1741–2, in Norwich, Conn. When a child the family returned to Groton, where he afterward resided, and was one of the victims of the terrible massacre at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781; buried in the Starr Cemetery. The stone that marks his grave reads:

In Memory of  
 Mr Nicholas Starr  
 who was slain in Fort  
 Griswold Sep<sup>r</sup> 6 1781  
 in his 40<sup>th</sup> year  
 O thou Inveterate Foe,  
 what is it thou hast done  
 thou struck the fatal blow  
 no mercy could be shown.

Report of a committee appointed by the Conn. Legislature to inquire into the circumstances of such as were made widows by the action in Fort Griswold, reported Aug. 25, 1783:

“Serjeant Nicholas Starr of Groton was killed, his widow died soon after with a fever, and left four children, the oldest about 8 years old, the youngest 2, and about estate enough to pay debts.”

He m. Oct. 31, 1771, HANNAH, dau. of THOMAS and JERUSHA (*Street*) STARR [22], b. Oct. 14, 1747, d. Aug. 16, 1782; buried by the side of her husband.

CHILDREN.

- 134 NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 3, 1772.  
 A JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, 1775; a sailor; d. at New Orleans, unm'd.  
 137 JAMES, b. Mch. 30, 1777.  
 148 BENJAMIN, b. July 10, 1781.

---

134.

---

NICHOLAS STARR, son of Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 3, 1772, in Groton; lived in New London, Ct.; a rope-maker; town sexton for





many years; d. Nov. 23, 1814; Congregational. He was m. twice, but of the first marriage there are no records; probably his wife died soon.

He m. (2d) Jan. 1, 1800, ELIZABETH, dau. of JAMES and DORCAS (*Williams*) BEEBE, of New London, b. Apl. 29, 1774, d. July 20, 1830.

CHILDREN.

135 NICHOLAS, b. May 13, 1801.

A ELIZA, b. Jan. 14, 1804; unm'd; lives McGrawville, N. Y.

B MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1806, d. June 16, 1855, unm'd.

135.

NICHOLAS STARR, son of Nicholas 134, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 13, 1801, in New London, Ct.; lived at Groton; in 1832 removed to Homer, N. Y.; farmer; d. Nov. 15, 1863; Baptist.

He m. Nov. 29, 1829, ABBY, dau. of SOLOMON and EUNICE (*Burrows*) TIFT, of Groton, b. Mch. 7, 1806.

CHILDREN.

A MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1831, m. Oct. 9, 1859, Hiram Dowd, son of David and Permelia (*Hitchcock*) COREY, b. Feb. 17, 1831, at Homer, N. Y.; a tanner at McGrawville, N. Y.

COREY CHILDREN.

Lizzie Permelia, b. Nov. 18, 1860.—George Hiram, b. Jan. 16, 1863.—Thomas Starr, b. Nov. 16, 1866.—Charles David, b. Nov. 25, 1869.

136 NICHOLAS, b. Apl. 13, 1833.

+ THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1839, d. Mch. 31, 1839.

B THOMAS, b. Feb. 15, 1840, a young man of great promise; became insane, Feb., 1862, from excessive study.

C BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 25, 1843; enlisted in the service of his country Sept. 19, 1861, in Co. E, 44th reg't N. Y. Vols.; d. of fever Apl. 13, 1862, at Fortress Monroe.

136.

NICHOLAS STARR, son of Nicholas 135, b. Apl. 13, 1833, at Homer (McGrawville P. O.), Cortland Co., N. Y.; is living on the old homestead. He has invented, patented, and is manufacturing an iron and steel harrow, which is highly approved and recommended by the farmers, and for which he is having a ready sale; Baptist.

He m. Oct. 9, 1859, PERMELIA, dau. of DAVID and PERMELIA (*Hitchcock*) COREY, b. Aug. 5, 1833, in McGrawville.



CHILDREN.

- A BENJAMIN, b. June 9, 1862.  
 B ASA NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 9, 1863.  
 C FRANK COREY, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

---

137.

---

JAMES STARR, son of Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 30, 1777, in Groton, Ct.; left an orphan at the age of 5 years; was apprenticed to a millwright, which business he followed in New Hartford, Conn.; removed to Ohio in 1815, and settled near Worthington, Franklin Co.; farmer; d. July 8, 1824.

He m. Sept. 13, 1801, PERSIA, dau. of DAVID and MARY (Terry) SHAW, of East Windsor, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1783, d. July 26, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- A EMILY, b. Sept. 5, 1802, d. Sept. 4, 1822, childless; the wife of Henry Crosby. He was b. in Hartford, Ct., d. Sept. 8, 1824; res. Franklin Co., O.  
 138 JOSEPH SLAW, b. Apl. 19, 1804.  
 144 FRANKLIN JEFFERSON, b. Apl. 11, 1806.  
 + JULIA ANN HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1807. She was accidentally drowned in the Farmington river at N. H., Dec. 18, 1814.  
 145 JAMES HARPER, b. Dec. 18, 1809.  
 B LAURA PERSIA, b. Feb. 3, 1812, d. June 8, 1849. She m. Feb. 4, 1834, William Myron, son of David and Lodama (Pinney) Buell, b. Jan. 4, 1810; res. Carey, O.; d. July 11, 1869, in Cal.

BUELL CHILDREN.

- Emily Laura, b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. May 27, 1858, Edmund Wells of Toledo, O., 4 children: Ann Climena, b. June 20, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1855.—Ellen Eliza, b. June 8, 1838.—Livonia Rosetta, b. July 19, 1840, m. Nov. 2, 1870, John Wilson Chamberlin; res. Carey, O.—Julia Lodama, b. Mch. 14, 1844.—James William, b. May 8, 1847, m. Mch. 2, 1873, Esther W. Leach; res. Petersburg, Mich.  
 143 HIRAM JUDSON, b. June 24, 1816.

---

138.

---

JOSEPH SHAW STARR, son of James 137, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 19, 1804, in New Hartford, Ct.; a millwright; lived in Southwick, Mass. After the death of his wife, went to Carey, O., where he d. June 1, 1866; Baptist.

He m. Dec. 24, 1826, MARY COOLEY, dau. of BEEBE and  
 (100)



SALLY (*Gross*) SMITH, b. Aug. 28, 1806, at Southwick; d. Feb. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- + EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Dec. 9, 1827.
- 139 JOSEPH JAMES, { b. Jan. 4, 1830.
- + MARY PERSIA, { d. April 3, 1830.
- A LAURAETTE, b. July 27, 1832, d. Feb. 26, 1877. She m. Apl. 9, 1856, Lathrop Abijah, son of Abijah and Charity (*Rising*) Boyington, b. Dec. 29, 1820; farmer; Baptist; in his native town of Southwick, Mass.; no children.
- + DEWITT, b. Aug. 14, 1834, d. Aug. 31, 1834.
- + ORANGE BEACH, b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Mch. 5, 1836.
- + EDWARD, b. May 28, 1837, d. Sept. 3, 1837.
- 140 MYRON MATURIN, b. Dec. 16, 1838.
- 141 GEORGE WINTHROP, b. Apl. 28, 1843.
- 142 FRANKLIN MELVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

---

139.

---

JOSEPH JAMES STARR, son of Joseph Shaw 138, James 137, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 4, 1830, in Southwick, Mass.; a millwright in his native town until 1857; then went to Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn.; after six years, returned to Southwick, where, Feb. 27, 1864, he enlisted in the service of his country in Co. G., 57th Reg't Mass. Vols. His soldier life was short, but full of most terrible experiences; after the three days battle in the Wilderness, he was one of the 15 of his company that came out able for duty, and was killed June 17, 1864, by a shot through the heart, before Petersburg, Va.

He m. June 7, 1854, MARY BISHOP, dau. of JABEZ and Rox-ANA (*Bishop*) CLARK, b. Jan. 5, 1832, at Russell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A EMMA JANE, b. June 10, 1856, at Southwick.
- B JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 14, 1860, in Minn.
- C SARAH ELIZA, b. Nov. 28, 1863, at Westfield, Mass.

---

140.

---

MYRON MATURIN STARR, son of Joseph Shaw 138, b. Dec. 16, 1838, in Southwick, Mass.; settled at Carey, O.; entered the service of his country in Co. C, 128th Reg't O. Vols.; m. June 13, 1865, EMILY MARGARET, dau. of JOHN and MARGA-RET (*Moore*) CRUM, b. Dec. 18, 1843, in Tiffin, O.; d. July 7, 1871.





## CHILDREN.

- A FRANK CRUM, b. May 21, 1866.  
+ JOHN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 2, 1867, d. July 3, 1868.  
B EVELYN GERTRUDE, b. Apl. 26, 1869.

---

141.

---

GEORGE WINTHROP STARR, son of Joseph Shaw 138, b. Apl. 28, 1843, at Southwick, Mass.; in Dec., 1863, went to O. and settled at Upper Sandusky; farmer; enlisted in his country's service Jan. 1, 1864, in Co. C, 128th Reg't O. Vols.; honorably discharged July 18, 1865; m. Mch. 24, 1868, ABIGAIL, dau. of DANIEL and TINA (*Bulace*) ENGLAND, b. Nov. 17, 1842, near Carey.

## A DAUGHTER.

- A MARY MAUD, b. Jan. 3, 1876.

---

142.

---

FRANKLIN MELVIN STARR, son of Joseph Shaw 138, b. Aug. 6, 1846, at Southwick, Mass.; a farmer; settled near Carey, O.; m. Apl. 12, 1877, NANCY JANE, dau. of SAMUEL and KEZIA (*McPherrin*) SNYDER, b. Jan. 10, 1854, at Marion, O.

## A DAUGHTER.

- A LAURAETTE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 19, 1878.

---

143.

---

HIRAM JUDSON STARR, son of James 137, b. June 24, 1816, in Worthington; settled in Carey, O.; farmer and dealer in stock; m. July 21, 1851, Mrs. ELLEN GERTRUDE CAREY, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZA (*Kooken*) BROWN, b. Oct. 22, 1824, at C.

## CHILDREN.

- A LAURA PERSIA, b. July 11, 1852, m. Aug. 30, 1877, Jno. M., son of James H. and Mary (*Shaw*) Barr, b. June 27, 1847; salesman at Carey.  
+ MARY ELIZA, b. May 30, 1854, d. Aug. 11, 1855.  
B ELLEN GERTRUDE, b. Apl. 24, 1856.  
C WILLIAM BROWN, } b. May 14, 1869.  
D JAMES HIRAM, }



TEXAS FAMILY.

---

144.

---

FRANKLIN JEFFERSON STARR, son of James 137, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 11, 1806, in New Hartford, Conn.; was young when the family removed to O.; studied law and admitted to the bar at Columbus. In 1833 he went to McDonough, Henry Co., Ga., and opened a law office; the next year, with another gentleman, visited Texas, at the instance of many citizens of Ga., who contemplated emigrating to that then new country, and returned early in 1835, giving a most favorable report of the natural advantages and resources thereof. He m. and removed the same autumn to Texas; settled at San Felipe, on the Brazos river, just at the breaking out of the war between Mexico and Texas. His law partner was Col. Wm. Barrett Travis, who commanded the Texas force of 172 men that were all massacred in fort "Alamo," at San Antonio, when taken by Santa Anna in 1836. Mr. Starr was for a time in the Texas army, and when the enemy threatened the Brazos country removed his family to Nacogdoches, and after the Mexicans were driven back and Santa Anna captured, decided to remain at N., and commenced the practice of law.

In the summer of 1837 he commanded a company of mounted men, raised to pursue a body of Indians who were committing depredations on the frontier. The exposure of the campaign brought on a fever, of which he d. July 7, 1837.

He m. 1835, PAMELA, dau. of JOHN and PAMELA (*Prentice*) ORNE, b. May 13, 1800, in Lynnfield, Mass. After the death of her husband she returned to her friends, and d. Oct. 31, 1870, in her native town.

A SON,

+ JAMES FRANKLIN, d. in his 3d year.

---

145.

---

HON. JAMES HARPER STARR, son of James 137, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 18, 1809, in New Hartford, Conn.; was about six years old when his parents removed to Ohio; intended for a farmer, but, receiving an injury to the knee-joint, which would be lasting in its effects, studied medicine; graduated in 1832 at the Medical College





in Worthington, O. (an institution of but few years' existence); went South and commenced the practice of his profession in Henry Co., Ga. In 1836 removed to Texas; arrived at Nacogdoches Jan., 1837, and was president of the Board of Land Commissioners in 1838. Under the Republic of Texas he was appointed in May, 1839, Secretary of the Treasury in the Cabinet of President Lamar, which honorable position he resigned in Aug., 1840. In 1861 he was appointed receiver of the Confederate States Court under the sequestration laws of the C. S. Congress, and in the spring of 1864 assistant Postmaster-General for the Trans-Mississippi Department, performing the duties of P. M. G. in those then isolated States west of the Miss. river, which he held until the final surrender of the Confederacy in 1865. He was opposed to the secession of the Southern States, as a remedy against the encroachments of the North upon their constitutional rights, and was actively instrumental in carrying a majority of votes in his county (Nacogdoches) against secession in the election of delegates to the Convention. But finding that the majority of the northern States and people rejected all appeals to them for guarantees against further encroachments, and further violence to the Constitution, and that war was inevitable, he gave to the Confederate cause, in defence of his country, his home, and the principles of constitutional republican government, his best efforts in mind, body, and means. In May, 1870, he removed to Marshall, Texas, and established the now extensive "Banking and Real Estate" house of James H. Starr & Son.

He m. Feb. 21, 1833, HARRIET, dau. of SAMUEL and SUSANNAH (*Edwards*) JOHNSON, b. June 12, 1816, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

## CHILDREN.

- A THEODOSIA, b. Jan. 7, 1839, in N.; d. Sept. 3, 1868. She m. March 14, 1859, James Jackson, son of Charles Frederick and Alicia Catharine (*Bryan*) Stewart, b. Oct. 27, 1831, in Florida; a planter in Bossier Parish, La.

## STEWART CHILDREN.

Harriet Ida, b. Jan. 3, 1861, d. Apl. 20, 1863.—Emma Pamela, b. Oct. 25, 1862.—Charles, b. Jan. 3, 1865.—Mary Bryan, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

- B PAMELA ORNE, b. Oct. 19, 1841, in N.; m. (1st) Dec. 18, 1860, Maj. Henry Wyncoop, son of Henry and Marcia Anne (*Towers*) Raguett, b. about 1830, in Cincinnati, O.; a merchant in Nacogdoches, Tex. At the commencement of the war he entered the Confederate service, raised a Co. of volunteers and joined the Brigade under



Gen. Sibley in the autumn of 1861; was promoted to be Major of the 1st reg't in that Brigade, and marched to New Mexico; was slightly wounded in the battle of Valverde, near Ft. Craig, and killed in the battle of Glorietta Mch. 28, 1862. She m. (2d) May 10, 1865, Emory, son of Elisha and Fanny Tileston (*Clapp*) Clapp, b. Jan. 6, 1821, in Chesterfield, Mass.; a merchant; residence New Orleans, La.; no children.

146 JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 30, 1844.

147 AMORY REILY, b. Aug. 25, 1847.

C HARRIET JOHNSON, b. Sept. 23, 1855.

## 146.

MAJ. JAMES FRANKLIN STARR, son of James Harper 145, b. March 30, 1844, in Nacogdoches. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate service, in Co. H, 1st Reg't Tex. Mounted Rifles; was in the campaign of New Mexico under Gen. Sibley; afterward in the same brigade, known as "Hardeman's Brigade," in active service in Texas, La., and Arkansas; participated in the capture of Galveston, Jan. 1, 1864, under Gen. Magruder; also in the campaign of the previous winter, in lower La., against the first invasion of Gen. Banks; and in the spring and summer of 1864, when the army of Gen. B., after destroying the chief towns and plantations on the Red river and bayous, from Mansfield to the coast, was expelled from the country west of the Mississippi river. At the time of the surrender he was Adjutant of the brigade, with the rank of Major. After the war, he entered the University of Va., class of '66-7, taking a partial course; returned to Texas, and became a partner in the firm of Jas. H. Starr & Son, real estate and banking business, at Marshall, Texas.

He m. June 6, 1868, CLARA THOMAS CLAPP, dau. of THOMAS WESLEY and SARAH JANE (*McLaurine*) FRY. In 1858 she assumed the name of Clapp, out of respect and affection for her step-father, Geo. Lyman Clapp, Esq., of New Orleans. She was b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Cumberland Co., Va.

### CHILDREN.

A CLARA, b. Oct. 4, 1869, in N.

+ LILY, b. Jan. 30, 1871, in M.; d. April 8, 1873.

B SALLIE CLAPP, b. Sept. 9, 1872, in M.

+ JAMES FRANKLIN, b. March 15, 1874, in M.; d. Nov. 8, 1875.

C HARRIET JOHNSON, b. Aug. 28, 1876, in M.



147.

AMORY REILY STARR, son of James Harper 145, b. Aug. 25, 1847, in Nacogdoches; July 4, 1864, before he was 17 years old, he enlisted in the Confederate service, Co. H, 4th Reg't Texas Cavalry, "Hardeman's Brigade," and participated in the war until its close. He was educated at the University of Va., and subsequently entered upon the practice of law in Nacogdoches, whence, in 1872, he removed to Marshall, Tex.; lawyer and real estate broker.

He m. June 4, 1872, GEORGIE, dau. of EDWARD ALEXANDER and MARY ANN (*Jones*) MEHAFFEY, b. Aug. 17, 1852, in Taylorsville, Ky.

CHILDREN.

+ AMORY MEHAFFEY, b. April 10, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

A THEODOSIA, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

148.

BENJAMIN STARR, son of Nicholas, 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 13, 1781, in Groton, Ct.; a tanner and currier; lived at Hebron, Griswold, Voluntown, and Jewett City, where he d. April 25, 1835; Cong.

He m. ROXCELENA, dau. of NATHAN and REBECCA (*Elderkin*) AVERY, b. Oct. 19, 1779, in Groton; d. Jan. 20, 1836.

CHILDREN.

A FANNY, b. June 18, 1804, in Hebron; d. March 13, 1832. She m. June 25, 1838, Phineas Holdredge, d. —, and had Frank B., b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. April 20, 1832.

149 VINE AVERY, b. Aug. 12, 1805.

B EUNICE, b. Aug. 22, 1807; went out as assistant missionary teacher among the Choctaw Indians, leaving New York in March, 1843; over the Alleghany Mts. to Cin.; thence by steamboat to Napoleon, at the mouth of the Arkansas river; up the river to Little Rock; then in a wagon across the country, some 150 miles, to her destination, arriving in May, and immediately commenced her chosen work among the natives; but, the climate not agreeing with her, her health soon failed, and, with no promise of improvement, was compelled to return north, and started Aug. 22, in a feeble condition;—on her homeward journey rode on horseback 125 miles, much of the distance through a wilderness, guided by the blazed trees; reached home at last in safety, and is spending her declining years in the home for old ladies, at Norwich, Ct.

152 JAMES MADISON, b. July 6, 1809.

+ LUCIUS TYLER, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1821.





149.

VINE AVERY STARR, son of Benjamin 148, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 12, 1805, in Voluntown, Ct.; a stone mason; Cong.; lived at Jewett City, and East Chester, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 27, 1846.

He m. (1st) Sept. 25, 1829, MARY ANN, dau. of STEPHEN and REBECCA (*Eggleston*) WILCOX, of North Stonington; d. July 10, 1833, æ. 21. He m. (2d) March 4, 1834, SALLY, dau. of GARDNER and ELIZABETH (*Jaques*) SULLIVAN, b. March 20, 1808, at Hopkinton, R. I.; is living at Mystic Bridge, Ct.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

150 NATHAN AVERY, b. Sept. 8, 1830.

A WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Jan. 1, 1832. He enlisted in the war with Mexico; afterward went to sea; has not been heard from since 1862.

B FANNY REBECCA, b. May 17, 1833; m. May 8, 1867, Francis Augustus, son of Augustus and Aroxana (*Wells*) Hough, b. April 4, 1834, in New Haven, Ct.; res. Westerly, R. I.; no children.

BY SECOND WIFE.

C MARY VINCENT, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. Oct., 1852; was divorced, and m. (2d) Sept. 26, 1867, William Henry, son of Robert Cornell and Mary Ann (*Anthony*) Sisson, b. Feb. 18, 1839, at Newport; res. Westerly, R. I.; an adopted son  
Everett Starr Sisson, b. Feb. 4, 1873, at Stonington, Conn.

151 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 25, 1837.

+ SARAH HANNAH, b. Nov., 1840; d. July, 1842.

D SARAH HANNAH, b. May 30, 1842, in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1860, Van Rensselaer, son of Elisha P. and Emeline E. (*Clark*) Wheeler, b. Aug. 9, 1842, in Richmond, R. I.; res. Mystic Bridge, Ct.; a son, Edward Mallory Wheeler, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

E ANNIE MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1844, in West Chester, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1867, Amos, son of Leonard and Lucy (*Daniels*) Mallory, b. April 27, 1837, in New London; res. Mystic Bridge, Ct.; no children.

150.

NATHAN AVERY STARR, son of Vine Avery 149, b. Sept. 8, 1830, in Jewett City; enlisted in his country's service Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. C, 21st Reg't Conn. Vols.; dis. June 16, 1865; carriage maker; Baptist. After leaving Conn. he lived awhile in New Jersey; in March, 1870. emigrated to Kansas; settled at Clay Centre, Clay Co.

He m. March 2, 1850, MARY ESTHER, dau. of BENJAMIN



PERRY and HANNAH (*Merritt*) BARBER, b. March 20, 1826, in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- A NATHAN AVERY, b. Dec. 2, 1850; blacksmith at C. C.
- + MARY ISABELLE, b. April 21, 1852; d. June 17, 1858.
- B VINE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 26, 1853; blacksmith at C. C.
- C CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1859.
- D WILLIAM PERRY, b. Dec. 26, 1861.

151.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR, son of Vine Avery 149, b. Oct. 25, 1837, at Jewett City; carriage blacksmith; Methodist; res. New London.

He m. July 3, 1855, ROXCELENA CLARISSA, dau. of JAMES MADISON and ELIZABETH (*Miner*) STARR [152], b. Oct. 9, 1833, in South Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- + WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. April 24, 1860.
- + JULIA HANNAH, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. July 6, 1860.
- A MARY ANNIE, b. May 25, 1860.
- B SARAH IMOGENE, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
- + KATIE LAVON, b. April 15, 1866; d. Oct. 6, 1870.
- + FRANKLIN ULYSSES, b. Nov. 3, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
- + LULA LAVON, b. Nov. 15, 1872; d. March 6, 1875.

152.

JAMES MADISON STARR, son of Benjamin 148, Nicholas 133, Vine 127, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 6, 1809, in Voluntown, Ct. After his marriage, lived in South Scituate, R. I.; in 1834 returned to Conn.; and lived in Hebron, Leesville, Haddam, South Coventry, Greeneville, and Uncasville; from thence removed to Bricksburg, N. J., their present residence. A carriage-maker by trade; trustee, class-leader, and exhorter in the Methodist church. The family have a natural taste and ear for music, and are good singers.

He m. Aug. 19, 1832, ELIZABETH, dau. of Amos and CLARISSA H. (*O'Brien*) MINER, b. Aug. 31, 1809, in Hebron.

CHILDREN.

- A ROXCELENA CLARISSA, b. Oct. 9, 1833, m. Benj. F. Starr [151].
- 153 JAMES MADISON, b. Oct. 5, 1835.
- B EUNICE PRISCILLA, b. June 27, 1838, in Hebron, m. Mch. 2, 1857, Mason Gideon Ellis of Preston; a farmer; res. Brooklyn, Ct.





- C CAROLINE JULIA, b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. Apl. 18, 1859.
- 154 LAFAYETTE WALDO, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
- D SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 3, 1846, in Hebron, m. Oct. 25, 1866, David Knowles, son of William and Mary (*Knowles*) Townsend, b. Mch. 18, 1843, at Exeter, R. I.; carriage trimmer at Mystic River, Ct. A dau., Mary Emma Townsend, b. Apl. 25, 1872.
- E ALPHEUS BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1848, in Hebron, Conn.; carriage painter; Methodist; m. Sept. 5, 1875, Fannie L. D., dau. of Mason and Mary E. (*Babcock*) Holmes, b. Jan. 21, 1854, in Ashaway, R. I.; res. Sacramento, Cal.
- F VINE AVERY, b. Sept. 7, 1851, at Greeneville; carriage-maker; Baptist; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Franklin and Mary Sophia (*Whiting*) Park, b. Sept. 10, 1855, at Mystic Bridge, Ct., where they now reside. A son,
- G ARCHIE LEON STARR, b. Jan. 25, 1877.
- + MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1853, d. July 2, 1853.
- They adopted in 1860 Mrs. Starr's sister's son.
- H WILLIAM MORSE, b. Sept. 5, 1856, in Jewett City, Ct.

### 153.

JAMES MADISON STARR, son of James Madison 152, b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Hebron, Ct.; a cabinet-maker by trade; in 1852 he shipped on the barque "Commodore Preble," on a whaling voyage; went out around Cape Good Hope; after a three years' cruise in the north and south Pacific, came home around Cape Horn. In July 23, 1861, he enlisted in Co. G., 5th Regt. Conn. Vols.; honorably discharged Jan. 6, 1863, for physical disability. In 1868 he went West; entered the ministry of the Methodist church Oct. 6, 1871; lived at Fond-du-lac, Wis., and d. ———, of consumption at Columbus, Ga.

He m. Oct. 4, 1858, MARY ELLEN, dau. of GEORGE and MAGDALENE (*Williams*) HOWARD, b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Germany.

#### CHILDREN.

- A CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- B JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

### 154.

LAFAYETTE WALDO STARR, son of James Madison 152, b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Old Haddam, Ct.; a mason; enlisted in the defense of his country Sept. 23, 1861, in Co. F., 8th Regt. Conn. Vols.; after his term of service expired, re-enlisted for the war. He was in Gen. Burnside's expedition, in the battles of Roanoke



Island, Newberne, and Fort Macon, N. C.; at Suffolk, Va., when the fort was taken by a heroic charge, he was among the first inside; at Fredericksburg, Va., he was one of the brave one hundred men who volunteered to lay the pontoon bridge across the river in the face of the enemy; at another time volunteered to go into their lines, obtained the information desired, and returned in safety. He was in the battles of Antietam, South Mountain, Bermuda Hundred, Cold Harbor, through the siege of Petersburg, and marched with the victors into Richmond Apl. 3, 1865. Through them all he passed without a scar, and was honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1865, as Sergeant. Res. Bricksburg, N. J.; has been Sheriff; Methodist.

He m. Feb. 6, 1864, HARRIET A., dau. of ELISHA R., and SUSAN (*Morse*) SYDLEMAN, b. Apl. 25, 1840, in Canterbury, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

- A AGNES E., b. Nov. 2, 1864.
- B HENRY LUCIUS, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
- C LAFAYETTE HERBERT, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
- D VINE WILLARD, b. Nov. 19, 1871.

---

### 155.

---

RICHARD STARR, son of Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 14, 1718, in Groton, Conn.; was admitted to the Cong. church May 16, 1736. His name appears on the town and church records down to June 1, 1778, when "he deeds the one-half dwelling house where I now dwell, with all the land I own and improve"; and soon after went to Norwich, where he was living, July 12, 1783, when he gave the deed (recorded May 25, 1790) "for one acre of land for the use of a public burying place in Groton" (see description of "Starr Burial Ground" following Family 19). Tradition in the family says that he was wealthy, owning Norwich Landing, which he sold for Continental money; that becoming worthless on his hands, he was bankrupt and lost all his property. At all events, he left Conn., and settled among the hills of Berkshire Co., Mass., in the village of Hinsdale, where, greatly beloved and honored, he d. Feb. 25, 1805.

In "A History of Hinsdale," published in 1829, is the following: "In 1781 Richard Starr, a pious and Godly man, came into town from Groton, Ct., and was of great service to the religious interests of the people. As a testimony of respect and grateful remem-



brance, at the suggestion of the church a subscription was raised, by which a respectable monument is erected at his grave." "In 1795 the Rev. Theodore Hinsdale was instrumental, in connection with Dea. Starr, in gathering and organizing the Cong. church, which was formed in Dec. of that year," etc. He was moderator of the first meeting held Jan. 7, 1796, after the organization of the church, and Feb. 19, 1796, was unanimously chosen deacon, and was the only one down to 1802.

The name of this eminently pious man is held in fragrant remembrance by the old saints in Israel to the present day. An old lady in 1874 said, "He stopped in a snow storm in the fall of 1804 at her father's house. She remembered his religious conversation and his holy reputation." While Mrs. Mary Seabury, an Episcopalian, wife of his brother, Jonathan Starr of New London, left this tribute: "Brother Richard comes to see us once a year, and I always feel at his departure as if an angel had been visiting us."—*Caulkins' History of New London*.

He m. Jan. 15, 1740-1, PRISCILLA SMITH. She was admitted to the Cong. church in Groton May 16, 1736. Can find no further record; probably d. before her husband went to Hinsdale, as no stone or record there is found of her. The births of the children are from the town records, the baptisms from the church records of Groton. No trace has been found of the four eldest children; perhaps they died young. The family became scattered after the loss of his property.

## CHILDREN.

- A ELISHA, b. Mch. 6, 1741-2, bap. Apl. 18, in Groton.
- B RICHARD, b. June 26, 1745, bap. Aug. 4, in Groton.
- C DEBORAH, b. May 15, 1749, bap. May 9, 1748(?), in Groton.
- D RACHEL, bap. Feb. 23, 1752, in Groton.
- 156 ELIJAH, b. Feb. 3, 1756.
- E MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1759, d. about 1831. She m. William, son of Abijah and Mary Hewitt, b. June 3, 1749. They removed from Conn., in company with her brother, Elijah Starr; settled in Genoa, N. Y., where they died.

## HEWITT CHILDREN.

Nancy, Renette, Robert, Starr, George, Elijah.

## 156.

ELIJAH STARR, son of Richard 155, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 3, 1756, in Groton. Tradi-





tion says he lived in Stonington, Ct., and from there started for the Genesee country, N. Y., with his wife's brother, Wm. Hewitt, and their families, in sleighs; arriving at Yates Co., N. Y., the snow disappeared, and they stopped for several months with the religious community established there by Jemima Wilkinson and her followers. (She was a Shaker fanatic; founded a sect in Yates Co. about 1789.) Afterward went on to Geneseo, where they remained for some time. He was a carpenter by trade; leaving his family with her brother in G.; went in pursuit of work to Detroit, Mich., where he fell from a scaffolding, receiving injuries from which he d. 1796–1798.

He m. REBECCA, dau. of ABRAHAM and MARY HEWITT, b. June 21, 1758; after her husband's death, she went to Genoa, thence to Newfield, N. Y., where she d. May, 1841.

#### CHILDREN.

A ELIZABETH, d. at Moscow, N. Y. She m. Horatio Jones, of Geneseo, N. Y., who d. in 1836, æ. 72, and 9 months. "In 1779, at the age of 16, he enlisted as a volunteer in a force against the Indians; was taken prisoner by the 'Senecas,' on a branch of the Juniata river, carried to the Genesee valley, went through the ceremony of running the gauntlet, was adopted into an Indian family, and for five years remained captive. After the treaty of 1784 he was appointed interpreter for the 'Six Nations' by Gen. Washington, which position he held for more than 40 years." They had 12 children—Charles.—Hester, b. July 8, 1809; d. March 6, 1862; m. Judge Robert Flint; res. Fond du Lac, Wis.—Mary Ann, and others.

157 MARY, b. April 1, 1782.

160 THOMAS, b. 1783.

158 NANCY, b. —.

161 WILLIAM, b. —.

159 SARAH, b. July 18, 1784.

163 RICHARD, b. May 8, 1794.

B STEPHEN—was a sailor. On one voyage the ship was taken by pirates, the crew bound and left helpless on board; were rescued after days of intense suffering. He d., unm'd, in the West Indies.

#### 157.

MARY STARR, dau. of Elijah 156, b. April 1, 1782. She m. (1st) AMOS, son of HENRY HEWITT, b. Nov. 14, 1776, in New London, Ct., who d. Dec. 20, 1812, in Genoa, N. Y. After the death of her husband she lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and when it was burned by the British and Indians, in 1814, she fled for her life, with a child in her arms, on foot, for thirty miles, partly in the night time, resting on the way at a



lonely cabin, in and around which were its late occupants, lying scalped and murdered. She at length reached a place of safety, and lived many years thereafter to tell the thrilling story of that dreadful experience; d. April 11, 1853.

She m. (2d) RANSOM HARMON, b. Sept. 8, 1777, in Suffield, Conn.; lived at Buffalo, N. Y.; removed to Coldwater, Mich.; d. June 14, 1852.

HEWITT CHILDREN.

Hiram, b. May 29, 1803; lived with his uncle, William Starr; left at the age of 21; not heard of since.

Rebecca, d. Aug. 1830, in Sheridan, N. Y.; m. Ruel Edmonds.

Lurania, b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. unm'd Sept. 2, 1852, at Quincy, Mich.

Teresa, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. March 19, 1829, William Parker Arnold, a distinguished citizen of Quincy, Mich.; 9 children—4 living.

Nancy, b. May 19, 1810; d. 1833; m. 1831, Geo. Bugby, of Royalton, N. Y.

Julia Ann, — Jan. 14, 1813; d. June 27, 1840; m. Anselum Arnold, of Quincy, Mich.; 3 children—1 living.

HARMON CHILDREN.

Mary Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Oct. 17, 1823.

Louisa, b. May 10, 1817; m. Dr. Wm. Henry Hanchett, who d. Jan. 11, 1875, at Eugene City, Oregon; no children.

Ransom Starr, b. Nov. 11, 1819; is a farmer in Coldwater, Mich; m. Aug. 22, 1841, Ethelinda Henrietta Adams; 6 children—4 living.

William, b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. May 9, 1823.

Stephen, b. May 20, 1826; went to Cal. in 1849; m. and settled in Nevada.

158.

NANCY STARR, dau. of Elijah 156, d. Jan. 13, 1857, æ. 75. She m. DR. EBENEZER, son of RICHARD and EXPERIENCE (*Leeds*) HEWITT, of Groton, Ct.; graduated at the Medical Institute at Castleton, Vt.; settled at Genoa, N. Y., in the practice of medicine; a member of the N. Y. Legislature from Cayuga Co., sessions of 1811–1813; d. July 2, 1826, æ. 48.

HEWITT CHILDREN.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. July 31, 1868, unm'd.

Harriet, b. April 9, 1815; unm'd.

Eveline, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1839, unm'd.

Volney, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. June 6, 1869; a farmer and lumber dealer in Genoa; m. March 15, 1865, Alice Boughton; 1 child.

Julia Minerva, b. May 15, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1846, unm'd.

Stephen Starr, b. June 9, 1822; a grad. of Buffalo University; settled at Genoa; member of N. Y. Legislature, 1870–71; physician; m. June 6, 1849, Urania Avery; 1 child.

159.

SARAH STARR, dau. of Elijah 156, b. July 18, 1784; d. March 11, 1852. She m. Jan. 3, 1803, DAVID CUTTER, of Brookfield, Mass., b. July 26, 1783; farmer; supervisor; lived in Genoa, Enfield, and Newfield, N. Y., where he d. July 31, 1863.





CUTTER CHILDREN.

- Nirum, b. Nov. 7, 1804; d. Nov. 14, 1859; m. (1st) Rebecca Moss Dennis. She d. Jan. 4, 1840; m. (2d) July 25, 1841, Susan Van Buskirk. She d. June 19, 1860; 9 children—8 living.
- Harriet, b. April 28, 1806; d. May 2, 1807.
- Elijah Starr, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. April 11, 1809.
- Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Sept. 23, 1830, Charles Eliakim Taylor, originally from Danbury, Ct., now P. M. at Halsey Valley, N. Y.; 4 children.
- Harriet, b. May 21, 1812; m. May 20, 1834, Moses Dennis, a farmer at Halsey Valley, N. Y.; no children living.
- Maryette, b. March 25, 1816; m. July 4, 1847, Frederick Vincent Smith, living at Coldwater, Mich.; no children.
- David, b. May 4, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1859, at Allen, Mich.; farmer; m. June 15, 1842, Lydia Meachem Gillett; 3 children.
- Stephen Starr, b. June 9, 1819; is a physician in Coldwater, Mich.; a distinguished man, actively engaged in the educational interests of the State, highly honored and respected; m. (1st) Feb. 15, 1848, Adaline Asenath Estabrook, b. in East Haddam, Ct. She d. Oct. 4, 1855. He m. (2d) Nov. 10, 1858, Georgiana Lucas, b. at New Haven, Ct.; 4 children—2 living.
- Lafayette, b. July 23, 1825; a farmer in Newfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1851, Elizabeth Bassett Thatcher; 3 children—one living.

160.

THOMAS STARR, son of Elijah 156, lived in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., where the four older children were born. In 1818 he purchased land in the village of Fayetteville, town of Manlius, Onondaga Co., and settled there; carried on the tanning business with John McVicar, under the firm of Starr & McVicar. He was a successful, public-spirited, and enterprising man; d. May 25, 1831, æ. 48; buried in the cemetery at F.

He m. MRS. SUSANNA LEGGETT. Her maiden name was *Smith*, of New Bedford, Mass. She d. July 22, 1855, æ. 75.

CHILDREN.

- A HENRY, b. Dec. 11, 1808, in De Ruyter. He kept a hotel for awhile in Cortlandville, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1843, at F., where he m. Jan. 30, 1833, Hannah Goodrich. She d. Oct. 5, 1842, æ. 30. Children:
- + MARIA HANNAH STARR, b. Aug. 12, 1836; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
  - + THOMAS STARR, b. March 19, 1841; d. Aug. —, young.
  - + EMILY STARR, b. July 14, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1843. In the cemetery at Fayetteville sleep the family—father, mother, and three children, side by side.
- B Maria, b. June 5, 1811; d. March 10, 1828.



---

## GROTON FAMILY—161, 162.

---

- C **ELSIE**, b. Sept. 18, 1813, at D. R., d. Apl. 26, 1844. She m. Oct. 17, 1834, Lorenzo Sherwood, a prominent lawyer at Hamilton, and a member of N. Y. Legislature. After her death he m. again, and settled at Galveston, Tex.. His strong anti-slavery sentiments brought him North at the breaking out of the war; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1869, æ. 59; no children by wife Elsie.
- D **JOHN**, b. Aug. 4, 1815, at De Ruyter; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Catharine Nye; were divorced. He left Fayetteville many years ago and went to Oregon.
- E **ELIJAH FRANCIS**, b. Sept. 8, 1818, in Fayetteville, where he continued to reside; was a R. R. contractor; d. Feb. 8, 1858, and buried at Wilmington, Del. He m. Jan. 4, 1844, Anna, dau. of Roland and Lois (*Prutt*) Crossman, b. Jan. 27, 1821, in Mexico, N. Y.
- A CHILD.
- F **ELSIE SHERWOOD**, b. Dec. 21, 1844, d. Apl. 16, 1867.

---

### 161.

**WILLIAM STARR**, son of Elijah 156, Richard 155, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 8, 1788, in Geneseo, N. Y.; soon after his marriage settled in Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; tanner, currier, farmer; d. Mch. 16, 1827.

He m. Oct. 28, 1812, **SARAH**, dau. of **THOMAS** and **MARY** (*Patrik*) **WILLIAMS**, b. Dec. 10, 1788, near Ft. Edward, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1866.

#### CHILDREN.

- A **MARY ANN**, b. March 19, 1814, d. June 19, 1835, m. Mch. 13, 1834, Gawin Anderson, son of Col. James and Elizabeth (*Anderson*) Todd, b. Mch. 13, 1811; a farmer and drover at Newfield. A son, William Starr Todd, b. May 2, 1835, d. Feb. 2, 1863, m. Feb. 16, 1859, Elvira Curry; res. N.; no children.
- B **FRANCES ADALINE**, b. Jan. 14, 1820, d. Jan. 17, 1853, m. June 29, 1843, William A., son of William and Eleanor (*Anmerman*) Cox, b. Oct. 27, 1816, in N.; a carriage-maker and farmer. A daughter, Frances Augusta Cox, b. June 17, 1845.
162. **CHARLES MORGAN**, b. Aug. 8, 1825.

---

### 162.

**CHARLES MORGAN STARR**, son of William 161, b. Aug. 8, 1825, at Newfield, N. Y., which has continued to be his home; teacher, farmer, agent, etc.; was appointed superintendent of the schools, and has filled various offices in the town. Since 1868 has spent much of his time in travel in the States east of the Rocky Mts.; since his marriage has traveled extensively on the Pacific coast.



He m. Nov. 23, 1876, LOUISE, dau. of MERRICK and KATHARINE (*Knowlton*) CUMMINGS, b. Mch. 8, 1848, at Granby, Quebec, Canada.

163.

RICHARD STARR, son of Elijah 156, Richard 155, Jonathan 55, Samuel 19, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 8, 1794, in Genesee; in early life went to Newfield, N. Y.; in 1844 removed to Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; a tanner and currier; in later life a farmer, dealing in stock; d. Mch. 28, 1874.

He m. (1st) Sept. 7, 1820, NANCY, dau. of JAMES GRINNELL and NANCY (*Westlake*) SEELYE, of Bradford Co., Pa., b. Aug. 28, 1797, d. Apl. 29, 1846; m. (2d) July 22, 1847, NANCY, dau. of SIMON and CLARISSA (*Simons*) DRAKE, b. Sept. 15, 1824, in Lester, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

164 ALBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1821.

A VOLNEY, b. Aug. 19, 1823. Having a natural taste for reading and study, he acquired an excellent education, and devoted his short life to teaching; d. of cholera, June 12, 1850, at St. Louis; unm'd.

B MORRIS SEELYE, b. June 10, 1825; farmer; d. of cholera, July 3, 1854, at Evansport, O.; unm'd.

C ROLLIN THOMAS, b. Mch. 21, 1827; farmer on the homestead; unm'd.

BY SECOND WIFE.

+ ISABELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1850, d. July 24, 1858.

D RICHARD, b. June 16, 1862.

164.

ALBERT STARR, son of Richard 163, b. Nov. 4, 1821, in Lawrenceville, Pa.; a farmer; went to Mich., thence to Licking, Texas Co., Mo., and is now an influential citizen of the town, and prominent in all public affairs.

He m. in Wheatland, Mich., July 3, 1849, MARY, dau. of HIRAM and NANCY (*Griswold*) HATFIELD, b. Nov. 3, 1827, near Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

+ VOLNEY, b. Mch. 23, 1850, d. Apl. 3, 1853.

+ ALBERT, b. June 1, 1852, d. Mch. 10, 1853.

A MORRIS SEELYE, b. Oct. 20, 1854.

B JONAS HATFIELD, b. Sept. 15, 1856.

C FRANK, b. Mch. 11, 1858.

D ROLLIN THOMAS, b. June 14, 1860.

E FREMONT, b. Feb. 9, 1863.





MIDDLETOWN  
COMFORT STARR, son of Dr. [illegible]  
founder of this Branch of the Star  
Scituate, Mass.; m. in Boston, MAR  
BARA WELD, who was bap. Aug. 1  
to the First church in Boston 5 d  
after, on the 19th, her son Comfort  
of the same year her dau. Mary  
went to New London, Ct., where h  
intending to settle there, but did not  
"Mch., 1674-5. One percell of lan  
his heires forever in Middletown, c  
lony of Coniectcutt." This origin

## 165.

of the same year her dau. Mary were bap. They soon after went to New London, Ct., where his brother Samuel was living, intending to settle there, but did not long remain, as it appears, for "Mch., 1674-5. One percell of land was recorded to him and to his heires forever in Middletown, county of Hartford in the Colony of Coniectcutt." This original homestead of the family in Mid. was on the south corner of what is now High and Cross sts. and remained in the possession of his descendants until 1810. His name frequently appears on the records of the town; was elected to several local offices, and in 1679 was one of the 64 subscribers to purchase "a belle to be hanged up in the meeting house."

From the records of the First church in Middletown:

"29. 1. 1674, Hannah, dau. of Comfort Starr, received ye initiatory seal of ye covenant by virtue of the communion of churches, ye mother being a member in full communion of ye First church of Christ in Boston."

"25. 6. 1678, Mara Starr from ye First church of Xt. at Boston (recommended to ye church at New London w<sup>h</sup> not settling Joined not) was received to full communion with this ch."

He d. Oct. 18, 1693, without a will. The inventory of his estate, containing the ages of his children at that time, is on the Probate records at Hartford.

\*The apostle Eliot says: "The cause of the bitter name Marah is, that the father, Joseph Weld, is now in great affliction by a sore on his tongue." He died shortly after her birth, of a cancer.



CHILDREN.

- 169 COMFORT, bap. 19 day, 1 mo., 1671, in Boston.  
 166 MARY, bap. 31 day, 10 mo., 1671, in Boston.  
 167 HANNAH, b. Mch. 24, 1673-4, bap. 29 day, 1 mo., 1674, in Mid.  
 197 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 23, 1676.  
 353 BENJAMIN, b. Apl. 15, bap. 20, 1679.  
 168 RACHEL, b. Dec. 23, bap. 25, 1681.  
 A THOMAS, b. and bap. Sept. 7, 1684. Did he die young? Is he the ancestor of the Northampton family? See Appendix B.  
 + DANIEL, b. June 16, bap. July 7, 1689, d. Mch. 10, 1693-4.

166.

MARY STARR, dau. of Comfort 165, bap. Dec. 31, 1671, d. Oct. 8, 1747. She m. Jan., 1693, JOSEPH, son of THOMAS and MARY (*Hubbard*) RANNEY, b. Sept. 16, 1663; res. Middletown; d. Mch. 2, 1745.

RANNEY CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1694, m. — Shepard.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1697, d. Jan. 9, 1723-4.—Joseph, b. Apl. 11, 1699.—Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1702, m. — Stocking.—Sibbel, b. Mch. 10, 1704, m. Porter, or Potter.—Daniel, b. July 13, 1707.—Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1709, m. Apl. 27, 1738, Ann Parmelee; settled in Guilford, Ct.—Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1711, m. — Stocking.

167.

HANNAH STARR, dau. of Comfort 165, b. March 24, 1673-4; d. Sept. 28, 1753. She m. Jan. 10, 1693, JOHN, son of DAVID and ELIZABETH (*Kirby*) SAGE, b. March 1667-8; lived in upper Middletown, now Cromwell, where he d. Jan. 22, 1750-51. The following inscription is on the monument in the old burial ground in C.: "Here lies interred ye body of Mr. John Sage, who departed this life Jan. ye 22d, A. D. 1750-1, in ye 83d year of his age. He left a virtuous and sorrowful widow, with whom he had lived 57 years, and had 15 children; 12 of them married, and increased ye family, by repeated marriages, to the number of 29, of whom there are now 15 alive. He had 120 grandchildren, 105 of them now living, 40 great-grandchildren; 37 of them are living, which makes the numerous offspring 189."

"Here lies interred ye body of Mrs. Hannah Sage, once ye virtuous consort of Mr. John Sage, who both are covered with this stone, and there has been added to ye numerous offspring mentioned above, forty-four by births and marriages, which makes ye whole 233. She fell asleep Sept. ye 28th, 1753, in the 80th year of her age."

SAGE CHILDREN BAP. IN FIRST CHURCH, MID.

Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1694; m. — Lewis.—John, b. April 28, 1696.—Mary and Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1699; E. d. young; M. m. May 28, 1724, Chas. Bulkley, of Wetherfield.—Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1701; m. — Hurlbut.—David and Benoni, b. April 1, 1703.—Jemima, b. Feb. 16,





1704.—Nathaniel, b. April 6, 1707.—Ebenezer, b. April 6, 1709.—Comfort, b. March 31, 1711; d. April 26, 1731.—Prudence, b. June 9, 1713.—Thankful, b. Feb. 9, 1716–17.—Gideon, b. July 9, 1718.

---

**168.**

---

RACHEL STARR, dau. of Comfort 165, b. Dec. 23, 1681; d. Sept. 30, 1755. She m. May 28, 1701, THOMAS, son of JOHN and HANNAH (*Stone*) NORTON, a miller, of Guilford, Ct.; d. Sept. 21, 1740. They lived in the eastern part of the town, that still bears the name of Nortontown; both members of Cong. church.

NORTON CHILDREN.

Rachel, b. July 12, 1702; d. March 31, 1750. She m. Aug. 29, 1723, Col. Timothy Stone, of G., who d. Sept. 9, 1765, æ. 70; 8 children.  
 Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1704; d. Sept. 8, 1768, in G.; his wife Bethiah d. Sept. 28, 1776, æ. 72; several children.  
 Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1706–7; d. Dec. 4, 1789, in G.; m. Sarah (*Stone*?); 9 children.  
 Reuben, b. April 6, 1711; had a mill on Neck river, at Nortontown, G.; d. Nov. 28, 1796; he m. Sept. 7, 1738, Hannah Hooker of Hartford, who d. May 9, 1797; 12 children.  
 Leah, b. April 3, 1715; d. Jan. 17, 1783. She m. (Daniel?) *Stone*; children —.  
 Eber, b. Nov. 8, 1718; d. Sept. 6, 1794; m. —.  
 Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1720–1; lived in G.; d. Oct. 1, 1793. He m. Jan. 1, 1748, Elizabeth Ward, who d. Sept. 9, 1787, æ. 65; 3 children.

---

GUILFORD, CONN., FAMILY.

---

**169.**

---

COMFORT STARR, son of Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 15, 1666, in Boston; bap. 19 day, 1 mo., 1671, in First church as "son of sister Mary Starr." who was admitted to the church 5 day, 1 mo., 1671, just two weeks before. The family removed to Middletown, Ct. He learned the tailor's trade, and, probably soon after, went to Guilford, New Haven Co., Conn., bought a place on the west side of (now) State st., the south line being two rods north of (now) York st. The house (see frontispiece) to which he added a lean-to, now standing, in good repair, one of the oldest in the town, is a quaint old structure of large rooms, low ceiling, huge beams, big fireplaces, immense stone chimney, and in the garret can be seen the short, rived, oak clapboards of those early days. In the front yard are two fine black walnut trees.



The nuts from which they grew were picked up by Hannah Starr [194 D] under the tree now standing in front of the residence of the late H. W. Chittenden, Esq., on the Green, and were by her planted on the day that the news of the treaty of peace, after the war of 1812, was received in Guilford, and while the bell was ringing in honor of that event. The south chamber was his tailor's shop. That he was industrious is evident, for the floor is worn through by his feet as he stood at the cutting-board. The homestead remained in the possession of the family until 1874, a period of 180 years, when, on the decease of his great granddaughter, a maiden of 83, it passed into other hands. The following is a copy of the quaint deed of purchase, under which the family held the property, "without let or hindrance": "To all christian people, To whom these presents shall come. Know ye that John Collins senr of gilford in Co of Newhaven & Collony of Connecticut in new england, cordwainer send greeting, now know yoo that the sd John Collins for divers good causes & considerations him thereunto mouving but more especially for & in consideration of the full & just sum of forty pounds currant mony of Newengland already in hand Resevd of Comfort Starr of gilford aforsd Tayler in full satisfaction for which the sd John Collins hath & by these presents doth giue, grant bargoun, sell, alien, infeoff confirm & make over & by these presents, doth giue, grant, bargon, sell, alion infeoff, confirm, & make over fully, frely and absolutely unto the above sd Comfort Starr, his heysrs, asighns, & administrators forever, all that his home lot of Land, situate, Lying, & being in crooked lane in gilford, aforsd, together wth all buildings fences . . . . . & apurtenances upon sd land contayning by estimation three acres beit more or Less as it there Lyeth. bounded easterly by a lane called crooked Lane, northerly partly by the land of William Stone & partly by the land of John gutrig, westerly by the Land of Ephraim Dorrum & southerly part by the land of Thomas Cook & part by the land of Nathaniell Chitenden, deceased, this to have and to hold all the fore-mentioned piесе, or parsell of Land hereby granted, bargoned, & sold unto the sd Comfort Starr his heysrs & assignns & administrators from hence-forth and forever together with all & singular Rights, prouidleges, advantages benefits & apurtenanse what-soever there-unto belonging or in any wayes appertaining wth out any manner of Let, sute, hindrance, molestation, disturbance, deniall, challing, claime, or



demand whatso-ever, of or by the sd John Collins, his heysr asighns, or administrators, or of, or by any other person, or persons. Lawfully claiming, by, or under him, them, or any of them, by force at law, color, or means of an originell deed of gift, intailment, mortgage, jointure, dowry, or other reasons what-so-ever, to the fulfilling of the promises above mentioned in all the particulars & parts thereof, the above sd John Collins doth bind himself his heysr & assignns & administrators: in witness where-of the sd John Collins hath set to his hand & seal this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand, six hundred ninety & four always provided & it is to be understood that the sd Comfort Starr may enter upon the Land, buildings apurtenances above mentioned the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept in the year 1694 & not till then "

(signed)

John Collins.

The name of Comfort Starr frequently appears on the records of Guilford as a prominent man in the town,—in 1699 surveyor, for 7 years lister, 4 years constable, 2 grand juror, some time collector of the minister's and town rate; 1699 signed a petition for laying out Durham town; 1716 on a committee to drain the meadows; in 1723 to sell undivided lands, etc.; 1716 his tax-list was £102 2 6d—his trade was put in at £5. His business, however, must have been profitable, for he became a large landholder, and left a handsome property. An ornamented chest with the inlaid initials of

himself and wife—C<sup>S</sup> E—is in the possession of the compiler of this work. His will, dated July 30, 1741, says, "being sick and weak in body"; d. May 1, 1743; was laid in the ancient burial place on the Green, between the foundation of the soldiers' monument and the west fence. The sacred spot cannot be identified, for some 50 years ago the sacrilegious hand of improvement, so-called, was laid upon this "God's Acre." the stones were removed, the graves leveled; but their descendants can never forget, as they walk over the smooth turf of the beautiful Guilford Green, that beneath their feet their ancestors, "the rude forefathers of the hamlet, sleep."

His wife ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Shipman*) HOPSON, b. June 22, 1674; a member of the First church; d. Jan. 27, 1752.

#### CHILDREN.

170 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1695.

171 HANNAH, b. May 20, 1697.





---

MIDDLETOWN BRANCH—170, 171, 172.

---

172 ABIGAIL, b. March 20, 1700.

174 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 16, 1702.

A SUBMIT, b. 1705; d. Oct. 23, 1791, unm'd.

173 AMY, b. 1706.

B COMFORT, d. May 26, 1727, æ. 20. His grave-stone, removed from the Green, is in the East Cemetery.

175 JEHOSEPHAT, b. 1709.

---

170.

---

ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Comfort 169, b. Nov. 26, 1695; d. March 26, 1765. She m. May 1, 1718, EBENEZER, son of Judge ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (*Bartlett*) FOWLER. He lived in G.; is called sergeant and ensign; prominent in town affairs; selectman from 1728 to 1746; held various other town offices; d. Nov. 28, 1768, æ. 88.

FOWLER CHILDREN.

Ebenezer, b. Jan. 11, 1719; d. Feb. 19, 1800.—*Town Rec.*; (March 4, grave-stone). He m. Oct. 19, 1743, Desire, dau. of Bezaleel and Desire Bristol, b. Feb. 6, 1719; d. Oct. 13, 1800; lived in North Guilford; 11 children.

Nathaniel, b. March 21, 1721; d. Nov. 12, 1764. He m. Nov. 2, 1757, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Luey (*Spencer*) Cruttenden, b. March 12, 1733; d. March 5, 1807; lived in Boston st., G.; 4 children.

Huldah, b. March 6, 1723; d. Nov. 17, 1820. She m. Jan. 13, 1762 (2d wife), Samuel, son of John and Sarah (*Clay*) Chittenden, b. Aug. 16, 1704; d. July 10, 1783; no children.

Caleb, b. Feb. 8, 1726; d. March 17, 1726.

Caleb, b. June 21, 1727; d. Sept. 22, 1753. His wid., Lucy, d. Oct. 16, 1807, æ. 78.

Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1810, unm'd.

Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1735; d. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Oct. 31, 1759, Joseph Weld, who d. April 28, 1806, æ. 78; 8 children.

William, b. Aug. 6, 1738; d. Dec. 7, 1739.

---

171.

---

HANNAH STARR, dau. of Comfort 169, b. May 20, 1697; d. May 16, 1757. She m. Nov. 3, 1735 (2d wife), ENS. NATHANIEL, son of JOHN and MARTHA (*French*) DUDLEY, b. Feb. 10, 1679-80; farmer; res. East Guilford, now Madison; d. Jan. 18, 1766.

ONE SON.

Nathaniel Dudley, b. June 23, 1737; d. July 26, 1782; res. E. G.; m. Feb. 12, 1761, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (*Johnson*) Chittenden, b. Sept. 4, 1734; 6 children.

---

172.

---

ABIGAIL STARR, dau. of Comfort 169, b. March 20, 1700; d. Aug. 6, 1752. She m. (2d wife) DEA. JOHN, son of Lieut. JOHN and ELIZA-



---

## GUILFORD FAMILY—173, 174.

---

BETH (*Foot*) GRAVE, b. Feb. 1, 1689-90; a farmer; res. East Guilford. His homestead, a few rods east of the "Green," in Madison, is still occupied by his descendants; the house, one of the oldest in the town, contains a paneled room over 20 feet square. He d. July 17, 1763.

### GRAVE CHILDREN.

Simeon, b. Nov. 12, 1729; d. Jan. 2, 1801; m. June 6, 1750, Naomi Dudley. She d. Aug. 27, 1754, in her 35th year. His (2d) wife d. Oct. 30, 1788, æ. 50; 3 children; res. E. G.

Elias, b. April 10, 1733; d. May 31, 1802; m. Feb. 23, 1763, Mabel Murray. She d. May 10, 1779, in her 36th year; m. (2d) March 29, 1780, Mary Hubbard, of Southold, L. I. She d. June 21, 1826, æ. 75; 5 children; res. E. G.

Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1740; m. May 26, 1785, Mabel, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (*Scranton*) Munger, b. Dec. 17, 1762; d. Nov. 19, 1833; res. E. G.; 3 children.

---

## 173.

AMY STARR, dau. of Comfort 169, d. Aug. 21, 1756, æ. 50. She m. Oct. 9, 1734, JOHN, son of JOHN and HANNAH (*Pratt*) DAVIS, b. Aug. 2, 1712; res. G.; both members of the Cong. church. After her d. he m. again, and d. May 29, 1776; was called Capt.

### DAVIS CHILDREN.

Prudence, b. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Aug. 5, 1735.

John, d. July 5, 1737.

Hannah, b. May 17, 1738; m. Dec. 13, 1764, David Hall, of Durham.

Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1740; d. Sept. 5, 1772; m. March 8, 1764, Ebenezer, son of John and Deborah (*Bartlett*) Hopson, b. Feb. 18, 1734; d. Aug. 8, 1808; 3 children.

---

## 174.

JONATHAN STARR, son of Comfort 169, b. Feb. 16, 1702, in G.; a tailor by trade. Jan. 19, 1731-2, his father gave him one and one-quarter acres of land on Crooked Lane, opposite the homestead, on which he built the fine, large, square, high, hip-roofed house now standing on State st. Jan. 9, 1732-3, he deeded it to his father; July 25, 1734, bought land in Brimfield, Mass., which he sells May 14, 1735, calling himself of Cambridge, Mass; Oct. 11, 1753, while a resident of Stonington, Ct., executes a deed to his father of land in G. The diary of Joshua Hempstead, of New London, reads, "July 2, 1754, Jona<sup>l</sup>. Starr, of Guilford, is come to make me a coat and jacket." He d. Sept. 4, 1765, at North Guilford.

He m. ABIGAIL, dau. of MATTHEW CADWELL, of E. G., now Madison; b. April 28, 1698; d. Feb. 6, 1746.





---

MIDDLETOWN BRANCH—175, 176.

---

CHILDREN.

- A ABIGAIL, b. 1728; d. Oct. 10, 1751, in East G.  
B COMFORT, b. 1731; d. Aug. 25, 1751, in North G.  
+ TIMOTHY, d. Sept. 26, 1752, in his 12th year.  
C LUCY, tradition says, was a beautiful woman—the record, that she had four husbands. She m. (1st) Simeon, son of Jonathan and Abigail (*Munger*) Dudley, of E. G., b. Feb. 6, 1726; d. Aug. 9, 1752, at sea. DUDLEY CHILDREN.  
Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1745 or 8; m. David Hoyt; rem'd to Vt.—Simeon, b. Sept. 1, 1750; d. March 17, 1736; m. Lydia Munger; res. E. G.—Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1752; d. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Aug. 16, 1772, Jared Willard; res. E. G.  
SHE m. (2d) Nathan, son of Recompense and Phebe (*Goodale*) Meigs, b. Nov. 5, 1732, who d. 1769–70, leaving one son.  
Nathan Meigs, b. Feb. 1, 1758; drowned in Ct. river, May 7, 1810; m. Mary Parmelee, who d. Dec. 12, 1843, æ. 84, in G.; 4 children.  
SHE m. (3d) Thomas, son of Thomas and Watchful Bevan (Bevens?). BEVAN CHILDREN.  
Timothy, b. Nov. 25, 1760.—Henry, b. June 2, 1763.—Lyman, b. Jan. 8, 1766.—Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1768.—Lois, b. Nov. 13, 1770.  
SHE m. (4th) Mr. Wilcox, and d. his widow Dec. 28, 1816, at East Guilford.

---

175.

JEHOSAPHAT STARR, son of Comfort 169, b. 1709, in Guilford. His father deeded him the homestead, reserving to himself and wife the use for life; sometime surveyor, grand juror, lister, tythingman, etc; farmer; d. Sept. 9, 1769, in his 60th year.

He m. Nov. 21, 1734, ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. THOMAS and SARAH (*Fisk*) RUGGLES, of G.; d. Sept. 18, 1769, æ. 63.

CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH, b. 1735; d. Nov. 7, 1797, unm'd.  
177 WILLIAM, b. June 9, 1740.  
176 SARAH, b. Oct. 1, 1742.  
194 JOHN, b. May 20, 1749.

---

176.

SARAH STARR, dau. of Jehosaphat 175, b. Oct. 1, 1742; d. July 12, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1770, Dr. ISAAC CHALKER, b. June 1, 1736, in Saybrook; a beloved physician in Guilford; d. Aug. 24, 1803.

CHALKER CHILDREN.

Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1804, Sarah Johnson, b. July 20, 1777; d. July 12, 1821.



Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1775; d. May 9, 1822; m. Nov. 15, 1797, Samuel Burgis, who d. April 18, 1854; res. G.  
 Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1777; d. Dec. 25, 1852; m. March 17, 1803, Agur Wildman, b. April 22, 1779; d. Feb. 9, 1861.  
 Randolph Washington, b. March 1, 1780; d. June 21, 1821.  
 William, b. Dec. 10, 1781, d. Aug. 21, 1783.  
 Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1783, d. Mch. 1, 1818.  
 William, b. Mch. 3, 1786.

177.

WILLIAM STARR, son of Jehosaphat 175, Comfort 169, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 9, 1740, at the old homestead, Guilford; May 24, 1794, he bought the house a few rods north, now occupied by his grandson, pleasantly situated on the north corner of State and North sts., G. Its former occupant, Capt. Lee, was an officer during the Revolution to guard the coast against the contraband trade with the British on Long Island. Having seized a boat-load of goods, stored them in his west bedroom; one night the smugglers attempted to break in and recover them; the Capt. fired at the intruders; the ball lodged in one of the timbers in the kitchen, was visible long after the house came in possession of the Starrs, and only disappeared when alterations were made.

Squire Starr, as he was always called, was a farmer; highly respected, honored, and prominent in all town matters, as selectman, treasurer, grand juror, lister, surveyor, on several important committees, and in the war of the Revolution exerted a wide influence as a patriot, and active in all matters pertaining to the soldiers. He was lame from rheumatism, and is still remembered as an exceedingly affable, intelligent, and entertaining old gentleman; d. Nov. 30, 1816.

He m. Apl., 1767, HANNAH, dau. of THOMAS and HANNAH (Dodd) BURGIS, of G., b. Dec. 5, 1739, d. Oct. 22, 1816; buried on the "Green"; stones removed to East Cem.

CHILDREN.

+ HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1767, d. Sept. 11, 1769.  
 179 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1770.  
 178 SARAH, b. Apl. 21, 1773.  
 183 COMFORT, b. Feb. 7, 1780.

178.

SARAH STARR, dau. of William 177, b. Apl. 21, 1773, a dearly beloved aunt, around whose precious memory cluster a thousand old familiar



scenes of my childhood; d. May 10, 1839. She m. Apl. 20, 1829, JOHN, son of JOHN and MARY (*Burgis*) GRISWOLD (his 2d wife), b. Jan. 19, 1767. They lived on the top of Clapboard Hill, G.; both members of Cong. church. He d. Dec. 11, 1835. An old custom is remembered in connection with their marriage. The furniture of the bride was carried to her new home on an ox-cart, called the "Bride's Cart"; the wine, etc., left from the wedding feast were placed upon it, and as it passed along on its way, friends came out with their glasses, which were filled and drank to the health and prosperity of the happy couple.

---

### 179.

---

DEA. WILLIAM STARR, son of William 177, Jehosaphat 175, Comfort 169, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 22, 1770; farmer; built the house on the south corner of State and North sts., which passed out of the family on the death of his widow; an honored and respected citizen, enjoying the confidence of his townsmen, who elected him selectman 4 years, treasurer 3 years, and to other offices for 7 years. He united in 1806 with the Cong. church; Dec. 3, 1813, was elected deacon; an active member until his death, Apl. 8, 1830.

He m. Nov. 14, 1792, MARCIA, dau. of SAMUEL and LEAH (*Bishop*) EVARTS, of East Guilford, b. May 22, 1772, d. Feb. 3, 1838.

#### CHILDREN.

180 CATHARINE, b. Nov. 13, 1794.

A HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1796, d. Oct. 3, 1827, unm'd; member of Cong. church; the first Starr buried in the East Cem.

B HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1801, d. Apl. 24, 1834, unm'd.

181 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 9, 1803.

+ GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1805, d. Oct. 24, 1805.

182 GEORGE, b. Mch. 26, 1810.

---

### 180.

---

CATHARINE STARR, dau. of Dea. William 179, b. Nov. 13, 1794, d. Apl. 8, 1860. She m. Dec. 1, 1819 (2d wife), COL. WILLIAM, son of Dea. THOMAS and MARY (*Parmelee*) HART, b. May 5, 1788, in G. He and his wife were members of the First Cong. church. During its troubles on the slavery question, he, a warm anti-slavery man, was one of the leaders in the secession that formed the Third church Nov. 23, 1842. He was a house builder, and conducted a large farm; built the house, and for many years kept the well-known seaside resort at Guilford Pt.; d. Aug. 18, 1862.

#### HART CHILDREN.

Lydia Clarissa, b. Dec. 23, 1823, d. Dec. 22, 1828.

Catharine Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1826, m. Jan. 30, 1849, David Lyman, b. Oct. 19, 1820, in Middlefield, Conn., where he became a promi-





---

## GUILFORD FAMILY—181, 182.

---

nent citizen and a wealthy manufacturer; he was President of the Air Line R. R., and under his management, with his pluck, ability, and enthusiasm, that road was completed; d. Jan. 24, 1871; 9 children.

Richard Edwin, b. Apl. 24, 1828.

Lydia Griffing, b. Apl. 3, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1868.

Harriet Lavinia, b. July 22, 1837.

---

### 181.

---

WILLIAM STARR, son of Dea. William 179, b. Apl. 9, 1803, was owner of the stage route from New Haven to Conn. river for many years; res. G.; afterward keeper of the county jail in N. H.; in 1844 or 5, removed to Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., where he d. Aug. 10, 1846.

He m. Jan. 31, 1827, AMELIA, dau. of JUSTUS JOHNSON and LUCRETIA (*Cruttenden*) CHITTENDEN, of G., b. July 4, 1805, d. July 14, 1842. He m. again Jan. 1, 1843, LUCY FIELD, wid. of JOHN R. FRISBIE; she is now the wife of Lucius Kingman, a lawyer of Quincy, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

A HARRIET AMELIA, b. June 24, 1830; unm'd; res. G.

B WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 25, 1836, in G.; a machinist; res. New Haven; served his country in the civil war as Capt. of Co. H, 8th Reg't O. Vols.; m. May 8, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Allen and Martha (*Morgan*) Northrop, of Orange, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

C NELLIE CHITTENDEN STARR, b. May 15, 1862.

D ELIZABETH NORTHROP STARR, b. June 13, 1869.

+ WILLIE HUNTER STARR, b. June 29, 1872, d. Oct. 2, 1872.

---

### 182.

---

GEORGE STARR, son of Dea. William 179, b. Mch. 26, 1810, in G.; learned the trade of hatter in New Haven, where he m. Mch. 26, 1833, JENNETTE, dau. of SAMUEL and JULIA (*Frisbie*) BRADLEY, of N. H., b. Aug. 31, 1814, d. Mch. 18, 1862.

He removed to Ill. in 1833, on to a farm in Mendon; his health failing, in 1857 went to Galesburg, to merchandising, where he m. (2d) Jan. 1, 1863, SARAH A., wid. of Rev. LYCURGUS P. KIMBALL, and dau. of WM. and SALLY (*Mallory*) DEXTER, of A., Ill., formerly of Windsor Locks, Ct. In 1868 removed to Augusta, Ill.; d. Sept. 22, 1876; buried at Mendon; a Christian gentleman. No children.



---

183.

---

DEA. COMFORT STARR, son of William 177, Jehosaphat 175. Comfort 169, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 7, 1780, in the old Starr house; inherited the homestead of his father (the Lee House), on the north corner of North and State sts., where he had lived from boyhood. He was a successful farmer, a man of clear head, sound judgment, strong character, a good heart, of the strictest integrity, and of decided opinions, intelligently formed by careful reading upon all the theological and political questions of the times, and ever ready and able when called upon to give the reason of the faith that was in him. The leisure winter days of long ago are well remembered, when the more thoughtful of his Christian brethren, neighbors, and others called and spent hours in pleasant discussion of the favorite themes of Taylorism and Tylerism, Gen. Jackson's administration, U. S. Bank, etc.,—always holding his own positive convictions, yet most liberal and kind toward all who differed from him, cheerfully according to them what he claimed for himself. He was a peacemaker, ready to yield every thing but *the right* for the sake of peace, and often called upon to advise and settle disputes and disagreements in families or among neighbors. He had no enemies,—was honored and respected by the entire community. His townsmen elected him selectman for six years, and to nearly every other office in their gift. He, with his wife, united with the Cong. church in 1821; was elected deacon Aug. 30, 1827, and by a devoted Christian life and example adorned his office and profession. He d. suddenly Dec. 1, 1862, in Hartford, while on a Thanksgiving visit at his son's; was borne to his old home, funeral services in the church he loved, and he was laid to rest among his kindred in the East Cemetery.

“Why weep ye then for him who, having won  
The bound of man's appointed years, at last,—  
Life's blessings all enjoyed, life's labors done,—  
Serenely to his final rest has passed;  
While the soft memory of his virtues yet  
Lingers like twilight hues when the bright sun is set?”

He m. Mch. 6, 1808, SALLY, dau. of Dea. TIMOTHY and SARAH (Shipman) PRATT, of Saybrook, b. July 27, 1782; “a tender mother, and a friend to all;” d. May 29, 1874.





## CHILDREN.

- 184 RICHARD WILLIAM, b. Apl. 30, 1809.  
+ SUSAN MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Oct. 27, 1813.  
188 HENRY BURGIS, b. July 19, 1816.  
+ INFANT, b. and d. Meh. 6, 1819.  
189 JOHN SHIPMAN, b. July 23, 1820.  
193 BURGIS PRATT, b. Nov. 13, 1822.

---

184.

---

COL. RICHARD WILLIAM STARR, son of Dea. Comfort 183, b. Apl. 30, 1809, at Guilford; in 1831 went to Erie Co., Pa.; taught school for some two years; thence to Ill.; bought a farm; returned East on horseback; m. Apl. 27, 1834, SARAH ROBINSON, dau. of ISAAC and SARAH (*Robinson*) BENTON, of G., b. Oct. 11, 1811, and soon after removed to their new home at Mendon, Adams Co., Ill. He became one of the prominent and influential citizens of the town, which he was appointed to survey and lay out. He twice represented the county in the Ill. Legislature; was Col. in the militia, and d. universally lamented Aug. 11, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

- + SUSAN MARIA, b. Nov. 7, 1835, d. Sept. 27, 1837.  
185 SARAH CORNELIA, b. Nov. 2, 1837.  
186 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 26, 1840.  
187 RICHARD BURGIS, b. June 25, 1842.

---

185.

---

SARAH CORNELIA STARR, dau. of Col. Richard William 184, b. Nov. 2, 1837; she m. Apl. 20, 1865, (2d wife) WALTER REYNOLDS, son of JOSEPH and AMELIA (*Reynolds*) KINGSBURY, of Andover, Ct., b. Dec. 25, 1832; went West in 1856 as a teacher; became a merchant at Chicago, now at Sioux Falls, Dakota; both members of Cong. church.

## KINGSBURY CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1866, d. July 21, 1866.—Walter Starr, b. Nov. 18, 1869, d. Aug. 6, 1870.—Helen Louise, b. May 1, 1872.—Howard Lyman, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

---

186.

---

CAROLINE ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Col. Richard William 184, b. Apl. 26, 1840, m. Oct. 16, 1859, MOSES JOSIAH, son of JOEL and SUSANNAH (*Hill*) FITCH, b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Bedford, Mass.; went West in 1852; settled 1866 in Chicago; in the wholesale paper business; is Dea. of the Leavitt St. Cong. church; his wife is also a member.



---

MIDDLETOWN BRANCH—187, 188, 189.

---

FITCH CHILDREN.

Alfred Lyon, b. June 30, 1863.—Jessie Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1866.—  
Walter Robinson, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Apl. 19, 1877.

---

187.

---

RICHARD BURGIS STARR, son of Col. Richard William 184, Dea. Comfort 183, b. June 25, 1842, m. Nov. 9, 1871, ELIZABETH ALTHEA, dau. of ROBINSON REESE and BELINDA (*Dake*) TAYLOR, of Urbana, Ill. She was b. Jan. 31, 1848, at Dayton, O. He is a prominent and prosperous farmer in Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., enjoying the respect and confidence of his townsmen, who have elected him to offices of trust; an influential member of Cong. church, and sup. of its S. S.

CHILDREN.

A GILBERT TAYLOR, b. Apl. 9, 1873.

B CHARLES BURGIS, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

---

188.

---

HENRY BURGIS STARR, son of Dea. Comfort 183, b. July 19, 1816, m. April 29, 1838, RUTH LEMIRA, dau. of BELA and ELIZA (*Beach*) STANNARD, of G., b. Aug. 19, 1817, d. Aug. 19, 1858. He has always resided in his native town of Guilford; an invalid most of his life; for many years teacher, or officially connected with the public schools of the town; both members of Cong. church.

CHILDREN.

+ BURGIS SHIPMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1839, d. Sept. 8, 1842.

A GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1845; was a soldier in the late civil war; enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, in the 1st Conn. Battery; having served his time, was discharged Oct. 20, 1862. He reenlisted Apl. 4, 1864, in Co. I, 14th Reg't Ct. Vols., May 31, 1865, he, with many others of the regiment, were transferred to 2d Co. Heavy Artillery, for further duty South, instead of being discharged, as they claimed their right to be, having enlisted for three years or to the close of the war. With this feeling of injustice they deserted in a body Aug. 12, 1865, since which time nothing has been heard of him.

B RICHARD WILLIAM, b. Aug. 15, 1847; farmer in G.; unm'd.

---

189.

---

JOHN SHIPMAN STARR, son of Dea. Comfort 183, b. July 23, 1820, in the house where he still resides,—the home of his



---

## GUILFORD FAMILY—190, 191, 192.

---

father and grandfather in Guilford; retired farmer; m. Apl. 7, 1842, LYDIA AUSTIN, dau. of STEUBEN and MARTHA (*Wright*) LAY, of Westbrook, b. Sept. 6, 1819; both members of Cong. church.

### CHILDREN.

- 190 EDWARD COMFORT, b. Jan. 12, 1844.  
191 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1845.  
192 JOHN WOLCOTT, b. Mch. 9, 1848.  
+ CATIE, b. June 30, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1858.

---

## 190.

---

REV. EDWARD COMFORT STARR, son of John Shipman 189, Dea. Comfort 183, b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Jan. 12, 1878, EMMA AMELIA, dau. of CHARLES JACKSON and MARTHA DELIA (*Winship*) SHEW, b. Oct. 23, 1852, at Hartford. He graduated with honor at Yale Coll., 1866, and from Yale Theol. Sem. 1870; ordained to the Congregational ministry Mch. 30, 1871, at Waseca, Minn. After four years faithful service with the church there he returned East; settled, Apl., 1876, as pastor of Wethersfield Av. Cong. church, Hartford, Conn.

### CHILD.

- A CHARLES COMFORT, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

---

## 191.

---

SARAH ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of John Shipman 189, b. July 9, 1845, at Guilford; united with Cong. church at the age of 17; devoted several years to teaching in the Institute at G.—Academy, at Royalton, Vt., at Chicago, Waseca, Minn., &c. She m. Sept. 23, 1874, (2d wife) REV. JOHN HYDE DEFOREST, the son of Rev. WM. ALBERT and MARTHA (*White*) HYDE, b. June 25, 1844, at Westbrook, Ct. His name was changed to DeForest by Act of Legislature, to secure the DeForest scholarship in Yale Coll.; enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. B, 28th Reg't Ct. Vols., for one year; detailed as clerk in Q. M. department; grad. at Yale 1868; Yale Theol. Sem., 1871, ordained to the Cong. ministry, and for three and a half years pastor of the church in Mt. Carmel, Ct., which he resigned in 1874 to accept an appointment of the A. B. C. F. M. as missionary to Japan. They arrived safely at their destination, via San Francisco, in 1875; res. Osaka, Japan.

### DE FOREST CHILDREN.

- Sarah Lydia, b. July 9, 1877.—Charlotte Burgis, b. Feb. 23, 1879.

---

## 192.

---

REV. JOHN WOLCOTT STARR, son of John Shipman 189, b. March 9, 1848, at Guilford, united with the Cong. church at the





age of 16 ; graduated at Yale with honor, 1871; Yale Theol. Sem., 1874; June 18 of that year ordained to the gospel ministry in his native town, and immediately began his work at West Stewartstown, N. H. It was soon finished, for he died June 22, 1875, of pneumonia, at the close of his first year in the ministry, and near the time of his intended marriage. In one of his Seminary vacations he preached at Sleepy Eye, Minn., and Rev. E. H. Alden, who introduced him there, wrote: "He was a very earnest and unremitting laborer for Christ in that field. Under his ministry the congregation constantly increased, the religious interest deepened, especially among the young, and his influence for good will never cease. In addition to his other labors, he organized a Sunday-school at Golden Gate, where he often preached in connection with the S. S. service;—there, also, his memory is very precious." Of his work in West Stewartstown, Rev. H. W. Pope wrote: "The same might also and even more truly be said of his last year's work in West Stewartstown, where he left a community to mourn him as one man; a church that had grown under his ministry, to miss his labors, and many hearts which he had moved to a holier life, to a sorrow no less real because silver-lined with precious memories and glorious hopes."—*Cong. Quar.*, Vol. XVIII, page 603.

---

### 193.

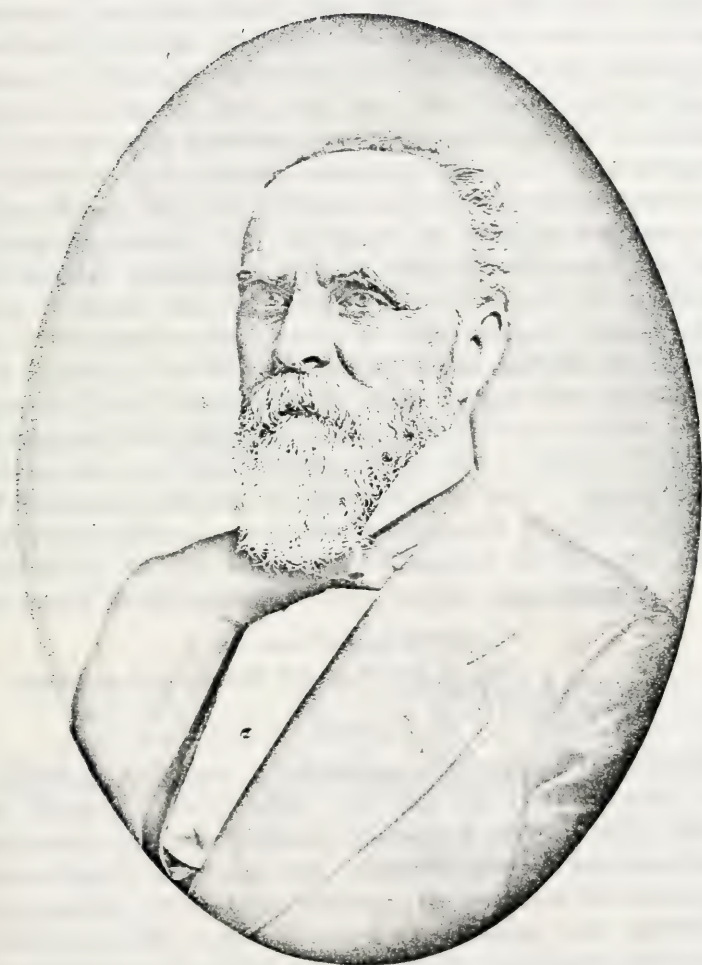
---

BURGIS PRATT STARR, son of Dea. Comfort 183, William 177, Jehosaphat 175, Comfort 169, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Guilford; at the age of 16 went to Hartford as clerk in the dry goods store of J. Gorton Smith; after five years' service was admitted a partner. In 1847 he and Ralph Burkett, a brother clerk, under the firm of Starr & Burkett, established a new store on the corner of Main and Temple sts., which they named "Bee Hive," and from a small beginning grew to be one of the largest and most popular mercantile establishments in the city. Too close application to business broke down the health of both partners. Mr. Starr was laid aside from all active business in 1865, while his dear friend and partner, Ralph Burkett, d. of lingering consumption, Aug. 25, 1873, in his 49th year.

"Green be the turf above thee,  
Friend of my better days."

The "Bee Hive" was destroyed by fire on the night of Feb. 12,





Burgis Pratt Starr





1875; but the name and business is perpetuated in the elegant Cheney Block, erected on the old site. Mr. Starr has traveled extensively over this country, from Quebec to New Orleans; three times made the tour of Europe, the last one in 1861-2 with his partner, Mr. Burkett, extending to Africa and Asia, spending a delightful winter in their boat, the "Bee Hive," on the river Nile; the spring in Palestine, making the journey from Jerusalem to Damascus on horseback; returning home *via* Constantinople, Athens, Sicily, Italy, etc. From a boy he has been interested in antiquarian research. At the age of 20, with the assistance of that eminent genealogist, and his once school-teacher, the late Ralph D. Smith, Esq., of Guilford, he worked out his own pedigree to Dr. Comfort Starr, a copy of which hung for several years in the gallery of the Conn. Historical Society, and was extensively copied by those interested in the name, judging from the number of copies sent him while collecting records for this work.

He m. Jan. 29, 1851, CHARLOTTE GRAY, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Stillman*) MONTAGUE, b. Nov. 1, 1826, in Hartford; were both members of the North church (Cong.) under the pastorate of the late Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., until 1852, they united in the formation of the Pearl st. Cong. church.

AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER.

A CHRISTINE HUNTINGTON STARR, b. Oct. 9, 1857.

194.

JOHN STARR, son of Jehosaphat 175, Comfort 169, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 20, 1749, inherited the homestead; farmer in Guilford, where he d. May 20, 1833; buried with his family in the west cem. Himself, wife, and four daughters were members of the Cong. church. He possessed the confidence of his townsmen in an eminent degree, having been elected to almost every office in their gift—selectman, grand juror, surveyor, lister, and was for many years collector of State and town taxes, etc.

He m. Nov. 25, 1773, MARY, dau. of JOHN and JANE (*Crutten-den*) PARMELEE, of G., b. Feb. 12, 1748; d. Dec. 11, 1826.

CHILDREN.

A MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1774; d. April 3, 1858, in G. She m. Dec. 1, 1811, Capt. Joel, son of Jasper and Rachel (*Lee*) Griffing, b. May 10, 1762; a sea Capt.; res. Guilford; d. May 8, 1836.



## GRIFFIN CHILDREN.

Jasper, b. Sept. 9, 1812; merchant at New Haven; d. Sept. 12, 1846, m.; the family are all dead.

John Starr, b. Aug. 8, 1815; merchant in New Haven, Ct.; returning from Cal. with a party of excursionists over the Union Pacific R. R., received a sunstroke at Ogden; reached Chicago, where he d. July 31, 1869; buried at New Haven, m., and left children.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. June 15, 1828.

B RUTH, b. Feb. 20, 1777; d. July 9, 1853, unm'd.

C CLARA, b. Nov. 27, 1779; d. April 3, 1825, unm'd.

195 JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1782.

D HANNAH, b. Sept. 30, 1785; d. Nov. 8, 1839, unm'd.

E ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1788; d. Jan. 14, 1861. She m. May 8, 1836, Jedediah Parker (2d wife), a farmer of G., who d. Feb. 12, 1853; no children.

F GRACE, b. May 26, 1791, unm'd; d. Sept. 24, 1874, when the old Starr homestead, which had been in the family 180 years, was sold out of the family. SEE FRONTISPIECE.

G MINERVA, b. Jan. 21, 1797; d. July 13, 1832. She m. June 27, 1821, Charles Edward, son of Bela and Clarissa (*Hilliard*) Fowler, b. June 27, 1798, an enterprising farmer of G.; d. May 24, 1876. An only daughter—

Elizabeth Starr Fowler, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Beverly Monroe, a merchant of G.

---

**195.**

---

JOHN STARR, son of John 194, Jehosaphat 175, Comfort 169, etc., b. Oct. 29, 1782, in Guilford; farmer; united, 1809, with Cong. church; held several local offices; m. Dec. 21, 1821, WEALTHY COOK, of Stony Creek, b. Nov. 27, 1780. In 1834 they removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., bought a farm, where he d. March 8, 1848. She d. April 16, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

196 JOHN RUGGLES, b. Oct. 12, 1822.

A MARY CLARISSA, b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. June 19, 1841.

---

**196.**

---

JOHN RUGGLES STARR, son of John 195, b. Oct. 22, 1822, in Guilford, was 12 years old when the family removed to Verona, N. Y.; inherited the farm on which he d. March 11, 1859; m. July 4, 1844, HELEN MARGARET, dau. of STEPHEN and SALLY (*Gibson*) PARKHURST, of Oneida Castle, N. Y., b. July 5, 1826. After his death she m. again.



---

MIDDLETOWN FAMILY—197, 198.

---

A SON.

- A JOHN PARKHURST STARR, b. Sept. 30, 1847; a machinist; m. June 2, 1869, Philena, dau. of William and Abigail (*Root*) Pinckney, of Verona, and has  
B GRACE MARGARET STARR, b. July 7, 1870.

END OF THE GUILFORD FAMILY.

---

197.

---

JOSEPH STARR, son of Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 23, 1676; a tailor; lived in Middletown; chosen tax collector in 1705; constable in 1711 and 1712; d. July 13, 1758.

He m. June 24, 1697, ABIGAIL, dau. of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL (*Baldwin*) BALDWIN, of Guilford, b. Dec. 14, 1678, d. Aug. 24, 1745.

CHILDREN BAP. IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

- 198 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 6, bap. 11, 1698.  
222 DANIEL, b. Jan. 18, bap. 19, 1700-1.  
265 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 6, bap. 9, 1703-4.  
319 THOMAS, b. Sept. 14, bap. 22, 1706.  
334 NATHANIEL, b. June 19, bap. 19, 1709.  
A ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, bap. 17, 1711, d. Feb. 19, 1790. She m. Aug. 26, 1731, Samuel, son of Samuel and Phebe (*Ward*) Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1696, d. Sept. 9, 1764; res. Mid.

HALL CHILDREN.

Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1732.—William, b. Nov. 25, 1734.—Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1736.—Abigail, b. Mch. 22, 1738-9.—John, b. Mch. 18, 1741.—Timothy, b. Jan. 24, 1744, d. Aug. 27, 1751.—Elizabeth, b. Mch. 18, 1745-6.—Ozias, b. Mch. 24, 1750-1.—Timothy, b. —

- + DAUGHTER, b. Apl. 10, d. 26, 1714.  
B ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, bap. 13, 1715, d. Sept. 16, 1736, four days after the birth of her son. Her gravestone is in the old burial place by the river in Mid. She m. Dec. 18, 1735, Charles, son of William and Susannah (*Collins*) Hamlin, b. May 8, 1707, d. June 13, 1781. A son,  
Charles Hamlin, b. Sept. 12, 1736.  
335 JEHOSEPHAT, b. Sept. 20, bap. 28, 1718.  
C COMFORT, b. Oct. 20, bap. 21, 1722, since which no record or trace of him is found.

---

198.

---

JOSEPH STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 6, 1698, in Mid., where he and his wife Sarah were admitted to full communion in the church Aug. 22, 1725; a tailor; constable in 1728; grand juror in 1745; in 1764 was living in New Haven, but soon after returned to his native





place; d. Mch. 23, 1781; buried with his kindred in the ancient burial ground on the banks of the Conn. river, where the moss-covered stones, "With uncouth rhymes, and shapeless sculpture deck'd," mark the graves of the family.

He m. (1st) Feb. 17, 1719-20, SARAH, dau. of GILES and SARAH SOUTHMAYD, of M., d. June 5, 1740, æ. 39. He m. (2d) Feb. 25, 1741-2, PRISCILLA ROPER, probably a granddaughter of RICHARD MOORE; she d. May 15, 1796, æ. 76.

#### HE HAD 18 CHILDREN BY HIS TWO WIVES.

A SARAH, b. July 12, bap. 16, 1721; buried Oct. 8, 1773, in M. She m. June 28, 1747, Joseph Gleason, d. July 11, 1767, æ. 52, in M.

#### GLEASON CHILDREN.

Lydia, b. June 9, 1749, m. Samuel Bull.—Giles, b. Feb. 5, 1752, d. Mch. 29, 1758.

+ GILES, b. Feb. 4, bap. 9, 1723-4; nothing further is known; probably d. young.

199 JOSEPH, b. Mch. 22, bap. 27, 1726.

+ WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, bap. 18, and d. 30, 1728.

B SOUTHMAYD, b. Oct. 17, bap. 18, 1730; drowned at sea in the 16th year of his age.

C REBECCA, b. June 8, bap. 10, 1733, d. Apl. 6, 1802.

She m. (1st) July 27, 1753, Thomas Tyler, d. Nov. 7, 1754, in Estatia. A dau.,—Miriam Tyler, b. May 17, 1754.

She m. (2d) Sept. 23, 1756, Dr. John Rhodes of New Haven, where he d. Jan., 1775. RHODES CHILDREN.

John, b. Mch. 4, 1757.—William Frederick, b. Jan. 14, 1759.—

Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1760.—Joseph, b. —.—Andrew South-

mayd, b. —.—Catharine, b. Jan. 27, 1770, d. Jan. 14, 1773.—

Son b. and d. July 8, 1772.

She m. (3d) Daniel, son of Timothy and Mary (*Goodrich* of Wethersfield) Bonticou, b. Sept. 4, 1739, at New Haven; grad. Yale Coll. 1757; d. 1778.

She m. (4th) Capt. Ephraim Pease of Enfield, Ct.

D JONATHAN, b. Sept. 18, bap. 21, 1735; Nov. 7, 1780, his estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters; probably unm'd.

+ ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 28, bap. Apl. 2, 1738, d. Mch. 28, 1739.

+ INFANT, d. with its mother, June 5, 1740.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

E LUCRETIA, b. Apl. 1, bap. 3, 1743, d. Dec. 5, 1810. She m. Moses Wells of New Haven, and had a son, Moses Wells, b. Nov. 12, 1772.

F SIBBEL, b. Apl. 8, 1744, bap. same day; d. Apl. 8, 1779. She m. Capt. Samuel Howell of New Haven, b. Nov. 29, 1741.

200 EPHRAIM, b. June 9, 1745, bap. same day.

G PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 6, bap. 9, 1750, d. May 25, 1811. She m. (1st) May 7, 1769, Daniel Cornwell of Mid., and had—



CORNWELL CHILDREN.

Samuel, bap. July 13, 1777, d. Aug. 13, 1796.

Lucretia, bap. Nov. 2, 1777, d. Jan. 20, 1870, in Cromwell, Conn.

She m. (1st) Nathaniel Barnes; (2d) Demas Colton.

She m. (2d) Nov. 4, 1783 (his 2d wife), Reuben, son of Waitstill John and Rhoda Plumb, b. Apl. 2, 1744; a carriage-maker in Mid.

PLUMB CHILDREN.

Sibbel Starr, b. Sept. 26, 1784, m. Thomas Hurlbut of M.—Reuben, b. Mch. 24, 1786.—Priscilla, b. Aug. 22, 1787, d. 1823, m. Isaac White.—Harriet, b. May 31, 1789.—Joseph, b. June 28, 1792, killed in the war of 1812.

+ HANNAH, b. Mch. 28, bap. 29, 1752, d. Apl. 18, 1752.

H THOMAS, b. Apl. 21, bap. 22, 1753, d. June 14, 1797.

207 NATHAN, b. Apl. 14, bap. 20, 1755.

I WILLIAM, b. Mch. 9, bap. 13, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution, from Goshen, Ct.; removed to Fell's Point, Baltimore, Md., where he d. June 6, 1823, leaving a widow, Eunice. He drew a pension as Lieut. while he lived.

216 DANIEL, b. Apl. 8, 1759.

199.

JOSEPH STARR, son of Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 22, 1726, in Middletown, where he d. Aug. 10, 1797. He m. Jan. 23, 1752, TABITHA, dau. of JONATHAN and PHEBE THAYRE. She was admitted to full communion in the First church Apl. 21, 1774.

CHILDREN.

+ GILES, b. Jan. 1, 1753, d. July 27, 1753.

A TABITHA, b. June 13, bap. 16, 1754. She m. Sept. 15, 1774, Joseph Johnson, a Frenchman, who d. June 3, 1803, æ. 56, in M.

B SARAH, bap. May 30, 1756, m. May 20, 1774, Joseph Cone.

CONE CHILDREN.

Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1774, d. Sept. 14, 1776.—Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1777.—Sally, b. Dec. 16, 1780.—Ezekiel Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1782, d. Oct., 1804. Church record, Mid.: "Dec. 15, 1804. Ezekiel Cone, son of Joseph, died in Martinico last Oct., and this day his wife and mother desired prayers."—Clarry, b. May 12, 1785.—Tabitha Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1789.—Lucinda, b. Dec. 25, 1791.—Charles Johnson, b. Mch. 20, 1794.—Giles Starr, b. July 29, 1796.—Joseph Starr, b. Mch. 26, 1799.

C JOSEPH, bap. Sept. 24, 1758, m. Nov. 15, 1789, Nancy Cornwell; were living in New York in 1801, and called "late of Middletown"; the Epis. records of M. show they had children—

+ FRANCES STARR, bap. Sep. 12, 1790.

+ NANCY STARR, buried Aug. 12, 1794.





- D GILES, bap. Mch. 1, 1761, in Mid., m. Nov. 23, 1787, Martha, dau. of Richard and Lois (*Burnham*) Nichols. A daughter,  
 E MARY STARR, bap. Feb. 10, 1789, in Epis. church, Mid.  
 It is probable the family went to German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., but all efforts to obtain trace of them have been unsuccessful.  
 F ABIGAIL, m. Apl. 23, 1785, William Wells, of New Haven. In Aug., 1828, she was living at Fells Point, Baltimore, Md.

## GOSHEN FAMILY.

### 200.

EPHRAIM STARR, son of Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 9, 1745, in Middletown. Early in life he went to sea; afterward, while yet a young man, to Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn., as clerk in the store of Mr. Uri Hill, whose widow he married; continuing the business on his own account till 1793, when he retired, having accumulated a property of over \$200,000. A paper, signed by the clerk "Oct. 2, 1788, certifies that Ephraim Starr doth ordinarily attend public worship at the Episcopal church in Goshen, and pays his proportion for the support of the ministry in said church." At a town meeting held Sept. 25, 1777, "he was appointed Chairman of a committee with full power to purchase, at the expense of the town, for each non-commissioned officer and soldier now in the Continental army which are of the quota of soldiers required of this town. One shirt, either linen or flannel; one hunting shirt or frock, one pair of woolen overalls, one or two pairs of stockings, one pair of good shoes, &c., &c."

Returning from Lebanon Springs, N. Y., he d. Aug. 27, 1809, in West Stockbridge, and was buried in the cem. at Old Stockbridge, Mass. The family name in the Goshen line is extinct.

He m. Sept. 13, 1769, MRS. HANNAH, dau. of ADNA and HANNAH (*Miles*) BEACH, and wid. of URI HILL, of G., b. Feb. 28, 1745, d. Feb. 26, 1826.

### CHILDREN.

- A LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 22, 1770, m. Aug. 23, 1806, (2d wife) William, son of Azariah and Elizabeth (*Shepard*) Root, b. July 25, 1765, in Sheffield, Mass.; a merchant in Albany, N. Y.; d. Apl. 1, 1817, in Stockbridge, Mass. After the death of her husband, she lived in G., and Jan. 1, 1832, united with the Cong. church, and d. Nov. 10, 1858. Her daughter,



Lucretia Hannah Root, b. Apl. 20, 1808, at Albany, d. June 17, 1875. She m. Dec. 19, 1827, Nelson Brewster, of Waterbury, Conn., who d. Sept. 26, 1850; 2 sons.

201 ANNA, b. Jan. 3, 1773.

202 HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1774.

B SARAH, b. May 7, 1776, d. Dec. 26, 1860. She m. Oct. 15, 1800, Giles, son of Giles and Mary (*Stanley*) Griswold, b. May 18, 1774, in Goshen; built a house at the center of his native town, occupied it until his death, Oct. 8, 1855, then bequeathed it for a parsonage, and his other real estate, to the Cong. church, of which they were both consistent and worthy members; no children.

C ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 24, 1778, d. Jan. 22, 1855. She m. Sept. 8, 1803, Erastus, son of Col. Moses and Ruth (*Collins*) Lyman, b. Nov. 1, 1773, an honored, influential Christian gentleman in Goshen; d. Dec. 20, 1854; both members of Cong. church.

LYMAN CHILDREN.

Horatio Nelson, b. May 2, 1804.

Lucy Starr, b. Dec. 19, 1805, d. Aug. 3, 1855.

Jane M., b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Sept. 8, 1832.

Ephraim, b. June 3, 1810; a Cong. minister.

William, b. Oct. 2, 1812; res. El Paso, Ill.

Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1814.

Erastus, b. Nov. 29, 1816; res. New York.

Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1819; res. Goshen.

Samuel, b. July 29, 1822.

[For a full record of this family, see Lyman Genealogy.]

203 TRUMAN, b. June 6, 1780.

D LUCY, b. Nov. 9, 1782, d. Apl. 24, 1799.

204 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 10, 1784.

E WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1789. Early in life he went to New York in business; from thence to Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., into the manufacture of "pine-apple" cheese, and had contracts for supplying the U. S. Navy; about 1854, retired from business; removed to Norwich, N. Y., where he d. Meh. 19, 1870; buried in Sanquoit, Oneida Co.; Pres. He m. Jan. 18, 1832, Maria, dau. of Asa and Anna (*Miller*) Tucker, b. Meh. 2, 1803, in Suffield, Ct.; now living in Holyoke, Mass.; no children.

201.

ANNA STARR, dau. of Ephraim 200, b. Jan. 3, 1773, in Goshen. She made this record in the family Bible: "Apl. 22, 1839, I left Bloomfield for good and came to Hartford,—Anna Miller;" where she died at her daughter's, Dec. 24, 1865. She m. June 6, 1792, REV. WILLIAM FOWLER MILLER, b. May 23, 1768, in Northington (now Avon), Ct.; pastor of the Cong. church in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Ct., where he d. Feb. 5, 1818. Bloomfield church rec.: "Rev. W. F. Miller ordained Nov. 30, 1791, the fourth pastor of this church. He was dismissed in 1811. He



was a man of strong powers of mind and ardent piety. His labors were crowned with much success. He was blessed with several interesting seasons of revival in his congregation, . . . and large additions were made to the church. He published, in 1800, "a Thanksgiving sermon;" also "a sermon and appendix on Baptism," and "a work in numbers on the Prophecies."

MILLER CHILDREN.

William Starr, b. Aug. 22, 1793, m. July 22, 1841, Mary Regina Morton, and d. Nov. 9, 1854, in New York.

Anna, b. July 23, 1796, m. May 15, 1832, William Hudson, a merchant of Hartford; she d. Apl. 23, 1844.

Horatio, b. Feb. 18, 1799, d. Apl. 12, 1860, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Lucy Hannah; b. July 14, 1801, m. Sept. 5, 1837, James Humphrey, of Winsted, Ct.; she d. Oct. 8, 1852, while visiting at Lancaster.

Julia, b. Apl. 27, 1803, m. Sept. 19, 1832, Joseph Wellington Huntington, of Lancaster, Mass.

George, b. July 27, 1805, m. Oct. 9, 1855, Caroline Chase; res. Boston, Mass.

Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1808, m. Apl. 8, 1834, John Campbell Furber, of Hartford.

Ephraim, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

202.

HANNAH STARR, dau. of Ephraim 200, b. Nov. 12, 1774, in G., where, Nov., 1807, she united with the Cong. church; d. Sept. 21, 1826. She m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1792, BIRDSEYE, son of Col. EBENEZER and ELIZABETH (*Baldwin*) NORTON, b. June 30, 1763; a merchant in Goshen; d. Mch. 27, 1812.

NORTON CHILDREN.

Frederick Augustus, b. Mch. 31, 1794, d. 1847, in N. Y.; unm'd.

Mary C., b. June 6, 1797, d. Dec. 30, 1840. She m. Jan. 22, 1816, Henry D. Sewall, of Watertown, N. Y.

Marana Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1803, m. Nov. 22, 1825, Joseph Goddard, and d. Sept., 1850.

She m. (2d) Mch. 30, 1815, THERON, son of CHAUNCEY and CATHARINE (*Alford*) BEACH, b. July 9, 1785; a merchant in G., and president of Phoenix Branch Bank, of Litchfield. After her death he married again, and d. Oct. 29, 1864, at L. A daughter,

Hannah Starr Beach, b. Jan. 7, 1816, m. Nov. 11, 1835, Edgar S. Van Winkle, Esq., a lawyer in New York; 4 children.

203.

TRUMAN STARR, son of Ephraim 200, b. June 6, 1780; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1801; farmer in Goshen; represented the town in the Legislature in 1825; acting Justice of the Peace; always called "Squire Starr;" d. Apl. 26, 1848. He m. (1st)





Nov. 4, 1804, ESTHER, dau. of JOSEPH and MARY (*Burwell*) NETTLETON, of Watertown, Ct., b. July 9, 1783, d. July 17, 1828. He m. (2d) Apl. 21, 1829, HANNAH PHELPS, dau. of JOSIAH and HANNAH (*Phelps*) COMBS, of Wethersfield, b. Mch. 4, 1782, d. Mch. 29, 1870, at East Windsor.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A ESTHER, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. March 30, 1842, Harvey, son of Amos and Elizabeth (*Bryan*) Baldwin, b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Norfolk, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1859, at New Haven, Ct.

BALDWIN CHILDREN.

Lucy Starr, b. May 25, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1849.

Mary Eliza, b. June 9, 1845.

- B MARY BURWELL, b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1868, unm'd.  
C LUCY, b. April 21, 1822; d. Sept. 21, 1876, in New Haven; a worthy member of the Cong. church. She bequeathed money to various missionary enterprises, and \$1,000 to the town of Goshen, for the relief of people who have become destitute, by sickness or old age.  
D HANNAH, b. July 17, 1828; living in New Haven.

204.

EPHRAIM STARR, son of Ephraim 200, b. Oct. 10, 1784. He graduated at Yale Coll. in 1802; after his marriage went to Albany; in 1812 removed to New York; engaged in mercantile business, from which he retired in 1820, and returned to Albany; was six years Deputy Comptroller of the State of N. Y. In his abundant leisure he cultivated his natural talent and great love for music and poetry, leaving many musical compositions and pleasant verses. He traveled extensively in the valley of the Mississippi, then an almost unknown country. On his journey home he d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1829.

He m. Nov. 26, 1810, SARAH, dau. of JOSEPH and SUSANNA (*Keith*) GOODWIN, of Lenox, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1789, d. Aug. 14, 1877, at Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 205 SARAH GOODWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1811, at A.  
+ WILLIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1813, d. Sept. 28, 1815.  
206 JULIETTE HANNAH, b. July 20, 1816, at N. Y.  
A MARY CORDELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1818, at N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1843. Frederick Camerden, a merchant in New Orleans, La.

CAMERDEN CHILDREN.

Mary Emma, b. Jan. 14, 1836.—Frederick Starr, b. May 14, 1848.  
—Anna, b. April 11, 1850.—Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. June 25, 1855.—Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1857.—Walter, b. Jan. 24, 1859.



205.

SARAH GOODWIN STARR, dau. of Ephraim 204, b. Sept. 8, 1811, at Albany; d. Oct. 21, 1873, at New Orleans, La.

She m. March 28, 1838, GEORGE LEE, b. in England; is a banker in N. O.

LEE CHILDREN.

Goodwin, b. Nov., 1839; d. May 18, 1846.

Haywood, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. June 20, 1866, Emma Dilaway, of Roxbury, Mass. She d. Sept. 12, 1872; one child.

Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1865, Fisher Ames, a distinguished lawyer of Boston, and grandson of Hon. Fisher Ames; 4 children.

Douglas, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

Rosa Georgiana, b. Aug. 31, 1849.

206.

JULIETTE HANNAH STARR, dau. of Ephraim 204, b. July 20, 1816, at New York; m. July 21, 1835, RICHARD PERKINS, son of Rev. SAMUEL and HENRIETTA (*Bridge*) DANA, of Marblehead, Mass., b. May 28, 1810; res. New York; an East India merchant; spent many years in China.

CHILDREN.

Richard Starr Dana, b. May 22, 1836. He spent eleven years in China as one of the firm of Russell & Co., East India merchants; retired; now living in New York. He m. Jan. 30, 1872, Florine, dau. of David R. Turner, Esq. A son, Richard Turner, b. June 13, 1876.

Juliette Henriette Dana, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. June 10, 1872, Gen. Egbert L. Viele, ex-officer U. S. Army; appointed the first military Gov. at Norfolk, Va., during the war; since then a distinguished civil and topographical engineer.

William Starr Dana, b. April 20, 1843. Lieut. Commander U. S. Navy; grad. No. 9 in the class of 1860 at the Naval Academy. His first duty as ensign was on board the "Hartford," Com. Farragut, in the battle with the rebel ram "Tennessee," Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864.

END OF THE GOSHEN FAMILY.

207.

NATHAN STARR, son of Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 14, 1755; a noted worker in iron and steel, and manufacturer in scythes, in Middletown. On the 20th of June, 1776, was commissioned by Gov. Trumbull as "armorer" in the reg't commanded by Col. Comfort Sage, and the latter portion of his life was engaged with his son in the manufacture of swords, rifles, etc., mainly for the U. S. Gov't. He held various local offices in town and society; d. July 29, 1821.





He m. July 5, 1781, POLLY, dau. of ADINO and LOIS (*Strong*) POMEROY, of M., b. Sept. 22, 1761; d. May 25, 1825.

CHILDREN.

208 SUSANNAH, b. April 19, 1782.

209 NATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1784.

A MARY, b. May 19, 1786; d. May 9, 1867. She m. Oct. 25, 1824, Henry Sylvester, son of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth (*Treadway*) Ward, b. June 17, 1793; merchant and farmer; deacon of First Cong. church, and for 16 years Treas. of Middletown Savings Bank; d. May 30, 1867; no children.

B WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1788; d. June 22, 1807.

208.

SUSANNAH STARR, dau. of Nathan 207, b. April 19, 1782; d. Sept. 6, 1825. She m. Jan. 18, 1806, HENRY, son of Dr. EDWARD and SUSANNAH (*Whittlesey*) CARRINGTON, of Milford, Ct., b. March 20, 1781; settled in Middletown, in the West India trade; afterward removed to Chicago, and opened a banking house; returned to M.; was cashier of the Middletown Bank, Treas. of the Savings Bank, and a highly respected citizen; d. July 2, 1871.

CARRINGTON CHILDREN.

Susan Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Joseph W. Hubbard.

Elizabeth Strong, b. May 14, 1809; m. Gen. Edward A. Phelps.

Mary Starr, b. April 13, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Dunbar Smith Dyson.

Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1814.

Nathan Starr, b. Dec. 13, 1816.

Lorania Hoppin, b. Dec. 23, 1819; d. Oct. 18, 1837.

William Edward, b. June 12, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1851.

209.

NATHAN STARR, son of Nathan 207, Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 20, 1784. In early life a merchant in New York. In 1810, with some friends, he made the journey from Pittsburgh in a flat-boat down the Ohio and Miss. rivers to New Orleans. His interesting diary of the trip is in the possession of his children. In 1813 settled at Middletown and engaged with his father in the manufacture of arms until 1845, mainly for the U. S., during which period it is estimated that about 70,000 arms of various kinds were furnished the Government. Several valuable swords were made to order by him for distinguished officers of the war of 1812, to wit: one for Com. Isaac Hull, by the State of Ct., valued at \$1,000; one for Col. Richard M. Johnson, by order of Congress, valued at \$1,200;



and one each for Gen. Andrew Jackson, and Gen. Edmund P. Gaines, by order of the State of Tennessee, costing respectively \$1,000, and \$900. The original revolver, it is believed, was designed and made under his supervision more than 50 years ago, and is now in possession of his heirs. He represented Mid. in the General Assembly, 1817 and 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1852.

He m. June 25, 1810, GRACE, dau. of EBENEZER and THANKFUL SOPHIA (*Barnard*) TOWNSEND, of New Haven, b. Aug. 28, 1789, d. Oct. 16, 1856.

#### CHILDREN.

- + MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 14, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811.
- 211 ELIHU WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Aug. 10, 1812.
- 210 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1815.
- 213 EBENEZER TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 18, 1816.
- + HENRY, b. June 28, 1818, d. Aug. 2, 1819.
- A EMILY HELEN, b. June 5, 1820, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Samuel Henry, son of Jehiel and Nancy (*Skinner*) Ward, of East Windsor, b. June 13, 1817; grad. 1839, at Wesleyan University. He kept a book store in M.; removed to New York; published a newspaper; went to Cal.; engaged in gold refining; sailed for the Sandwich Islands for his health; d. on the passage Mch. 22, 1853; buried at Honolulu. A daughter,  
Helen Laura Ward, b. Oct., 1840, buried Sept. 20, 1842.
- + GRACE ANN, b. Mch. 20, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1822.
- B GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 16, 1823, m. (1st) Aug. 15, 1848, Charles, son of Charles and Mary Ann (*Starr*) Dyer [342 F], b. May 20, 1825. He was a past midshipman in the U. S. Navy, and lost his life in attempting the rescue of some men from a wreck on the Florida reefs, Aug. 23, 1850. She m. (2d) Sept. 7, 1859, James, son of Newman and Sarah (*Cone*) Peck, b. Aug. 13, 1831, in Bristol, Ct.; a merchant in Burlington, Vt. No children.
- 214 HENRY WARD, b. May 30, 1826.
- 215 FREDERICK BARNARD, b. July 2, 1829.
- + EDWARD POMEROY, b. July 19, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1835.

#### 210.

MARY ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Nathan 209, b. Jan. 31, 1815, m. May 11, 1841, DR. HAMILTON, son of SAMUEL and PRUDENCE (*Damon*) BREWER, of East Hartford, b. Aug. 3, 1813; graduated at Wesleyan University 1838, and studied medicine; was in the insurance business in Brooklyn, N. Y., for a while; returned to Middletown; in the practice of his profession, and Sec. of the Air Line R. R., d. suddenly May 21, 1855.

#### BREWER CHILDREN.

Edward Hamilton, b. Apl. 15, 1842, d. in the service of his country Apl. 2, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., a member of Co. B., 14th Reg't Ct. Vols.



—William Starr, b. July 10, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1847.—Mary Townsend, b. July 10, 1847, d. Aug. 31, 1847.—Mary Grace, b. May 20, 1849.—Emily Anna, b. Apl. 25, 1855, d. Oct. 14, 1873.

## 211.

GEN. ELIHU WILLIAM NATHAN STARR, son of Nathan 209, Nathan 207, Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 10, 1812. At the age of 13 he entered the A. L. Scientific and Military Academy of Capt. Partridge at Middletown, and at 18 was appointed Sergt.-Maj.; subsequently Q.-M. and Adjt. of the State Artillery. In 1836, elected Capt. of the 1st Rifle Co.; in 1841, Col. of the 6th Reg't, which he resigned in 1844; in 1847, elected Capt. of the Mansfield Guard; and in 1853, again elected Col.; afterward was appointed Adjt.-General of the State; in 1860 was commissioned Brig.-Gen. of the 2d Brigade, which he held until the disbandment and re-organization of the militia, when he was made Division Inspector. On the breaking out of the rebellion, Gov. Buckingham offered him the command of the 4th Reg't Ct. Vols., but the state of his health obliged him to decline. Gov. B. subsequently appointed him to the command of the post at M. during the organization of the 24th Reg't Conn. Vols. This was the last military duty performed by him, making an aggregate of about 30 years in the service of the State. He was engaged with his father for many years in the manufacture of arms for the government, until the contract system was abandoned by the War Department. He was Postmaster in 1841; Town Clerk and Registrar from 1852 to the present time, except one year; City Clerk and Treas. 4 years; and Judge of Probate for 5 years; Middletown.

He m. May 27, 1840, HARRIET WETMORE, dau. of JOHN CHURCHILL and JULIA (*Wetmore*) BUSH, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y., b. Apl. 25, 1815. In later years she has been greatly interested in genealogical studies, tracing out and collecting records and history of the *Stow* and other families of Middletown. The compiler gratefully acknowledges her kind assistance in this work.

### CHILDREN.

212 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1841.

+ JULIA WETMORE, b. Dec. 20, 1843, d. Aug. 24, 1845.

+ ROBERT WETMORE, b. Feb. 14, 1846, d. May 23, 1847.

A HENRY BARNARD, b. June 3, 1848; cashier of the Central Nat. Bank of Mid.





- B FRANK FARNSWORTH**, b. Nov. 11, 1852; a professional genealogist in Middletown, devoting his time to antiquarian and genealogical research among the musty records of the past, in the service of those desiring to obtain their family history. To him the compiler of this work is greatly indebted for his invaluable assistance, from the beginning until now, in collecting the records of the Middletown family, in comparing the manuscript with the original records, thus insuring accuracy; and for the great task of making the complete index to this book.
- C GRACE TOWNSEND**, b. Apl. 21, 1857.

---

## 212.

---

**WILLIAM EDWARD STARR**, son of Gen. E. W. N. S. 211, b. Aug. 3, 1841. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 14th Reg't Ct. Vols.; was prostrated by severe illness at Harper's Ferry, and honorably discharged the Dec. following. After recovery he accepted a position in a bank in New York.

He m. Sept. 17, 1874, **EMMA LOUISA**, dau. of Dr. **HUGH STEVENS** and **SARAH MATILDA** (*Byington*) **GILBERT**, b. July 9, 1847, in New York.

---

## 213.

---

**EBENEZER TOWNSEND STARR**, son of Nathan 209, b. Aug. 18, 1816, at M.; entered the U. S. Navy at the age of 17; was in active service on board the flag-ship of the squadron on the coast of Brazil, during the years 1834 to 1837; retired from the service on his return home. When the civil war broke out, he was offered a position of high rank in the navy, but declined, as he had not recovered from the effects of a railroad accident, which disabled him for several years. He was afterward engaged in the manufacture of breech-loading arms of his own invention, and, with his associates, established the "Starr Arms Co." of N. Y., with a capital of \$800,000, and supplied the government with a large quantity of arms during the war. Res. New York.

He m. Aug. 17, 1842, **ALMIRA STRONG**, dau. of **CHARLES E. and ALMIRA** (*Strong*) **BABCOCK**, b. Sept. 4, 1824, at Hartford, Ct., d. Oct. 17, 1872.

### CHILDREN.

- + **HENRY TOWNSEND**, b. May 18, 1845, d. Jan. 4, 1848.
- A ALMIRA**, b. Dec. 17, 1849, d. May 3, 1876. She m. Nov. 17, 1869, **William H. Kendall**, b. July 24, 1847, at Prov., R. I. A dau., **Almira Starr Kendall**, b. Sept. 23, 1870, in N. Y.



**214.**

HENRY WARD STARR, son of Nathan 209, b. May 30, 1826. at M.; was for a time a merchant in San Francisco; made one or two voyages around the world; during the civil war, was engaged with the Starr Arms Co.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

He m. Dec. 11, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of JONES and LAURA (*Holland*) MERRIFIELD, of Fayetteville, Vt., b. Aug. 27, 1837, d. Feb. 16, 1876, in Robinson, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY WHITMORE, b. Sept. 5, 1856, d. Mch. 5, 1873.
- B JAMES WHITNEY, b. Apl. 3, 1860.
- + HARRY BARNES, b. Feb. 10, 1862, d. July 21, 1863.
- C WILLIAM MERRIFIELD, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
- D ROBERT WELLS, b. July 12, 1871.

**215.**

FREDERICK BARNARD STARR, son of Nathan 209, b. July 2, 1829, in M., d. Apl. 13, 1865, in Cromwell, Ct.

He m. Oct. 31, 1855, FRANCES E., dau. of CHARLES and CATHARINE C. (*White*) KIRBY, of Cromwell. After her husband's death she m. again.

CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Mch. 18, 1858; clerk in Boston.
- + HARRY W., b. Mch. 22, 1861, d. July 24, 1863.

LITCHFIELD, CONN., FAMILY.

**216.**

DANIEL STARR, son of Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 8, 1759, in Middletown; a tailor; a soldier in the Revolution. What year he went to Litchfield, Conn., is not definitely known. As there were 18 children in his father's family, it is not surprising that some of them should be crowded out of the home nest, and be obliged to emigrate. At all events, he found a good wife, made a happy home in L., where he d. Mch. 23, 1809.

He m. April 20, 1784, RACHEL, dau. of SALMON and MARGARET (*Catlin*) BUELL, b. Oct. 16, 1761; a member of the Cong. church of which Dr. Lyman Beecher was pastor. She d. about 1812-13.





CHILDREN.

217 HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1785.

A NANCY, b. Jan. 12, 1787, d. about 1826. She m. Jan. 18, 1807, Benjamin Hickok, son of Ephraim of L.; a merchant; d. June 10, 1839. They lived at New Haven, Ct., Schoharie and Troy, N. Y., where they died.

HICKOK CHILDREN.

Daniel Starr, b. Mch. 29, 1810.—Henry Guy, b. 1814, went to sea in 1835 and never heard from.—Jane Matilda, b. June 25, 1817.

218 JERUSHA, b. Apl. 5, 1789.

B LUCY, b. Jan. 27, 1792, d. Apl. 28, 1873. She m. (2d wife) Erastus Graves, of Sunderland, Mass., a cotton merchant in Macon, Ga. They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they died; were devoted members of Plymouth church. Her son, Frederick Wimberly Graves, d. Apl. 25, 1842, æ. 8 yrs. and 5 mos.; buried at "Cedar Hill" Cem., Hartford.

219 HARRIETTE, b. Jan. 27, 1801.

220 CAROLINE, b. Nov. 8, 1804.

221 JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1807.

217.

HENRY STARR, son of Daniel 216, Joseph 198, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 12, 1785, in Litchfield; a Lieut. in the U. S. Army, and Paymaster in the war of 1812. Unfortunately the family records and papers were destroyed by the burning of his dwelling. He resided at Hudson, N. Y.; Sharon, Ct., and, taken ill while on a journey, d. Aug. 6, 1817, at Albany, N. Y.; Episcopal.

He m. May 1, 1808, CLARISSA, dau. of TIMOTHY and SERENA (Bishop) PECK, b. at L.; d. Nov., 1823.

CHILDREN.

A JULIA ANNA BELLE, b. Mch. 11, 1809, in Sharon; in 1822 united with the Cong. church at Litchfield; m. June 5, 1832, Charles Samuel, son of John and Fanny (*Granniss*) Scott, b. June 3, 1809, in New Haven, Ct., and for many years was High Sheriff of N. H. Co.; resides in his native city.

SCOTT CHILDREN.

Frances Serena, b. Apl. 27, 1833.—Susan Elizabeth, b. Mch. 3, 1835, d. Apl. 12, 1869.

B HENRY DANIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1811, at L.; is living at Texana, Jackson Co., Texas; was for 20 years clerk of Jackson Co. and District, before and during the war; Liberal Methodist; supt. of Sunday-school; unm'd. With him the Starr name becomes extinct in the Litchfield family.



- C ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 2, 1814; a lovely Christian girl, that ripened for heaven in the spring time of life, and with full assurance of a glorious immortality, entered upon it Aug. 14, 1825, in her 11th year. Her memoir is published by the American S. S. Union.

218.

JERUSHA STARR, dau. of Daniel 216, b. Apl. 5, 1789, in Litchfield; d. Nov. 12, 1870; m. in the autumn of 1811, THOMAS, son of TIMOTHY and SARAH (*Fitch*) KING, of Sharon, Ct., b. Sept. 18, 1770, in Windsor, Conn. His mother was sister of John Fitch, who constructed, in 1787, the first steamboat in this country. He was a southern planter in Florida; d. June, 1843, in Jeffersonville, Ga.

KING CHILDREN.

Harriet Seymour, b. Dec. 3, 1813, d. Feb., 1872, in Tallahassee, Fla. She m. Hon. Thomas Baltzell of Ky., who was Chief Justice of Fla. for eight years.

George Starr, b. Oct. 11, 1815; lives in Apalachicola, Fla.

Thomas Fitch, b. Aug. 25, 1820; res. Gainesville, Fla.; a distinguished man and one of the most honored Judges of the State.

Henry Daniel, b. June 30, 1822, d. in Mariana, Fla.

Katharine Rosamond, b. Apl. 24, 1824; living in Jeffersonville, Fla.

Augustus Welch, b. Oct. 11, 1828, d. Apl. 10, 1862, in Marietta, Ga.; Professor of Natural Science in the Military Coll. at M.; had previously filled the same chair in Phil., and in Hanover Coll., Ind.

219.

HARRIETTE STARR, dau. of Daniel 216, b. Jan. 27, 1801, in Litchfield. She became a Christian in early life, which was ever after consecrated to the service of her Master; a friend of our entire humanity,—of the wronged, the suffering, and the oppressed. She loved the church and the fellowship of the saints. Very dear to her heart were Christian missions, and she sought the education, elevation, and salvation of the Freedmen. The Scriptures were her rule of life and duty. Her lingering illness was borne with patience, and she peacefully rested from her labors Apl. 20, 1877.

She m. in Middletown Nov. 18, 1822, REV. SIMEON SMITH, son of SIMEON and LUCEANNAH (*Smith*) JOCELYN, b. Nov. 21, 1799, in New Haven; converted at the age of 9; studied for the ministry, and became pastor of the Temple St. Cong. church, of New Haven; in 1844 removed to Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N. Y.; pastor of First Cong. church until its dissolution in 1865. He was signally distinguished for his stong anti-slavery sentiments during the whole period of the excitement upon that subject, and lived to see the desire of his heart, and the answer to his prayers, in the abolition of slavery in our country.

JOCELYN CHILDREN.

Harriette Luceannah, b. Sept. 6, 1823, m. June 30, 1852, Rev. Elijah



Douglas Murphy, b. Feb. 1, 1818, in Potsdam, N. Y.; is pastor of the Mariners' church, N. Y.; five children.

Simeon Starr, b. Oct. 8, 1825, m. Oct. 8, 1850, Eliza Annie Schurck; res. Williamsburgh.

Albert Higley, b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. Lucy Burrell; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

Caroline Eliza, b. May 27, 1830, d. Feb. 1, 1868, at Jacksonville, Fla., the wife of N. C. Dermott.

Mary Emma, b. Dec. 11, 1832, m. B. F. Jackson; res. Columbia, S. C.

Nathaniel, b. Apl. 29, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1852.

Cornelius Buell, b. Feb. 22, 1838, m. Sarah Sanderson, of Springfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 17, 1864.

Frederick Henry, b. Apl. 1, 1841, m. Mary Law; res. W.

---

## 220.

---

CAROLINE STARR, dau. of Daniel 216, b. Nov. 8, 1804, in Litchfield; m. May 10, 1831, DR. JOSHUA RHODES, son of FREDERICK DAVIS and ALICE (*Rhodes*) WIMBERLY, b. May 10, 1795, in South Carolina; a practicing physician; lived about four miles from Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga.; in 1840 removed into the town, where he d. Jan. 26, 1844.

### WIMBERLY CHILDREN.

Henry Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1834, d. May 27, 1854.

Frederick Ezekiel, b. Sept. 26, 1836; was 2d Lieut. Co. I, 6th Reg't Ga. Vols., Confederate Army; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.

George Welch, b. June 13, 1838; was Capt. of Co. K, 11th Reg't Ga. Vols., Confederate Army; d. in the service June 21, 1862, at Richmond, Va.

John Lowry, b. Jan. 24, 1841; living in Jeffersonville.

Joshua Rhodes, b. Nov. 26, 1843.

---

## 221.

---

JANE STARR, dau. of Daniel 216, b. Jan. 20, 1807. At the age of 15 she united with the Cong. church; became a dearly beloved mother, bringing up her children in the fear of the Lord, and went to her reward Feb. 21, 1876. She m. Sept. 1, 1834, BIRDSEYE, son of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (*Seymour*) NEVINS, b. Oct. 22, 1802. They were born in Litchfield, Ct. The day after their marriage they started for Ohio; bought a farm in Litchfield, Medina Co., then a wilderness. He was a cripple from hip disease, and went on crutches, but cleared every acre of his farm—covered with wood—without assistance. In 1857 they removed to Amherst, Lorain Co., about 20 miles from L.; were both consistent members of the church, and active in every good work.

### NEVINS CHILDREN.

Ann Eliza Starr, b. July 31, 1835.—Harriet Jane, b. Mch. 14, 1838.—

Frederick Buell, b. May 10, 1840.—Charlotte Jerusha, b. May 6, 1841.—

Seymour Starr, b. Jan. 25, 1848.





## SOUTH FARMS FAMILY.

"South Farms" is a rich farming district of Middletown, on the hills, one and a half miles south of the center. This family owned an extensive tract of land there, including the commanding position where now stands the State Hospital for the Insane. They worshiped in the First church in Mid., and were buried at the Farm Hill Cemetery, in their own neighborhood. The fine farms they cultivated, some of the houses they built, and the graves where the fathers sleep are still there; but the name of Starr is borne only by two maiden ladies, with whom it becomes extinct in the South Farms district.

---

222.

---

DANIEL STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 18, 1700-1, in Middletown; a weaver, and owned a large tract of land in South Farms, where he built a house, and dug the well now in use. Over the front door of the house was a piece of carved work in which were D. E. S., the initials of himself and wife. The house and its contents were accidentally destroyed by fire, April 6, 1797, and on its site his grandson, Daniel, built the house now standing and occupied by his descendants. Himself and wife were members of the First Cong. church, by what was called the half-way covenant. He d. Aug. 21, 1752; buried in the Farm Hill Cem.

He m. Feb. 26, 1723-4, ESTHER, dau. of Rev. JOHN and SUSANNAH SOUTHMAYD, of Waterbury, Ct. She was one of the excellent of the earth, and the fragrance of her blessed memory is the traditional inheritance of the present generation; d. Feb. 5, 1777, æ. 77.

## CHILDREN.

224 JOHN, b. Feb. 5, bap. 7, 1724-5.

A DANIEL, b. April 8, bap. 9, 1727; d. Sept. 2, 1743.

225 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, bap. 4, 1729-30.

B ESTHER, b. Jan. 10, bap. 14, 1732-3; d. Oct. 28, 1747.

+ JOSIAH, b. Nov. 20, bap. 24, 1734; d. Sept. 10, 1743.

+ SETH, b. Feb. 24, bap. March 2, 1739-40; d. Aug. 28, 1743.

223 ANNA, b. Nov. 14, bap. 20, 1743.

---

223.

---

ANNA STARR, dau. of Daniel 222, b. Nov. 14, 1743; d. March 14, 1777; m. June 15, 1764, JOSHUA, son of STEPHEN and ANN (*Goodrich*) MILLER, b. Feb. 3, 1742; a miller; residence South Farms; d. April 22, 1810.



MILLER CHILDREN.

Caleb, b. March 29, 1765; m. Mary Ames.

Joshua, b. Aug. 16, 1766; killed in a saw-mill, May 26, 1781.

Josiah, b. July 19, 1768; d. May 20, 1773.

Seth, b. Jan. 31, 1771; m. Abigail Roberts; removed to Unadilla, N. Y.

Anna, b. —; m. Jacob Johnson.

Esther, b. —; m. Henry Hendley.

224.

JOHN STARR, son of Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 5, 1724–5, in South Farms, where his short life was spent; d. Dec. 14, 1753; buried at Farm Hill Cem. He m. Feb. 14, 1751, PATIENCE, dau. of STEPHEN and ANN (*Goodrich*) MILLER, of Middletown, b. Aug. 22, 1732. After the death of her husband she m. Nov. 22, 1757, John Rogers, by whom she had six children. She d. Aug. 25, 1807.

CHILDREN.

225 JOSIAH, b. Jan. 27; bap. Feb. 2, 1751–2.

A ANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1753; d. Oct. 24, 1824. She m. Dec. 15, 1774, John, son of Eleazer and Martha (*Johnson*) Gilbert, b. Sept. 6, 1750; farmer at South Farms; d. Dec. 13, 1831; no children.

225.

JOSIAH STARR, son of John 224, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 27, 1751–2, at South Farms. He left his native place Oct. 26, 1831, and removed to Ohio, where most of his family had already gone; d. April 12, 1837, in Charlestown, Portage Co.; tailor; Methodist.

He m. Nov. 24, 1773, MARY, dau. of STEPHEN and MARY (*Starr*) WARNER [266], of M., b. April 10, 1751; d. Aug. 7 [10?], 1822, in M.

CHILDREN.

226 JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1774.

A MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. unm'd, Dec. 29, 1858, in Stow, O.

+ JOSIAH, b. July 23, 1779; d. June 29, 1780.

B STEPHEN WARNER, b. June 18, 1781; buried Dec., 1797.

230 JOSIAH, b. July 22, 1786.

C NANCY GILBERT, b. Oct. 5, 1790, in Mid.; d. Jan. 29, 1854, in Stow, O. She m. Oct. 26, 1828, John (his second wife), son of Solomon and Sarah (*Sizer*) Bill, of Mid., b. March 28, 1769; a carpenter; soon after his 2d m. removed to O.; d. Oct. 10, 1844, in Charlestown, Portage Co.





## BILL CHILDREN.

Almira, b. Oct., 1829, in M.; d. July, 1832, in C.—Almira, b. Jan., 1833, in C.; d. 1835.

---

226.

---

JOHN STARR, son of Josiah 225, John 224, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 16, 1774, at South Farms; in 1800 went to Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; carried on the mercantile business and m. there; in 1828 removed to Huron, Erie Co., O., on to a farm, and d. suddenly May 7, 1833.

He m. SARAH, dau. of JOSEPH and CHARITY (*Andrus*) CHANDLER, b. March 3, 1782, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1861.

## CHILDREN.

227 JOSIAH WARNER, b. Aug. 22, 1811.

228 JOHN MILTON, b. Sept. 30, 1813.

A JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10, 1815; a farmer, unm'd; lives at Huron, O.; has adopted two children—

B JOSEPH FRANK STARR, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

C WILLIAM STARR, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

229 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 26, 1818.

D MARY, b. July 15, 1822; m. April 18, 1854, Henry Augustus Gilson, son of Ely, a cooper in Stow; in 1858 settled at Huron, O. In July, 1862, they went east for their health, visited Middletown, and sailed for the Bahama Islands. On the return voyage he d. Nov. 29, 1862,—three days out of New York; buried in Mount Hope Cem., Rochester, N. Y. She survived until spring, and d. March 17, 1863. A son—

John Ely Gilson, b. April 5, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1865, at Orwell, O.

+ HARRIET, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. April 16, 1832.

---

227.

---

JOSIAH WARNER STARR, son of John 226, b. Aug. 22, 1811, in Malta, N. Y.; the family removed to Ohio; he settled in Huron, Erie Co.; farmer; d. Feb. 22, 1862.

He m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1832, HARRIET FOX; m. (2d) JOANNA, dau. of JAMES SLOATE. She was b. Sept. 5, 1820, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1873.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A FRANCES, b. March 9, 1838; in 1861 became insane on the subject of Spiritualism; remains in the same condition.

B JOHN, drowned July 18, 1856, æ. 18, while bathing in the Huron river.

C WARNER, d. Aug. 1, 1852, æ. 14.



- D MARIA, m. Hugh Taylor; removed to Iowa, where she d. Jan. 25, 1864, leaving a son—Willis, b. March, 1863.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- E SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. May 31, 1868, Franklin, son of Elijah and Charlotte (*Rice*) Pierce, b. Jan. 25, 1849; a blacksmith in his native town of Huron, O.

PIERCE CHILDREN.

Emeline, b. July 26, 1870.—Benjamin Franklin, b. March 3, 1872.—George Warner, b. July 11, 1875, and two daughters d. in infancy.

- F JAMES, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Mary Stacy; res. Monroe, Mich.; have two children.

- G IDA EMILY, b. Nov. 21, 1854, unm'd.

228.

JOHN MILTON STARR, son of John 226, b. Sept. 30, 1813, in Malta, N. Y.; the family removed to Huron, O., where he married and resided since on his large and valuable farm; Universalist; m. March 30, 1850, DEBORAH MARIA, dau. of BENONI and POLLY DOLPH (*Hardy*) WILKINSON, b. July 30, 1828, at Potter, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A JOHN WILKINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1851, lives on the farm where he was born, in Huron Co.; m. Jan. 18, 1875, Mary Margaret, dau. of William John and Louisa (*Shane*) Hart, b. Jan. 9, 1855, in Perkins, O. Children—

B EDITH MAY STARR, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

C EDNA LUELLA STARR, b. March 19, 1878.

- D ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Oct. 3, 1853; farmer in Huron, unm'd.

- E MARY D., b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. May 5, 1875, Charles Augustus, son of Christian and Jane (*Hastings*) Stine, b. Oct. 17, 1851, in Milan, O.; livery and sale stables in Huron. A son—  
Walter Edwin Stine, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

- + EDWIN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1864.

- E ELLA MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

229.

SAMUEL STARR, son of John 226, b. Aug. 26, 1818, in Malta, N. Y.; was about ten years old when the family removed to Ohio; he settled at Weston, Wood Co.; a dealer in real estate.

He m. July 1, 1858, MRS. MARY ELLEN DISHLER, dau. of WILLIAM and JANE (*Camp*) DULLS, b. Aug. 15, 1832, Bedford Co., Penn.



CHILDREN.

- A SAMUEL, b. March 29, 1859.
- B STEPHEN,                    { b. April 17, 1862.
- C MARY ELLEN,                {
- D SARAH, b. May 21, 1864.
- E FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
- F JOSEPH, b. Feb. 28, 1868.
- G JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

STOW, SUMMIT CO., O., FAMILY.

230.

JOSIAH STARR, son of Josiah 225, John 224, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 22, 1786, at So. Farms, Middletown, Ct. He joined a company of 11 families from Mid. and vicinity, to emigrate to Ohio; they started April 10, 1809, in ox teams, were 40 days on the journey, and settled in Stow township, Portage, now in Summit Co. It was then an unbroken wilderness, and stories are remembered of their trials and hardships, the abundance of deer and other game shot from the door of their log-cabins, etc. He served in the war of 1812 as drum-major, for which he received a land warrant, and his widow a pension of \$8 a month. The homestead was in the northern part of the township, near the Hudson line; he d. June 1, 1862.

He m. Dec. 15, 1808, MARY, dau of JOHN and MARY (*Butler*) CANNON, b. May 23, 1788, in Blandford, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

CHILDREN.

231 STEPHEN WARNER, b. Dec. 18, 1809.

- A MARY ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Sept. 6, 1831, Norman, son of Selah and Lucy (*Hall*) Butler, b. Nov. 29, 1799, in Tolland, Mass.; farmer; res. Andover, O.

BUTLER CHILDREN.

Cynthia Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1833.—Norman Starr, b. April 10, 1834.—Charles Wesley, b. June 6, 1836.—Francis Asberry, b. Sept. 20, 1838.—Mary Ellen, b. May 23, 1842; d. March 16, 1846.—Cyrenius Josiah, b. July 8, 1844.—Julia Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1846.—Bradner Williamson, b. Aug. 12, 1848.—Mary Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1854.

232 EMILY NANCY, b. Feb. 22, 1814.

233 JOHN CANNON, b. May 1, 1816.





B HARRIET MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1818, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Moses Danforth, son of Jerry and Lovina (*Danforth*) Call, b. July 12, 1815, in Warner, N. H.; farmer; Commissioner of Summit Co. They live on the Starr homestead at Stow, O.

CALL CHILDREN.

Mary Lovina, b. July 31, 1843.—Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 20, 1847.—Ellen Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1852.—Charles Augustine, b. May 16, 1855.

C JOSIAH, b. Mch. 7, 1821; farmer in Stow; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Julia, dau. of Henry Willoughby and Betsey (*Kingsbury*) Butler, b. July 12, 1830, at Stow. A daughter,

D ALICE STARR, b. Aug. 27, 1848.

234 CHARLES GILBERT, b. Apl. 6, 1823.

+ NORMAN BUTLER, b. July 3, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1829.

---

231.

STEPHEN WARNER STARR, son of Josiah 230, Josiah 225, John 224, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 18, 1809, in Stow; in 1839 went to Ill.; settled at Greenbush, Warren Co.; carpenter and farmer; d. Aug. 16, 1874. He m. April 3, 1850, MARY GAMBOL, dau. of AARON and MARTHA (*Colby*) POWERS, b. May 3, 1826, in Butler Co., O.

CHILDREN.

A MEDIA, b. Mch. 11, 1853, m. July 5, 1875, Abraham Niver, son of Anson and Maria (*Niver*) Decker, b. Jan. 9, 1849, in Redwood, N. Y.; a painter, teacher, and farmer in Greenbush, Ill.

+ CHARLES, b. July 14, 1856, d. Oct. 26, 1857.

B STEPHEN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1858; lives in G.

C CADDIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

D MARY ANNIE, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

---

232.

EMILY NANCY STARR, dau. of Josiah 230, b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Stow. She experienced religion at the age of 15, united with the M. E. church, and continued a faithful member until her death. With a feeble constitution and a large family, she endured with much patience and cheerfulness the trials and sorrows incident to the life of the wife of an itinerant minister. She died in great peace, resigned to the will of her heavenly Father, at Orangeville, O., Jan. 11, 1860; buried in Gustavus, O., where the citizens gave the lot, and the ladies erected a monument to her blessed memory.

She m. Dec. 20, 1832, REV. JOHN WESLEY, son of BENJAMIN and CAROLINE (*Williams*) HILL, b. Mch. 26, 1802, at Granby, Ct.; was converted at the age of 13, in Brookfield, N. Y., and when scarcely 18, God and the church called him to preach. He obeyed the call, and for more



than half a century never rested from his labors as a faithful minister of the Meth. E. church; d. Sept. 23, 1873, at West Springfield, Pa.

HILL CHILDREN.

Wesley Benson, b. Nov. 25, 1833.—Emory Fisk, b. May 17, 1841, d. Jan. 19, 1843.—William Swazy, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. May 19, 1843.—Leonidas Hamlin, b. Apl. 16, 1844, d. in the service of his country at Beverly Hospital, N. J., Oct. 16, 1864; a member of 145th Reg't O. Vols.; had served 2 years and 6 mos.—Susanna Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1848.—Wilbur Janes, b. Dec. 19, 1849.—Mary Paulina, b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. June 13, 1853.—John Emory, b. Aug. 21, 1853.—Ida Viola, b. Oct. 10, 1855.—Frank Norton, b. Mch. 30, 1859.

233.

JOHN CANNON STARR, son of Josiah 230, b. May 1, 1816, in Stow; Oct. 26, 1842, removed to Mich.; settled in Trowbridge, Allegan Co.; farmer; a Seventh Day Adventist; d. Nov. 15, 1870.

He m. (1st) Nov. 19, 1840, MERCY ANNETTE, dau. of JOHN HALL and ABIGAIL PARSONS (*Rogers*) BLACKMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1818, in Stow; d. Aug. 27, 1858.

He m. (2d) Nov. 17, 1863, MRS. CELESTA MERCHANT, dau. of JOHN BAPTISTE ST. GERMAIN. After his death she m. ——— Clark, and is living at Hopkins Station, Allegan Co., Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A CHARLES WILBUR, b. July 21, 1847; carpenter; res. Allegan, Mich.; Jan., 1876, unm'd.
- B WALTER CLAYTON, b. July 27, 1857; res. Allegan, Mich.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- C JOHN, b. July 19, 1865.

234.

CHARLES GILBERT STARR, son of Josiah 230, b. Apl. 6, 1823, at Stow; Oct., 1859, went to Mo.; thence in May, 1868, to Iowa; settled in Macedonia, Pottawattamie Co.; justice of the peace; farmer. He m. Oct. 2, 1850, SUSAN HELEN, dau. of PALMER and ANNA (*Horton*) WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 18, 1833, in Stow.

CHILDREN.

- A ELLA MARY, b. July 1, 1852, m. Sept. 3, 1873, Charles Henry, son of Samuel N. and Laura (*Ferry*) Coy, b. Aug. 19, 1849, at Brimfield, Mass.; farmer in Grove Township, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.  
A daughter,  
Alice Leora Coy, b. July 17, 1875.





- B CHARLES WARNER, b. July 2, 1854.  
 + HENRY HOWE, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. Jan. 18, 1860.  
 C PALMER WILLIAMSON, b. Oct. 6, 1866.  
 D MYRRHA MABEL, b. Sept. 18, 1869.  
 E MANLY LILBURN, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

## 235.

WILLIAM STARR, son of Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 2, 1729–30, at South Farms; followed the sea from a boy, but must have remained on shore from 1753 to 1762, for during that time he was elected to several responsible offices in Middletown which would have required his presence. After 1752 he attended the Episcopal church, and was, "June 19, 1760, appointed to read the service in the absence of the clergy"; and Mch. 23, 1761, chosen warden. He was in an expedition sent out by the Colonies to Havana. A journal which he kept from the very beginning of the expedition, now in the possession of his great-grandson, Caleb A. Starr, shows good scholarship, a thorough knowledge of the affair in hand, and a prompt courage. He sailed for the West Indies with a cargo of horses, and his brief history closes with the following entry on the town records: "William Starr went from hence to sea the 4th day of August, 1763, and had a heavy storm, and never heard of since."

He m. Oct. 8, 1747, SARAH, dau. of WILLIAM and SUSANNAH (*Collins*) ROBERTS, of M., b. May 12, 1725. The following from the records of the First church of M.: "Apl. 6, 1797. This day Daniel Starr informed of the death of his mother, y<sup>e</sup> widow Sarah Starr, relict of Lieut. William Starr. She had a consumption; died about three weeks since up y<sup>e</sup> country, where she had been several months with her children. He supposes she was over 70 years old. She died at Chester, Mass., at the house of Charles Plumb, who married her dau."

## CHILDREN.

- 236 ESTHER, b. Dec. 2, 1748, bap. Dec. 4.  
 239 DANIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1750, bap. Aug. 12.  
 237 SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 13, bap. 16, 1752.  
 + SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1755, d. Feb. 3, 1758.  
 245 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 31, 1757, founder of "Deerfield" family.  
 238 SARAH, b. May 1, 1759, bap. May 20.  
 250 JOHN, b. Apl. 10, 1761.  
 257 SETH, b. Sept. 25, 1763, founder of "Baltimore" family.



---

236.

---

ESTHER STARR, dau. of William 235, b. Dec. 2, 1748, d. Jan. 12, 1804, m. Sept. 8, 1768, JONATHAN, son of HEZEKIAH and RUTH (*Center*) HUBBARD, b. Mch. 29, 1750, d. Sept. 3, 1800; res. South Farms; buried in Farm Hill Cem.

## HUBBARD CHILDREN.

William, b. Mch. 30, 1769.—Jonathan, b. Dec. 2, 1770.—Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1772, d. Sept. 23, 1776.—Esther, b. June 29, 1774, d. Sept. 25, 1782.—Richard, b. Feb. 20, 1776, d. Sept. 26, 1776.—Daniel, d. Aug. 26, 1789, æ. 3 yrs.—Ruth, m. Daniel Cotton, d. in Canaan, Ct.—Richard, b. —.—Robert, d. in Granville, Mass.—Esther, b. Feb. 18, 1787, d. Dec. 23, 1864, at Sag Harbor, N. Y; the wife of Wm. B. Fordham; he d. June 13, 1865.

---

237.

---

SUSANNAH STARR, dau. of William 235, b. Aug. 13, 1752, d. Aug., 1822. She m. June 19, 1769, CHARLES, son of WAITSTILL JOHN and RHODA PLUMB, of M., b. June 10, 1749; res. Middletown, where the children were born and bap. in Epis. church; afterward the family removed to Chester, Mass., thence to Aurora, O.

## PLUMB CHILDREN.

Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1773, d. Aug. 26, 1789.—Rhoda, b. Oct. 5, 1778.—Seth, b. Jan. 1, 1781.—Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1783.—Clarinda, b. Apl. 11, 1786.—Samuel Fairchild, b. Dec. 29, 1787.—James b. —.

---

238.

---

SARAH STARR, dau. of William 235, b. May 1, 1759, at South Farms, d. June 9, 1848, m. Dec. 11, 1783, ZEBADIAH, son of ZEBADIAH and CLORINDA (*Backus*) LATHROP, of Norwich, Ct.; a joiner; res. Middletown, d. Jan. 5, 1804.

## LATHROP CHILDREN.

Lucretia Starr, b. Jan. 15, 1785, d. Mch. 3, 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1804, Nehemiah Rogers; res. N. Y.  
Sally, b. Mch. 23, 1787, d. Dec. 11, 1793.  
Clorinda Backus, b. Sept. 19, 1790, d. 1862, in Warren, R. I.  
Joseph Backus, b. July 10, 1793, d. Oct. 12, 1795.  
Joseph Edwards, b. Feb. 15, 1796, m. Nov. 6, 1825, Lucy Kelley; res. Providence, R. I.  
Sarah Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1798, d. Jan. 16, 1826, m. June 29, 1820, Selah Short.

---

239.

---

DANIEL STARR, son of William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 10, 1750, at South Farms; a joiner, and worked the farm. He built the house, now occupied by his granddaughter, on the site of the old one built by



his grandfather, that was burned; served in the war of the Revolution; would never receive pay or pension, but said, "I gave my services to my country, and will take no pay for them;" a peacemaker, to whom the neighbors appealed for the settlement of their difficulties; selectman, and elected to other town offices; chorister in the First church for many years, of which himself and wife were consistent members. He d. Dec. 27, 1827; buried at Farm Hill Cem.

He m. Mch. 25, 1773, MABEL, dau. of EDWARD and ELIZABETH (*Roberts*) BOWE, b. Sept. 22, 1751, at S. F.; d. Dec. 8, 1822.

## CHILDREN.

- A MABEL, b. Aug. 10, 1774, d. Mch. 11, 1854, unm'd.  
 + ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. Feb. 12, 1776.  
 240 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1777.  
 B DANIEL, b. May 6, 1779; a sailor; d. Oct. 19, 1800, at Grenada.  
 241 JESSE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 28, 1782.  
 C LUCY, b. Jan. 27, 1784, d. Apl. 26, 1809, m. Apl. 7, 1808, David, son of Solomon and Rebecca (*Hazleton*) Walkley, of Haddam, b. Aug., 1786. They went to West Springfield, Mass. The wife lived but a year. He then returned to his native town; m. again and d. July 25, 1849. She left a son,  
 Lucius Starr Walkley, b. Apl. 19, 1809; farmer; lives in Westbrook, Ct.; m. Dec. 27, 1830, Sally A. Knowles; two children.  
 244 COMFORT, } b. July 12, 1786;  
 D SYLVESTER, } a joiner; lived at South Farms; d. Oct. 27, 1845, m. Mch. 19, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Constant and Thankful Johnson, of M. She d. Mch. 19, 1858, æ. 69, no children.

## 240.

ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Daniel 239, b. Jan. 8, 1777, d. July 3, 1842. She m. Apl. 16, 1797, EBENEZER, son of JONATHAN and MARTHA (*Sage*) SOUTHMAYD, of M.; b. Jan. 23, 1775; settled in Castleton, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1831.

## SOUTHMAYD CHILDREN.

- Jonathan Coleman, b. Feb. 5, 1798, m. 1823, Sereph Sequesta Ormsbee, of Shoreham, Vt., and d. Oct. 8, 1838, at Rutland, Vt.; a clergyman.  
 Ebenezer Sage, b. Jan. 16, 1800, m. Oct. 28, 1821, Sarah Cool.  
 Daniel Starr, b. Feb. 11, 1802, m. Sept. 13, 1827, Joanna Kent; a minister; went a missionary to Texas, and d. at Fort Bend, Jan. 15, 1837.  
 Esther Wetmore, b. Dec. 16, 1803, m. Feb. 28, 1833, Joseph S. Walton; lived at Sherbrooke, Canada. She d. Dec., 1855, while on a visit at New Haven, Ct.  
 Julia Emily, b. Feb. 28, 1806, d. Aug. 23, 1840.  
 William, } b. Mch. 4, 1808; both d. in infancy.  
 Sally, }





John Allen Hall, b. May 24, 1809, d. Mch. 18, 1810.

Lucy Starr, b. Apl. 3, 1811, d. Mch. 27, 1813.

Lucy Starr, b. June 22, 1813, d. Mch. 28, 1842, unm'd.

John Allen Hall, b. Mch. 24, 1815, d. unm'd, Apl. 29, 1861, in Cal.

Infant, b. and d. Oct. 4, 1816.

Elizabeth Starr, b. Feb. 15, 1818, d. July 23, 1845, m. Feb., 1839, Isaac Don.

William Sylvester Starr, b. Dec. 28, 1819; drowned Apl. 17, 1851, by the capsizing of the barque "Santee," off Chagres; unm'd.

---

## 241.

---

JESSE JOHNSON STARR, son of Daniel 239, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 28, 1782, at S. F., Middletown; went to Vermont; lived in Castleton; settled in 1817 at Burlington; a tinsmith and stove-dealer. Having acquired a competence, he retired from active business the later years of his life; vestryman and warden of the Epis. church; d. Mch 4, 1860.

He m. (1st) Jan. 22, 1809, HARRIET, dau. of ELIAS and NANCY (*Bentley*) HALL, of Castleton, b. Jan. 5, 1791, d. Nov. 30, 1829; m. (2d) Oct. 31, 1830, MRS. CATHARINE W. DUBOIS, dau. of LOUIS CURTIS. She d. July 26, 1831, æ. 30; m. (3d) July 23, 1832, MRS. WEALTHY ANN (*Boote*) HURLBURT. She d. Jan. 6, 1847, æ. 62.

### CHILDREN.

242 ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

+ JOHN COIT HALL, b. Sept. 30, 1812, d. Mch. 21, 1836.

+ GEORGE WILLIAMS, Nov. 10, 1817, d. Jan. 12, 1821.

+ HENRY HALL, b. July 12, 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1820.

243 GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Apl. 14, 1822.

---

## 242.

---

ALBERT JOHNSON STARR, son of Jesse Johnson 241, b. Aug. 19, 1810, in Castleton; lived at Burlington, Vt., Buffalo, and now is the proprietor of "Washington Hall," Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; Congregational.

He m. (1st) Sept. 3, 1839, JANE ELIZA, dau. of JOEL THAYER, of Palmyra, N. Y., b. in 1818, d. Nov. 5, 1840, at Buffalo; m. (2d) Mch. 19, 1865, MRS. LUCIA S. FRAZIER, dau. of HENRY and BETSEY E. (*Cook*) DENSMORE, of Colchester, Vt., b. Nov. 6, 1841.



## CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES HALL, b. June 1, 1840, at Buffalo; was in the service of his country, in the 100th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; honorably discharged at the close of the war.
- B JESSE, b. July 24, 1867, at Burlington.

---

243.

---

GEORGE WILLIAMS STARR, son of Jesse Johnson 241, b. Apl. 14, 1822, in Burlington, Vt.; settled in Erie, Pa.; a member of the Legislature of that State in 1871-2.

He m. Oct. 7, 1851, MARY A., dau. of S. V. HAMOT, of Erie.

## CHILDREN.

- + JESSE HAMOT, b. Jan. 19, 1853, d. Dec. 10, 1866.
- + ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1866.

---

244.

---

COMFORT STARR, son of Daniel 239, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 12, 1786; lived and died at the old Starr homestead, in South Farms, Middletown, Ct.; a joiner. July 1, 1821, he united with the First church, and Aug. 1, 1822, his wife was received by letter from the church in Cromwell. He d. Mch. 28, 1829; buried in Farm Hill Cem.

He m. (1st) Sept. 23, 1810, MARY, dau. of STEPHEN and LUCY (*Roberts*) MILLER, b. June 16, 1786, at S. F., d. May 20, 1811. He m. (2d) Apl. 29, 1822, MARY, dau. of BENJAMIN and EUNICE (*Robbins*) BUTLER, of Rocky Hill, Ct., b. Sept. 30, 1790, d. Sept. 5, 1863.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1811, unm'd.

## BY SECOND WIFE.

- B HARRIET LUCY, b. Feb. 27, 1824, unm'd.
- C SOPHIA BUTLER, b. Nov. 26, 1826. She is living in the home of her fathers for four generations, in South Farms; united in 1842 with the First church in Middletown; is deeply interested in the genealogy of the Starr family, and to her record are we indebted for much of the information pertaining to this branch, which she and her sisters have most carefully preserved. She m. July 23, 1857, John Roberts, son of Charles D. and Maria (*Roberts*) Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1823, in Middletown; is superintendent of the extensive works of the Russell Manf. Co., nearly opposite their residence; no children.





## DEERFIELD, MASS., FAMILY.

245.

WILLIAM STARR, son of William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 31, 1757. at Middletown, Conn., where he m. Dec. 27, 1781, ELIZABETH, dau. of SAMUEL and CHLOE (*Cruttenden*) STARR [269], b. Jan. 9, 1761, at M.; d. July 29, 1829.

About 1793 they removed to Greenfield, Mass., where her sister Mrs. Lucas was living, and he had the charge of the flouring mill of the town; in 1804 removed to Deerfield, and was superintendent of the extensive "Stebbins Mills;" a man of unflinching honesty, with the most tender-hearted compassion for the poor and suffering; when remonstrated with by his wife for giving so much to the needy, replied, "Lizzie, those children must not go hungry." He d. Jan. 23, 1831, of consumption; "a soldier of the Revolution of 1776;" Baptist.

The following tribute to his memory is from a pamphlet, written Feb. 28, 1871, by his granddaughter Eliza A. Starr, addressed to the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, asking that a wreath of laurel may be laid on his grave on Decoration day, which has since been sacredly performed every year:

"The placid picture of this aged man lives in my mind too vividly for time to weaken its beautiful traits, or to rob it of one touch of pathetic tranquility. From the Bible which lay on his knees for a great part of every day I learned my letters; and this very Bible, yellow with age, and bearing some marks of the childish handling it has received, has an honored place on my writing desk. No volume, however costly, is ever allowed to displace it, and I love to remember the mild eye which so faithfully pored over its pages, and the gentle finger which pointed out in it my first letters." "My grandfather entered the army in defence of his country in his sixteenth year, and served four years, or until the disbanding of the American army after peace had been declared.

. . . We all know the sort of 'bounties' paid to the soldiers of the Revolution of '76, and what pay and what rations they drew. When he came from the service, in his twentieth year, he returned to his father without hat, coat, or shoes. His young feet had left tracks in blood on the snow of Valley Forge during the terrible winter of '78, when even the courage of Washington was probed to the quick, while he had fought in the ranks on the plains of



Monmouth, on that awful 28th of July, 1778, when, as historians tell us, more soldiers, on both sides, died of thirst and from heat than from cannon or musket balls,—lying under the pitiless sun with black and swollen tongues protruding from mouths parched with the intolerable death-thirst. Through such heat, and through such cold, the young soldier had gone with unflinching fortitude and uncomplaining patience; and I am sure he never grudged one of these sufferings for his country, nor did he ask any other recognition of his service than the privilege of living peacefully under the government he had helped to establish." . . . .

## CHILDREN.

- A ESTHER SOUTHMAYD, b. Sept. 30, 1782, d. Aug. 7, 1812, unm'd.
- 246 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1783.
- + ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, bap. Sept. 4, 1785; d. Oct. 28, 1785.
- B SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1786; a carpenter by trade; went one voyage to sea; afterward engaged in business with his uncle Samuel, in Albany, N. Y.; lost his health; was a confirmed invalid for 17 years; d. April 3, 1843, at his brother's, in Sullivan, N. Y.
- 247 SETH, b. March 8, 1789, bap. May 3.
- 248 OLIVER, b. April 2, 1791, bap. May 29, in M.
- C LUCY, b. June 23, 1793, at Mid.; d. Sept. 8, 1843; m. June 22, 1824, Capt. John Chapman, b. in New Hampshire; lived at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.; a farmer, and contractor in the internal improvements of the State; honest to the last degree—one "who sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not." On the Chenango canal he was faithful in carrying out the contract to the end, even to his own financial ruin; d. Dec. 20, 1850, æ. 88, at Binghams-ton. A son—  
John Fletcher Chapman, b. Jan. 21, 1826; is a nurseryman at Fayetteville, N. Y., unm'd.
- D ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. May 21, 1813, of consumption.
- + BEVERLY, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1802.

## 246.

WILLIAM STARR, son of William 245, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 17, 1783, at Deerfield; learned the printer's trade, in which his natural studiousness found gratification. His library was one of uncommon excellence, and the family "Coat of Arms," with its balance and eight stars, its lion *couchant* for its crest, beautifully painted, was one of its most precious decorations. This picture is in the possession of his descendants. He removed to Sullivan, Mad. Co., N. Y., in 1830; d. July 11, 1840; Baptist.



He m. Jan. 18, 1812, CLARISSA, dau. of JOSEPH and PRISCILLA (*Luce*) BOYDEN, of Conway, Mass., b. March 17, 1789. A son,

—246 A.—

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR, b. May 10, 1813, at Deerfield; lived at Sullivan, N. Y.; Jan., 1844, removed to Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. March 20, 1849; farmer; Methodist. He m. March 15, 1838, MARY DICKINSON, dau. of Ephraim and Nancy (*Wheeler*) Kittle, b. July 28, 1817, at Union, N. Y. (She m. (2d) March 11, 1852, Levi Redfield, living 1877 in Farmington, Pa.)

CHILDREN.

- B CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1839, at Sullivan, N. Y.; farmer in Farmington, Pa., unm'd; enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, in Co. H, 207th Reg't Pa. Vols; discharged May 31, 1865.
- C MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 17, 1842, at Phelps, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1863, John Surson, son of George Griffin and Julia (*Morris*) Seelye, b. July 11, 1840, in Farmington, Pa.; farmer; residence Paola, Miami Co., Kan.

SEELYE CHILDREN.

Daniel Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1865.—Olive May, b. March 8, 1870.—Clara Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1872.—Helen Leanora, b. March 28, 1875.

- D SARAH JANE, b. March 21, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Henry Marcus, son of William and Ann (*Sullivan*) Nelligan, b. July 25, 1848; res. Fulton, N. Y.
- E MATTIE DEAPHCORDARTH, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1869, John Godfred Wilhelm, son of Jacob and Magdalena (*Egger*) Weismiller, b. Nov. 17, 1841, at Wimmis, Canton Berne, Switzerland; blacksmith at Paola, Kan.
- F HELEN LENORA, b. Sept. 6, 1849, unm'd.

—247.—

SETH STARR, son of William 245, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. March 8, 1789, at Middletown, Conn.; removed in childhood to Mass.; lived in Deerfield until his marriage; then settled in the village of Canasagaraga, Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., and spent 22 years on a farm, which he brought to a high state of cultivation. He was a scientific and intellectual man, a leader in the educational interests of the town, an almost constant and always active trustee in the schools, and exerted a great influence upon the moral training of the young; a man of pure, unswerving principles, highly esteemed, and possessing the confidence of all who knew him; a Methodist, contributing liberally to the building of churches, sup-





port of the gospel, and all worthy objects of benevolence. In 1844 he removed on to the "Douglass farm," in the same town. Meanwhile consumption, which was hereditary in the family, and had already removed two daughters and an only son, made rapid progress on his slender frame, ending his mortal life Nov. 10, 1847.

He m. Jan. 15, 1822, HARRIET, dau. of ZEBULON and POLLY (Noyes) DOUGLASS, b. Sept. 13, 1797, in Sullivan.

#### CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 30, 1822, of noble promise; d. Jan. 21, 1844, unm'd.
- B MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. May 18, 1841.
- C SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1826; her life has been marked by a noble energy; for several years matron of the Lunatic Asylum at Utica, filling that onerous position in a manner to win the hearts of the patients, and the unreserved approbation of the officials; but her enthusiastic devotion to her charge destroyed her health, and she has been an invalid for 12 years.
- D CAROLINE CHILDS, b. March 6, 1828; after a useful Christian life, closing with four years of patient suffering, she rested from her labors July 23, 1876. She m. Oct. 1, 1856, Joseph Worcester, son of Joseph and Maria (*Nellis*) Bruce, b. July 3, 1821, in Lenox, Mad. Co., N. Y.; a farmer in his native town. A daughter, Nancy Amelia Bruce, b. Dec. 4, 1857.
- E AMELIA KELLOGG, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Dec. 19, 1844.
- F ELLEN DOUGLASS, b. June 27, 1832. Her life has been devoted to teaching, until within a few years;—many thanks for her kind assistance in collecting records of this branch.
- G JANE CHAPMAN, b. June 6, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1867. She m. May 24, 1864, Moses, son of Samuel and Clorinda Starr (*Cutlin*) [270] Wadhams, b. Nov. 23, 1836, at Plymouth, Pa.; farmer, and real estate broker in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

#### WADHAMS CHILDREN.

Marion Starr, b. Sept. 5, 1866.—John Starr, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. Nov. 10, 1868.

### 248.

OLIVER STARR, son of William 245, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 2, 1791, in Middletown, Conn.; was two years old when the family removed to Mass.; assisted his father in the mill, and, with a natural eye for colors, and enough of scientific taste to enjoy chemicals, he studied with great enthusiasm into the mystery of dyes, and became master of the art, which he carried on for some









time. The "Meadow Homestead" in Deerfield was the place of patriarchal hospitality, where the poor, the hungry, and the wandering were fed and refreshed. In the winter of 1854-5 he decided to emigrate; the homestead was sold, and April 2, 1855, on his 64th birthday, the old home was broken up, and soon after a new farm was bought, a new home made in Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill. A gentler spirit never found its place in man. His benignity was a halo of beauty in his age, and never more beautiful than when standing by the open grave of his wife, his thin locks bared under a Feb. sky, he thanked his friends and neighbors for the respectful kindness to him and to his dead, closing with the words—"He that believeth in Me shall never die." He d. April 26, 1870.

He m. May 30, 1821, LOVINA, dau. of CALEB and JUDITH (*Hawks*) ALLEN, of D., b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1864. She was granddaughter of Samuel Allen, who, on the 25th of Aug., 1746, fell under the fire of the Indians, while defending his young family from their assaults. The story of this tragedy, in which a father and uncle were killed, a daughter tomahawked, and a young son carried into captivity, is preserved in history, as well as in the traditions of the family.

#### CHILDREN.

249 CALEB ALLEN, b. March 3, 1822.

A ELIZA ANN ("ALLEN,") b. Aug. 29, 1824, in Deerfield, Mass.; and educated at its famous old academy. In 1846, having shown a decided talent for drawing and literature, she went to Boston and studied for two years, under the direction of the well-known artist, Mrs. Caroline, wife of Richard Hildreth, the historian; then to Brooklyn, N. Y., as drawing teacher in a large boarding-school; thence teaching drawing and French in Phila., where she made the acquaintance of the Roman Catholic Archbishop Kenrick, whose influence affected her whole religious thought and subsequent life. In 1851 she accepted the situation of teacher in the family of a wealthy planter in Natchez, and remained there two years. During all this time her pen was not idle—she was a constant contributor, both in prose and verse, to a number of magazines and papers, frequently illustrating them herself; afterward spent some time in Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston, where she opened a studio; but the climate proving unfavorable to her health, established herself in Chicago in 1856, where she might almost be called the Pioneer of Art. Her studio was crowded early and late with pupils, and her time happily divided between the pencil and the pen. In 1866, urged by her friends,



she collected and published the poems written in previous years. In 1871 she published "Patron Saints," a book devoted to the interests of Roman Catholic youth. The twelve illustrations it contained, after celebrated religious pictures, were drawn on wood by herself. She has since etched twelve similar ones on steel plates, for a second volume under the same title, for which the material is nearly prepared. In 1871 the great Chicago fire destroyed "St. Joseph's Cottage," as her beautiful home was called, where she had lived for eight years, and was filled with the treasures of a lifetime, and she was again a wanderer. One year afterward she accepted an invitation to make St. Mary's Academy, near South Bend, Ind., her home until her own was rebuilt. While with the Sisters of the Holy Cross, who have there their mother house, she assisted them to form an art department after the best models of Europe and America. In 1875, accompanied by her nephew, William W. Starr, the sculptor, she visited Europe, spending months in Rome, and other cities in Italy, studying more especially their Christian monuments. All must regret that severe illness, on her return through England, prevented the carrying out of a cherished plan to make a pilgrimage to the home of our ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr, at Ashford, and sketching with her pencil some object in the ancient town, not only as a sacred memento for herself, but to appear in these pages for the interest and pleasure of the whole family. She returned to Chicago, and in 1877 rebuilt "St. Joseph's Cottage," where, in her studio, from the rich harvest of manuscript and sketches she had garnered in her foreign tour, gave a course of lectures during the winters of 1877, '78, and '79, to ladies, upon the "Literature of Christian Art"; beginning with the Catacombs, has come down to Raphael and Michael Angelo. The numerous cultivated company who weekly gathered there, testify to the pride we may well feel in our gifted kinswoman, and in her continued enthusiastic devotion to artistic and literary pursuits, anticipate even a more brilliant future in store for her.

- B EUNICE ALLEN, b. Apl. 5, 1827, m. Dec. 4, 1849, Charles Woodward Wilder, son of Rev. Dr. Charles and Anna (*Smith*) Wellington, b. May 17, 1825, in Templeton, Mass.; graduated at Harvard College in 1846; interested in mineralogy, and has made a valuable collection of specimens; a merchant in Boston; res. "Walnut Knoll," Hyde Park, Mass.; no children.
- C OLIVER, b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. July 19, 1845.

CALEB ALLEN STARR, son of Oliver 248, b. Mch. 3, 1822, in Deerfield, Mass.; at the age of 18 made a voyage to Calcutta,



and for five years followed the sea, but left it on the death of his younger brother, and lived in his native town until 1855; then with his father emigrated to Ill., bought a farm at Laona, Winnebago Co.; an advocate of the "Grange," a self-protecting guild for the interest of the whole agricultural community; earnest for a farmer's term in the graded schools, and active in starting a Farmers' Life Ins. Association; in 1877, sold his farm and went into the drug business in Durand, in the same Co.

He m. May 25, 1848, SUSAN GATES, dau. of SAMUEL and ELECTA (*Gates*) CHILDS, of Deerfield.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY HOUGHTON, b. Apl. 14, 1849; living in Boston, Mass.; "Art" her profession,—crayon portraits, landscapes in oil and water colors.
- B WILLIAM WESLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1851; early turned his attention to art modeling. After his success in three medallion likenesses,—the first made at the age of 20,—modeled a bust of Rev. Robert Colyer, of C. In 1875 he went to Rome, where he modeled his first statue for the Cathedral of the Holy Name in Chicago. Heads in crayon fill the intervals between designs for sculpture; studio in Boston.
- C ELLEN GATES, b. Mch. 19, 1859; is making literature her study and pursuit.
- D ALBERT CHILDS, b. May 24, 1861.

END OF THE DEERFIELD FAMILY.

250.

JOHN STARR, son of William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 10, 1761, at Middletown; removed to Catskill, N. Y.; a miller, and lived just under the mountains in Cairo neighborhood. His house, with all the family records and papers, were destroyed by fire. He d. about 1815, and was buried in the village cemetery.

He m. Feb. 6, 1783, BATHSHEBA, dau. of JOHN and BATHSHEBA (*Sage*) COTTON, b. Mch. 4, 1764. After the death of her husband she lived with her dau. in Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 23, 1823; buried in the First Pres. church-yard at N.

CHILDREN.

- A RACHEL, m. (1st) Enoch Charlotte, (2d) — Tripp.
- B PATTY, b. Feb. 14, 1786, d. Mch. 28, 1864. She m. at the age of 19, John, son of Gersham and Mary (*Smith*) Halstead, b. at Newburg.





N. Y.; a ship-builder; overseer in the navy yard under Pres. Jackson; lived in New York; d. Jan. 11, 1849, æ. 69 years and six months; buried in Greenwood.

HALSTEAD CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Mch. 23, 1806.—Julia Anna, b. Jan., 1808, d. in N. Y.—Eliza, b. Nov., 1810.—Nancy, b. Dec. 8, 1812.—James, b. Aug. 7, 1814.—Julia Anna, b. and d. —.—John, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. 1843, in Brooklyn.—Martha, b. July 1, 1822.—Charles Lafayette, d. 1828, in N. Y.—Julia Anna, b. Mch. 23, 1836, d. —, at Lyme.

251 JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1788.

C NANCY, d. Nov. 21, 1862, æ. 70 yr. 1 mo. 23 d.; m. (1st) Apl. 11, 1809, — Hoyt. He d. Aug. 12, 1811. She m. (2d) May, 1819, in Catskill, Dea. Jonathan Wilson. He d. June 30, 1848, æ. 53 yr. 11 mo., in Granville, O.

256 JASON, b. Apl. 6, 1796.

D LUCY, b. at Catskill, d. in child-birth, Feb., 1834, æ. about 40. She m. at C., by Rev. Dr. Porter, Apl., 1817, Ellison, son of Stephen Marshall Conger, b. in Troy, N. Y.; settled in Newark, N. J.; a tallow-chandler, and became a man of wealth, an enterprising citizen, an honored and consistent member of the Pres. church, an early advocate of the abolition of slavery, of prohibitory liquor laws, &c. He became a Greek and Hebrew scholar after he was 60 years of age; d. Nov. 22, 1864, æ. 73.

CONGER CHILDREN.

Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. 1834.—Judson, b. May 4, 1819, d. 1854.—Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. 1843, a member of Union College, Schenectady.

Alfred, b. May 23, 1824; living at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Joanna Hone Losson; three children—two living.

Elmina Jewell, b. June 4, 1825, d. July 17, 1859; she m. Oct. 25, 1855, Dr. John Bininger Scott, who d. Oct. 17, 1859, æ. 39; two children.

Henry Martyn, b. May 13, 1826, d. 1836, at school at Mendham, N. J.—Martha Starr, b. Sept. 30, 1828.—Abby Butler, b. July 31, 1830.—William White Day, b. Feb. 10, 1834, d. 1862; a member of Oberlin Coll.

E MARY; was dead in 1817. She m. Richard Dutcher; a dau., Mary, m. Charles Francis; living in Newark, N. J.

GRANVILLE, O., FAMILY.

JOHN STARR, son of John 250, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 1, 1788, in Middletown, Ct.; brought up in Catskill, N. Y., where



his parents had removed. In 1814 he joined the emigrant colony organized by the venerable Dr. Cooley, of Granville, Mass., for a settlement in Ohio. They made the journey (and tedious it must have been) in wagons drawn by oxen, over the Alleghany mountains, to Granville, Licking Co., O.; shoemaker; d. Sept. 21, 1834.

He m. Apl. 15, 1808, SOPHIA, dau. of Col. DANIEL and JERUSHA (*Parsons*) BAKER, b. Dec. 13, 1792, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1862; both members of Pres. church, and had twelve

CHILDREN.

- + EMELINE, b. Aug. 25, 1810, d. Aug. 31, 1823.
- 252 MILTON BAKER, b. June 14, 1812.
- A SAMUEL HOYT, b. Oct. 6, 1814; went to Cal. some thirty years ago, and not heard of since.
- + LUCY, b. Feb. 8, 1817, d. Oct. 24, 1817.
- 253 LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1818.
- B SOPHIA, b. Aug. 25, 1820, m. William Starr [28 E].
- 254 MARY ELLEN, b. May 8, 1823.
- C EMELINE, b. July 5, 1825, m. Apl. 23, 1846, Hon. Luman Parsons, son of Hiram P. and Chloe (*Harris*) Rose, b. Sept. 20, 1826; State superintendent of common schools; res. Columbus, O.

ROSE CHILDREN, BORN IN GRANVILLE.

- Milton Timothy, b. Apl. 7, 1847, m. Oct. 3, 1870, Melvina O. Graves.—Clarence Lelford, b. Nov. 30, 1852.—Lena May, b. May 27, 1857.—Carrie Amelia, b. May 6, 1859, d. Mch. 5, 1864.
- D JERUSHA, b. Oct. 11, 1827, unm'd; d. fall 1850 in Peru, Ind.
- E LOUISA, b. Dec. 22, 1829, m. in Albany, Oregon, Jan. 15, 1854, Rowland Hill, son of Robert and Ann E. (*Hillis*) Robb, b. Mch. 7, 1833, in Franklin, Ind.; is engaged in stock-raising at Horse-shoe Bend, Boise Co., Idaho; no children.
- F MARTHA HALSTEAD, b. May 2, 1832, m. July 17, 1851, Joseph Defrees, son of Rowland and Elizabeth Mackey (*Defrees*) Devor, b. Aug. 5, 1828, in Piqua, O.; conveyancer, real estate and collection agent at Elkhart, Ind.

DEVOR CHILDREN.

- Orie Emma, b. May 25, 1852.—Milton Vannuys, b. Feb. 26, 1854.—Nellie, b. Dec. 20, 1856.—Frank Starr, b. May 30, 1861.—Marianette, b. Sept. 20, 1864.—Victoria, b. May 20, 1867.
- 255 JOHN WILSON, b. June 2, 1834.

252.

REV. MILTON BAKER STARR, son of John 251, b. June 14, 1812, in Catskill, N. Y.; when two years old, the family removed to Granville, O. "He was brought up in the early days of that town among owls, turkeys, wolves, bears, and Puritans of the strictest





sect." He graduated at Lane Seminary, was licensed a Congregational minister in 1842, the degree of A. M. conferred by Wabash College in 1847. He has been in the service of the American Home Missionary Soc. over thirty years. In 1852-3 he went to Oregon across the plains, where he labored until 1862; then removed to Cal.

He m. Sept. 28, 1848, ELIZABETH GILMAN, dau. of Hon. NATHANIEL W. and MARY (*Connor*) KNOWLTON, of Hopkinton, N. H., b. Apl. 29, 1825; a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

## CHILDREN.

- + EDWARD KNOWLTON, b. Jan. 12, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1854.
- A FRANK ROSE, b. Mch. 12, 1855.
- B FLORA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
- + LAWRENCE WOODRUFF, b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. Sept. 3, 1867.
- C WINTHROP ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 10, 1864.

---

253.

---

LUCY ANN STARR, dau. of John 251, b. Sept. 8, 1818, in Granville, O.; m. Feb. 28, 1837, SHELDON NORTON, son of SHELDON WELLS and JULIA (*Root*) CANDEE, and grandson of Jesse Root, of Hartford, Ct., where he was b. Oct. 26, 1812; a carriage-maker in Muscatine, Iowa.

## CANDEE CHILDREN.

George Milton, b. June 21, 1840, d. Apl. 15, 1841.—Frederick Prentice, b. Dec. 10, 1841.—Helen, b. Oct. 16, 1843.—Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1846.—Mary Bell, b. Mch. 10, 1848, d. Apl. 9, 1869.—Frances Jane, b. Mch. 20, 1850.—Frank W., b. Aug. 19, 1852.—Sheldon N., b. Feb. 10, 1855, d. Sept. 7, 1855.—Horace G., b. Jan. 10, 1857.—Fanny L., b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. Aug. 27, 1859.—Lucy Sheldon, b. July 4, 1862.

---

254.

---

MARY ELLEN STARR, dau. of John 251, b. May 8, 1823, at Granville, O.; a member of the Bap. church from her youth; m. Sept. 14, 1843, REV. LEWIS COMFORT, son of THURSTON and BETHANY (*Bailey*) CARR, b. Aug. 13, 1814, at Montrose, Pa.; studied theology, and graduated at the "Denison University," O.; ordained Aug. 14, 1843, pastor of the Bap. church in Birmingham, O.; in 1855 went to Ill.; pastor at Moline, and now of the Bap. church at Collinsville, Madison Co., Ill.

## CARR CHILDREN.

Henry Martyn, b. May 16, 1845, at Chardon, O.; a merchant at Alton, Ill.; m. — Marsh; 1 son.  
Mary Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1847, at Granville, O.; m. Rev. Dr. J. M. Stifler, pastor of Baptist church at Hamilton, N. Y.; 4 children.



Sophia Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1849, at New Carlisle, O.; m. Columbus Simmons; farmer near Salem, Nebraska.

Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1853, at New Carlisle, O., d. Jan. 14, 1853.

Ellen Sawyer, b. Jan. 24, 1859, at Moline, Ill.; a teacher of instrumental music.

## 255.

JOHN WILSON STARR, son of John 251, b. June 2, 1834, in Granville; City Marshal during the war; lived awhile in New Albany, Bucyrus, and now resides at Urbana, O., and publishes the "Combination Parlor Atlas"; Congregational.

He m. Mch. 29, 1855, ELIZA JANE, dau. of SILAS and JANE (*McCord*) OGDEN, b. July 15, 1835, in Trenton, O.

### CHILDREN.

A EMELINE LINELLA, b. Apl. 5, 1856.

+ JENNIE OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1861, d. Oct. 28, 1872.

B MINNIE ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1863.

+ JOSIE LEE, b. Mch. 30, 1871, d. Oct. 22, 1872.

C ORA DELL, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

## 256.

JASON STARR, son of John 250, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 2, 1794, at Middletown. When two years old he lost his hearing by sickness, and consequently was speechless; Sept. 27, 1817, he entered the deaf and dumb asylum, then recently established, at Hartford, Conn., the first institution of the kind in the country; he was in the second class that entered. Having previously served an apprenticeship at shoemaking, and being an excellent workman, he was made foreman of the shoe shop established at the asylum while he was there. After graduation, lived at Catskill and Hudson, N. Y., at Newark, N. J., where he married, and in 1849, settled in Granville, O.; d. Apl. 6, 1856 (tombstone reads 1855); Baptist.

He m. Apl. 5, 1835, MARIA ANN, dau. of JAMES and MARGARET (*Outt*) MULLEN, b. May 19, 1810, at Athens, N. Y.; a deaf-mute; graduated at the N. Y. Institution.

### CHILDREN.

A WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 17, 1841, at Hudson, N. Y.; from the age of 7 lived in Granville; went to Chicago, Ill.; is in the office of the "Marsh Harvester Manuf. Co.;" Baptist; m. Jan. 22, 1873,



Maria Louisa, dau. of Nathan B. and Maria Louisa (*Johnson*) Cook, b. May 1, 1848, at C. A son,

B HARRY COOK STARR, b. Jan. 10, 1874.

C JAMES WILSON, b. Nov. 14, 1844, at Athens, N. Y.; a carriage painter at Newark, O.; m. July 15, 1868, Louisa, dau. of Henry S. and Mercy (*Van Atta*) Smith, b. July 16, 1849, at N.

CHILDREN.

D JAMES HENRY STARR, b. Mch. 4, 1869.

E WILLIAM W. STARR, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

+ MARY, b. Mch. 31, 1847, d. Oct. 8, 1849.

+ LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1852, d. Apl. 26, 1853.

---

SOUTH FARMS FAMILY AT BALTIMORE, MD.

---

257.

---

SETH STARR, son of William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 25, 1763, at "South Farms," Middletown, Ct.; a house builder, who left his native hills, as so many others before and since have done, to better his condition. He brought up in Westmoreland Co., Va.; married; afterward removed to Baltimore, Md., and d. Jan. 21, 1811; Methodist. His wife, ELIZABETH LANSON, was the dau. of JOHN and RACHEL ESKRIDGE, of Westmoreland Co., Va., b. Apl. 11, 1769, d. Apl. 16, 1820.

CHILDREN.

258 WESLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1789.

A WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1792, d. Mch. 11, 1812.

---

258.

---

WESLEY STARR, son of Seth 257, William 235, Daniel 222, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 3, 1789, in Westmoreland Co., Va.; in 1809 settled at Baltimore, Md.; became a successful commission merchant, accumulated a large property, and was a prominent member of the Methodist Protestant church. In 1865 he built a church and parsonage, now called the "Starr Church," which he presented to the Md. Conference of the M. P. church, and by his will left valuable property for its support; d. May 9, 1866.

He m. July 9, 1809, PHILIPPA YOUNG, dau. of JOHN and





BARBARA (*Young*) CORUM, of St. Mary's Co., Md., b. Nov. 2, 1788, d. Jan. 22, 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- + ANNA REBECCA, b. May 8, 1810, d. June 15, 1810.
- 259 ROBERT YOUNG, b. Sept. 13, 1811.
- 260 WILLIAM McKENDRICK, b. Dec. 13, 1813.
- 262 ELIZABETH BARBARA, b. Apl. 16, 1816.
- + LUCRETIA CORUM, b. Feb. 12, 1818, d. Oct. 18, 1823.
- + JOHN WESLEY, b. June 26, 1820, d. Nov. 17, 1820.
- + HARRIET ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1821, d. Nov. 5, 1823.
- 263 ANNA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 5, 1823.
- A HENRY BASCOM, b. Nov. 8, 1825; is living in Balt.; unm'd.
- 264 SAMUEL WESLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1828.

## 259.

COL. ROBERT YOUNG STARR, son of Wesley 258, b. Sept. 13, 1811, in Baltimore; graduated at Balt. College; was an extensive commission merchant in his native city; aid-de-camp to Gov. Lane, with the rank of Col.; belonged to the Masonic order; was Past Master of Warren Lodge No. 51, three hundred members of which presented him a jewel in token of their great esteem; was Grand Warden at the time of his death, April 12, 1851.

He m. Nov. 6, 1834, CAROLINE, dau. of PAOLI and MICHA (*Scott*) LLOYD, b. Mch. 31, 1815, in Prince Orange Co., Md.; after his death she m. July 24, 1872, Dr. Robert Fulton of Baltimore.

## CHILDREN.

- A WESLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1835; spent 8 years in San Francisco; d. unm'd Sept. 9, 1874, at Livermore, Cal., where he went for his health.
- + CHARLES WATERS, b. Nov. 14, 1837, d. Feb. 20, 1839.
- B MARION, m. July 24, 1866, Charles Henshaw, son of Ranall H. and Elizabeth (*Peck*) Moale; res. Baltimore; two children, one living.
- C HELEN PHILIPPA.
- D CAROLINE LAVINIA.

## 260.

WILLIAM McKENDRICK STARR, son of Wesley 258, b. Dec. 13, 1813; a merchant in his native city of Baltimore, and a member of the Md. Legislature several terms; Presbyterian; d. Nov. 11, 1860.

He m. (1st) Sept. 19, 1839, MARY JANE, dau. of JOSEPH and CATHARINE CRANE, of New York. She d. Oct. 26, 1850, æ. 29; m. (2d) June 3, 1851, LAURA M. REARNY, of Baltimore.



## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A ANNE CATHARINE, b. Dec. 4, 1840.  
261 EDWARD VARDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1843.  
B MARY JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1845.  
C EMMA PHILIPPA, b. June 28, 1847, m. Edward Gates.  
+ ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Aug. 21, 1850.  
D LAURA VIRGINIA, b. July 15, 1850, m. May 30, 1876, John Myers.

---

261.

---

EDWARD VARDEN STARR, son of Wm. McKendrick 260, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Baltimore; graduated at the University of Maryland; resides in his native city; lawyer and claim clerk of the Northern Central R. R.; vestryman of St. Mark's and St. George P. Epis. churches.

He m. June 24, 1869, ALICE, dau. of DAVID and JULIANA E. (*Duval*) FRAME, b. June 30, 1848, at B.

## CHILDREN.

- A EDWARD JAMES, b. Aug. 30, 1870.  
B WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

---

262.

---

ELIZABETH BARBARA STARR, dau. of Wesley 258, b. April 16, 1816, in Baltimore, and there d. Nov. 17, 1854. She m. Dec. 17, 1835, WILSON LEE, son of PAOLI and MICHA (*Scott*) LLOYD, b. May 2, 1813, in Prince George Co., Md; lumber merchant in Balt.; was accidentally killed May 17, 1854, by the falling of a wall.

## LLOYD CHILDREN.

Annie Barnard, b. Sept 26, 1836.  
Thomas McEldery, b. July 15, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1873.  
Harriet Lucretia, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. G. F. Bevan.  
Philippa Young Corum, b. July 26, 1850.

---

263.

---

ANN LUCRETIA STARR, dau. of Wesley 258, b. Oct. 5, 1823, at B. In 1878 she made the tour of Europe, and a devout pilgrimage to the Co. of Kent, Eng., sacred as the home of our common ancestor. She m. Dec. 23, 1847, JOHN, son of JOHN and ELEANOR (*Marshall*) GEPHART, b. Sept. 8, 1816, at Philadelphia; now a merchant in Baltimore.

## GEPHART CHILDREN.

John Gephart, b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Fannie Selden, dau. of Capt. Wm. Higgins Conklin, of Balt. (formerly of Lyme, Ct.); is cashier of Samden Station, B. & O. R. R., at Balt.; 1 child.





Wesley Starr, b. July 28, 1850; graduated at the University of Virginia; is an attorney at law at Baltimore.  
George Frederick, b. Jan. 20, 1859: is preparing to follow the profession of the law.

---

264.

---

SAMUEL WESLEY STARR, son of Wesley 258, b. Sept. 4, 1828, at B.; graduated at "William and Mary" Coll., Va.; in 1865 removed into the country, in the same Co., on to a farm; in 1867 was a member of the Maryland Constitutional Convention; in 1871 and '73 of the State Legislature; Episcopal.

He m. Dec. 7, 1848, CATHARINE ANASTATIA, dau. of JAMES and MARY ANN (*Hennessy*) NORTON, b. March 17, 1831, at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY CORUM, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
- B PHILIPPA YOUNG, b. July 8, 1851.
- C CLARA EDITH, b. Aug. 12, 1853.
- D ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. April 12, 1859.
- E ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1863.

---

END OF THE BALTIMORE FAMILY.

---

265.

---

SAMUEL STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 6, 1703-4, in Middletown, Ct.; in 1734 was collector; in 1746 grand juror, and in 1750 selectman of the town. Jan. 28, 1728, was admitted to full communion in the First church, and there his children were afterward baptized. He d. July 27, 1778; buried in the old cemetery by the river.

He m. (1st) Aug. 20, 1724, ELIZABETH DE JERSEY. She d. Aug. 26, 1768, æ. 65. Tradition says that she and her sister were the only children of a French nobleman, proprietor of a large estate in Jersey, one of the Channel Islands, near the shore of France. They were left orphans at an early age, and placed under the care of an uncle, to whom the estate would revert in case of their decease. He, under the pretense of sending them to England to be educated, put them on board of a ship bound for America. On arriving at New York the captain sold them for their passage-money. They were brought to Middletown and given the surname of their native island. The elder was about 10 years old at this



time;—the sister married a Redfield. After many years, the uncle on his death-bed confessed his great wrong, caused letters to be written to his nieces, begging them to return and claim their rightful estate. They were too old themselves to respond, and their children did nothing about it. This romantic tradition is preserved among all the descendants of said Elizabeth De Jersey now scattered over the country. In one family in Ohio they have it in writing, taken down from the lips of a granddau. of said Elizabeth. In another family a grandson, b. in 1779, d. in 1852, often said that when a boy, living in Mid., he saw in the garret of the old Starr house those very letters from the uncle, that he read them himself, and that they contained the above story.

He m. (2d) Oct. 30, 1768, Mrs. SARAH, widow of Capt. JAMES WARD, and dau. of TIMOTHY and SARAH THRALL, of Windsor, Ct. She was buried April 23, 1783, æ. 81.

#### CHILDREN BY WIFE ELIZABETH DE JERSEY.

269 SAMUEL, b. April 22, bap. 25, 1735.

A BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, bap. 22, 1726-7; probably d. young, as no mention of his name appears on any records of the town, nor in his father's will, proved in 1778.

266 MARY, b. Aug. 20, bap. 25, 1728.

276 TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 24, bap. 27, 1730.

267 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, bap. 10, 1733-4.

312 ELIHU, b. Jan. 15, bap. 18, 1735-6.

B RUTH, b. March 27, bap. April 2, 1738; m. Robert Fairchild; lived in New Haven; removed to Pawling, N. Y., about 1789.

268 GRACE, b. Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 10, 1739-40.

318 JAMES, b. Nov. 1, bap. 7, 1742.

#### 266.

MARY STARR, dau. of Samuel 265, b. Aug. 20, 1728, d. May 30, 1811. She was married twice—(1st) Feb. 9, 1748-9, STEPHEN, son of ROBERT and ISABEL (*Whitmore*) WARNER, of Mid., b. July 11, 1722. It is recorded "that he departed this life Aug. 3, 1752, at the Bay of Honduras as per account from Capt. Giles Hall."

#### WARNER CHILDREN.

Mary, b. April 10, 1751, m. Josiah Starr [225].

Lucretia, b. Sept. 23, 1752, d. May 18, 1820. She m. (1st) John Scott, of M., who d. March 14, 1787, in his 35th year. She m. (2d) March 27, 1791, Seth Wetmore, Jr., of M., his 2d wife.

She m. (2d) Oct. 8, 1761, Stephen Van-Overwyk, of M., who d. June 6, 1764, leaving child—

Sally Van-Overwyk, b. May 27, 1763.



267.

ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of Samuel 265, b. Feb. 4, 1733-4, d. about 1800; m. Jan. 8, 1755, WILLIAM, son of THEOPHILUS and PRISCILLA (*Greenel*) REDFIELD, of Killingworth, Ct., b. Dec. 5, 1727, d. July, 1813; res. Middletown.

REDFIELD CHILDREN.

William, b. Aug. 9, 1755; a sea Capt.; sailed from M. Nov. 14, 1785; supposed was lost on the 27th off Bermuda; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Susannah Rockwell; 2 children.

Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1757; Capt., lost at sea, 1812; m. 1795 Ann Heritage, of New Jersey; 5 children.

James, b. Nov. 18, 1758, d. prob. in Halifax.

Grace, b. Aug. 20, 1760, d. 1831, in H'd; m. Dec. 25, 1784, Jacob Dickin-son; 9 children.

Peleg, b. Jan. 22, 1762, d. Sept. 10, 1802; m. 1788, Elizabeth Pratt; 6 children.

Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1763, d. Oct., 1828, in Montreal; m. Jan. 1799, Jean Phillippe Belin Belair; 5 children.

Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1765, m. — Mullaney; 1 child.

John, b. June 24, 1766, d. July 14, 1766.

Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1767, d. 1835; m. (1st) Nov. 24, 1791, Patrick Murray; m. (2d) — Pollard, of Montreal; no children.

Abigail, b. Dec. 1771, d. Sept. 1, 1775.

Harriet, b. July 18, 1773, d. Oct. 4, 1775.—*From the Redfield Genealogy.*

268.

GRACE STARR, dau. of Samuel 265, b. Jan. 28, 1739-40, m. Dec. 22, 1774 (his 2d wife), COL. RETURN JONATHAN, son of RETURN and ELIZABETH (*Hamlin*) MEIGS, of Mid., b. Dec. 17, 1740. "In 1775, as Major, he was in the ill-fated expedition against Quebec, under Arnold, and being in the detachment which pushed its way into the city was captured; exchanged in 1777, and made Lieut.-Col. For his valor in an expedition to Long Island, Congress presented him an elegant sword. In 1779 he commanded one of the regiments that stormed and carried Stony Point, under Gen. Wayne. In 1788 he removed to Marietta, O. Such was the grief of the church at Mid. on the departure of Col. Meigs for the far-off wilderness, that many accompanied him and his ox teams to Durham, and there a prayer-meeting was held in view of the event."—[From Rev. Mr. Hazen's Centennial Sermon in First Church, M., July 9, 1876.] He was at one time Governor of the Territory; d. Jan. 28, 1823.

MEIGS CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1775, buried Jan. 21, 1776.

Richard Montgomery, b. Oct. 4, 1777, d. July 22, 1785.

Timothy, b. Sept. 28, 1782; lived at Nashville, Tenn.





## 269.

**CAPT. SAMUEL STARR**, son of Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 22, 1725. He followed the sea from his youth, and became captain; was on shore in 1755 and 1760, for he was elected to office in Middletown. He afterward had a new ship, in which he determined to make one more voyage and then to give up the sea altogether; accordingly sailed Nov. 30, 1765, from New London for the West Indies, in company with his brother, Capt. Timothy Starr, in another vessel. They kept together for three days, when a severe winter storm broke over them; they became separated, and Capt. Samuel, with his new ship, were never heard from. There are many precious relics of the family among their descendants, of dainty porcelain, blue and white chamber hangings, egg-shell china, a glass goblet fit for a prince, tiny silver spoons, etc., etc.

He m. May 31, 1748, **CHLOE**, dau. of Dr. **DANIEL** and **PATIENCE CRUTTENDEN**, of Chatham, Ct., b. Aug. 18, 1728, d. Apl. 13, 1801.

## CHILDREN.

+ **SAMUEL**, b. and bap. Oct. 13, 1751, d. Aug. 19, 1756.

**A PATIENCE**, b. Aug. 8, 1757; a member of the Bap. church; d. Apl. 28, 1825. She m. Nov. 9, 1784, Jacob, son of Jacob and Susanah (*White*) Hall, b. Jan. 6, 1756, in Middletown, where he built the spacious farm-house on Long Hill, now occupied by his son; a prominent citizen; d. Dec. 6, 1802.

## HALL CHILDREN.

Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1785, d. Oct. 20, 1806.—Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1787, d. June 1, 1832, m. Samuel Patten, who d. Meh. 28, 1848.—Leonard, b. Sept. 28, 1789, d. Aug. 24, 1849.—Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1791.—Henry, b. June 3, 1796.

**B ELIZABETH**, b. Jan. 9, 1761, m. William Starr [245].

**C LUCY**, b. Aug. 13, 1762, d. Sept. 21, 1840, in Plymouth, Pa. She m. (1st) Samuel, son of William and Tryphena (*Jones*) Lucas, b. 1754; lived in Greenfield, Mass., and Berkshire, N. Y.; d. Meh. 13, 1819. She m. (2d) Apl. 28, 1820, (2d wife) Calvin Wadhams, b. Dec. 22, 1765, at New Milford, Conn.; d. Apl. 22, 1845, at Plymouth, Pa. She had no children.

270 **HANNAH**, b. Aug. 13, 1764.

271 **SAMUEL**, b. June 13, 1766.

## 270.

**HANNAH STARR**, dau. of Samuel 269, b. Aug. 13, 1764, in M. After the death of her husband she went to live with her dau. in New Harmony,



Chaut. Co., N. Y., and d. Aug. 8, 1847. She m. Dec. 16, 1790, Dr. ELIJAH, son of JACOB and HANNAH (*Phelps*) CATLIN, b. Oct. 13, 1762, in Harwinton, Ct., a beloved physician in New Marlboro, Mass.; d. June 25, 1823.

CATLIN CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Nov. 14, 1791, d. Dec. 18, 1825.

Almarina, b. Oct. 27, 1793, m. G. W. Norton; res. Panama, N. Y.

Clorinda Starr, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Apl. 28, 1870, at Plymouth, Pa. She m. Samuel Wadhams; seven children.

Hannah Phelps, b. Feb. 3, 1799, d. June 25, 1856; m. Albert Gleason, of Harmony, N. Y.; seven children.

Caroline Holland, b. Feb. 3, 1800, d. Feb. 25, 1873, m. Benjamin T. Holbrook.

271.

SAMUEL STARR, son of Samuel 269, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 13, 1766, in Middletown; followed the sea until about 1800, when he retired as captain, and the next year removed his family to Brownsville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; bought a farm, which he managed with such industry and enterprise that he accumulated considerable property. In 1820, leaving the farm to his only son, he removed to Albany, N. Y.; bought a hotel, which he kept until his d., Aug. 30, 1830. He was highly esteemed for his social qualities, kindness, and benevolence.

He m. Apl. 11, 1789, SARAH, dau. of GILES and CATHARINE (*Stow*) BARNES, b. Dec. 26, 1765, in Middletown; a member of the Bap. church; d. June 29, 1837, at Brownsville.

CHILDREN.

272 ABIGAIL, b. Feb., 1789.

273 CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 13, 1791.

272.

ABIGAIL STARR, dau. of Samuel 271, b. Feb., 1789, in Mid.; a member of the Baptist church; d. Aug. 16, 1827. She m. in 1805, NATHANIEL, son of ELIPHALET and ABIGAIL (*Hawley*) PECK, b. Jan. 1, 1782, in Danbury, Ct.; a farmer in Brownsville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1871.

PECK CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Sept. 29, 1805, d. 1852; succeeded his grandfather, Starr, in the hotel at Albany.

Laurentine, b. Aug. 31, 1807.

Louisa, b. Oct. 4, 1809; m. Cyrus Allen; lives at Perch River, N. Y.





Caroline, b. July 1, 1811, m. Almond Wilson, lives Brownsville.  
 Sarah, b. Apl. 18, 1813.  
 Andrew, b. Feb. 25, 1816.  
 Riley, b. May 28, 1818.  
 Minerva, b. Dec. 9, 1820, m. J. W. Collins; lives at Toledo, O.  
 Chauncey, b. Mch. 23, 1824.  
 Myron H., b. Feb. 3, 1826; lives at Dexter, N. Y.

273.

CHAUNCEY STARR, son of Samuel 271, Samuel 269, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 13, 1791, at Middletown, Ct.; a farmer; lived in Brownsville, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1830. He m. Dec. 3, 1818, NANCY, dau. of PELEG and NANCY ARNOLD, b. Sept. 10, 1800, in B.; d. Sept. 28, 1828.

CHILDREN.

274 GEORGE, b. Apl. 5, 1820.

275 SAMUEL BARNES, b. Jan. 17, 1822.

A FANNY AMELIA, b. June 10, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1864, at Decatur, Ill.; m. Jan. 6, 1841, John Leonard, son of Leonard D. and Sophronia (*Redfield*) Mansfield, b. Nov. 7, 1819, in Rodman, and resides at Nyack, N. Y.; "manufacturer of trap-rock, concrete, and road metal."

MANSFIELD CHILDREN.

Alice Amelia, b. Nov., 1841, d. Apl. 8, 1856.—Sarah Starr, b. June 10, 1843.—John Jay, b. Feb. 2, 1845.—Benjamin Butler, b. Sept. 14, 1849.—Mary Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1847.—Fanny Fay, b. June 22, 1859.

B SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1826. She m. (1st) J. F. Hutchinson, who d. May 23, 1848, at Watertown, N. Y.

HUTCHINSON CHILDREN.

William Starr, b. July 19, 1844.—Samuel Emmett, b. Mch. 16, 1847.

She m. (2d) Dec. 8, 1851, William B., son of Thomas S. and Seny (*Brown*) White, b. Aug. 3, 1824; res. Sulphur Fork, Texas; d. Jan. 7, 1860. His widow is living in Tex. A son, Thomas Stanton White, b. Nov. 21, 1857, d. Apl. 17, 1860.

274.

GEORGE STARR, son of Chauncey 273, b. Apl. 5, 1820, in Brownsville, N. Y.; after living there awhile, went to Cal.; returned, and settled at McKinney, Colin Co., Texas; d. Mch. 7, 1863; sometime teacher, surveyor, miner, trader, stock-raiser, and farmer; Baptist.

He m. (1st) June 9, 1842, ELIZABETH AURELIA, dau. of



STEPHEN and MERCY (*Pierce*) JOHNSON, of Depauville, N. Y.,  
b. Apl. 30, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1859.

He m. (2d) Feb. 23, 1863, twelve days before his death, SARAH  
WILCOXEN.

CHILDREN.

A ELIZABETH AURELIA, b. June 6, 1843, at Brownsville, N. Y.; m. Sept.  
4, 1859, Hiram Hubbard, son of Samuel J. and Emily (*Evans*)  
Garrison, b. Dec. 9, 1835, at Liberty, Tenn.; res. Sulphur Springs,  
Texas.

GARRISON CHILDREN.

Mary Evans, b. July 3, 1866.—William, b. Feb. 13, 1869, d. May  
4, 1869.—Augustus, b. Mch. 5, 1870, d. Mch. 15, 1870.—Bertha  
Starr, b. Apl. 18, 1871.—Guy Hubbard, b. Feb. 13, 1874; d. Aug.  
13, 1874.

B FLORENCE AMELIA, b. Apl. 18, 1845, at Depauville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27,  
1867, James M., son of Dr. Levi and Elizabeth (*Nelson*) Ashcroft,  
b. Aug. 4, 1843; res. Sulphur Springs, Texas.

ASHCROFT CHILDREN.

Alice E., b. Oct. 22, 1867.—Mattie Florence, b. Nov. 9, 1869.—  
Mamie Lee, b. Apl. 3, 1872.—Susie Pauline, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

C ELLA M., b. Feb. 22, 1855, m. Nov. 16, 1873, Thomas W. Duncan;  
res. Marshall, Texas; a dau.,  
Annie Starr Duncan, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

D GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 26, 1859.

275.

SAMUEL BARNES STARR, son of Chauncey 273, b. Jan. 17,  
1822, in Brownsville, N. Y.; studied law, and admitted to practice  
by the Supreme Court of N. Y. at Albany in 1847; settled in  
Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; sometime postmaster and prosecut-  
ing attorney for the county. He m. May 20, 1855, ADALINE,  
dau. of DANIEL HUGHES, who d. Sept. 28, 1861, leaving a son,

A SAMUEL H., b. May 17, 1858.

276.

CAPT. TIMOTHY STARR, son of Samuel 265, Joseph 197,  
Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 24, 1730; followed  
the sea from his youth, and became Capt. of the ship; was absent  
on a voyage when his first wife died; he then gave up the sea, and  
went into the mercantile business in Middletown; a man remarka-  
bly neat and particular in his habits and personal appearance;  
enjoying the confidence of his fellow citizens, who elected him to  
several offices of trust; d. Jan. 3, 1802. For an interesting  
account of the funeral ceremonies, see Appendix C.



He m. (1st) June 4, 1752, EUNICE, dau. of MOSES and ELIZABETH PARSONS, of M.; b. Oct. 22, 1732, d. April 1, 1769.

He m. (2d) June 14, 1770, ABIGAIL, (Talcott?) wid. of CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN; she d. Sept. 24, 1804, æ. 67.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

278 TIMOTHY, b. Apl. 16, 1753.

+ BENJAMIN, b. June 25, bap. 29, 1755, d. Sept. 11, 1756.

301 JUSTUS, b. July 23, 1757.

+ BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 20, bap. 26, 1759, d. Dec. 10, 1759.

A EUNICE, b. June 12, 1762. She went to Ohio; afterward joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, O., where she d. over 80 years old.

B STEPHEN, bap. July 1, 1764; probably d. soon.

277 MERCY, b. Mch. 31, bap. Apl. 6, 1766.

BY SECOND WIFE HE HAD

302 CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN, bap. May 5, 1771.

277.

MERCY STARR, dau. of Capt. Timothy 276, b. Mch. 31, 1766, d. Sept. 6, 1853. The following remarkable incident is told by her granddaughter, now living: "When a little girl about six years old, living with my grandparents, my grandmother, Mercy Rogers, got up very early one morning. Calling the family, she said we must hurry up the breakfast, for her son Edmund, who lived 30 miles away, was very sick; that a man, who had driven all night, was coming for her, and she must be ready to go with him without delay, if she would see her son alive. About an hour after, such a messenger arrived, confirming the story of her son's sickness in every particular, of which never a word had been known before. This, with several other incidents of like import in grandmother's life, were as much a mystery to her, a good Christian woman, as to the rest of the family. Edmund being my favorite uncle, the above facts made a deep impression on my young mind."

She m. Nov. 13, 1791, CONSTANT, son of JOHN and Mrs. PATIENCE (Miller) (Starr) ROGERS [224], b. Apl. 22, 1768; a cooper and farmer; d. Apl. 1, 1855. They were born in Middletown; in 1809 went to Ohio; settled at Stow, Summit Co.; both members of the church of "Disciples."

ROGERS CHILDREN.

Abigail Parsons, b. Feb. 17, 1792, m. John Blackman; living with her son in Trowbridge, Mich.

Hannah, b. June 17, 1794, on Long Island, d. Apl. 19, 1838, in Ind.

Eunice Starr, b. July 4, 1796, at Fairfield, Conn., d. May, 1851, at Otsego, Mich.

Edmund, b. Aug. 31, 1799, d. Sept. 26, 1826, in Massillon, O.

Mercy, b. Aug. 9, 1802, d. Aug., 1877, in Ill., m. — Chapman.

Justus Starr, b. Aug. 31, 1807, d. Nov. 29, 1874, at Allegan, Mich.





## 278.

TIMOTHY STARR, son of Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 16, 1753, in Mid.; a seafaring man; had a stroke of palsy several years before his death. He lived some 40 or 50 rods from his father's house; was there with his wife to tea one afternoon; after returning home had a second attack, and d. before morning, Mch. 30, 1797.

He m. Aug. 20, 1780, MARY, dau. of JOHN and MARY (*Yeomans*) FOSDICK, of M., b. May 13, 1758. After her husband's death, she became the (3d) wife of Capt. Silvanus Griswold of Windsor; he d. July 6, 1811, æ. 78; she d. in Boston, date unknown.

## CHILDREN.

279 POLLY PONS, b. Apl. 27, 1781.

280 JAMES FOSDICK, b. Mch. 14, 1783.

287 RICHARD, }  
289 HENRY, } b. Mch. 26, 1785.

293 EDWIN, b. July 9, 1787.

295 CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1790.

279 FANNY, b. Aug. 18, 1792, bap. July 7, 1793.

A WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1794; in the war of 1812 he served on a privateer; what afterward became of him is unknown.

## 279.

POLLY PONS STARR, dau. of Timothy 278, b. Apl. 27, 1781, d. Dec. 5, 1812. She m. Apl. 4, 1805, CAPT. SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL and AZUBAH (*Atkins*) GAYLORD, of Mid., b. Aug. 27, 1782. At the age of 14 he went to sea, and at 17 went out as second mate on a vessel to the West Indies, where the captain and crew died of yellow fever; and he, with a man and a boy, brought home the ship; at 21 was made captain. At the age of 63 (1845) he left the sea, removed to Cuyahoga Co., O., on to a farm he owned there; soon tiring of it, he sold out, and returned to Cromwell, Ct.; d. June 22, 1869. After the death of his wife, he m. Mch. 5, 1814, her sister,

FANNY STARR, b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. Mch. 12, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; members of the Cong. church.

## GAYLORD CHILDREN, BY FIRST WIFE.

Samuel, b. June 24, 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1826.—Mary, b. Apl. 11, 1808.—John, b. Aug. 14, 1810.

## CHILDREN BY WIFE FANNY.

Timothy Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1814; living in Brooklyn, N. Y.—George, b. Feb. 5, 1817.—William, b. June 8, 1819.—Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1822.—Fanny, b. July 17, 1824.—Marietta, b. June 24, 1827, d. Sept. 18, 1827.—Harriet Newell, b. June 13, 1829.—Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1832.—Samuel, b. May 8, 1836.



## 280.

JAMES FOSDICK STARR, son of Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 14, 1783, in Mid.; a man of great ingenuity and enterprise; in the stereotype business; lived in New York; about 1824 went to Boston; four years after to Baltimore, and in 1832 removed to Alton, Ill.; d. Aug. 6, 1833.

He m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1805, MARY, dau. of THOMAS and MARY (Starr) GOODWIN [312 B], bap. July 11, 1784, in Mid., d. Dec. 16, 1811. He m. (2d) Nov. 11, 1812, CATHARINE, dau. of Rev. HENRY and ACHSAH (Bliss) ELY, of Killingworth, Ct., b. Oct. 28, 1782, d. Nov. 18, 1872, at Godfrey, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

281 THOMAS GOODWIN, b. June 26, 1807.

A EDWIN C., b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. in Boston, Feb. 9, 1831; unm'd.

283 JAMES ELY, b. Sept. 21, 1813.

+ HENRY TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 13, 1816, d. Mch. 19, 1816.

284 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apl. 27, 1817.

+ FREDERICK, b. Apl. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 13, 1835.

285 AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 13, 1823.

286 FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1826.

## 281.

THOMAS GOODWIN STARR, son of James F. 280, Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 26, 1807, in Mid.; lived in Boston, Concord, N. H., New York, and settled in Alton, Ill.; a merchant; d. Aug. 5, 1871. He m. in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Geo. W. Blagden, D.D., Feb. 3, 1831, ANN HOWE, dau. of JAMES and MARY (Douglass) WASHBURN, b. Dec. 7, 1807, at Boston. She is living at Upper Alton.

## CHILDREN.

+ HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 22, 1831, at B., d. Sept. 5, 1832.

A HELENA, b. Jan. 26, 1833, at B., d. Nov. 28, 1851, at A.

+ HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 7, 1834, at B., d. Aug. 24, 1835, at C.

+ EDWINA, b. Mch. 31, 1836, at N. Y., d. May 2, 1836.

+ JAMES WASHBURN, b. March 28, 1837, in N. Y.; d. April 23, 1840, at A.

+ CHARLES EDWARD, } b. July 28, 1839, in A.; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

B EMMA, } b. July 28, 1839, in A.; m. Charles Roubeiton;  
res. Alton; no children.

282 THOMAS, b. July 7, 1843, in A.





C WARREN, b. Sept. 16, 1846, in A.; living in Sacramento, Cal., 1876, unm'd.

282.

THOMAS STARR, son of Thomas Goodwin 281, b. July 7, 1843, in Alton, Ill.; was in the store with his father; d. March 4, 1870; Baptist. He m. Feb. 27, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN W. and ELIZABETH (*McKee*) RITCHIE, b. Nov. 11, 1842, in Columbiana Co., O. She is now Mrs. Mallows, living at Dutch Flat, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- A MINNIE DELLA, b. Aug. 29, 1866.
- B NETTIE EVA, b. Oct. 19, 1867.
- C THOMAS GOODWIN, b. March 23, 1870.

283.

JAMES ELY STARR, son of James Fosdick 280, b. Sept. 21, 1813, in New York; settled near Elsau, Jersey Co., Ill.; a prominent horticulturist, and for some time Pres. of State Hort. Soc.; Universalist; m. Oct. 8, 1846, SABRA BICKNELL, dau. of JASON AUGUSTUS and SUSAN SHEPARD (*Read*) ELLIS, b. Nov. 29, 1827, in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- + FREDERICK, b. July 28, 1847, d. Aug. 8, 1847.
- + SON, b. and d. Dec. 7, 1848.
- + ADELAIDE ELLIS, b. Nov. 24, 1849, d. May 9, 1851.
- + JAMES READ, b. Feb. 1, 1852, d. Sept. 25, 1853.
- A FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
- + WALTER JONATHAN, b. March 14, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1862.
- B CHARLES ELY, b. Aug. 5, 1858.
- C SABRA ELLIS, b. Oct. 10, 1860.
- D WILLIAM BURR, b. Oct. 18, 1862.
- E IRA LOUIS, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
- F SUSAN CATHARINE, b. Oct. 24, 1867.
- G LUCY COLLINS, b. May 1, 1870.

284.

REV. WILLIAM HENRY STARR, son of James Fosdick 280, b. April 27, 1817, in Middletown, Conn.; graduated at Illinois College in 1843, with high rank as a scholar. After teaching one year in Burlington, Iowa, he was tutor in the college for two years, studying theology at the same time; and the next year attended theological lectures at New Haven. He preached in



Peoria, Ill., one year from Oct., 1847, being ordained at Jacksonville, July 16, 1848, and in Griggsville, Ill., from 1848 to 1851; installed April 14, 1852, as pastor of the Congregational church in Elgin, Ill., where he remained till his death, of small-pox, March 6, 1854.

These facts of his personal history are drawn from the Memoir prefixed to a volume of his "Discourses on the Nature of Faith, and Kindred Subjects," published in 1857. From this volume it appears that he was heartily devoted to his work, a man of studious habits and independent thought, earnestly examining the foundations of religious faith, and not always satisfied with prevalent theologic methods, "while his entire theology brought him to the same practical results in which all Christians are agreed." His views on Christian union, and his own personal experiences, led him to prepare a series of sermons on the "Evils of Sectarianism," which are included in the above mentioned volume.

He m. March 26, 1850, LUCY ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. JAMES A. and JANE S. COLLINS, of Griggsville, Ill., b. July 27, 1828, in Boston, Mass.; a woman of unusual force and excellence of character. During the civil war, under the direction of the Western Sanitary Commission, she held a responsible position in a hospital in St. Louis, and was for two years matron of the Soldiers' Home at Memphis, Tenn. After the close of the war, she was called to various posts of usefulness, and in 1870 was sent by the Woman's Union Missionary Society of New York to take charge of their Mission Home, in Peking, China. She m. April 9, 1873, Dr. Edward C. Lord, a missionary in China, and U. S. Consul at Ningpo, where she d. Feb. 27, 1875.

NO CHILDREN.

## 285.

AUGUSTUS STARR, son of James Fosdick 280, b. Feb. 13, 1823, at Middletown, Ct.; a fruit-grower in Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill. He m. Jan. 11, 1857, JOSEPHINE, dau. of JOSEPH WILSON and ELIZABETH WORDEN (Ward) SLEE, b. March 8, 1838, at Balt., Md.

CHILDREN.

- + WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1858, d. Aug. 1, 1859.
- A LUCY SLEE, b. Nov. 27, 1860.
- B NELLIE WARD, b. Feb. 27, 1863.
- C EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 24, 1864.



- D ANNIE ELLIOT, b. Nov. 12, 1865.  
E CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Sept. 23, 1869.

286.

FRANKLIN STARR, son of James Fosdick 280, b. Feb. 7, 1826, in Boston, Mass.; brought up in Ill., where his parents had removed; a nurseryman and farmer at Godfrey, Ill.; Sec. of State Horticultural Soc.; d. March 12, 1875; Presbyterian.

He m. May 31, 1854, CATHARINE, dau. of GEORGE W. and LUCY (*Kent*) JOHNSON, of Cohasset, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- + WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 1, 1855, d. Sept. 18, 1856.  
A FANNY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1857.  
B HENRY ELY, b. Nov. 24, 1858.  
C JAMES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 12, 1860.  
D CATHARINE ALICE, b. May 31, 1863.  
E MINNIE, } b. March 8, 1866.  
F SARAH MAY, }  
G MATTIE, b. March 26, 1871.

287.

RICHARD STARR, son of Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. March 26, 1785, in Middletown; m. in Windsor, Ct.; a type-founder and silversmith; lived in New York, Philadelphia, Albany, and Brooklyn; d. Dec. 10, 1849; buried in "Greenwood."

He m. MELISSA, dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH (*Pinney*) DENSLOW, of Windsor, Ct., b. Jan. 25, 1787, d. July 14, 1855, in B.

CHILDREN.

- A JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1811, d. June 13, 1866. She m. (1st) Samuel L. Canfield, and had Richard, Samuel, and Ada;—m. (2d) — Hoffman, and had a dau., Josephine, who m. — Coburn.  
B GEORGE, b. Aug. 2, 1812, in Phil.; killed, July 28, 1831, by being thrown from a carriage, in Chatham, N. Y.  
288 JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1814, in N. Y.  
C RICHARD, b. Jan. 6, 1817, in Phil.; d. unm'd, Dec. 14, 1841, in Brooklyn.  
D MELINDA, b. Jan. 27, 1819, in Phil.; m. (1st) Sept. 27, 1841, Sebastian, son of Samuel Leopold and Hannah Pollock, b. in Hamburg, Germany; a merchant in New York, where he died.

POLLOCK CHILDREN.

Emma Starr, b. Dec., 1844; m. July 23, 1863, Theodore Van Tassel; res. St. Helena, Cal.; 3 children.—Richard Starr, b. Sept. 3, 1848.





She m. (2d) Thomas N. Starr [290].

**E** CHARLES, b. July 29, 1821, d. unm'd March 1, 1844, in N. Y.

**F** MARIA LOUISA, b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Phil.; m. March 24, 1851, Charles Wilson, son of Dr. Thomas Wilson and Sarah Leycraft (*Simonson*) Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1823, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; is an accountant in his native city.

HENRY CHILDREN.

Charles Dudley, b. Nov. 9, 1851.—Willie Starr, b. July 29, 1855.—Walter, b. Sept. 27, 1863.

**G** ALMIRA, b. July 16, 1826, in Albany; m. July 3, 1848, Garret, son of Jacob Suydam and Eliza (*Gray*) Van Cleef, b. April 22, 1824, in New Jersey; was U. S. Consul in the West Indies, and South America; afterward resided in Europe; at present in New York.

VAN CLEEF CHILDREN.

Francis Eugene, b. Feb. 15, 1850, d. July 23, 1852.—Augustus, b. Oct. 8, 1851.

288.

JULIA ANN STARR, dau. of Richard 287, b. Sept. 25, 1814, in N. Y.; was remarkable for her personal attractions, faithful and loving as a daughter, wife, and mother; was for 28 years a devoted Christian; bap. on the first Sunday in May, 1847, with her husband, into the membership of the Pierrepont-st. Baptist church, Brooklyn, and d. in the faith, May 15, 1875; buried in Greenwood. She m. Sept. 5, 1838, LEVI DUDLEY, son of BENJAMIN STARR and ANNER (*Wood*) HOYT, b. March 10, 1810, in Warwick, N. Y.; went to N. Y. city in 1831; was for many years of the firm of Hoyt, Jones & Co., merchant tailors; is now a jobber and manufacturer; family residence, Brooklyn.

HOYT CHILDREN.

Anna Melissa, b. July 7, 1839, d. Aug. 29, 1857.

Charles Dudley, b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Oct. 29, 1867, Anna P. Kimberly, of Guilford, Ct.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Harriet Ida, b. Jan. 7, 1845, m. Feb. 4, 1876, William O. Shaw, of Boston; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edward Starr, b. Mch. 6, 1847, d. on his 10th birthday, 1857.

Morison, b. Sept. 21, 1849, m. Emma Gertrude Chapel, of Brooklyn, their present res.

Julia, b. Oct. 21, 1852; res. Brooklyn.

289.

HENRY STARR, son of Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 26, 1785, in Middletown; a printer by trade: took up engraving and steel letter cutting; a man of great ingenuity; lived in Baltimore; removed to Philadelphia, where he d., date unknown.



He m. HESTER, dau. of THOMAS NESBIT. She was b. at New Castle, Del., and d. Mch. 5, 1845, in New York.

CHILDREN.

290 THOMAS NESBIT, b. Feb. 3, 1812.

A MARY FOSDICK, b. Sept. 25, 1814, in Phil.; m. Jan. 17, 1837, William T., son of William and Hannah (*Whitmarsh*) Jennings, b. in Boston; was for many years the proprietor of a fashionable clothing house on Broadway, New York; in 1874 removed to Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS CHILDREN.

Emily Starr, b. Feb. 21, 1838, d. Apl. 4, 1859.—Henry Mendell, b. Oct. 10, 1840.—William T., b. Dec. 11, 1842.—Jarvis Siade, b. Jan. 25, 1845.—Zachary Taylor, b. July 4, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1874.

B EMILY, b. June 12, 1819, in Phil.; d. Oct. 7, 1854. She m. (1st) Oct. 8, 1840, Leopold Rudolph Pollock.

POLLOCK CHILDREN.

Mary Minnie, b. 1841, d. 1843.—Emily Minnie, b. 1843. She m. (2d) Oct. 10, 1847, Thomas Reed, son of William and Fanny (*Bartlett*) Payne; res. Amenia, N. Y., where he d. about 1867.

PAYNE CHILDREN.

Mary Starr, b. 1848, m. 1873, John J. Ostrom.—Thomas Starr, b. 1850, d. the same year.—Fanny Bartlett, b. 1852.

291 HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1822.

292 RAYMOND TROUBAT, b. Sept. 30, 1827.

C CORDELIA, b. May 24, 1831, m. Mitchel Laird; living in New York.

+ TWO INFANTS, d. soon.

290.

THOMAS NESBIT STARR, son of Henry 289, b. Feb. 3, 1812, in Philadelphia. Having learned the printers' trade, he worked at the business first in Balt.; one winter in New Orleans; printed the "Philanthropist" in Lowell, Mass.; two years on the University press at Cambridge; for 18 months had charge of the "Advocate" at Brunswick, Ga.; worked on the State printing at Richmond, Va., during the winter of 1840. He then went to New York and learned the daguerreian art of Prof. Morse, and opened the first gallery on Broadway, but, like the wandering Jew, there was no rest for him, and he went to Richmond, Va., and for seven years had charge of a clothing house there; in 1847 went to Mexico; returned to N. Y., and was in the clothing business at Albany, when the gold fever broke out, and he started on the first trip of the Crescent City for Cal; left the steamer at Panama; joined a party of fifteen that bought a schooner, and sailed up the Pacific coast; arrived at San Diego in 108 days, and started on a





six-weeks' journey to the mines; was very soon tired of handling the pick and shovel, with the mercury at 120° in the shade. July 3, 1849, found him in San Francisco, where he opened a hotel, and after months of success in that line, went to New York, married, returned to Cal., ending his wanderings by settling down to the quiet of domestic life in San Francisco, and for 17 years carried on the ship-bread and cracker business. In 1872 he removed to St. Helena, his present residence, in the Napa valley, and engaged in the raising of grapes.

He m. Aug. 27, 1851, MRS. MELINDA POLLOCK [287 D], dau. of RICHARD and MELISSA (*Denslow*) STARR, b. Jan. 27, 1819, in Phil.

CHILDREN—ALL B. IN SAN FRANCISCO.

+ HESTER, b. Aug. 15, 1852, d. Oct. 26, 1853.

A ALMIRA, b. Apl. 11, 1854.

B MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1856.

C ELLA BOURNE, b. June 2, 1859.

D MARGARET AUSTIN, b. May 22, 1862.

291.

HENRY STARR, son of Henry 289, b. Jan. 1, 1822, in Philadelphia; lived in New York; June 10, 1843, sailed in the ship "Wethrington" for London; employed to purchase goods for a house in N. Y. He has since made London his home, and been engaged in various business enterprises; since 1849 in the shipping, express, and commission business, at 22 Moorgate st.; Presbyterian.

The following interesting letter shows his unabated love for his native land, and the valuable service thus rendered was most highly appreciated by the citizens of the town:

" LONDON, Sept. 15, 1873.

H. M. CURTISS, Esq., Newcastle, N. H.,—

*Dear Sir:* I take the liberty of addressing you in reference to a matter of considerable interest, as it seems to me, to yourself and fellow-townsmen of Newcastle. A neighbor of mine in Hertfordshire has in his possession the original town records (manuscript) of Newcastle from the year 1693 to 1724 inclusive, in which are included meetings of the town, . . . and a host of other curious and interesting proceedings and events during that period.

It was probably abstracted by a British soldier during the war of the Revolution, and has ever since been held in this country. . . . As an American I should be glad to see the work restored to its proper depository, where I doubt not it would be welcomed not only for its intrinsic



value (whatever that may be), but for its mysterious absence and return after the lapse of nearly a hundred years. I confess that, as a descendant of New England, these old, time-worn pages have a peculiar charm for me, and seem to place me in direct and intimate communication with the actors of two centuries ago, as I read their simple history, recorded in their own handwriting.

Meanwhile I remain, dear sir, yours very truly,

HENRY STARR."

He m. Nov. 14, 1843, ANNA, dau. of MICHAEL and HENRIETTA (Castle) COWAN, of London, where she was b. May, 1815.

#### A DAUGHTER.

A LOUISA, b. Nov. 26, 1845; is an artist of distinguished ability, even in that critical art society, having taken the first prize—"A GOLD MEDAL"—at the exhibition of the Royal Academy of London in 1868, for a painting entitled "Hardly Earned." The *London Times*, in its notice of the exhibition, says: "Meanwhile it must suffice to remark that the young gold-medalist has done most valiant work—work that will shed additional lustre on a name already long and honorably known in the art world." The correspondent of the *Chicago Tribune* writes from London, Jan. 6, 1868:

#### "AN EVENING WITH THE ART PEOPLE OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY.

"The other evening we attended a meeting of the Royal Academy. It was the biennial distribution of prizes to the students, and gave us not only an opportunity of seeing their artistic genius, but of meeting the Royal Academicians. . . . After a short speech, the President opened the paper presented him by the Secretary, and read a few words that were received with breathless attention. They were simply that a gold medal, the first prize, had been awarded to Miss Louisa Starr; but they seemed to electrify every one, if I except the imperturbable academicians, who were no doubt prepared for the shock. The daughter of the President, who sat next me, could hardly restrain her expressions of delight. Her brother applauded, and was seconded by a chorus of claps from the students behind that was almost deafening. Everybody was interested. Every head was turned toward a seat near the middle aisle, from whence a young, delicate girl was seen with difficulty making her way. As she hurried down towards the speaker's desk, and tremblingly mounted the two or three steps leading up it, she looked so white—so agitated—so like a lily swaying in the breeze—that one felt a vague fear that she would faint, or cry, or do something else supposed to be peculiarly womanish; but she did not, although, like every one else, she was more or less moved by so unexpected, so unusual, yet so well-deserved an honor. I don't know what it could have been. It was not a moment when one's own, or another's emotions could be analyzed; but there was something about it all that



deeply touched one. Undoubtedly the girl's beauty had something to do with the impression created, for it was that of delicacy, refinement, and simplicity, as well as of form and color; and as she stood there on that pedestal, waiting for the President to finish his short complimentary oration and give her the medal, her face might have realized some sculptor's dream of grace. Then, too—though there are in England, as in America, a few of your noble sex sufficiently enlightened to believe that genius has no sex—it is very uncommon to bestow any distinction upon a woman.

“Undoubtedly there are, even now, many envious ones among the ‘star’s’ brother students who complain bitterly of the injustice of awarding the prize to a girl! Perhaps they say, too, like Corinne’s masculine detractors, that her pretty face influenced the voters. All these things, combined with the belief in all unprejudiced minds of the entire justice of the choice, produced a feeling of universal interest and animation.”

The London *Illustrated News* of July 17, 1875, and *Harpers’ Weekly* of Aug. 7, 1875, contained a copy of this prize painting, “Hardly Earned.”

---

## 292.

---

RAYMOND TROUBAT STARR, son of Henry 289, b. Sept. 30, 1827, in Phil.; resided in New York from his youth; in 1868 removed to Rochester, N. Y.; a tailor. He enlisted in his country’s service Sept., 1862, in 165th Reg’t N. Y. Vols.; was discharged Sept., 1865.

He m. (1st) Aug. 20, 1850, JULIA BROWN, dau. of — and SARAH (*Brown*) FORD, b. in Wilmington, Del. After her death, he m. (2d) Mch. ’23, 1875, in Olean, N. Y., MAHALA PATTERSON.

### CHILDREN.

A EMMA, b. Aug., 1858, m. 1874 Geo. W. Waddy; reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

B RAYMOND TROUBAT, b. Apl. 3, 1877.

---

## 293.

---

EDWIN STARR, son of Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 9, 1787, at Middletown, Ct.; a silversmith and type founder; an ingenious man; among other inventions in his line of business was a novel method of printing two or more colors by changeable type; Free Thinker. He lived in New York, Boston, Baltimore, Pittsburg, and Philadelphia; d. Jan. 19, 1853.





He m. (1st) Jan. 9, 1813, SARAH, dau. of THOMAS and ANNA (*DePrefontaine*) WATTSON, b. Jan. 8, 1793, at Phil.; d. May 23, 1843. He m. (2d) MARIA DENNIS, wid. of Mr. HENRY D. WAINWRIGHT; she d. 1856.

## CHILDREN.

+ WILLIAM WATTSON, b. Nov. 15, 1813, d. Nov. 17, 1813.

294 THOMAS WATTSON, b. Apl. 2, 1815.

A EMELINE CECELIA, b. Oct. 7, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1857. She m. June 25, 1835, George Benjamin Long, b. Dec. 7, 1811, at Port Tobacco, Md.; a chair-maker; res. Baltimore; Roman Catholic; d. Mch. 11, 1863.

## LONG CHILDREN.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1837, d. Oct. 9, 1838.—George Edwin, b. Jan. 18, 1839, d. Mch. 14, 1867.—William Thomas, b. Apl. 1, 1841.—Edwin Starr, b. Feb. 19, 1843.—John Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1844.—Emeline Cecelia, b. May 2, 1846, d. June 13, 1846.—Emeline Cecelia, b. Apl. 5, 1847, d. —.—Robert Joseph, b. Mch. 19, 1849, d. Apl. 7, 1866.—Lloyd Parks, b. Nov. 19, 1850, d. Sept. 4, 1851.—Lloyd Vincent, b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. Feb. 19, 1852.—Thomas Wattson, b. Mch. 7, 1853, d. Mch. 27, 1853.—Charles Henry, b. Mch. 22, 1854.

+ EDWIN CHARLES, b. Aug. 3, 1818, d. July 30, 1819.

B LEONORA BARRINGTON, b. Dec. 5, 1819, m. Mch. 3, 1840, Lloyd Bradford, son of Abraham and Sarah (*Wright*) Parks, b. Dec. 23, 1817, in Balt.; a purser on the Balt. steam packets; Lutheran; d. May 5, 1874.

## PARKS CHILDREN.

Lloyd Bradford, b. July 28, 1841, d. Aug. 15, 1841.—Abraham, b. Dec. 2, 1842, d. Apl. 29, 1846.—Edwin Starr, b. Apl. 3, 1845, d. Apl. 24, 1846.—Leonora Barrington, b. Mch. 8, 1847.—Mary Wonderly, b. Jan. 7, 1850.

C ANNA DOROTHEA, b. Mch. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 27, 1847.

+ SARAH DEPREFONTAIN, b. Mch. 16, 1822, d. July 8, 1822.

+ EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. May 28, 1824, d. Sept. 1, 1825.

+ TIMOTHY GAYLORD, b. Apl. 1, 1826, d. Aug. 27, 1827.

+ TIMOTHY EDWIN, b. July 27, 1829, d. Mch. 18, 1830.

D MARY FOSDICK, b. May 18, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1871; unm'd.

E CAROLINE LOUISA, b. July 31, 1832, m. 1854, Charles Edward, son of John and Margaret (*Glissan*) Myers, b. May 16, 1835, in Frederick Co., Md.; a grain and coal dealer at Frederick, Md.; Methodist.

## MYERS CHILDREN.

Clara Horton, b. Oct. 13, 1854.—John Percy, b. June 21, 1856.—Kate Hanley, b. May 5, 1858.—Margaret, b. Feb. 3, 1860.—Leonora Barrington, b. May 19, 1862; twin with Louisa, who d. the same day.—Lucy Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1864.—William Wallace, b. May 29, 1866.—Mary Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1868.—Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 11, 1871.—James Albert, b. Apl. 8, 1874.

F SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1834, d. unm'd, Aug. 6, 1870.



G LAURA PARKS, b. Apl. 15, 1838, m. May 14, 1866, Robert Hubbard, son of Reuben and Anna Johnson (*Roberts*) Ward, b. May 11, 1822, in Phil.; a tin and sheet-iron worker in Phil.; Meth. A son, Edwin Starr Ward, b. Mch. 31, 1873.

## 294.

THOMAS WATTSON STARR, son of Edwin 293, b. Apl. 2, 1815, in Phil., where he established a type foundry, which he still carries on, under the firm of T. W. Starr & Son, at 324 Chestnut st.; an inventive genius, like his father before him, and obtained a patent on a valuable and useful invention in his business of making the "matrice" by the electrotype process. He is an honored member of the Methodist church; trustee and steward for many years; family residence, Camden, N. J.

He m. (1st) Dec. 26, 1838, EMILY, dau. of — and ANN (*Holbrook*) HUGHES, b. May 23, 1819, at Balt.; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

He m. (2d) MARY CATHARINE, dau. of GEORGE and MARY Perkins, b. in Phil.

### CHILDREN.

A MARY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

B EMMA PERKINS, b. Aug. 21, 1843.

C EDWIN PERKINS, b. Feb. 25, 1845; unm'd; is in business with his father in Phil.

+ SARAH PERKINS, b. Jan. 16, 1847, d. Apl. 20, 1848.

## 295.

CHARLES STARR, son of Timothy 278, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 18, 1790, at Mid.; lived in Hartford; removed to New York in 1815, and was connected the greater part of his business life with the Am. Bible Soc., as contractor and superintendent of the binding department, and for a shorter period in the same relation with the Am. Tract Soc., of which he was one of the three originators; also one of the founders of the N. Y. University, and a member of its first council; Supt. of the N. Y. Hospital for 4 years; and for many years an elder in Dr. S. H. Cox's and the Spring St. Pres. churches. He d. at the res. of his son in Orange, N. J., Dec. 7, 1859.

He m. June 20, 1811, NANCY, dau. of JOHN and ANNA (*Meriam*) DODGE, of Boston, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. Dec. 24, 1859.





CHILDREN.

296 CHARLES, b. May 22, 1812.

297 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mch. 27, 1814.

298 EDGAR PHILANDER, b. Feb. 14, 1818.

300 ALFRED ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 25, 1820.

A ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Feb. 2, 1870. She m. May 25, 1842, Dr. James G., son of Moses and Emma (*Hastings*) Barbour, b. July 7, 1814, in New York; removed to Norwalk, Ct., in 1850; physician.

BARBOUR CHILDREN.

James Edgar, b. Nov. 17, 1843.—Louisa, b. Nov. 4, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1846.—Anna Starr, b. Aug. 9, 1847.—Charles Starr, b. Mch. 10, 1850.—Emma Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1852.—Mary Ellen, b. Apl. 22, 1854.—Wm. Henry, b. May 26, 1856.—Samuel Lynes, b. Mch. 11, 1860.—Frank, b. Feb. 18, 1862.

B EDMARESA, b. Dec. 28, 1824, m. July 14, 1846, Dr. Peter McIntire, son of Duncan and Isabella (*McIntire*) McLaren, b. Dec. 17, 1817; a physician in Oakland, Cal.

MCLAREN CHILDREN.

James Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1848, d. May 23, 1865.—Charles Starr, b. Aug. 1, 1851.—Duncan, b. Feb. 26, 1854.—Isabella, b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1872.

+ SAMUEL GAYLORD, b. July 24, 1830, d. Aug. 1, 1831.

296.

CHARLES STARR, son of Charles 295, b. May 22, 1812, at Hartford, Ct.; a farmer, for many years living at Cocksackie, N.Y.; has recently removed to Breau Bridge, La.; Presbyterian; m. Oct. 14, 1834, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Dr. JOHN W. and JEMIMA (*Wills*) LEDDEL, of Mendham, N. J., b. Apl. 30, 1815.

CHILDREN.

+ SARAH LOUISA, b. July 30, 1835, d. Apl. 8, 1843.

A CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. Mch. 18, 1872, in La.; unm'd.

B MARY ALLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1840.

297.

WILLIAM HENRY STARR, son of Charles 295, b. Mch. 27, 1814, at Hartford, Ct.; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1834; studied law with Gov. W. W. Ellsworth, in Hartford, and at the Law School in New Haven; lived four years in Orange, N. J., where he was senior warden of Grace church; went West in 1836; settled at Burlington, Iowa; in the practice of law; was at one time the U. S. Dist. Attorney; d. Dec. 29, 1876.



He m. Mch. 2, 1836, FANNY COWLES, dau. of JAMES KELLOGG and CAROLINE (*Deming*) CAMP, b. Jan. 14, 1816, at Farmington, Ct.; d. Dec. 24, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Dec. 23, 1837, at Farmington, Ct.
- + MARY, b. May 19, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1841.
- B CAROLINE DEMING, b. May 14, 1842, m. Dec. 2, 1875, Hon. Hugh, son of Duncan Angus and Sarah (*McCall*) Cameron, of Caledonia, N. Y.; a lawyer and a judge; res. LaCrosse, Wis. A son, Francis Starr Cameron, b. June 17, 1877.
- C EDMARESA McLAREN, b. May 19, 1844, d. Sept. 19, 1868, m. Sept. 14, 1868, Gustavus V. Dodge.
- D FANNY CAMP, b. Sept. 14, 1846, at B.
- E WALTER CAMP, b. Nov. 1, 1850, at B.
- + GRACE, b. Mch. 10, 1858, d. Aug. 6, 1859, at Orange, N. J.

---

**298.**

---

EDGAR PHILANDER STARR, son of Charles 295, b. Feb. 14, 1818, at New York; from 1849 to 1864 he lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; returned to his native city, and is now in the mercantile business; family residence at Orange, N. J. He is an active christian, and a prominent member of the Presbyterian church; while living in Cincinnati was elder, trustee, and supt. of S. S. in the 2d church, and sec. of the Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary; in Orange, elder for the past 12 years, clerk of the parish, and supt. of S. S. in First church, and sec. of "The Elders' and Deacons' Association of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange" since its organization in 1870.

He m. Oct. 2, 1843, LUCY MINERVA, dau. of LUTHER and LUCY (*Trowbridge*) JACKSON, b. Feb. 15, 1820, in N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A LUCY TROWBRIDGE, b. June 16, 1844, d. Aug. 28, 1875.
- 299 EDGAR WOODFORD, b. Aug. 14, 1845.
- B LAURA LANSING, b. Mch. 11, 1853.
- C CHARLES, b. Apl. 19, 1855.

---

**299.**

---

EDGAR WOODFORD STARR, son of Edgar Philander 298, b. Aug. 14, 1845, in New York; went to Cincinnati, O., where he m. June 1, 1871, JULIA C., dau. of GEO. W. and SALLY B. (*Clement*) WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 16, 1846, at C.; is now a book publisher in New York; family res. Orange, N. J.



CHILDREN.

- + BERTHA CLEMENT, b. Feb. 10, 1873, d. young.
- + EDNA JACKSON, b. Oct. 13, 1874, d. Aug. 4, 1875.
- A CHARLOTTE WOODFORD, b. Jan. 24, 1877.

300.

ALFRED ADOLPHUS STARR, son of Charles 295, b. Jan. 25, 1820, in New York; in 1872 removed to Westfield, N. J.; member of the Pres. church. He has devoted many years to studies with the microscope, making several important and interesting discoveries in the minute creation of the animal and vegetable kingdoms, and is well known as a lecturer upon the subject.

He m. Nov. 15, 1843, HESTER HUTTON, dau. of LAWRENCE and HESTER (*Ridabock*) WISEBURN, b. March 18, 1819, in New York.

CHILDREN.

- A EDMARESA, b. March 11, 1845; m. July 15, 1866, Horatio N., son of John and Mary (*Duke*) Wheeler, b. in New York; a grocer in Westfield, N. J.

WHEELER CHILDREN.

William Ovington, b. May 3, 1867.—Emma Louisa, b. June 8, 1869, d. July 19, 1870.

- + WILLIAM OVINGTON, b. Aug. 2, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1849.
- B NANCY, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1869, George Smith, son of Smith and Emeline (*Powers*) Mosher, b. in New York; a clerk in Westfield, N. J. A daughter,  
Mabel Irene Mosher, b. June 12, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1875.
- C EMMA LOUISA, b. July 25, 1852.
- D GEORGE HENRY, b. March 10, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1870.
- E THEODORE CUTLER, b. May 16, 1857; a merchant at Westfield, N. J.

301.

JUSTUS STARR, son of Capt. Timothy 276, b. July 23, 1757, in Mid. Nothing is known of his early life, as his name does not again appear on the records of either town or church; until his marriage, at the age of 24, when he was Capt. or Lieut. of a privateer; on his second cruise the vessel was captured by the British, and he confined in prison at St. Marks, Hispaniola, where he d. Jan. 21, 1783, of fever, and April 3 the news was received and recorded in Middletown.

He m. Aug. 12, 1781, SARAH, dau. of JOHN and MARY (*Yeomans*) FOSDICK, b. July 15, 1761, in Mid. She was left a widow at the age of 20, with





## AN INFANT SON NAMED

**A JUSTUS STARR.** He learned the jeweler's trade in Boston, frequently visiting his friends in Mid.; a member of the Methodist church; removed to New York, where he died from the effects of laudanum, whether taken by accident or otherwise is unknown; probably unmarried, and about 30 years of age. His mother,

**MRS. SARAH FOSDICK STARR,** removed to New London, and m. March 22, 1787, Col. Phillip Dejean, the French Vice-Consul, by whom she had two children—Joseph and Sally. The Col. was soon after ordered by the French Republic to take his station at Puerto Principe, and was there at the time of the terrible massacre of the inhabitants of Hispaniola by the blacks. His wife for safety was taken to an American vessel in the harbor, commanded by Capt. Bulkley, of New London, where for three months she was an involuntary spectator of murders and fires on the shore of almost daily occurrence, until the return of the vessel to New London, where she supported her little family by keeping a boarding-house. Her husband was subsequently taken by the British and their allies, the negroes, confined in a prison at Jamaica, and in 1796 the sad tidings of his death were received by the lonely widow. She m. again, Jan. 1, 1797, Dr. Edmund Pelouze, born in 1765 on the island of Martinique, who in 1796 received the news of the death of his first wife, and the destruction of his property there by the negroes. They lived awhile in New London; then removed to Charlestown, N. H., where Mrs. Sarah Fosdick Starr-Dejean-Pelouze d. with the dropsy, Oct. 26, 1839. The above information was kindly furnished by her grandson, Gen. Louis H. Pelouze, U. S. Army, who died June 2, 1878, in Washington, D. C.

---

## STOW, SUMMIT CO., O., FAMILY.

---

302.

---

**CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN STARR,** son of Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 15, 1771, in Middletown, Conn.; followed the sea until his marriage, then lived at "Upper Houses," now Cromwell; in 1809 he joined a company of emigrants raised in that vicinity, and settled in Stow, Portage (now Summit) Co., O. [see 230]; cooper and farmer; attended the Pres. church, and in the absence of a minister was selected to read a sermon; d. May 16, 1834.

He m. **BETSEY**, dau. of **LEVI** and **BETSEY** (*Seymour*) **TAYLOR**, b. Nov. 15, 1772, at Norwalk, Ct., d. Aug. 23, 1855.



## CHILDREN.

303 TIMOTHY, b. April 26, 1796.

- A ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. March 12, 1816, John, son of Philip and Catharine (*Ritter*) Williard, b. Feb. 5, 1788, at Frederick, Md.; a farmer; res. West Richfield, Summit Co., O.

## WILLIARD CHILDREN.

John Bennett, b. March 28, 1817; living in Akron, O.—Alva Burr, b. Dec. 4, 1818; living in Bay Co., Mich.—Henry Taylor, b. Nov. 1, 1820; living in Akron, O.—Lorinda Morehouse, b. March 9, 1823; living in St. Ansgar, Ia.—Levi Starr, b. March 25, 1825; living in Bay Co., Mich.—Theodore, b. April 10, 1827; living in Lake Side, Cal.—Herbert, b. Feb. 22, 1830; living in Bricksville, O.

- B LEVI, b. Nov. 21, 1799, d. unm'd, Oct. 7, 1826, in Richfield, O.

- C ADALINE, b. Sept. 2, 1801; m. June 29, 1826, Isaac Thomas, son of Isaac and Anna (*Thomas*) Welton, b. Nov. 10, 1803, at Goshen, Ct.; in 1813 his parents went West; he resides at West Richfield, Summit Co., O.

## WELTON CHILDREN.

Herschel, b. June 11, 1828; m. Caroline Rudgers; res. Cleveland, O. Two children.—Elvira, b. March 13, 1830; m. Bradford H. Rouse; res. Cleveland, O.; one daughter.

- 305 STEPHEN MOREHOUSE, b. Dec. 29, 1803; bap. May 3, 1804.

- 306 CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN, b. July 23, 1806.

- D EDWARD, b. March 21, 1808; a farmer; settled in Granger, Medina Co., O; d. April 20, 1873; "Disciples"; m. March 22, 1829, Sarah, dau. of Chester P. and Betsey (*Shipley*) Gallup, b. Oct. 7, 1810, in Lisle, N. Y.; she is now living in Oshkosh, Wis.; no children.

- 311 TALCOTT SEYMOUR, b. May 27, 1810.

- E AMANDA MALVINA, b. May 4, 1812, d. March 5, 1844, at Coventry, O.; m. Sept. 1, 1832, Hiram Howard, b. April 22, 1808, in N. Y.; a carpenter; d. June 2, 1860, at Spring Valley, Wis.

## HOWARD CHILDREN.

Hiram Lucius, b. Dec. 6, 1833; res. Durand, Ill.—Franklin Philander, b. June 26, 1838; res. Durand, Ill.—Almira Amanda, b. Feb. 8, 1841, d. July 10, 1842.—Francis Timothy, b. May 16, 1843, d. June 13, 1875, at West Richfield, O.

- F ALMIRA TAYLOR, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Oct. 20, 1836, John Patterson, son of Chester P. and Betsey (*Shipley*) Gallup, b. June 3, 1816, at Lisle (now Binghamton), N. Y.; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

## GALLUP CHILDREN.

Julia Patterson, b. Oct. 20, 1837.—Thomas Welton, b. Oct. 13, 1839, d. July, 1849, at O.—Arthur Taylor, b. March 19, 1842; enlisted May, 1861, in Co. E, 2d Reg't Wis. Vols., for his country's service; was among the missing after the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1865, and is numbered with the great army





of unknown dead.—Mary Emeline, b. April 6, 1844.—Chester P., b. Aug. 11, 1846, d. July 11, 1847.—Adaline Theresa, b. April 22, 1848.—Minnehaha, b. Sept. 10, 1856.

**303.**

**TIMOTHY STARR**, son of Christopher Hamlin 302, Timothy 276, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 26, 1796, at Mid.; lived at Stow, Cuyahoga Falls, Northampton, and settled in 1838 at Lincoln, Morrow Co., O.; a cooper and farmer; d. Jan. 1, 1874; Methodist.

He m. Oct. 6, 1825, **MARY ANN**, dau. of **JESSE** and **LUCY (Marble) KENT**, b. Oct. 7, 1808, at Hinsdale, N. H.

**CHILDREN.**

**A LEVI**, b. Dec. 16, 1827, at Cuyahoga Falls; settled in Woodbury Tp., Morrow Co., O.; is postmaster at "Bennington," and keeps an extensive country store; Methodist; m. Feb. 14, 1854, **Mary Ann**, dau. of **Jesse** and **Matilda (Barnes) Bush**, b. Nov. 1, 1830, in Franklin Co., Vt.; no children.

**B MARY ADALINE**, b. Jan. 14, 1830, d. Oct. 17, 1870. She m. Dec. 12, 1850, **Henry Lewis**, son of **Azur** and **Elizabeth (Keen) Osborn**, b. Aug. 20, 1827, at Peru, O.; a farmer in Birmingham, where the children were b.; now resides at Marengo, O.

**OSBORN CHILDREN.**

**Mary Elizabeth**, b. Jan. 20, 1852.—**Permelia Ellen**, b. May 17, 1854.—**Charles Fremont**, b. Oct. 17, 1856.

**304 SEYMOUR TALCOTT**, b. April 11, 1833.

**C CAROLINE ALMIRA**, b. July 21, 1837; m. March 4, 1860, **Daniel Heveland**, son of **Daniel** and **Elizabeth (Benedict) Wood**, b. Nov. 15, 1838; a farmer in his native town of Peru, Morrow Co., O.

**WOOD CHILDREN.**

**Martha Helen**, b. Dec., 1860.—**Annetta**, b. Dec. 22, 1862.—**Leonora Adaline**, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

**D MARTHA ELEANOR**, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. March 16, 1862, **Valentine Joshua**, son of **Joshua** and **Jemima (Wright) Meader**, b. May 13, 1841, in Lincoln, Vt.; res. Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., O.

**MEADER CHILDREN.**

**Albert William**, b. Feb. 22, 1865.—**Mary Ellen**, b. Oct. 8, 1867.—**Adaline**, b. Nov. 26, 1872.

**304.**

**SEYMOUR TALCOTT STARR**, son of Timothy 303, b. Apl. 11, 1833, at Northampton, O.; settled at Cardington, Morrow Co., O.; has been a cripple for nearly 25 years from the effects of rheumatism; "United Brethren." He m. Oct. 19, 1854, **TACY**



ANN, dau. of JOHN and MARY HATCHER (*Nichols*) HAMILTON, b. Sept. 7, 1830, in Loudoun Co., Va.

CHILDREN.

- A EDGAR BENNETT, b. Feb. 15, 1856; living in Meadville, Pa.
- B LEVI SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 15, 1858.
- C HENRY OSBORN, b. July 20, 1860.
- D BURR HAMILTON, b. Apl. 7, 1862.
- E WALTER TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 13, 1864.

305.

STEPHEN MOREHOUSE STARR, son of Christopher Hamlin 302, b. Dec. 29, 1803, at Middletown, Ct.; brought up in Stow; removed to Royalton in 1851; to Lafayette, Medina Co., O., in 1862; a farmer; d. Dec. 29, 1872; m. (1st) BETSEY TEEL, who d. July 18, 1844, in child-birth; m. (2d) May 29, 1845, SALLY, dau. of SILAS and SALLY (*Gridley*) GATES, b. Sept. 4, 1822, at Rodman, N. Y. She is now living with her youngest son at Whittlesey, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- A EVELINE, d. Dec. 4, 1845, in her 17th year.
- B STEPHEN, d. Mch. 29, 1849, in his 17th year.
- C ELIZABETH, b. 1834, d. Dec. 11, 1869. She m. Dec. 19, 1858, Rev. Samuel Alexander, son of John and Ann (*Dunn*) Hummer, b. July 31, 1834, in Knox Co., Ind. He is a Pres. minister, now settled in Marion, O. Her children were Eva Jane, Elizabeth, Samuel, Chalmers, d. æ. 6 mos. Eva Jane has a wonderful talent for music, and is already distinguished as a pianist.
- D OSCAR, a farmer at Rushville, Ill.; d. June, 1876, leaving a wife and seven children.
- E EDWARD, is married; a farmer, living at Hale Ridge, Schuyler Co., Ill.
- F CASSIUS, b. Feb. 13, 1842; enlisted in the service of his country Dec. 1, 1861, in Co. K, 6th Reg't O. Cavalry; reenlisted as a veteran; wounded in the fight at Dinwiddie C. H., Va.; d. in Hospital at Washington, Apl. 22, 1865; buried at Lafayette, O.; unm'd.
- G ELIZA JANE, b. July 18, 1844, m. William Holbrook; living in Cleveland, O.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- H HORATIO QUINCY, b. June 13, 1846, m. and lives in Iowa.
- + SILAS GATES, b. Oct. 4, 1848, d. Apl. 8, 1849.
- I ELMER GATES, b. Apl. 20, 1861; living in Whittlesey, O.

The most persevering efforts have been made to obtain fuller records of this family, but all in vain.



### 306.

DR. CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN STARR, son of Christopher Hamlin 302, b. July 23, 1806, in Middletown, Ct.; brought up in Stow, where his parents removed when he was young; worked at his trade of cooper until 1844, when he was laid aside for two years by sickness, during which time he commenced the study of diseases and the curative qualities of roots, herbs, and barks, for which he had a natural liking, and continued this study while on his farm in North Royalton, O. In 1867 he commenced the practice of medicine on the eclectic system, and has been quite successful. In 1870 he opened an office in Boston, Mass., where he still resides, with an increasing business; Congregational; m. Jan. 1, 1831, MIRANDA, dau. of COMFORT and LYDIA (*Roberts*) ROBERTS, of Middletown, where she was b. June 20, 1809.

#### CHILDREN.

307 DANIEL CLARK, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

308 TALCOTT SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 12, 1835.

+ ADALINE, b. June 20, 1838, d. Jan. 25, 1847.

309 HENRY HARRISON, b. Feb. 17, 1840.

310 WINFIELD SCOTT, b. April 20, 1842.

A CHARLES, b. Oct. 4, 1844, at Lafayette, O.; Sup't of the Howe Sewing Machine Co's agencies; res. Mansfield, O.; m. May 1, 1873, Caroline Josephine, dau. of W. B. and Charlotte (*Stever*) Campbell, b. Mch. 12, 1849.

B COMFORT MARION, b. Sept. 14, 1846, at Lafayette, O.; carpenter and farmer at Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O.; member of the Meth. church. He m. Nov. 28, 1872, Margaret, dau. of John and Isabelle (*Stevenson*) Wilson, b. Nov. 14, 1854, at Carrolton, Canada West.

+ ALBERT HAMLIN, b. Mch. 14, 1853, d. Dec. 27, 1853.

### 307.

DANIEL CLARK STARR, son of Dr. Christopher Hamlin 306, b. Jan. 1, 1832, in Richfield; lived in North Royalton, O.; in 1863 removed to his present residence Bay City, Bay Co., Mich.; carpenter and cooper; now engaged in salt manufacture. He enlisted in his country's service, detailed as wagon master in a Division forage and supply train for about 18 months in the Army of the Cumberland; Methodist. He m. Dec. 12, 1863, LAMANDA MARIA, dau. of SELLECK and JERUSHA (*Seymour*) WEED, b. June 17, 1838, in Ellery, N. Y.





## CHILDREN.

- A CLARA AMANDA, b. July 21, 1865.  
B DANIEL HENRY, b. May 29, 1867.  
C MINNIE MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

---

308.

---

TALCOTT SEYMOUR STARR, son of Dr. Christopher Hamlin 306, b. Jan. 12, 1835, in Paris; lived in North Royalton; in 1876 removed to Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; farmer. He m. Apl. 18, 1858, ELIZABETH, dau. of JACOB and POLLY (*Corovier*) FULLER, b. Sept. 10, 1837, at Independence, O.

## CHILDREN.

- A ORRIN WILFUL, b. Jan. 10, 1859.  
B DANIEL ELLIS, b. Nov. 22, 1861.  
C LELIA LOWELL, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

---

309.

---

HENRY HARRISON STARR, son of Dr. Christopher Hamlin 306, b. Feb. 17, 1840, at Lafayette, O.; was in the Government service, as teamster in the Army of the Cumberland, during the war; is a carpenter and farmer in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., O. He m. Feb. 19, 1865, HARRIET OLIVIA, dau. of SELLECK and JERUSHA (*Seymour*) WEED, b. May 11, 1840, at Ellery, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- A ADDIE EVELYN, b. May 12, 1866.  
B WILLIE H., b. May 15, 1868.  
C NORRIS H., b. Aug. 17, 1869.  
D ELLA NETTIE, b. Dec. 14, 1872.

---

310.

---

WINFIELD SCOTT STARR, son of Dr. Christopher Hamlin 306, b. April 20, 1842, at Lafayette, O.; a farmer at Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; m. Aug. 30, 1864, MARY, dau. of ITHAMER and LINETTE (*Devel*) ELLIOTT, b. Dec. 6, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- A MYRTLE LILLIAN, b. Oct. 10, 1865.  
B MARY WINIFRED, b. July 11, 1868.  
C EDMUND LEON, b. Aug. 27, 1869.  
D MAGGIE ISABELLE, b. Feb. 6, 1872.



311.

TALCOTT SEYMOUR STARR, son of Christopher Hamlin 302, b. May 27, 1810, at Stow; in 1854 removed to Bricksville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; a cooper by trade, but devotes himself to the care of his farm of 100 acres. Is a ruling Elder in the First Pres. church. He m. (1st) Apl. 12, 1840, CLARISSA LIVONIA, dau. of WILLIAM and POLLY (*Mase*) WORDEN, b. Oct. 23, 1816, at Broome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1841.—m. (2d) May 8, 1844, JULIA, dau. of JOHN O'BRIAN, b. 1820, at Stow; d. Dec. 29, 1853.—m. (3d) Nov. 1, 1854, MARY ANN, dau. of JONAS and ESTHER (*Wadhams*) SMITH, b. Mch. 26, 1811, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- A ALMIRA, b. Oct. 4, 1845, m. Nov. 28, 1867, Amasa, son of Joseph Kilbourn, b. Oct. 4, 1845, at Stow; a farmer, residing at North Royalton, O.
- + AUGUSTUS, b. June 6, 1846, d. Sept. 4, 1846.
- B NORMAN, b. July 10, 1848, at Stow; settled in 1874 at Bennett's Corners, Medina Co., O.; engaged in cheese-making; Methodist. He m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E., dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (*Clark*) Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1855, at York, O.; d. Dec. 15, 1875, m. (2d) Apl. 21, 1877, Edith M., dau. of William E. and Almira (*Lovell*) SNOW, b. Sept. 16, 1860, at Huntsburgh, O.
- C MARTIN LUTHER, b. Jan. 16, 1850, at Stow; is a harness-maker; at West Richfield, O., since 1873; Congregational. He m. Apl. 12, 1874, Jennie E., dau. of William Eaton and Almira (*Lovell*) SNOW, b. Aug. 25, 1854, at Boonville, N. Y. A daughter,
- D EDNA URSULA STARR, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
- E SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1851; unm'd.

END OF THE STOW, O., FAMILY.

312.

ELIHU STARR, son of Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 15, 1735-6, at Middletown; in 1776, '77, and '78 was treasurer of the town; April 14, 1777, was one of a committee appointed "to take charge of the families of the soldiers, who were away in the Revolutionary army." He was a highly-respected merchant, and left considerable estate at his death, July 24, 1798.

He m. Dec. 16, 1756, MARY, dau. of JOHN and SARAH BIRDSEY, b. April 16, 1738, d. Nov. 7, 1825, at her daughter's, in Madison, N. Y.





## 13 CHILDREN.

A ELIHU, b. March 6, 1757, d. March 14, 1784, from injuries rec'd while raising a building in M.; unm'd.

B MARY, b. April 30, bap. May 6, 1759; m. May 28, 1781, Capt. Thomas, son of Thomas Goodwin. "Sept. 1, 1782, Thos. Goodwin, Jr., and wife owned the covenant, and their dau. Abigail Stocking, was bap.";—"July 12, 1794, Saturday, A. M., Capt. Thomas Goodwin, Jr., on his passage to New York, was cast away in Long Island Sound, near Huntington; his wife Mary and her sister Ruth were drowned."—*Records of the First Church in Mid.* He escaped, for his name appears on the records, afterward.

## GOODWIN CHILDREN.

Abigail Stocking, bap. Sept. 1, 1782.—Mary, bap. July 11, 1784, m. Jas. F. Starr [280].—Elihu Starr, bap. Dec. 30, 1787.—Charles, bap. April 8, 1792, d. May 8, 1811.

C SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1760; bap. Oct. 12, d. June 13, 1848, at M.; m. (1st) Edward Ruggles; (2d) ——— Potter; no children.

+ RUTH, b. Sept. 16, 1762, d. Oct. 13, 1766.

D CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 7, 1765, d. May 14, 1842, in M., unm'd.

+ BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 30, 1766, d. of small-pox, Feb. 21, 1778.

+ JOHN BIRDSEY, b. March 22, 1768, d. Sept. 5, 1778.

E RUTH, b. Aug. 8, 1770; drowned with her sister Mary, July 12, 1794.

F CLARISSA, b. March 12, bap. 15, 1772. She m. Dec. 23, 1796, Rev. Evan Rogers, of Quaker parentage, from Md. He was an Episcopal minister at Hebron, Conn., where his wife died; he m. again, and d. in 1809, while rector of the old parish at Rye, N. Y.

## ROGERS CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Feb. 1, 1798, at Ellington, Ct.; was connected with a mercantile house in New York 42 years; retired in 1854 as senior partner; went west, and for 15 years was cashier of the Marine Bank at Chicago; now living at Racine, Wis.

Mary, b. about 1800, at Hebron; d. Sept. 11, 1812.

+ CHARITY, b. Jan. 25, 1776, d. Jan. 8, 1777.

313 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 15, bap. 21, 1777.

314 BENJAMIN JOHN, b. Sept. 12, bap. 19, 1779.

G ELIZABETH, b. June 11, bap. 23, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1817. She m. Major Asa Bill, son of Samuel and Abigail (*Mitchell*) Sizer, b. June 5, 1780, at Springfield, Mass.; a physician in Rome; about 1803 removed to Madison, N. Y. After the death of his wife he m. again, and d. Nov. 22, 1829, at Trenton, N. Y.; April 13, 1813, he was appointed Maj. of the 29th U. S. Infantry.

## SIZER CHILDREN.

Mary Birdsey, b. Sept. 30, 1802; is living in Toledo, O. She m. Jan. 10, 1819, Dr. Aaron Barker, who d. April 2, 1862.—Henry Huntington, b. May 4, 1804, d. June 28, 1849, at Buffalo.—Anna Maria, b. July 29, 1806, d. Dec. 31, 1807.



---

**313.**


---

SAMUEL STARR, son of Elihu 312, b. Dec. 15, 1777, at Middletown, Conn.; about 1799 he went to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., and m. BRITTANIA EASTON, by whom he had three children, and d. Dec. 12, 1810. His widow m. Dr. Brown, and with the children removed to St. Louis. Every effort has been made to obtain the records of this family. Repeated letters of inquiry to the connections in that city, with stamps enclosed for a reply, have never received even the courtesy of an acknowledgment.

**CHILDREN.**

A WILLIAM.

B ELIZABETH, m. — McGonigle.

C CLARISSA, m. "Hon. Henry S. Geyer, b. in 1798, in Frederick Co., Md., who early in life went to St. Louis. He succeeded Benton in the U. S. Senate from 1851 to 1857; a man of ability, pleasing manners, and of high character. He d. at St. Louis March 5, 1859."—*Annals of Congress*.

---

**314.**


---

BENJAMIN JOHN STARR, son of Elihu 312, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 12, 1779, at Middletown; about 1799 went to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; lived some ten years in Leyden; thence to Madison; about 1820 to Westernville; after two years returned to Rome, which, with the exception of a short time in Utica, became the permanent residence of the family; hotel keeper. He was a man of uncommon intelligence, and a most wonderful memory, and could repeat almost word for word anything he had ever heard or read. Such a man must of necessity be a great story-teller, which indeed he was. He d. Aug. 19, 1852, while on a visit to his daughter, at Cleveland, O., and was buried at Rome; Universalist.

He m. Sept. 16, 1804, ACHSAH MARIA, dau. of Rev. HENRY and ACHSAH (*Bliss*) ELY, of R., b. May 24, 1787, at Killingworth, Ct.; d. Aug. 19, 1864.

**CHILDREN.**

A CATHARINE ELY, b. Sept. 5, 1805, at L.; m. Oct. 29, 1828, William Tarsush, son of Ezra and Caroline (*Wilcox*) Hungerford, b. Oct. 10, 1798, at Sherman, Ct.; a carpenter in Rome, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1859, at Winfield, N. Y.

**HUNGERFORD CHILDREN.**

Rosetta, b. Aug. 16, 1829, d. April 1, 1830.—Seth Briggs. b.



March 3, 1831.—Helen Louisa, b. March 17, 1833.—Rosetta Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1835.—Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1837, d. Nov. 29, 1839.—Ben. Starr, b. June 15, 1840.

B BENJAMIN ELIHU, b. June 29, 1807, at L., N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1835, at Rome, unm'd.

315 SAMUEL HENRY, b. July 31, 1810.

C MARY ANN, b. June 5, 1814, at L.; m. Jan. 18, 1837, Morris, son of Walter and Eunice (*Hall*) Chappell, b. Nov. 17, 1814, at Clinton, N. Y.; res. Rome; a route agent; d. Dec. 27, 1874.

CHAPPELL CHILDREN.

Julia Driggs, b. Nov. 2, 1837.—Catharine Sophia, b. April 12, 1843, d. Jan. 20, 1865.—Mary Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1845.—Harriet Rosetta, b. Sept. 28, 1847.—Samuel Frederick, b. April 12, 1853, d. March 10, 1860.—Clara, b. June 14, 1854, d. Aug. 25, 1855.

+ GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1816, at M., d. April 14, 1822.

D CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. March 2, 1818, d. Jan. 20, 1864, at La Grange, Cal., unm'd.

E THEODORE JOHN BLISS, b. Aug. 8, 1820; is an invalid, living at Cleveland, O.; m. Mrs. McCracken. A son—

F Benjamin Charles; graduated at Harvard Coll.

317 GEORGE, b. April 8, 1824.

G HARRIET MARIA, b. July 8, 1826, at R.; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Edwin Adolphus, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (*Moore*) Tompkins, b. Feb. 22, 1820, at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1867, in Omaha.

TOMPKINS CHILDREN.

Caleb Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1851, at R.—Edwin Adolphus, b. March 3, 1854, at Detroit.—Starr Eugene, b. June 29, 1857, at Cleveland.

315.

COL. SAMUEL HENRY STARR, son of Benj. John 314, Elihu 312, Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 31, 1810, at Leyden, N. Y., and now resides in Philadelphia.

His military record covers a period of almost fifty years, including nearly thirty years of active service in the U. S. Army. He served in the regular army of the United States, as a non-commissioned officer, against the Creek and Seminole Indians in Alabama and Florida, from 1834 to 1837, having previously served at Fort Moultrie in 1832, against the "Nullifiers" of South Carolina. He left the service in 1837, but re-entered the army in 1846, on the declaration of war with Mexico, as a sergeant in the corps of U. S. Engineers; was engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, the battles of Cerro Gordo, Contreras, and Cherubusco; commanded the forlorn





hope at the storming and capture of El Molino del Rey; took part in the capture of the castle of Chapultepec, and of the city of Mexico, and continued in Mexico till the conclusion of peace, in 1848. He was appointed Brevet 2d Lieut. 2d Dragoons, U. S. Army, June 28, 1848, in acknowledgment of his services in the Mexican war; served in Texas from 1848 to 1854, and in Kansas against the proslavery insurrection, in 1855; in the Sioux Indian and Utah expeditions, 1855-6, and in the western territories till 1861. Having risen by successive promotions, he became Captain 2d U. S. Dragoons, June 14, 1858.

In the War of the Rebellion he was assigned to the staff of Brig.-Gen. J. K. F. Mansfield as aid-de-camp; in May, 1861, appointed Provost Marshal of the City of Washington, D. C.; and subsequently ordered on mustering duty to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Philadelphia, Pa. In August, 1861, he was appointed by Gov. Olden Colonel of the 5th Reg't N. J. Vols., and in Sept. received leave of absence from the War Department to accept this command. In Dec., 1861, four N. J. regiments were ordered to report to Gen. Hooker near Budd's Ferry, Md., were formed into a brigade, as part of the "Army of the Potomac," and Col. Starr, the senior officer, was appointed to its command, and engaged in the battles of Fair Oaks, May 31, and Seven Pines, June 1, and while in command of his regiment, at Williamsburg, Va., May 4, 1862, (where his regiment lost heavily and himself wounded,) at White Oak Swamp, Chickahominy, Seven Days' battles, and at Malvern Hill. On the retreat of the Army of the Potomac to Harrison's Landing, Va., he resigned his commission in the volunteers Oct. 20, 1862, having in the meantime been appointed Brevet Major U. S. Army, "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Williamsburg, Va." Gen. Hooker's report of this campaign says of Col. Starr, while in command of the brigade, "His energy and courage were conspicuous in every part of the field." He was promoted Major 6th U. S. Cavalry Apl. 25, 1863; the command of the regular brigade devolved on him June 13, and in the action at Upperville, Va., June 21, he was wounded in the side, in a charge on the rebel cavalry. During Lee's march for the invasion of Maryland and Penn., Col. Starr hung on the flank of the rebel army with his cavalry, skirmishing frequently with the enemy until it crossed the Potomac into Maryland, and on the 3d of July, at Fairfield, Pa., with the 6th U. S. Cavalry, reduced by



casualties to less than 300 men, he engaged two brigades of the enemy's cavalry, checked their advance, and after a severe affair, in which the regiment lost heavily, frustrated the object of the enemy of a flank attack upon a Union brigade. Col. Starr was severely wounded in this action, receiving a saber stroke on the head, and a pistol ball through the right arm, which shattered the bone and rendered amputation necessary. This was performed four inches below the shoulder-joint July 4, 1863. He was taken prisoner after the action, while lying wounded in the house of a Union lady in Fairfield, but immediately released. For "gallant and meritorious services" at Upperville, and in the Gettysburg campaign, he was successively brevetted Lieut.-Col. and Col., U. S. Army. On recovering so as to return to duty, he was Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer for the State of Ohio from Oct., 1863, to Sept., 1864, when he was ordered to join Sheridan's army in the Shenandoah Valley, Va.; commanding Remount Camp, Pleasant Valley, Md., in Nov., 1864; and Special Inspector of Cavalry for the Armies of the Potomac and James from Nov., 1864, to Aug., 1865. In Oct., 1865, he was ordered with his regiment to Texas, and appointed to the command of the post at Tyler, Smith Co. A local paper said, "For the benefit of those who may feel disposed to still hang out against a just and peaceful restoration of affairs in that Co., that they had just as well *cave*, for there is neither foolishness nor child's play with Col. Starr. He is one of your matter-of-fact sort of men, and has but one way of doing things—that way is to do what he believes to be right, fearlessly, and regardless of consequences." Dec. 15, 1870, he was retired from active service "on account of long and faithful service, and wounds received in action, with full rank of Colonel, U. S. Army."

Col. S. H. Starr m. in New York, July 21, 1841, ELIZA, dau. of JOHN and SARAH (*Truman*) KURTZ, b. May 7, 1822, in Phil.

## CHILDREN.

316 ACHSAH CATHARINE, b. at New York.

+ KURTZ HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1846, at New York, where he d. Apl. 2, 1847.

A ANNIE MARTHA, b. at Austin, Tex.

B JO URSULA, b. at Fort Graham, Tex.

C SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. Apl. 20, 1857, at Burlington, N. J.





**316.**

ACHSAH CATHARINE STARR, dau. of Col. Samuel Henry 315, b. New York, m. Nov. 12, 1866, WILLIAM DUVAL, son of Dr. WILLIAM DUVAL and MARCIA (*Dural*) PRICE, b. Oct. 12, 1836, at Apalachicola, Fla. He was the grandson of Gov. Duval of Fla., in Jackson's administration, and the nephew of Judge Duval, of the U. S. Court of Texas. He served in the war; a Capt. of 1st Texas Union Cavalry; afterward Major, and Assistant Adjutant-General of U. S. Vol.; a lawyer, and Registrar in Bankruptcy; res. Austin, Tex.; d. Apl. 9, 1877.

PRICE CHILDREN.

Henry Starr, b. Oct. 29, 1867, d. Nov. 7, 1868.—Louis Pope, b. Oct. 12, 1869.—Marcia Tot, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. Oct. 3, 1872.—Eliza Kate, b. May 13, 1875.

**317.**

GEORGE STARR, son of Benj. John 314, b. Apl. 8, 1824, at Rome, N. Y.; in 1856 removed to Chicago, where he lived the rest of his life, with the exception of a year in Cleveland, O. He was an exemplary man; a railroad traveling agent; d. Jan. 14, 1874, of small-pox, at Washington Heights, near Chicago; Universalist. He m. Dec. 19, 1849, MARY ANN, dau. of RUFUS and PARTHENIA (*Niles*) EASTON, b. Mch. 18, 1828, at Whitestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + CHARLES, b. Apl. 12, 1852, d. the same year.
- A HATTIE PARTHENIA DE JERSEY, b. Sept. 13, 1854, m. June 27, 1876, Mark, son of Thomas and Mary (*Parkhouse*) Pither, of Le Roy, N. Y.; res. Chicago.
- B GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 2, 1856; lives in Chicago; unm'd.
- + FANNIE EASTON, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Oct. 28, 1862.
- + MARY EASTON, b. Nov. 14, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1864.

**318.**

JAMES STARR, son of Samuel 265, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 1, 1742, in Middletown; Dec. 19, 1770, was chosen Town Collector; d. Dec. 29, 1781.

He m. Oct. 20, 1768, ANNA, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Foster*) KENT, of M., b. Dec. 5, 1740, d. Apl. 10, 1799.

CHILDREN.

- A NANCY ANNA, b. Nov. 10, bap. 12, 1769, d. Sept. 27, 1822, in New Haven; unm'd.
- B JOHN KENT, b. and bap. Aug. 30, 1772; was lost at sea; never married.



- + GEORGE WASHINGTON, } b. Jan. 24, bap. 26, 1777, d. Apl. 26, 1778.  
C MARTHA DANDRIDGE, } b. Jan. 24, bap. 26, 1777, d. July 21, 1843.  
She m. June 30, 1798, Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Guy*)  
Huggins, of New Haven, b. Mch. 8, 1773: a wholesale grocer for  
many years in New Haven, Ct.; d. Mch. 29, 1849.

## HUGGINS CHILDREN.

James Starr, b. May 1, 1799; d. —; a lawyer in New York.  
Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1800, m. Leverett Candee of New Haven.  
Augusta Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. —, m. John Wright of Rich-  
mond, Va.  
Jane Caroline, b. Feb. 18, 1805, m. Wm. Smith of N. H.  
Samuel Guy, b. Sept. 11, 1811; living in N. H.; unm'd.

---

**319.**

---

THOMAS STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 14, 1706, bap. Sept. 22, in the First church at Middletown. The only other mention of his name on the records of the town is, that "Thomas Starr died at Cape Boilion as per account Dec. 31, 1746."

He m. THANKFUL, dau. of JOHN and MABEL (*Borman*) GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 19, 1715, at Wethersfield, Ct. Soon after their marriage they removed to Salisbury, Ct., where their son was born, and, Oct. 11, 1739, he deeds land to the town of S. for a highway; again, Dec. 25, 1741, deeds land in S. to his brother Nathaniel of M. It appears that his wife returned to Middletown where ten days before his death, the son, then over 7 years old was bap., and the widow m. Feb. 14, 1750, John Ward, Jun., of M., and had three children.

## A SON.

320 DAVID, b. Mch. 21, 1738-9.

---

STEUBEN, N. Y., FAMILY.

---

**320.**

---

CAPT. DAVID STARR, son of Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 21, 1738-9, in Salisbury, Ct., bap. Dec. 21, 1746, in the First church at Middletown, where he was brought up. Oct. 7, 1755, his uncle Nathaniel Griswold, of Wethersfield, was appointed his guardian.

He m. (1st) Mch. 29, 1759, RUTH, dau. of Dr. ABIJAH and ANNA (*Ward*) MOORE, of M., b. Jan. 1, 1742, d. July 30, 1786.



He m. (2d) HANNAH, dau. of NATHANIEL and REBECCA GOODWIN, of M., b. July 12, 1749, d. Oct. 3, 1818.

Oct. 12, 1774, he deeds all his right in certain property of my honored father's in Salisbury and New Milford. He was for five years surveyor of highways in Mid., and filled other town offices; a member of the First church, and brought up his children in the same faith. He early joined the patriot army in the war for Independence, and was made captain. His townsmen did not neglect his family during his absence, for Dec. 7, 1778, also in 1779 and 1781, "John Ward was especially appointed by the town to provide for the family of Capt. David Starr, a soldier at the war."

About 1790 he left M. with his family, emigrated to Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., on a farm that still bears the name of "Starr's Hill," about half a mile from the monument erected in 1871 to Baron Steuben. The following is from the annals of Oneida Co.: "Starr's Hill, the most elevated point of the Steuben range, is the highest land in the county. The view is very beautiful and extensive, taking in part of the Oneida Lake, and portions of seven counties are distinctly seen. It received its name from Capt. David Starr, one of the earliest settlers in the town, who chose for his home this elevated ground. Capt. Starr held a commission in the Continental army, and served seven years. He had but a durable lease of his farm, and was not as successful with his farm as with his sword. After the death of Baron Steuben, his executor, Col. Walker, pressed the Capt. for the rent, and a suit was instituted for its collection, when the Capt. became so irritated to think that one of his old companions in arms should distress him for that which he had not the means of paying, that he gave the Col. a verbal challenge to meet him at the grave of the Baron, with sword and pistol, and there settle the matter. The suit, however, proceeded no further, and the Capt. had more lenity shown him. A portion of this elevated locality is now devoted as a place of sepulture for the dead."

About 1809 he gave up the farm, removed to Lee Centre, Oneida Co., and d. Aug. 11, 1813, while on a visit in Adams, Jeff. Co., and there buried.

#### 12 CHILDREN—ALL BORN IN MIDDLETOWN.

A PATTY, b. Dec. 8, 1759, d. June 6, 1782. A stone marks her grave in Farm Hill Cem., Mid.





- B RUTH**, b. June 13, 1761, m. June 14, 1784, John, son of John and Sarah (*Fairchild*) Crowell, b. Apl. 6, 1762; res. Mid. After his death she went to N. Y. State, and d. at her daughter's in Canada.

CROWELL CHILDREN.

Heman, d. young.—Stata, d. young.—Martha, m. Warner Mitchell; res. Canada.—Rhoda, d. æ. about 20.—Ezra, m.; res. Mid.

- 321 **THOMAS**, b. Oct. 2, 1763.

- 326 **SAMUEL MOORE**, b. Nov. 1, 1765.

- C SARAH**, b. Dec. 21, 1767; member of Cong. church; d. Jan. 17, 1804; buried on "Starr's Hill." She m. Jan. 25, 1789, Capt. Joseph, son of John and Frances (*Saltus*) Ingham, b. Sept. 19, 1764, on the Is. of Bermuda; a ship capt.; left the sea about 1796, and settled at Steuben, N. Y.; a well known and highly respected citizen; d. Jan. 19, 1853.

INGHAM CHILDREN.

Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Platt Homan, res. Theresa, N. Y.—Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1792; a prominent citizen of Alexandria, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1847.—John, b. May 29, 1794; living in Watertown, N. Y.—Samuel Saltus, b. May 24, 1801; an honored citizen of Oneida Co.; d. Mch. 17, 1864.

- D ELIZABETH**, b. Nov. 17, 1769, d. Apl. 20, 1815, m. Aug. 6, 1788, William Crosby, of Chatham, Ct., who d. Sept. 30, 1801, æ. 37; lived in Middletown, and had four children,—Harriet Starr, Diana Waterman, Prudence, Ruth Moore.

- E DIANA**, b. Nov. 15, 1771, m. (1st) Mch. 29, 1791, John Oliver, son of Isaac, Jr., and Mercy (*Hall*) Waterman, of Chatham, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1769. They had two children,—Susan and John. She m. (2d) —Heminway; res. New York.

- F MARY**, b. Jan. 24, 1774; a member of Cong. church, d. Sept. 22, 1842, at Lee, N. Y. She m. Aug. 8, 1794, Samuel Marsh, b. Nov. 6, 1767; a farmer in Steuben, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1810.

MARSH CHILDREN.

Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1795, d. 1857, at Redfield, N. Y.—Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1796, d. Apl. 5, 1857, at Lee.—Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1798, d. Feb. 27, 1814, at Steuben, N. Y.—Sophia, b. Mch. 27, 1800, d. Mch. 23, 1859, at Martinsburg, N. Y.—David, b. Dec. 13, 1803, d. Dec. 14, 1803, at Steuben, N. Y.—Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1872, at Jasper, N. Y.—Hannah Goodwin, b. Dec. 2, 1806, m. Jesse Davis; living at Alexandria Bay, N. Y.—Alfred Nelson, b. Jan. 22, 1810, d. May 4, 1871, at Lee, N. Y.

- 328 **DAVID**, b. Oct. 8, 1775.

- G THANKFUL**, b. Dec. 17, 1779; a member of the Cong. church; d. about 1814. She m. at Steuben, at the age of 16, George, son of Ichabod and Ruth (*Hotchkiss*) Page, b. in New Haven, Ct. They lived in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. After her death he married again, and d. at Earlville, N. Y.

PAGE CHILDREN.

Ruth Almira, b. Apl. 4, 1802.—Harriet Caroline, b. May 9, 1805,  
29 ( 215 )



m. Daniel Babcock; both dead.—Caleb Starr, b. June 19, 1808; d. æ. 26.

H ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 2, 1782, unm'd; d. 1843-4.

331 OLIVER LEWIS, b. Mch. 9, 1784.

### 321.

THOMAS STARR, son of Capt. David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 2, 1763, at Middletown, Ct.; soon after marriage went—probably with his father's family—to Steuben, N. Y., remaining there three or four years; removed to Rome; thence in 1808, to Lee Centre, Oneida Co., where he bought a farm; lived beloved in his family, honored and respected as a good man and citizen; d. Sept. 16, 1834.

He m. Oct. 5, 1789, POLLY, dau. of Capt. Asa and MARY (Goodwin) FULLER, of M., where she was b. Dec. 28, 1769; d. Mch. 24, 1850. They were both consistent members of the Methodist church.

#### CHILDREN.

A HANNAH, b. July 20, 1792 (twin), d. Jan. 3, 1851, m. Oct. 16, 1810, Abijah, son of Jacob and Eunice (Smith) Parke, b. May 25, 1787, at Sandisfield, Mass.; lived at Lee Centre; in 1846 removed to Homer, N. Y.; both members of the Methodist church; he was class-leader and steward; farmer. He m. (2d) DIANA STARR [E], sister of his first wife, and d. Apl. 12, 1860.

#### PARKE CHILDREN BY WIFE HANNAH.

Warren, b. Dec. 18, 1811, d. May 25, 1813.—Samantha Starr, b. July 13, 1829, m. John B. Wright, of Homer; six children; residence, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

B POLLY, b. July 20, 1792 (twin), d. Dec. 20, 1863, m. Sept. 30, 1810, Robert, son of Thomas and Betsey (Gauediniere) Mabb, b. in 1783 at Schenectady, N. Y.; a farmer in Lee Centre, N. Y.; d. Mch. 4, 1859.

#### MABB CHILDREN.

Thomas, b. Sept. 31, 1812.—Polly, b. Sept. 8, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1859.—Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1816; lives Vernon Center, N. Y.—Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1818, m. John Hurlburt; res. Delta, N. Y.—Fanny, b. Feb. 21, 1821.—Asa, b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. Feb. 23, 1825.—Diana, b. Oct. 11, 1828.—Jay, b. Apl. 8, 1830; lives Tully, N. Y.—Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1864.—Charles, b. Apl. 14, 1835, d. Dec. 11, 1871.

C CLARISSA, b. Aug. 17, 1794; is living at Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., m. (1st) Jan. 31, 1816, Paul, son of William Taft, who d. about 1827, at Lee Centre, N. Y.

#### TAFT CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Apl. 25, 1817, m. Jacob Dillenback; eight children.—William Harris, b. June 6, 1819, d. June 26, 1819.—William Har-





ris, b. July 23, 1820, d. Oct. 29, 1871, m. Jane Ann Vandewalken; no children.—Josephine Bonaparte, b. June 14, 1824, d. Feb. 20, 1874.—Paul J., b. July 12, 1827, m. twice; two children; res. Aurora, Ill.

She m. (2d) Marcus, son of Marcus Murphy, b. in R. I.; farmer; d. Oct. 5, 1867, in Dundee, Mich.

MURPHY CHILDREN.

Olive, b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. 1833.—Charles, b. Jan. 31, 1834, d. 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

- D SALLY, b. July 29, 1796, d. Feb. 20, 1867, m. July 22, 1816, Joel, son of Samuel and Susan Barnard, b. Jan., 1784. They lived several years in Lee; some time in Adams; thence to Homer, N. Y.; both members of the Meth. church for more than 40 years; a farmer. He d. Dec. 18, 1855.

BARNARD CHILDREN.

Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1817, d. May 13, 1818, at Lee.—David, b. July 30, 1819, d. Apl. 19, 1843, at Freetown, N. Y.—Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1821, d. Feb. 15, 1832, at Adams, N. Y.—William Walker, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. Mch. 11, 1825, at Lee, N. Y.—William T., b. Aug. 12, 1827; living at Millersburg, Ind.—James, b. Nov. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1832, at Adams, N. Y.—Edwin, b. Dec. 4, 1831, d. Oct. 26, 1832, at Adams, N. Y.—John H., b. June 23, 1834; is a Methodist minister at South New Berlin, N. Y.

322 ASA, b. Dec. 3, 1798.

325 CHARLES, b. Mch. 3, 1802.

+ DAVID, b. Apl. 4, 1804, d. Sept. 17, 1804.

E DIANA, b. Nov. 30, 1805, m., Dec. 25, 1855, Abijah Parke, her brother-in-law [see A], and is living at Homer, N. Y.

+ FANNY, b. Oct. 29, 1809, d. Oct. 30, 1810.

322.

ASA STARR, son of Thomas 321, David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 3, 1798, in Rome; brought up in Lee Centre, N. Y.; inherited the farm and homestead, which he occupied until his death, Nov. 2, 1873, when it was sold out of the family; Steward in the Methodist church.

He m. (1st) Oct. 8, 1826, MARILLA AMELIA, dau. of AMON and ESTHER WARNER, b. Dec. 25, 1798, in Lower Canada.; d. Sept. 2, 1857; m. (2d) Aug. 12, 1858, Mrs. HELEN SHAVER, dau. of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (*Purdy*) WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1817, at Westernville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

323 WILLIAM ALMARON, b. May 20, 1828.

+ ESTHER POLLY, b. Sept. 6, 1829, d. Mch. 14, 1831.



- + GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 9, 1833, d. Sept. 21, 1834.  
324 CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1835.

---

323.

---

WILLIAM ALMARON STARR, son of Asa 322, Thomas 321, David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 20, 1828, at Lee Center; in Sept., 1863, removed to Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y.; a blacksmith; for more than 10 years the village Postmaster; and for 17 years Recording Steward of the Methodist church; d. Nov. 14, 1874.

He m. (1st) Feb. 11, 1849, SARAH L., dau. of ELIJAH and SARAH BROWN, b. July 15, 1826, at Nelson, N. Y., d. Apl. 10, 1854; m. (2d) SUSAN BROWN, sister of his first wife, b. Apl. 28, 1829, at Nelson, d. Jan. 8, 1864; m. (3d) Nov. 16, 1864, AMELIA ANNETTE, dau. of AMOS B. and ELEANOR MARIA (Nott) BILLINGS, b. Mch. 16, 1841, in Lewis Co.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- + ASA ELIJAH, b. Dec. 31, 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1850.  
A HENRY W., b. May 16, 1851, m. Malinda, dau. of Henry Anderson; res. Northwestern, N. Y. A daughter,  
B NELLIE STARR.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- C GEORGE A., b. Aug. 13, 1856, d. Dec. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

- D EMORY ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1864.  
+ MORILLA ESTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. Sept. 29, 1867.  
+ CHAUNCEY ALMARON, b. Sept. 17, 1868, d. Dec. 11, 1868.  
E SUSAN ELEANOR, b. Oct. 23, 1869.  
F ELMER ROMAYN, b. June 29, 1871.  
+ HATTIE BELL, b. Dec. 21, 1873, d. Oct. 8, 1875.

---

324.

---

CHARLES EDWARD STARR, son of Asa 322, b. Sept. 23, 1835, at Lee Centre; in Sept., 1871, removed to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; a blacksmith by trade, and farmer by practice.

He m. Dec. 28, 1870, JULIA ANN, dau. of WILLIAM and SARAH ANN (*Westfall*) HURLBUT, b. Aug. 6, 1849, at Rome; both members of the Methodist church; no children.

---

325.

---

REV. CHARLES STARR, son of Thomas 321, David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,



b. Mch. 3, 1802, at Rome, N. Y.; a Methodist minister, devoted and earnest in his work, beloved and successful in his ministry. In 1859 he returned to Lee Centre, and d. Mch. 23, 1865.

He m. July 16, 1824, CAROLINE, dau. of NEHEMIAH and RUTH (*Ramsdal*) PARK, b. Sept. 27, 1805, at Tully, N. Y., d. Mch. 3, 1864.

#### CHILDREN.

A SAMANTHA, b. Aug. 29, 1825, m. July 16, 1845, Jarvis, son of Hezekiah and Zilpha (*Drew*) Caulkins, b. Feb. 1, 1822, at Hartwick, N. Y.; a hardware merchant at Adrian, Mich; Methodist. A dau., Carrie Z. Caulkins, b. Feb. 5, 1848, at H.

B MARTHA, b. Sept. 14, 1827, m. June 30, 1852, George, son of John B. and Hannah (*Tompkins*) Tinker, b. Jan. 26, 1825, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; a farmer, since 1876 at Lebanon, Madison Co.

#### TINKER CHILDREN.

George Emory, b. Oct. 27, 1855.—Eliza Matilda, b. Feb. 23, 1861.—Caroline Maggie, b. Aug. 3, 1864.—Flora Samantha, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

C BELINDA, b. Jan. 9, 1830, m. Sept. 28, 1852, at Guilford, N. Y., Job Scott, son of John and Esther (*Hoxie*) Knowles, b. Feb. 6, 1824, at South Kingston, R. I.; lived five years in Ohio; in 1859 returned to Lee Centre, N. Y.; a farmer.

#### KNOWLES CHILDREN.

Carrie Matilda, b. Apl. 23, 1854, at Piqua, O.—Louisa Martha, b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Bellefontaine.—Charles Emory, b. July 15, 1872, at Lee.

D MATILDA, b. Jan. 26, 1832, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Ira Sheldon, son of John and Susan (*Brown*) Holcomb, b. Jan. 4, 1827, at Plymouth, N. Y., where they now reside; farmer.

#### HOLCOMB CHILDREN.

John, b. Feb. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 24, 1872.—Susan Adaline, b. Feb. 13, 1858.—Charles Starr, b. June 3, 1863.—Fannie Cushman, b. July 28, 1865.—Clara Matilda, b. Mch. 14, 1873.—Grace Lason, b. Apl. 10, 1876.

E ADALINE, b. May 12, 1835, d. Apl. 23, 1857. She m. at Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1854, John B., son of John B. and Hannah (*Tompkins*) Tinker, b. Mch. 23, 1832, at Bainbridge; went to Defiance, O.; returned to Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.; a farmer; m. again; res. P. She had

John Addison Tinker, b. Apl. 23, 1857, d. Nov. 25, 1866.

F CHARLES EMORY, b. June 3, 1841; a farmer, unm'd, when he enlisted in the service of his country, Aug., 1862, in Co. F, 146th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; was in many battles, and escaped unwounded. In the terrible three days' fight of the Wilderness, he was taken prisoner, and for 7 months and 11 days was confined at Andersonville and Florence. The exposure and privation ruined his health,





and when exchanged, he returned home, lingered for two years, and d. Sept. 11, 1867; a Lieutenant.

### 326.

SAMUEL MOORE STARR, son of Capt. David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 1, 1765, in Middletown, Ct. While a young man he joined the Continental army, and served through the War of the Revolution, for which he drew a pension for life of \$96 a year from 1819. It is probable that he removed with his father to Steuben, and returned, perhaps, on a visit to Mid., for on the records of the Epis. church there is "the baptism Feb. 7, 1796, of Frances, dau. of Samuel M. Starr of Steuben." About the year 1822 he left N. Y. state, and settled at Hampden, Geauga Co., O.; a farmer; d. June 21, 1844.

He m. ABIGAIL ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 25, 1772, d. Apl. 12, 1851. •

#### CHILDREN.

A FANNY, b. Oct. 19, 1794, at Steuben, and a FRANCES, bap. Feb. 7, 1796, at Middletown, are probably the same person. She was known as Fanny in after life; d. Apl. 10, 1868. She m. at Smyrna, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1818, Stephen Mix Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1789, in N. Y.; a farmer at Chardon, Geauga Co., O.; d. Mch. 5, 1859. A son, Edwin Judson Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1822, m. Sept. 19, 1843, Susanna Stafford. 2 children.

B DIANA WATERMAN, b. Mch. 14, 1797, at Steuben, d. July 25, 1860. She m. at Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1816, John Lucas, son of Jehiel and Prudence (*Wheeler*) Watros, b. Oct. 9, 1795, in Ct., d. June 23, 1875. In 1825 they removed from N. Y. to Hampden, Ohio; lived 8 years in Wis.; settled at Chardon, O.; a cooper; "Disciples." WATROS CHILDREN.

William Wilson, b. Jan. 18, 1817.—Lucinda Smith, b. May 31, 1819; is now the widow of Samuel Falkinburg.—Charles Henry, b. Apl. 13, 1821.—Harriet Newell, b. Oct., 1825, at H., d. July, 1826.—Samuel Newell, b. July 9, 1827.—Alonzo, b. Jan. 27, 1830.—Jehiel Elmer, b. Apl. 27, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1870, at Mentor, O.—Fanny Abigail, b. May 2, 1836, d. Jan. 23, 1858.

C SUBMIT ROCKWELL, b. May 17, 1860, m. Calvin Beebe; had two children, Edward and Harriet; they went to Nauvoo and joined the Mormons.

327 SAMUEL ROCKWELL, b. Apl. 13, 1802.



**327.**

---

SAMUEL ROCKWELL STARR, son of Samuel Moore 326, b. Apl. 13, 1802, at Steuben, N. Y.; a blacksmith and farmer; lived in Parma and Cleveland; settled at LeRoy, Geauga Co., O. He d. Dec. 19, 1846, while on a visit to his sister in Nauvoo, Ill., and there buried. He m. at Hampden, O., Mch. 15, 1832. NANCY ANN, dau. of CHARLES and SARAH (*Brindley*) FALK-ENBURG, b. Nov. 11, 1813, in New Jersey. After his death she m. Wm. F. Andrews, and is living at Morgan, O.

A DAUGHTER.

A HARRIET ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 3, 1834, at LeRoy, m. July 3, 1851, Alonzo Alfred, son of John and Nancy Ann (*Viall*) Green, b. May 2, 1829, at Hoosick, N. Y.; a farmer; residing in Willoughby, Lake Co., O.

GREEN CHILDREN.

Linda Submit, b. Oct. 27, 1852, m. Nov. 17, 1875, Daniel H. Bates of Mentor, O.—Ida Ann, b. May 20, 1854.—Clara Matilda, b. May 25, 1856.—William Alonzo, b. May 29, 1858.—Harriet Nancy, b. Mch. 9, 1860.—George Howard, b. July 18, 1862.

**328.**

---

DAVID STARR, son of David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 8 [15?], 1775, at Middletown, Ct.; was brought up in Steuben, N. Y., with few early advantages, for he could not read and write until taught by his wife after their marriage. On coming of age, he started from home, with an axe on his shoulder, to make his own way in the world; camped in the forest (now in the town of Champion, Jeff. Co., N. Y.), and commenced clearing the land. After two years of hard labor, and building a log cabin, he went to Steuben for a wife, whom he brought to this humble home, where, with patient, persevering industry, united with tact, shrewdness, and enterprise, he built up an extensive business, and accumulated a large property, owning and managing a farm, grist-mill, village store, and distillery, and built a fine house, complete in itself and surroundings, quite in contrast with his humble beginning. Later in life he gave up business, and removed to Adams, in the same county, where he d. Nov. 24, 1841; buried at his old home.

He m. (1st) Dec. 20, 1800, MARIA JANE, dau. of JOHN and SUSAN (*Jones*) HOTCHKISS, b. June 12, 1775, at New Haven, Ct., d. Sept. 13, 1834; a member of the Pres. church.





He m. (2d) April 26, 1835, HANNAH, dau. of JOSIAH P. WARD, b. July 7, 1818, at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

329 JOHN HOTCHKISS, b. June 18, 1804.

A SUSAN JONES, b. Oct. 20, 1807, m. May 19, 1822, in her 15th year, Charles Hopkins, son of Isaac and Lucy (*Otis*) Bussell, b. Jan. 8, 1798, in Cheshire Co., N. H. In July, 1835, left Champion, and went to Ohio; in Nov., 1865, to Mich.; and settled in New Haven, Gratiot Co.; a farmer; Universalist.

BUSSELL CHILDREN.

Lucy M., b. May 12, 1823.—David Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1824.—John Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. Mch. 7, 1875, at N. H.—Hiram A., b. Mch. 3, 1828.—Isaac M., b. Aug. 20, 1831; lives in Elyria, O.—Frederick William, b. Mch. 19, 1834.—Maria Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1836, d. July 13, 1874.—Charles Otis, b. Sept. 16, 1838.—Mary Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1840.—Sophia Charlotte, b. Sept. 28, 1842.—Celia Amelia, b. June 14, 1844, m. — Jenck.

BY SECOND WIFE.

330 DAVID, b. Feb. 21, 1836.

+ MARIA, b. Aug. 19, 1837, d. Dec. 23, 1837.

B GEORGE, b. Mch. 5, 1839; enlisted in the service of his country; lived at Felt's Mills, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1863.

---

329.

JOHN HOTCHKISS STARR, son of David 328, b. June 18, 1804; assisted his father as bookkeeper, and had charge of the store; a smart business man, and a respected citizen; was lame for many years, caused by a severe fall; and d. of consumption Feb. 20, 1841, at Champion, N. Y. He m. in 1839 PAULINA CURTIS, who d. two or three years after her husband, of the same disease.

A DAUGHTER.

+ SUSAN, b. Jan. 3, 1841, d. Mch. 20, 1841.

---

330.

DAVID STARR, son of David 328, b. Feb. 21, 1836, at Champion, N. Y.; in 1856 went to Chicago; in 1859 to Cal.; and after the usual ups and downs of California life, settled at Oro Fino, Siskiyou Co.; a merchant.

He m. Oct. 26, 1868, EVA JOSEPHINE, dau. of JOHN PETER and MARY ELIZABETH (*Royer*) MEAMBER, b. July 29, 1852, at Belleville, Ill.



CHILDREN.

- A FRANK JAY, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
- B MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 5, 1872.
- C EDWARD BEAN, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- D MINNIE ROSE, b. July 11, 1875.
- E EMMA JAY, b. July 23, 1877.

331.

OLIVER LEWIS STARR, son of David 320, Thomas 319, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. March 9, 1784, at Middletown, Ct.; was young when the family removed to Steuben; lived in Lee Centre, where his wife died, and soon after, in 1832 or '33, removed to Ellery, Chautauqua Co.; farmer; d. June 15, 1860; Baptist.

He m. (1st) SALLY CORNISH, b. June 9, 1788, at Whites-town, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1831; m. (2d) Feb. 15, 1836, MRS. LO-RAIN LOOMIS, dau. of AMASA and BETSEY (*White*) IVES, b. April 7, 1808, at Fenner, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1810, d. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1830, Rev. Manning Cooper, a Methodist minister, and had Judson, Harriet and Hiram.
- B ROXCINDA SOPHIA, b. Nov. 11, 1813, at Lee, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1832, Dudley Thomas, son of Moses and Abigail Sanborn, b. 1803, in Vermont; a farmer; lived awhile in Ellery, N. Y.; in 1848 settled at Russellsburg, Pa.

SANBORN CHILDREN.

Emily Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1838; m. — Dean.—Cynthia Sophy, b. June 4, 1840; m. — McCoy.—Henry Alden, b. April 16, 1842.—Allen Robert, b. April 2, 1844.—Lodisa Jane, d.—Rosetta Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. — Clark.—Harriet Almena, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. — Martin.—Sarah Roxcinda, b. July 2, 1852; m. — Morse.—Franklin Lewis, b. May 27, 1854.

332 HIRAM PORTER, b. Dec. 6, 1816.

333 HARRIET LEE, b. Dec. 31, 1818.

- C EMILY EUNICE, b. July 15, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1837, James, son of Jabish and Polly (*Edwards*) Beardsley, b. March 17, 1813, at War-saw, N. Y.; a farmer at Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

BEARDSLEY CHILDREN.

Emily Jenneatte, b. Jan. 20, 1838, d. April 26, 1863.—Oscar, b. April 2, 1840, d. April 7, 1841.—James Jerome, b. March 31, 1842, d. March 10, 1844.—Jabish Lewis, b. July 11, 1844.—Luther, b. Nov. 21, 1846; enlisted in the service of his country; d. in the stockade at Andersonville, 1864; a member of Co. L, 12th



Reg't Pa. Cavalry.—John Wesley, twin with George Washington, b. July 10, 1848.—Eunice Melissa, b. Sept. 3, 1850.—Ella Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1855.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- D LEWIS MONROE, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Jane Furlow; has one daughter.
- E AMASA IVES, b. Feb. 24, 1839, at Ellery, N. Y.; a farmer in his native town; P. O., Dewittville; Baptist. He m. Aug. 30, 1876, Huldah Eunice, dau. of David and Thankful (*Brownell*) Brownell, b. Nov. 28, 1844, at E.
- F MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Lewis Henry, son of Gilbert and Polly (*Snider*) Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Ellery, where they now reside; farmer.

CLARK CHILDREN.

De Forest Luverne, b. March 19, 1863.—Merritt Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1865.—Gilbert Verett, b. Dec. 25, 1869.

- G GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 22, 1849; he left home after his father's death, and in March, 1872, settled at Dunkirk, N. Y.; is in the employ of the Erie R. R. He m. Oct. 15, 1868, Helen E., dau. of Varnum N. and Laura C. (*Risley*) Batcheller, b. Aug. 11, 1848, at Pomfret, N. Y.

---

332.

HIRAM PORTER STARR, son of Oliver Lewis 331, b. Dec. 6, 1816, at Lee, N. Y.; when a boy the family removed to Ellery. He is a farmer at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.; "United Brethren."

He m. Feb. 10, 1856, MARY, dau. of REESE and REBEKAH HUGHES, b. in Wales.

CHILDREN.

- A EMILY ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Ellington, N. Y.
- B LEWIS REESE, b. Sept. 24, 1862, at Van Buren, Ind.
- C HARRIET REBEKAH, b. Nov. 6, 1868, at Union, Erie Co., Pa.

---

333.

HARRIET LEE STARR, dau. of Oliver Lewis 331, b. Dec. 31, 1818, at Lee, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1843, ABEL BURLINGAME, son of ICHABOD and EUNICE (*Burlingame*) MATTOCKS, b. March 12, 1819, in Attica, N. Y.; a tailor by trade, and a farmer by practice; settled in Ellington (Falconer P. O.), Chaut. Co., N. Y. Their residence on the bank of the creek that runs through the village, was swept away by the flood that inundated the town, Sept. 8, 1865, caused by the giving away of a mill-dam, after a heavy rain. Mrs. Mattocks with her four children were in the house at the time, and carried down with the debris in the mighty waters. She was rescued a long distance below; but her four children were drowned. The bodies of three were found near each other; but little Freddie's was never recovered.





## MATTOCKS CHILDREN.

Sarah Jane, b. May 26, 1844.—Charles Eugene, b. July 14, 1846.—Eunice Lorain, b. Aug. 29, 1848.—Harriet Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1851.—Franklin Pierce, b. Sept. 14, 1852.—Henrietta Adelle, b. Jan. 19, 1856.—Orpha Francelia, b. June 16, 1858.—Freddie Adelbert, b. Sept. 3, 1860.—Carrie Emma, b. Feb. 12, 1865. These four were drowned Sept. 8, 1865, in a flood that swept away their home.

---

END OF THE STEUBEN, N. Y., FAMILY.

---



---

334.

---

NATHANIEL STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 19, 1709, bap. the same day in Middletown. His name appears occasionally on the town record of deeds, and the baptism of his children on the records of the First church; otherwise little is known of him, or of his descendants. None of his sons married, therefore the name in his line is extinct; d. March 25, 1789, and buried in Mortimer Cem.

He m. his own cousin, Oct. 13, 1748, ANN, dau. of JAMES and MARY (*Starr*) RICE, of New London [353 A], bap. April 19, 1724, in N. L.; was deranged during part of her life; buried in Middletown, May 29, 1803.

## CHILDREN.

- + DANIEL, b. July 25, 1749; bap. Aug. 6, d. Sept. 3, 1749.
- A BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1750-1; bap. March 17, d. Aug. 25, 1765, at Philadelphia.
- B JAMES, b. Jan. 25, 1753, d. Feb. 17, 1822; buried in Mortimer Cem.; prob. unm'd, for he wills his property to his sisters, brother, and nephew.
- C MARY, b. April 6, bap. 13, 1755; buried June 10, 1805, unm'd.
- + ANNA, b. May 4, 1757; bap. May 8, d. July 13, 1757.
- D NATHANIEL, b. April 16, 1759; bap. June 24, d. Dec. 3, 1827, unm'd.
- E ANN, b. March 19, bap. 29, 1761; m. Charles Waterman; lived in Farmington, Ct.; her estate was settled Dec., 1829; she had five children bap. in Epis. church, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1801—James Benjamin, Sally Starr, Ann Rice, Catharine, and Fanny.
- F SARAH, b. April 8, bap. May 22, 1763; m. June 11, 1803, Loudon Bailey (his 2d wife); he d. Aug. 11, 1827.

---

335.

---

MAJOR JEHOSEPHAT STARR, son of Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 20, 1718, in Middletown, where he always resided; a tailor by trade; an influential citizen,



holding important positions in church and town affairs for many years; connected with Christ church as warden, etc. He was active in military matters; in "March, 1755, was commissioned Ensign, to defend his Majesty's Territories"; the next year was appointed Capt., and soon after Major, to go against Crown Point. The latter title distinguished him through life; d. May 1, 1796. His gravestone is in the ancient burial place by the river.

He m. (1st) Nov. 24, 1737, SARAH, dau. of NATHANIEL and SARAH (*Sumner*) STOW, b. March 20, 1719—20, d. Aug. 31, 1784. He m. (2d) July 12, 1785, Mrs. Mary Hubbard, who after his death m. John Crowell.

## CHILDREN.

- A JABEZ, b. Aug. 14, bap. 20, 1738; d. Feb. 14, 1755.  
 337 GEORGE, b. Nov. 26, 1740.  
 + LUCY, b. March 26, bap. 27, 1743; d. Sept. 19, 1757.  
 B ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 14, bap. Dec. 23, 1744; d. June 12, 1801; m. (1st) March 1, 1763, Capt. Gale, son of Thomas and Abigail Goodwin, b. Jan. 6, 1737—8, at Wethersfield, Ct. He was a ship captain, and lost at sea in 1765.

## GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- Sarah, b. Sept. 2, bap. 30, 1764.—Submit, d. July 27, 1785, æ. 19. She m. (2d) June 21, 1770, James Cornwell, and had a son, James Cornwell, bap. Jan. 24, 1773, in the Epis. church, at M.  
 C SARAH, b. Nov. 16, bap. 23, 1746; d. July 22, 1806; m. Sept. 23, 1764, Jacob, son of Thomas and Abigail Goodwin, b. Aug. 12, 1735, at Wethersfield, Ct.; residence, Middletown; children bap. in the Epis. church.

## GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- Nabby Gale, b. Sept. 18, 1765.—Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1767.—Jacob, b. May 30, 1769.—Sarah, bap. March 17, 1771, d. May 17, 1771.—Comfort Starr, bap. July 26, 1772.—Sarah, bap. Aug. 21, 1774.—Maria, bap. June 9, 1776.—Jabez, bap. Aug. 31, 1777.—Frances, bap. Oct. 31, 1779.—Thomas, bap. April 14, 1782.—Jacob, bap. Nov. 21, 1790.  
 D COMFORT, b. June 5, 1749; lost at sea in Dec. 1765.  
 + JEHOSEPHAT, b. Aug. 4, bap. 11, 1751; d. Sept. 16, 1757.  
 + JABEZ, } d. April 4, 1755.  
 + JOHN, } b. March 24, bap. 28, 1755; d. May 11, 1755.  
 + EBENEZER, } d. Nov. 11, 1755.  
 336 LUCY, b. Sept. 17, bap. 25, 1757.  
 342 JEHOSEPHAT, b. Jan. 31, bap. Feb. 4, 1759.  
 E VINE, b. April 23, bap. 29, 1762; in 1791 was elected grand juror, and for four years was vestryman of Christ church, in Mid.; d. 1814. He m. Oct. 29, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Prudence Blague, of Chatham, Ct.; a daughter,





**F** CATHARINE STARR, b. April 3, 1792; buried Jan. 28, 1827. She m. Feb. 16, 1816 (2d wife), Daniel, son of Robert and Hepsibah (*Atkins*) Rand, b. Oct. 24, 1779, in M.; a lumber dealer in Mid.; d. July, 1836; no children.

### 336.

LUCY STARR, dau. of Major Jehosaphat 335, b. Sept. 17, bap. 25, 1757, d. Nov. 15, 1822, m. Feb. 12, 1785 (2d wife) COL. NEHEMIAH, son of NEHEMIAH and SARAH (*Still*) HUBBARD, b. Apl. 10, 1752, at M. Rev. Mr. Hazen, of the First church, in his centennial sermon, July 9, 1876, says of him: "He united with this church July 4, 1819. He had been in the army, first as Paymaster, then Quartermaster, doing most efficient service. He was President of the Middletown Bank for more than 13 years, and of the Savings Bank for nearly 12 years. He was a man successful in business pursuits, enlightened in sentiment, and liberal in the use of his large wealth for public and benevolent purposes. At his death it was said of him, 'Middletown never possessed a citizen of more sterling worth or purer patriotism;'" d. Feb. 6, 1837.

#### HUBBARD CHILDREN BY WIFE LUCY.

Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1786, d. Aug. 27, 1828, m. July 8, 1808, Frances Taber, of New London; res. Middletown; was cashier of the Midd. Bank, and Deacon of the First church; four children.

Cornelia, b. May 15, 1788, d. July 14, 1822, unm'd.

Richard, b. Mch. 27, 1792, d. Sept. 1, 1839; grad. at Yale 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1814, Mary Cone, of Colchester, Ct.; four children.

Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Apl. 23, 1813.

See Genealogy of Hubbard family.

### 337.

CAPT. GEORGE STARR, son of Major Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, and Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 26, 1740; resided in Middletown; was prominent in the affairs of church and state; warden and vestryman in the Epis. church for 13 years; selectman and auditor of the town, and during the Revolutionary struggle held the important position of State Quartermaster,—one of great responsibility and of difficulty in those years of the country's poverty in supplying the soldiers with the necessities of their existence. A letter from Gen. Washington, dated "Headquarters, West Point, Oct. 2, 1779, to Capt. Geo. Starr, relating to shoes for the soldiers," is now in the possession of his great grandson, Clayton E. Starr, of Ohio; also one from Gen. Putnam, dated Reading, Ct., Nov. 3, 1778, on the subject of having the soldiers make shoes while in camp. For his services the U. S. Government made him a large grant of land in Ohio; d. Jan. 28, 1820.



He m. June 25, 1775, ANN CATHARINE CARNALL, d. July 9, 1817, æ. 72. She was daughter of CATHARINE CARNALL, and niece of Philip Mortimer, Esq., a gentleman of wealth, who settled in Middletown, and gave the land for the cemetery that bears his name, which is still perpetuated in this line.

#### CHILDREN.

- A MARTHA MORTIMER, bap. Apl. 24, 1777, in Christ church; m. Sept. 23, 1799, John Lawrence Lewis, was divorced on her own petition by the Legislature of Conn., May session, 1827. At her death she left her homestead to Christ Epis. church for a rectory, on condition of change of name to "Holy Trinity," and the rest of her property mostly to the Miss. Society of the Prot. E. church. The following lines were found in her portfolio after her decease, May 7, 1848:

Close by the graves, where my loved parents rest,  
Let my cold limbs by some kind hand be placed!  
If, when my eyes are by Death's signet sealed,  
Some hand of friendship will that kindness yield,  
Peace to that friend who with my wish complies,  
And peace attend his manes whene'er he dies!

- 338 PHILIP MORTIMER, bap. Oct. 13, 1783, in Christ church.

---

### ATHENS, O., FAMILY.

---

#### 338.

---

PHILIP MORTIMER STARR, son of George 337, Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, bap. Oct. 13, 1783, in Christ church, Middletown. His father, having received a grant of land from the U. S. Gov't for his valuable services in the Revolutionary war, gave 200 acres of it to his son by deed dated July 27, 1802, and locates it "in the Territory of the U. S., northwest of the river Ohio, bounded south by the river Hocking, &c." On to this land, situated in Athens, Canaan Tp., Athens Co., O., he removed. After the death of his father he brought his family to the old home at Middletown, where they remained some three years, and his children were bap. Sept. 30, and Nov. 4, 1821, in Christ church; afterward returned to Ohio, where he d. Apl. 7, 1857; a soldier in the war of 1812. The *Athens Messenger* thus refers "to the death of this aged and well known citizen; . . . a resident of our county 56 years, having come to the place in 1801. He followed the mercantile business



in Athens many years, and then located upon the rich and valuable farm upon the river bottom about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles below the town. He spent the latter years of his life principally in horticultural experiments and improvements, in which he was greatly interested. He commenced life in this then new country with wealth, and performed an important part among the early settlers. He was a man of strong animal spirits, marked intellectual character, and great power of endurance, with some eccentricities. . . . .”

He m. ELIZABETH ADAMS, who d. Nov. 28, 1825, æ. 45.

#### CHILDREN.

A GEORGE MORTIMER, b. 1805, at Athens, d. æ. 21.

B JULIA MORTIMER, b. 1807, at Athens, d. æ. 18.

339 MARTHA JANE, b. June 10, 1809.

C ANN CATHARINE CLAYTON, b. 1811, bap. Sept. 30, 1821, in Mid.; a member of the Pres. church; d. June 4, 1839, æ. 27. She m. June 1, 1837, Thomas, son of Thomas and Martha (*Daugherty*) Welch, b. Aug. 2, 1807, in Huron Co., O. They left Athens; arrived June 12, 1838, in Lee Co., Iowa, and settled there. She lived but a year. He is a farmer; m. again, and has held various official positions in the town of West Point, Iowa. A son, John Welch, b. Feb. 15, 1838, at A.; resides at Humboldt, Kan.

+ MORTIMER, b. 1813, d. æ. 9.

340 CLAYTON, b. Sept. 1, 1815.

D WELLINGTON, d. Aug. 5, 1860, æ. 44, at Compromise, Tenn., unm'd.

341 PHILIP MORTIMER, b. July 2, 1820, at M.

E CAROLINE CHARLOTTE, b. July 15, 1823, at A.; m. Mch. 17, 1848, Jehiel, son of Martin and Margaret (*Dunham*) Mansfield, b. Oct. 30, 1816, at Athens; a farmer in his native town; d. Dec. 13, 1871; both members of the Methodist church.

#### MANSFIELD CHILDREN.

Leroy Francis, b. Oct. 22, 1850.—Homer Orlando, b. Sept. 19, 1852.—Caroline Charlotte, b. Oct. 12, 1854.—Margaret Amina, b. Aug. 20, 1856.—Martin Hindley, b. Mch. 16, 1858.—Amy Jane, b. July 25, 1860.

### 339.

MARTHA JANE STARR, dau. of Philip Mortimer 338, b. June 10, 1809, at Athens, O.; m. by Rev. John Spaulding, Dec. 1, 1829, JOHN JESSE, son of HENRY and JERUSHA (*Potter*) MARLETT, b. Jan. 28, 1805, in New York; lived at Athens, O.; in 1837 removed to Evansville, Ind.; was one of its early settlers; a self-made man, enjoying to a high degree the respect and confidence of the community, being well known throughout the entire section. He was actively engaged in mercantile pursuits until a few weeks before his death, and through his own exertions and untiring





industry accumulated a fair property; was County Assessor; d. May 25, 1876.

MARLETT CHILDREN.

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d. Aug. 11, 1841.

Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1832.

Frances Ann, b. Apl. 16, 1836, d. Sept. 22, 1837.

Joanna Amelia, b. July 23, 1838.

John Jesse, b. June 14, 1841, m. Jan. 8, 1873, Anna M. Bartlett. He is a real estate agent in Evansville; one child.

Henry Clay, b. Apl. 22, 1844, d. June 6, 1844.

Edward, b. Apl. 26, 1845, d. Jan. 13, 1849.

Mortimer Starr, b. Nov. 28, 1851, m. Oct. 7, 1874, Cora Wood; one child.

Wallace, b. July 16, 1854, d. Oct. 26, 1855.

340.

CLAYTON STARR, son of Philip Mortimer 338, George 337, Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 1, 1815, at Athens, bap. Nov. 4, 1821, in Epis. church, Mid., Ct.; lived at Higginsport, O.; Mch., 1864, removed to Rising Sun, Ind., and lived but four months; d. July 4, 1864. He was in the mercantile business; attended the Cumberland Pres. church, of which his wife is a member.

He m. Mch. 15, 1860, MARY ANN, dau. of SAMUEL and MARY (*Gildart*) BEAN, b. Oct. 20, 1835, in Columbiana Co., O. After his death she m. — Rutherford, and is living at Rutland, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

A CLAYTON EDGAR, b. Apl. 19, 1861. He has autograph letters of Genls. Washington and Putnam and Col. Meigs, written to his great-grandfather, Capt. George Starr, during the Revolution, with other interesting papers of the family; lives at Rutland, O.

B ELLSWORTH, b. Mch. 19, 1863.

C CARRIE, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

341.

PHILIP MORTIMER STARR, son of Philip Mortimer 338, b. July 2, 1820, at Middletown, Ct., his parents being there on a visit; brought up at Athens; now resides at Waverly, Pike Co., O.

He m. Jan. 31, 1849, MARY, dau. of SAMUEL and CHARLOTTE (*Beach*) GILLET, b. June 5, 1829, in Canaan, O.

CHILDREN.

A CHARLOTTE, b. July 4, 1850, at Canaan.

B WELLINGTON, b. April 30, 1852; m., lives at Waverly, Pike Co., O.



- C MARY FRANCES, b. July 30, 1854, at C.
- D PHILIP MORTIMER, b. Nov. 14, 1856, at C.
- E JOANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1861, at Athens.
- F LAFAYETTE, b. March 24, 1864, at A.
- G EMMA JANE, b. July 5, 1866, at A.

END OF ATHENS, O., FAMILY.

342.

**JEHOSAPHAT STARR**, son of Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 31, 1759, at Middletown; lived in New York several years; returned to his native place and took up his permanent abode. His townsmen elected him selectman, Dec. 3, 1798, and annually for 8 succeeding years; was warden or vestryman in the Episcopal church for a longer period, down to his decease. He served in the war of Revolution; entered before he was 19 years old, and in a letter to his brother, Capt. George Starr, dated Norwich, Ct., Dec. 8, 1777, says: "I am to go with the regiment to Long Island, and want a horse," etc.; in 1780 was appointed ensign, then Quartermaster of the 9th Reg't; d. Sept. 17, 1814.

He m. May 17, 1784, **MARY**, dau. of **ROBERT** and **ALMY** (*Seaman*) **WARNE**, of N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1763, d. May 25, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 343 **WILLIAM**, } b. May 9, 1785, at New York.
- 349 **ROBERT**, }

- A **JAMES SEAMAN**, b. Feb. 8, 1787, at New York; d. May 10, 1805, at Point Peter, Gaudaloupe.
- 351 **BEVERLY**, b. Dec. 21, 1788, at M.
- B **CAROLINE**, b. March 4, 1791, at M.; d. Oct. 7, 1817, unm'd.
- C **CECILIA**, b. Oct. 19, 1793, at M.; d. Jan. 7, 1861; m. June 27, 1844 (2d wife), Samuel, son of Lamberton and Elizabeth (*Brown*) Cooper, b. Jan. 22, 1781, d. April 19, 1863, at Mid.; no children.
- D **MARY ALMIRA**, b. March 2, 1795, d. March 30, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1813, Henry, son of Alexander and Frances (*Burbank*) Wolcott, of M., b. March 16, 1788; children bap. in Mid.; removed to New York; he d. April 5, 1846, in Chicago.

WOLCOTT CHILDREN.

Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1814; bap. May 14, 1815.—Henry Huntington, b. Aug. 5, 1816; bap. Feb. 5, 1819.—Caroline Starr, b. Oct. 8, 1818; bap. Feb. 5, 1819.—Edward, b. July 29, 1821; bap. Dec. 31, 1824, in Epis. church.—Francis Burbank, b. Nov. 2, 1823; bap. Dec. 31, 1824, in Epis. church.—Ellen, b. —, d. soon.—Almira, d. immediately after her bap., Jan. 16, 1830.—Emma, d. young.—Juliette, d. young.





E CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 22, 1799, d. July 3, 1827, off Else-nore, unm'd.

F MARY ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Sept. 18, 1822, Charles Dyer, a druggist in Mid. He m. again, and d. Sept. 19, 1862.

DYER CHILDREN.

Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1823, d. March 10, 1840.—Charles, b. May 20, 1825, m. Grace Anna Starr [209 B].

343.

WILLIAM STARR, son of Jehosaphat 342, Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 9, 1785, at New York; followed the sea: in 1807 removed his family from Middletown to Ashtabula Co., O.; finally settled in Rome Tp., Athens Co.; served in the war of 1812; afterward went back to the sea, and d. Oct. 22, 1817, at Amelia Island, off the coast of Georgia.

He m. Sept. 15, 1805, SARAH, dau. of MICHAEL and HANNAH (*Goff*) BRADDOCK, of M., b. Aug. 10, 1787, d. April 21, 1854, at Rome, O.

CHILDREN.

345 JAMES SEAMAN, b. July 30, 1806, at M.

344 MARTHA LEWIS, b. Nov. 13, 1808, at M.

A MICHAEL BRADDOCK, b. 1810, at R., d. 1828.

344.

MARTHA LEWIS STARR, dau. of William 343, b. Nov. 13, 1808, at Mid., Ct., d. Jan. 25, 1854. She m. June 3, 1829, Hon. JOHN, son of THOMAS and MARTHA WELCH, of Athens Co., b. Oct. 28, 1805; attorney at law; settled in Athens, O., in 1833; a member of Congress one term; of the State Senate for four years; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas three years; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio eight years, and afterward Chief Justice. After the death of his wife he m. again.

WELCH CHILDREN BY WIFE MARTHA LEWIS.

Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. April 21, 1847, Dr. George H. Carpenter.

Johnson M., b. April 20, 1832; served his country in the war of the Rebellion 3 yrs. and 3 mos.; was Major of the 18th Reg't O. V. Inf.; m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1853, Adaline H. Carpenter, who d. July 25, 1866; m. (2d) Ella Cadwallader; res. Athens, O.

Henry H., b. April 22, 1838; m. Jan. 6, 1862, Adelaide Bayard; served his country as Lieut. in 18th Reg't O. V. I.

Frances Martha, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Jan., 1866, Robert A. Cameron.



**345.**

JAMES SEAMAN STARR, son of William 343, b. July 30, 1806, at Mid.; was an infant when his parents removed to Rome Tp., Athens Co., O., where he was brought up; March, 1856, went to Iowa; settled at Croton, Lee Co.; farmer; Universalist.

He m. (1st) Nov. 10, 1831, ELIZABETH, dau. of CORNELIUS and MARGARET (*Bland*) DAVIS, b. Sept. 17, 1812, at Athens, O., d. Oct. 10, 1836; m. (2d) Nov. 17, 1840, REBECCA GREEN, dau. of ELIZUR and ELIZABETH (*Brown*) BALDWIN, b. July 17, 1812, in Mass., d. March 10, 1855; m. (3d) Oct. 10, 1866, MRS. SARAH ANN WINANS, dau. of ALEXANDER and JANE (*Paxton*) CARTWRIGHT, b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Montgomery Co., O.

CHILDREN BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

346 WILLIAM WALLACE, b. March 19, 1833.

347 JOHN BRADDOCK, b. Oct. 9, 1836.

BY WIFE REBECCA.

348 ELIJAH LORING, b. Aug. 26, 1841.

A JAMES PERLEY, b. May 20, 1843; a farmer at Croton, Lee Co., Iowa; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Luella, dau. of Emerson and Selona (*Förbes*) Harper, b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Lee Co., Ia.

B HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Daniel, son of Daniel Statzel, b. June 20, 1851, in St. Louis Co., Mo.; a farmer, residing at De Soto, Jeff. Co., Mo.

STATZEL CHILDREN.

James William, b. Sept. 1, 1872.—Perley, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

C CHARLES LEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1853; in June, 1876, was a farmer in De Soto, Mo., unm'd.

**346.**

WILLIAM WALLACE STARR, son of James Seaman 345, b. March 19, 1833, in Rome Tp., Athens Co., O.; farmer in his native place; m. Dec. 2, 1860, ADELAIDE L., dau. of WILLIAM and ELVIRA T. (*Barrows*) CRIPPEN, b. Aug. 26, 1840, in R.

CHILDREN.

A EARL, b. June 17, 1861.

B JOHN, b. July 27, 1863.

C IDA, b. May 29, 1865.

+ MAY BELLE, b. June 27, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1874.

D ETTIE, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

E AUSTIN, b. May 7, 1875.



**347.**

JOHN BRADDOCK STARR, son of James Seaman 345, b. Oct. 9, 1836, in Rome Tp., O.; enlisted in the service of his country, Oct. 2, 1861, in Co. F, 73d Reg't O. Vols.; discharged Dec., 1864; in 1868 went to Iowa; a farmer; lives in Croton, Lee Co.; m. May 29, 1873, Emily, dau. of Joel and Ann (*Thrush*) Moody, b. Dec. 10, 1852, in Mo.

CHILDREN.

A JAMES SEAMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

B ROSELLE, b. April 18, 1876.

**348.**

ELIJAH LORING STARR, son of James Seaman 345, b. Aug. 26, 1841, in Athens Co., O.; was 15 when the family removed to Iowa. He served his country in the late war, by joining May, 1861, the Home Guards, organized to defend the border against raids; Aug. 20, 1861, enlisted in Co. F, 21st Reg't Mo. Vols.; was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, and in a severe fight April 6. At the battle of Corinth the Reg't was supporting a battery, and Co. F was thrown out as skirmishers,—not being hard pressed they held their ground, while, without their knowledge, the battery and support were compelled to retire, leaving them cut off, almost surrounded by the enemy, with the choice either to surrender or run. He, with a single companion, chose the latter and escaped. When his term of service expired he re-enlisted, Jan. 1, 1864; discharged April 27, 1866. He was in 13 engagements during the five years, was never wounded or taken prisoner. In 1867 he settled in De Soto, Jeff. Co., Mo., on his farm; by trade a mason; Christian Spiritualist.

He m. Aug. 29, 1866, SARAH ANN, dau. of ELIAS WILLIAM and SARAH ANN (*Cartwright*) WINANS, b. July 22, 1847, at Piqua, O.

A SON.

A CHARLES OZW, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

**349.**

ROBERT STARR, son of Jehosaphat 342, Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 9, 1785, in New York; brought up in Middletown; afterward an accountant in his native city; was in the naval service of the U. S. for several years; d. June 11, 1849, at Astoria, N. Y.; Episcopal.





He m. May 6, 1815, LYDIA HALLETT, dau. of JAMES and ELIZABETH (*Hallett*) BLACKWELL, b. May 6, 1797, d. Nov. 17, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- A JAMES BLACKWELL, b. Mch. 21, 1816; lived at the South; d. Oct. 12, 1862. He m. Oct. 24, 1836, Sarah B. Ferrell. A daughter,
  - B ELIZABETH, m. — Williams; living at the South.
  - C WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1818; res. New York; m. Dec. 18, 1854, Charlotte Chase. Children,  
+ MARY E. STARR, b. June 22, 1856, d. Sept. 9, 1857.
  - D GEORGE WASHINGTON STARR, b. June, 1862, in Cal.
- 350 LEMUEL WELLS, b. Jan. 1, 1826.
- E ANNA EDWARDS, b. Dec. 30, 1831, d. Aug. 11, 1858, in N. Y.; unm'd.

350.

LEMUEL WELLS STARR, son of Robert 349, b. Jan. 1, 1826, in New York, which has ever since been his abode; an engraver and printer, doing business on Spruce st.; Episcopal.

He m. Oct. 3, 1855, FRANCES CATHARINE, dau. of Dr. BENJAMIN MEEKER and FRANCES MARIA (*Curtis*) SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- A EDWARD WELLS, b. June 27, 1856.
- B SIDNEY BLACKWELL, b. Sept. 21, 1860.
- C WALTER JAMES, b. Sept. 8, 1862.
- D ARTHUR PERCY, b. Jan. 23, 1869.
- E EUGENE REA, b. Apl. 16, 1872.
- F FRANK IRVING, b. Oct. 22, 1874.

351.

BEVERLY STARR, son of Jehosaphat 342, Jehosaphat 335, Joseph 197, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 21, 1788, at Mid., and received a classical education. When about 19 years of age he went to "New Connecticut," so called, now Ash-tabula Co., O., with the family of his brother William, whose wife's sister he there married, and after the birth of their first child, returned to M. In the war of 1812, when the British fleet menaced the Connecticut coast, he enlisted for its defense; was made first sergeant; stationed at the mouth of the Conn. river, at Saybrook, for six weeks. This was about the extent of his service, and for which his widow received a pension. He was afterward a broker in New York, where he d. Jan. 10, 1834, and buried in Mortimer Cem., Mid.; Episcopal.



He m. Jan. 21, 1809, CATHARINE, dau. of MICHAEL and HANNAH (*Goff*) BRADDOCK, of M., b. Apl. 29, 1792; a member of the First church; d. May 16, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- A SUSAN CASEY, b. Oct. 25, 1809, in Ohio; brought up in Mid.; a member of the First church; d. Mch. 25, 1837. She m. Oct. 29, 1826, Micah, son of Thomas and Clarissa (*Treadway*) Sill, of M., b. May 5, 1803; a jeweler; lived in M. and New York; after the death of his wife, he removed to Hartford, Ct.; m. again, and d. Mch. 22, 1859.

## SILL CHILDREN.

Clarissa Treadway, b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. Israel C. Newton; living at Durham, Ct.—Catharine Phebe, b. June 20, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1830.—Frederick Henry, d. Nov. 18, 1842, æ. 9 years.

- B SARAH WARNE, b. Feb. 23, 1812; is living in Mid. She m. Sept. 1, 1828 (2d wife), David Dudley, son of Daniel and Abigail (*Stevens*) Parmelee, b. Feb. 17, 1801, at Claremont, N. H.; a merchant in Mid. for many years; d. May 22, 1872.

## PARMELEE CHILDREN.

Adaline Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1829, m. Dec. 7, 1852, Rich'd J. Leaycraft of New York.—George Stevens, b. Jan. 31, 1835, d. Apl. 28, 1837.—Susan Catharine, b. Jan. 18, 1837, d. Sept. 16, 1869.—Ermina Starr, b. Dec. 23, 1838, d. Jan. 23, 1839.—George Stevens, b. Nov. 16, 1839.—Henry Starr, b. Apl. 24, 1842.—Ellen Stevens, b. Jan. 10, 1846.—Charles Henderson, b. Apl. 16, 1853.

- 352 ROBERT HENRY, b. May 23, 1814.

- C MARY ALMIRA, b. Oct. 3, 1816, m. Aug. 8, 1843, James Smith, son of Daniel and Abigail (*Stevens*) Parmelee, b. Sept. 22, 1820, in Killingworth, Ct.; went to Mid. after his marriage; kept the well-known "McDonough House," for several years; removed to New York; engaged in the same business; where he d. May 27, 1864; buried in M. A daughter, Emily Starr Parmelee, b. Aug. 24, 1844, m. George Nichols; res. New York.

## 352.

ROBERT HENRY STARR, son of Beverly 351, b. May 23 1814, in Mid. About 1823 the family went to New York, where he learned the printer's trade, and worked in the office of the *Journal of Commerce* and on the *Daily Advertiser*. In Dec., 1839, he removed to New Haven, Ct.; learned the business of pattern making and drafting; was a member of the "New Haven Blues," a military organization; and for many years was chorister in the Third Cong. church.

He m. April 4, 1839, JANE PECK, dau. of HELI and MABEL ANN (*Seward*) HOADLEY, of New Haven, b. Apl. 4, 1816.





CHILDREN.

- + ROBERT HENRY, b. June 3, 1840, d. Apl. 30, 1841.
- A SARAH JANE, b. July 13, 1842, m. Aug. 17, 1862, William Robertson, son of Philander and Mary Ann (*Robertson*) Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1841, in New Haven; enlisted in the late war as Fife Major in the 1st Reg't Conn. Vols., and was at the first battle of Bull Run. He re-enlisted in the 79th Reg't N. Y. Vols., and served until regimental bands were abolished, when he was honorably discharged. Is now proprietor of the "Atheneum Dining Rooms" in New Haven. A son,  
Robert Henry Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1864.
- B CATHARINE PARMELEE, b. Oct. 21, 1844, m. Oct. 29, 1869, Jos. Flick, son of Louis and Christine (*Schwartz*) Bates, b. in Phil.; a broker in New York; no children.
- C HARRIET ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1847, m. Oct. 20, 1870, James Lanson, son of Henry L. and Maria (*Hull*) Townsend, b. Dec. 22, 1841, in Mid.; enlisted in the service of his country in a three months reg't; re-enlisted in Co. I, 14th Reg't Conn. Vols.; made Capt. of Co. B.; was in most of the engagements of the Army of the Potomac; slightly wounded in the leg at Gettysburg, and was in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war; is a florist in New Haven. A daughter,  
Agnes Ernestine Townsend, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
- D HERVEY HOADLEY, b. Mch. 21, 1853, at N. H.; in 1869 went to Phil.; the next year to New York, where he has since resided; is in a banking office in Wall st.; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Emma Virginia, dau. of William and Martha (*Knapp*) Dutcher, b. 1852, in N. H. No children.

---

NEW LONDON FAMILY.

**353.**

---

BENJAMIN STARR, son of Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 15, 1679, in Middletown; and on the records of the First church is written: "Apl. 20, 1679, Benjamin, son of Mary Starr, received y<sup>e</sup> initiatory seal of the covenant."\* It is altogether

\*Miss Caulkins, usually authority in all New London matters, in her history calls this Benjamin son of Samuel of New London. In this she is evidently in error, for the names, birth, and baptism of Samuel's children are recorded on the N. L. records, but there is no Benjamin among them, and his name does not appear there until his marriage at the age of 23, while the birth and baptism of Benj. Starr is recorded in Mid., and the age on his gravestone in N. L. corresponds therewith. Samuel Starr of N. L., was his uncle, and it appears quite reasonable that he should have visited his cousins, found a wife, and settled there.



probable that he followed the sea in his youth, and this would have brought him to New London, which was the chief port and the best harbor on the coast. His two cousins were also living near in Groton. At all events he married there, and bought, in 1702, a house, garden, and wharf on the east side of "Bream Cove"; the water at full tide came up to the base of the house. It stood on the lower end of what is now Coit st., but the quantity of made land in the vicinity by the filling in of the cove, and the entire change of the shore line, have made it now quite a distance from the water. It remained in the family until his death, when it was appraised at £2,100, and sold in 1759 to Jonathan Starr [117] of N. L., whose father was cousin to Benjamin. It is recorded, "Oct. 20, 1719, a man was drowned near Benj. Starr's house, a few rods distant"; "Oct. 30, 1723, a sloop came up on the top of the point by Benj. Starr's house"; and "Nov. 10, 1724, a vessel drove on shore by Benj. Starr's barn." Whether he was himself a sailor, it is certain that he was engaged in the West India trade, for in 1715 there is a record of "taking his goods from the vessel and putting them in his cellar"; also "of dividing our cargo of rum, etc."; and in "1723, a brigantine from New London was lost near Sandy Hook on her homeward voyage from Barbadoes, owned by Benj. Starr and others." He was also largely interested in real estate, and in 1733 and 1734 he bought of the heirs of his late grandmother Rachel, all their right in a certain grant of 400 acres of land in Worcester Co., Mass., made to her by the General Court of Mass., on account of services rendered by her husband, Dr. Thos. Starr [7], as "*chirurgion*" in the Pequot War.

He was a prominent and enterprising citizen of New London; elected constable in 1712, a member of the "Governor's Council" of the Colony of Conn. in 1720, High Sheriff of the county for many years, and his name frequently appears on the records of the State and town, down to his death, "Aug. 23, 1753, after sunset, in the 74th year of his age."

He m., as per town record, "Monday y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> May, 1702," LYDIA, dau. of JOSEPH LATHAM. She was bap. Apl. 23, 1671, in church at N. L., where, "Mch. 19, 1704, Benj. Starr, and his wife owned the covenant, and had their dau. bap." She d. May 17, 1747, in her 61st year. They sleep side by side in the ancient burying ground in N. L. At the head of each grave is an upright slab of blue slate, "with shapeless sculpture decked," of angel



heads, wings, and borders, which, with the inscription of name, death, and age, are clear and legible, although the storms have beaten upon them for a century and a quarter.

After her death he m. again, as on the church record, "Feb. 19, 1748, Benj. Starr and his wife Patience admitted to full communion." Also in his will, dated Aug. 23, 1753, the day of his death, he says, "Being very sick and weak of body—to my loving wife Patience," &c. The inventory of his estate was over £10,000, including a negro man, "*Manuel*," at £500.

CHILDREN.

+ BENJAMIN, b. Tuesday, Dec. 4, 1702, d. Mch. 17, 1702-3.

A MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1703, bap. Mch. 19, 1704, and d. before Aug., 1753, when her father's will was made. She m. Mch. 27, 1723, James Rice. "Apl. 19, 1724, James Rice and his wife renewed their baptismal vows, and had their child, Ann, bap. in the church at N. L.," where the others were bap. afterward.

RICE CHILDREN.

Ann, bap. Apl. 19, 1724, m. Nathaniel Starr, of Middletown [334].—Thomas, bap. May 14, 1727.—James, bap. Aug. 17, 1729.—Benjamin, bap. Oct. 31, 1731.—William, bap. Feb. 10, 1733-4.—Mary, bap. Feb. 27, 1736.

B LYDIA, b. Oct. 25, 1705, bap. 29th. Her intention of marriage was published in the church May 28, and the ceremony took place July 20, 1727, with John, son of John and Sarah (*Edgecomb*) Bolles, who was b. Oct. 22, 1702. She d. soon after the birth of her dau. Patience, and her husband m. again May 26, 1736.

BOLLES CHILDREN.

John, b. July 8, 1728.—Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1730, d. Jan. 30, 1766, at 8 o'clock at night.—Patience, b. Jan. 9, 1734-5, m. Jan. 6, 1754, Stephen, son of Jonas Clay, of Boston; seven children.

+ ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1707, d. Mch. 30, 1710.

354 JASPER, b. Mch. 21, 1709-10; bap. 26.

364 DANIEL, b. June 15, 1712, bap. 22.

C GRACE, b. July 1, 1714, bap. 4; admitted to the church in full communion July 5, 1741, and d. May 2, 1786, æ. 72. She m. Capt. Robert Frowd, a native of England, who d. Oct. 29, 1798, in his 92d year. They sleep in the old burying-ground, near her parents; fine large head-stones mark their graves, and tell the above brief story; but it is all we know.

+ WILLIAM, bap. Jan. 6, 1716-17, buried Mch. 8, 1718-19.

+ ANNA, bap. Sept. 8, 1721, buried Oct. 8, 1721.

D JOANNA, bap. Mch. 13, 1726, and June 14, 1741, renewed her baptismal covenant in the church. She m. Dec. 11, 1744, James, son of Gabriel and Bathsheba (*Rogers*) Harris, of New London.





HARRIS CHILDREN.

James, b. Aug. 27, 1745, d. May 9, 1751.—Benjamin, b. July 8, 1748.—Lydia, b. June 23, 1750.—Abigail, b. Apl. 10, 1753.—Grace, b. Mch. 23, 1755.—Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1757.

E LUCY, bap. Aug. 11, 1728, “d. Sept. 21, 1769, æ. 41 years.” Thus reads the inscription on the slab of freestone at her grave, near her father’s, in the old burying-place in N. L. She m. Sept. 27, 1750, Capt. John, son of Joseph Miller, of Wethersfield, Ct.; a dau., Abigail Miller, d. Aug. 9, 1759, æ. 1 yr., 9 mo. 20 days,—buried by her mother.

F SARAH, bap. Jan. 24, 1731, d. June, 1792. Her intention of marriage was published in the church at N. L., Aug. 18, and m. Aug. 25, 1751, Capt. John, son of Daniel and Ruth (*Christophers*) Dishon, b. Dec. 25, bap. 31, 1727, in N. L. “He was one of the old sea captains of New London, a veteran in the West India trade. He followed the sea for more than 25 years, was successful in his adventures, and, relinquishing the actual command of a vessel engaged in mercantile pursuits, at the commencement of the Revolution, he was appointed to serve on various committees of the Colony for furnishing naval supplies, and during the whole contest was consulted and employed in the maritime affairs of this district, and was relied on to manage and expedite the business. His residence on Main street was said to have been one of the first dwelling houses, regularly framed and glazed, erected in the town. It was taken down in 1851, having stood upwards of 170 years.”—*Centennial Address of W. H. Starr, Esq., of N. L.* Caulkins says his father was of French Huguenot origin, and the name originally Deschamps. In 1778 he was warden of St. James church; d. June 29, 1794. A daughter, Sarah Dishon, b. Apl. 27, 1752.

354.

JASPER STARR, son of Benjamin 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Mch. 21, 1709–10, in New London, Ct. He followed the sea from his youth; probably married in Boston, as his first child was born there; but lived several years in New London. In 1745 he was master of the Colony sloop “Defence,” in the expedition against Cape Breton; afterward removed to Boston, for in a deed dated May, 1767, conveying to him a dwelling house on Newberry street, he is styled mariner of B. This house he sold to Dr. Benj. Church, Jr., Feb. 15, 1771, and the same day the said Dr. Church deeds to Margaret, wife of Jasper Starr, mariner of Boston, his farm of 60 acres in Bridgewater, Mass., with a house thereon, &c. One-half of this purchase they convey Jan. 10, 1774, for love and affection, to their son James. The other



half the widowed mother, for the same consideration, deeds to her son James, July 8, 1793. After the purchase of this farm the family removed on to it. It is located in South Bridgewater, Mass., on the south side of Wippincket Pond, where "he d. June 29, 1792, in the 83d year of his age;" so reads the simple head-stone in the Scotland graveyard, one and a half miles N. E. of his last home.

His wife MARGARET was dau. of ROBERT and MARGARET CALEF, d. Jan. 16, 1802, æ. 92. Church rec. of N. L.: "Oct. 31, 1731, Jasper Starr's wife owned her baptismal covenant and had her child Jasper bap." The others were afterward bap. on her account.

CHILDREN.

- A JASPER, b. Feb. 17, 1729, in Boston; was in Bridgewater between 1789 and 1793. Tradition calls him a sailor; d. unm'd; nothing authentic known.
- + TWINS, { one d. May 8, 1731, in N. L.  
               { the other was buried June 25, 1731, in N. L.
- B ROBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1735, bap. same day in N. L.; was living in 1746; no trace of him since.
- C MARY, b. Nov. 6, bap. 13, 1737, in N. L.; d. May, 1805. She was "m. Dec. 19, 1756, at the School House at Haughton Brook, N. L., by Joshua Hempstead, Esq.," to Moses, prob. son of Jonathan and Hannah (*Mir*) Pierce, b. July 19, 1720, at Norwich, Ct.; a sail-maker at N. L.; went to Bridgewater; thence to Jay, Me., where he d. Nov., 1822, "in his 100th year;" no children.
- D BENJAMIN, b. June 3, 1739, bap. same day in N. L.; drowned in a well at Bridgewater, Oct. 26, 1779; no trace of any family.
- 355 JAMES, b. May 2, 1740, bap. Mch. 31, 1741, in N. L.

---

MAINE FAMILY.

**355.**

---

JAMES STARR, son of Jasper 354, Benjamin 353, Comfort 165; Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 2, 1740, O. S., in New London, learned the trade of cooper. With a strong, healthy constitution, and a venturesome, courageous spirit, he was well qualified to brave the dangers and encounter the hardships of his eventful life on sea and land. At the age of 18 he entered the army raised by Conn. for the French war; was in several engagements with the French and Indians, and was at Montreal when it surrendered to the





British. After his term of enlistment expired, returned to his native town, and soon after went to Boston; married, and settled in Bridgewater, where, Jan. \*10, 1774, his father gave him half the house and farm; but neither farm nor family could keep him when the battle cry of freedom for his country was sounded. He was a staunch and fearless patriot,—one of the "*Sons of Liberty*," and immediately volunteered in his country's service. He was one of the party of "Mohawks" who, disguised as Indians, threw the tea into Boston harbor on the night of Dec. 17, 1773, and he loved to tell the story of that memorable night,—how with his cooper's adze he cut open the tea chests as they were passed up on deck, and their contents thrown overboard. While in the naval service he, with others, were taken prisoners by a British vessel, carried to Halifax, and after 11 months imprisonment were put on board a transport for New York. Suspecting their destination was to be a Jersey prison-ship,—a fate worse than death,—they resolved to make an effort for deliverance. Accordingly, after being two days at sea, they rose upon the officers and guard, confined all that opposed them, took command of the ship, and carried her safely into Marblehead, Mass. When peace was declared he returned to Bridgewater, and the town records show many of his transactions in real estate. March 31, 1802, he sold the homestead and removed with his sons, daughters, and their families to Jay, Franklin Co., Me., where, with almost uninterrupted health, he passed his declining years, and calmly, patiently waited until his end came, Nov. 20, 1830. At his funeral a sermon was preached from Psalms 92, 13th and 14th verses.

He m. Nov. 23, 1767, by Rev. Penuel Bowen, MARY, dau. of STEPHEN and HANNAH WINTER, b. Oct. 10, 1745, O. S., in Boston. She was a most estimable, loving, Christian mother; d. Oct. 12, 1824.

#### CHILDREN.

- A MARY, b. Feb. 16, 1770, in Boston, d. Feb. 26, 1852, m. May 1, 1788, Luke, son of Benjamin and Mary (*Keith*) Leach, b. Apl. 8, 1767, at Bridgewater; removed in 1802 to Maine; lived in Jay and Auburn; farmer; d. Dec. 9, 1855; both members of Bap. church.

#### LEACH CHILDREN.

Hannah Winter, d. June 10, 1830, m. Ezra Richardson; res. Burlington, Me.

Mary Pierce, b. Aug., 1790, m. Josiah Richardson; 5 children.

Elizabeth Winter, d. Dec. 19, 1876; at Jay, m. Ezekiel Richardson.



The above three sisters m. three brothers, sons of Edward Richardson of Jay, a native of Cambridge, Mass.

Thomas Amory, b. Sept. 16, 1795, m. Lydia Bearce, of B.

Seth Harris, b. Feb. 16, 1798, d. June 30, 1845, m. Libby; res. Auburn, Me.

James Starr, b. Apl. 10, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1835, at Jay, unm'd.

Silas Alger, b. Mch. 15, 1803, d. unm'd.

John Richardson, b. Jan. 8, 1806; res. Jay; m. Eliza, dau. of Rev. Mr. Stone.

Hepsibeth Keith, b. July 3, 1809, d. Apl. 12, 1838, at Gardiner, Me., m. Samuel Warren.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1811, m. Rhoda Nevins.

Lois Starr, b. June 3, 1814, d. June 8, 1844, at Robbinston, Me., m. Columbus Cooper.

- B MARGARET, b. Jan. 8, 1772, d. June 30, 1862, m. Aug. 31, 1791, Libeus, son of Wm. and Fanny Leach; a merchant in Bridgewater; sold his homestead in 1800, and soon after removed to Jay, Me., and commenced farming; d. Oct. 19, 1816, æ. 53.

LEACH CHILDREN.

Royal Everett, b. Mch. 11, 1793, d. Jan. 12, 1826, in Jay, m. Apl. 12, 1817, Beulah Rowell of Livermore.

Fanny, b. Nov. 13, 1794, d. Mch. 30, 1864, at Worcester, Mass., m. June 3, 1821, Capt. Freeman Smyth, who d. June 6, 1825, at New Orleans.

Charlotte, b. Jan. 10, 1797, d. Apl. 4, 1823, m. Aug. 6, 1818, Joshua Atkins of Portland, Me.

Robert Starr, b. Apl. 12, 1799, d. Nov. 22, 1826, in Portland, m. June 5, 1824, Nancy Delano.

Two infants, d. soon.

William Ansel, b. June 18, 1804, d. June 17, 1843, at Wilton, Me. Melvin Palentine, b. June 2, 1806; res. in Jay.

Mary Starr, b. Feb. 12, 1809, m. Nov. 26, 1834, Isaac Fuller, Jr.

Jasper, b. June 15, 1811, d. Apl. 13, 1813.

Roxey Linnette, b. Mch. 7, 1814.

- + HANNAH, d. Sept. 8, 1775, at Bridgewater.

356 JAMES, b. Aug. 16, 1776.

357 ROBERT CALEF, b. Feb. 11, 1779.

356.

JAMES STARR, son of James 355, Jasper 354, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Aug. 16, 1776, in Bridgewater, Mass.; in 1801 was surveyor of highways; in 1802, in company with his father's family and connections, he removed to Jay, Me., and became one of the prominent, leading men of the town; elected to almost every office in their gift—magistrate, town clerk, Judge of Probate, and represented them several times in the



Mass. Legislature before Maine was set off as a State, making the journey of 260 miles to Boston on horseback; a member of the Bap. church.; d. Jan. 10, 1865.

He m. three times: (1st) Nov. 26, 1797, LOIS, dau. of BENJAMIN and MARY (*Keith*) LEACH, b. Dec. 25, 1775, at Bridgewater, d. June 2, 1836; m. (2d) Nov., 1837, MRS. MARY CUSHMAN CUMMINGS of Paris, Me., from whom he obtained a divorce in Jan., 1843; m. (3d) Aug., 1843, OLIVE, dau. of CORNELIUS and SABRA (*Bryant*) JONES, b. Feb., 1785, at Turner, d. Oct. 20, 1861.

#### CHILDREN.

A HARRIET B., b. Sept. 5, 1799, at Bridgewater; a member of the Bap. church; d. July 23, 1857, at H. She m. Mch. 1, 1819, Thomas, son of Benjamin and Tryphena (*Hathaway*) Winslow, of Livermore, Me.; a farmer, and kept the village inn at Jay; in 1836 removed to Hallowell, Me.; was proprietor of the Eagle Hotel until declining health forced him to retire; d. Oct. 30, 1874, at H.

#### WINSLOW CHILDREN.

James Mandeville, b. Apl. 9, 1821, d. July 6, 1855, at H.—Lafayette, b. Apl. 19, 1824, d. July 6, 1842.—Harriet Starr, b. Mch. 8, 1828, m. Leonard Jones; living at Hallowell.—Mary R., b. June 24, 1830, d. Nov. 4, 1832.—Thomas Emory, b. July 7, 1832, d. July 12, 1834.—Mary Caroline, m. Salmon Niles; living in Anson, Me.

B LOUISA LEACH, b. June 10, 1802; a member of the Bap. church; d. Dec. 13, 1868. She m. July 3, 1821, Aruna, son of Gershom and Sarah (*Johnson*) Holmes, b. July 11, 1796, at Minot, now Auburn, Me.; a cabinet-maker at Jay Bridge, Me.

#### HOLMES CHILDREN.

Albion Paris, b. Apl. 22, 1822, d. June 10, 1838.—Henry Otis, b. June 13, 1824.—Louisa Starr, b. Dec. 17, 1827, d. May 17, 1833.—Augustus Aruna, b. Nov. 30, 1831.—Albion Paris, b. Sept. 29, 1838.

C CAROLINE SAWYER, b. Aug. 3, 1806; a member of the Bap. church; d. Oct. 14, 1850; buried at Jay. She m. June 9, 1825, Lot P., son of Rev. Elias and Deborah (*Barrows*) Nelson, b. June 18, 1800, at Winthrop, Me.; a farmer at Naples, Me.; d. Mch. 4, 1867.

#### NELSON CHILDREN.

Lois Starr, b. Dec. 25, 1825, d. Sept. 13, 1849, m. Dr. Chas. Farnsworth of Bridgeton, Me.—Lot Chessman, b. Aug. 5, 1827; living in Portland, Me.—Charles Keith, b. Sept. 24, 1829.—Emma Elizabeth, b. Mch. 29, 1831, m. Judson Daws; living in Upper Gloucester, Me.—Mary Louisa, b. Apl. 22, 1834.—Caroline A., b. Aug. 5, 1839, d. Sept. 23, 1842.—Henry Irving, b. May, 1846.—Olive Starr b. Aug., 1849.





- + ELEANOR, b. Apl. 10, 1813, d. May 3, 1814.
- + ELEANOR, b. July 21, 1815, d. July 24, 1815.

**357.**

REV. ROBERT CALEF STARR, son of James 355, Jasper 354, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 11, 1779, in Bridgewater, Mass., and learned the joiners' trade; in 1802 he went with the family to Me.; lived in Jay and Warren. He was converted, united with the Baptist church, and became a useful and devoted minister of that denomination; in 1827 was elected an honorary member of Waterville College, Me. He preached at Friendship, Woolwich, New Gloucester, and other places in the State. In 1859, when past four-score years, he retired from active service, and resided with his children at Thomaston, where he d. Dec. 11, 1862.

He m. (1st) Jan. 13, 1803, MARY, dau. of JOHN BENTLEY and ESTHER (*Crafts*) HOOGS, of Newton, Mass., b. Apl. 18, 1784, d. Aug. 11, 1823, at Woolwich; m. (2d) Aug. 18, 1824, MRS. JANE D. BARKER, dau. of ALEX. and \*MARGARET (*Johnson*) McCLELLAN, b. Dec. 20, 1778, at Gorham, d. May 14, 1860.

CHILDREN.

358 JOHN BENTLEY HOOGS, b. Oct. 29, 1803.

A ELMIRA, b. Mch. 3, 1806, at Jay, d. Sept. 4, 1834. She m. Aug., 1827, Capt. John, son of — and Jane (*McClellan*) Barker, b. Nov., 1803, at Windham, Me.; a sea captain of Bath; d. Dec., 1855, in New Orleans, La.

BARKER CHILDREN.

Mary Jane, b. July 17, 1828, at Fayette, Me. She is now the wid. of Capt. Joseph Torrey; lives in Bath.

Ann Stead, b. July 27, 1833, at B., d. Aug. 24, 1840.

361 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. June 24, 1808.

+ JAMES, b. Jan. 7, 1812, d. June 28, 1823.

362 LEANDER, b. Jan. 18, 1814.

B ESTHER EUSTIS, b. Aug. 16, 1816, at Warren. m. Sept. 8, 1849, Oliver, son of Shepard and Mary (*Snow*) Robbins, b. Nov. 18, 1796, at Thomaston; a merchant; d. Aug. 2, 1851, at T. She is living at Boston, Mass; no children.

C HARRIET STACY, b. Aug. 31, 1818, at Woolwich, m. Aug. 30, 1845,

\*This Margaret Johnson was a heroine in those early days of Maine. At one time, in the absence of the men from the garrison of Gorham, the Indians came into the town. She rallied the women, shut the gates, mounted the walls, and, firing upon them, kept them at bay until succor arrived.



Stephen, son of Joshua and Olive (*Holman*) Shumway, b. Aug. 24, 1821, at Auburn, Mass.; an expressman at Worcester, Mass., where all the children but one were born and died.

SHUMWAY CHILDREN.

Florence Ward, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Dec. 31, 1851.—Henry Stacy, b. Oct. 8, 1848, in Auburn, d. June 27, 1853.—Florence Ward, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. Nov. 19, 1864.—George Starr, b. Apl. 11, 1855, d. Sept. 1, 1855.—George Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Apl. 10, 1858.

363 RICHARD DELANO, b. Nov. 10, 1820.

+ JOSEPH DAY, b. Jan. 7, 1823, d. Mch. 7, 1823.

358.

JOHN BENTLEY HOOGS STARR, son of Rev. Robert C. 357, James 355, Jasper 354, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Oct. 29, 1803, at Jay, Me.; a jeweler; commenced business at Readfield; removed to Newcastle, where, at night, Oct. 7, 1825, he was burned out, losing his all; afterward settled at Thomaston; d. Nov. 24, 1836; Baptist.

He m. June 24, 1827, ISABELLA, dau. of HEZEKIAH and ISABELLA (*Combs*) PRINCE, b. Feb. 10, 1805, at St. George, Me. She is living in Spencer, Mass.

CHILDREN.

359 JOHN BENTLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1828.

A MARY ISABELLA, b. Jan. 9, 1830, at T., m. June 5, 1850, Erastus, son of Asa and Lucy (*Dunbar*) Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1825, at Spencer, Mass.; is a boot and shoe manufacturer in his native town, of the firm of E. Jones & Co.

JONES CHILDREN.

Lucy Isabella, b. July 3, 1852.—Julia Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1856.—Charles Erastus, b. Oct. 9, 1861, d. Apl. 7, 1863.—Everett Starr, b. Nov. 28, 1864.—Mary Prince, b. July 31, 1866.

360 HEZEKIAH PRINCE, b. Jan. 14, 1832.

359.

JOHN BENTLEY STARR, son of John Bentley Hoogs 358, b. Sept. 5, 1828, at Thomaston, Me. He followed the sea for 21 years; became a ship-master, and acting ensign in the U. S. Navy from Aug. 23, 1864, to his honorable discharge Nov. 27, 1865. Is engaged in the boot and shoe manufacture at Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass.; a member of the Cong. church, and Supt. of its Sunday-school.

He m. Apl. 9, 1867, SARAH JENNETTE, dau. of ASAHIEL and ANNIS (*Pratt*) CLAPP, b. June 1, 1838, at Brattleboro, Vt.





CHILDREN.

- A BENTLEY CLAPP, b. Jan. 19, 1868.  
 + LEWIS PRINCE, b. July 19, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1873.

---

360.

---

HEZEKIAH PRINCE STARR, son of John Bentley Hoogs 358, b. Jan. 14, 1832, at Thomaston, Me. Apl., 1854, he went to Spencer, Mass.; is of the firm of E. Jones & Co., boot and shoe manufacturers of that town; Congregational.

He m. (1st) Dec. 31, 1857, ELLEN SMITH, dau. of ISAAC and MARY ANN (*Goodell*) PROUTY, b. Oct. 31, 1833, at Spencer; d. Jan. 7, 1860; m. (2d) Apl. 23, 1867, ELLEN ELIZA, dau. of ELI B. and DEIDAMIA SMITH (*Prouty*) LAMSON, b. May 2, 1839, at Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A ELLEN PROUTY, b. July 4, 1858.  
 B SARAH LAMSON, b. Jan. 31, 1868.  
 C ERASTUS JONES, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

---

361.

---

HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS STARR, son of Rev. Robert C. 357, James 355, Jasper 354, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 24, 1808, at Warren, Me.; early settled at Thomaston; by trade a mason; a school teacher for many years, and an honored member of the First Bap. church. He held the office of town clerk for 14 years, State's Prison inspector for three years; elected representative to the Me. Legislature in 1853; senator from Knox Co. in 1861, and d. senator-elect Oct. 6, 1863. The following extract is from the speech of his colleague, Hon. Mr. Walker, in the Senate of Me., Jan. 13, 1864: "The melancholy duty has devolved upon me to announce, through you, to this honorable body the death of my distinguished friend and colleague, Hon. Geo. A. Starr, member-elect to this Senate from the Co. of Knox, . . . and it seems not improper that I should pay some humble tribute of respect to the character and memory of one who was so highly and justly esteemed. . . . More than 30 years ago he removed to Thomaston, engaged in business, and was ever esteemed as one of the leading men of the town. He possessed the confidence of the citizens of his town and county, and was repeatedly honored by being elected to offices of responsibility and trust, which he discharged with fidelity and to the acceptance



of his constituents. The community in which he resided has met with a loss which will be deeply felt, but the void will not be confined to the limits of the town,—the county has lost an able representative, and this body a wise and prudent counsellor. . . . When so conscientious, so upright, and so good a man dies, the loss is to those who survive, not to him. . . . He had attained the position of true eminence,—that of virtue, integrity, and goodness. . . . He was a Christian, and exhibited in his life and example the precepts of our Divine Teacher, in doing good and in promoting the welfare and happiness of all around him. . . His death was peaceful and happy; no clouds overhung his future, but his pathway to the grave was radiant with the hope of a blessed immortality.” Appropriate resolutions were passed, and the Senate, in token of respect, adjourned.

He m. (1st) June 2, 1832, JULIANA, dau. of ELISHA and POLLY LYNN (*Gilchurst*) FALES, b. Apl. 20, 1813, at T.; d. Aug. 13, 1836; m. (2d) Feb. 13, 1837, CATHARINE PARSONS, dau. of Capt. HALSEY and MERCY (*Hawthorne*) HEALEY, b. Mch. 29, 1807, at T.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

A GEORGE ROBERT, b. June 15, 1835, d. Jan. 19, 1855.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

+ JOSEPH SPRAGUE, b. May 25, 1838, d. May 22, 1842.

B LUCIUS CHANDLER, b. June 29, 1841; is a provision dealer in his native town of Thomaston; Congregational; m. Aug. 6, 1865, Ellen Maria, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia A. (*Barnes*) Hodgkins, b. Nov. 3, 1843, at Bangor, Me.; no children.

---

362.

---

LEANDER STARR, son of Rev. Robert Calef 357, b. Jan. 18, 1814, at Warren; a jeweler; settled at Rockland, Me.; d. June 5, 1854; m. Sept. 3, 1834, CLEMENTINE, dau. of JOSIAH and EXPERIENCE (*Orbaton*) KEITH, b. Jan. 24, 1808, at Thomaston, and is living there.

A SON,

A WILLIAM ROBINSON KEITH, b. Aug. 26, 1836, m. at Portland, Sarah Louise, dau. of Joseph and Sarah L. Winn, of Great Falls, N. H. She d. Nov. 15, 1870; no children. He is a telegraph operator in Thomaston, Me.

---

363.

---

RICHARD DELANO STARR, son of Rev. Robert Calef 357, b. Nov. 10, 1820, at Woolwich, Me.; is a furniture dealer in



Thomaston, Me.; m. May 6, 1846, LUCY PRINCE STACK-  
POLE, b. Apl. 19, 1825, at T.

CHILDREN.

- A HELEN FLORENCE, b. Oct. 31, 1849.
- B CHARLES DELANO, b. May 5, 1853.
- C SAMUEL HENRY EUSTIS, b. Dec. 27, 1863.

END OF THE MAINE FAMILY.

364.

CAPT. DANIEL STARR, son of Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 15, 1712, in New London, where he always lived; a block-maker. "Apl. 14, 1740, was one of 40 men appointed to guard N. L. against sudden attack." "Feb. 7, 1757, he signed a petition for a *Battery* for the defence of the town." May 20, 1746, Serj. Daniel Starr was elected Capt.; resigned Sept. 2, 1754. Church rec. of N. L.: "Feb. 13, 1736-7, Daniel Starr and wife renewed their baptismal covenant." "June 21, 1741, Daniel Starr admitted to full communion." He d. "June y<sup>e</sup> 6, A.D. 1767, aged about 55 yrs.;" thus reads the gravestone in the ancient cemetery in N. L., where, by his side, his wife is buried, and at their feet his two infant children.

He m. Nov. 18, 1735, ELIZABETH, dau. of JOSHUA HEMP-STEAD, b. Apl. 27, bap. May 2, 1714, in N. L.; d. Nov. 23, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- + ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 12, 1736, bap. at the house, sick and dying, Feb. 28, 1736-7, d. the same day.
- + BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 20, bap. 26, 1737-8, d. Apl. 26, 1738.
- 365 JOSHUA, b. Apl. 28, bap. 29, 1739.
- 366 DANIEL, b. Dec. 26, bap. 27, 1741.
- A ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, bap. Sept. 2, 1744, d. Dec. 9, 1798. "She lived beloved and died lamented," is the inscription on her gravestone. She m. Sept. 17, 1763, James Penniman; lived in New London; d. Nov. 21, 1803, æ. 64.

PENNIMAN CHILDREN.

- James, b. Aug. 27, 1765, d. Aug. 8, 1788, at Baltimore, Md.—John, b. Mch. 28, 1769 [365 G].—William, b. Jan. 31, 1771 [366 A].—Daniel, b. Apl. 11, 1773, d. May 24, 1796, at Port au Prince.—Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1775, d. of yellow fever at N. L., Sept. 13, 1798.—Joshua, b. Oct. 1, 1776.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1781.
- 376 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 3, 1747, at 1 o'clock A. M.
- B ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 11, at 2 P. M.; bap. Nov. 4, 1750; d. Mch. 24, 1799.





Town rec. [The monument in "Cedar Grove" erroneously calls her dau. of William, and that she d. Mch. 24, 1801, in her 51st year.] She m. Oct. 28, 1790, Capt. Richard, son of William and Sarah (*Denison*) Douglass, b. June 25, 1750, O. S. She had no children. He was a prominent man, and postmaster for many years in New London; d. Mch. 1, 1816.

*Inscription on his Monument.*

"Capt. Richard Douglas, of the 5th Conn. Reg't, of the Continental army, served through the entire war of the Revolution; was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and Brandywine. He wintered with the main army at Valley Forge, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown on the 19th of Oct., 1781; a gallant soldier, an exemplary citizen; he died universally esteemed, respected, and beloved."

**365.**

JOSHUA STARR, son of Capt. Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Apl. 28, 1739, in New London, where he remained through life; learned the trade of block-maker; afterward became a wealthy merchant. In the list of property destroyed Sept. 6, 1781, in the burning of the town by the British, are "two houses, work-shop, and barn on the bank belonging to him." In 1798 the yellow fever raged in N. L. It was confined to the locality where he lived, in Bank street, between the market and Golden Hill street. Two of his sons fell victims to the pestilence; d. Jan. 15, 1810.

He m. (1st) Dec. 14, 1766, MARY, dau. of JAMES and HANNAH (*Savel*) TILLEY, b. Mch. 20, 1742-3; d. Sept. 8, 1800; m. (2d) Mrs. MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of MATTHEW and ABIGAIL (*Gardiner*) STEWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1753, d. Nov. 29, 1841. In her will, dated Nov. 13, 1829, she directs that a neat plain marble monument be erected in St. James church, inscribed, "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Starr, who departed this transitory life in the 72d year of his age, on the 15th day of Jan., 1810. This tribute is raised by the will of Mary, his second wife, daughter to Matthew and Abigail Steward, who died —."

Affection and remembrance here allied,  
No time could sever, or the grave divide."

This part of the will was never carried out; his only monument is at his grave in the old cemetery.



CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

- + BENJAMIN, d. Oct. 25, 1773, æ. 5 yrs. 8 mo.
- A JOSHUA, lived in N. L., d. of yellow fever Oct. 1, 1798, æ. 26 yrs. and 7 mos., only six months after his marriage, Apl. 19, 1798, with Lucy, dau. of George and Mary (*Robbins*) Colfax, b. Aug. 3, 1778, in N. L. After the early death of her husband, she m. July 28, 1802, David Manwaring. N. L. church rec.: Sept. 29, 1799, Lucy Starr, wid. of Joshua, Jr., united with the church, and Oct. 27 had a dau. bap.
- B MARY E. STARR, b. Feb. 3, 1799, who m. at Norwich Feb. 29, 1820, William L., son of John and Lydia (*Leffingwell*) Whiting. of Canaan, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1795, at Norwich, Conn.; nothing further known.
- C BENJAMIN, d. Sept. 17, 1805, æ. 31.
- D JAMES, d. of yellow fever Sept. 29, 1798, æ. 20 yrs. and 5 mos.
- E WILLIAM, d. Nov. 5, 1805, æ. 25.
- F DANIEL, d. Nov. 8, 1815, æ. 32.
- G MARY, m. Nov. 29, 1792, John, son of James and Elizabeth (*Starr*) [364 A] Penniman, b. Mch. 28, 1769; res. New London; d. Sept. 22, 1810.

PENNIMAN CHILDREN.

Mary, b. May 29, 1793.—James, b. Sept. 17, 1795.—Joshua, b. Nov. 24, 1798.—Benjamin, b. Mch. 29, 1800, d. June 24, 1800.—Louisa, b. Apl. 24, 1801.

- H BETSEY, living in 1825, unm'd.

Tradition claims two more.—I. Abigail, and J. Louisa—but no record confirms it.

366.

LIEUT. DANIEL STARR, son of Daniel 364, Benjamin 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 26, bap. 27, 1741, in New London. He was a seafaring man, and in the early part of the Revolutionary war accepted a commission as second lieutenant on the U. S. frigate Trumbull, 28 guns; in an encounter, June 2, 1780, with the letter-of-marque Watt, 34 guns, which Caulkins says "is judged, all things considered, to have been the best contested, the most equally matched, equally well fought, and equally destructive battle during the war." He was mortally wounded and died on the 5th of June, 1780.

He m. Jan. 5, 1764, LUCY, dau. of WILLIAM and SARAH (*Denison*) DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 27, 1743. Church Rec.: "Nov. 24, 1765, Daniel and Lucy Starr entered into covenant with the church"; "Nov. 11, 1792, Lucy Starr, having formerly acknowledged the covenant, now joined in the communion." She d. Feb. 4, 1832.





## CHILDREN.

368 DANIEL, b. Feb. 23, 1765, bap. Dec. 8.

367 EUNICE, b. Feb. 28, 1767, bap. March 15.

A LUCY, b. June 1, 1769; m. (1st) Jan. 2, 1791, Gurdon Tracy, who d. of the consumption 18 months after; m. (2d) March 15, 1795, her own cousin William, son of James and Elizabeth (*Starr*) Penniman [364 A], b. Jan. 31, 1771; a merchant in New London. After his death she m. (3d) Ezekiel Chapel, a farmer of Waterford; after his death she returned to N. L. and d. also; a member of Cong. church; childless.

370 JOHN, b. July 3, 1771, bap. Aug. 18.

+ ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1773, bap. April 27, 1774, d. Dec. 24, 1774.

373 RICHARD DOUGLASS, b. July 19, bap. Sept. 24, 1775.

B ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, bap. Sept. 14, 1777; a member of the Cong. church; d. April 2, 1863. She m. (1st) March 27, 1803, Moses, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (*Pierrepoint*) Bishop, b. Sept., 1781; res. N. L.; d. Sept., 1818, at Claiborne, Ala.

## BISHOP CHILDREN.

Gurdon Tracy, b. July 23, 1804, on Long Island; d. Oct. 9, 1877, in N. L.—William Penniman, b. June 20, 1807.—Thomas, went to N. Y. State and d.—Ebenezer, went to N. Y. State, removed to Va. and d.

She m. (2d) Oct. 27, 1834, Josiah Douglas, of Waterford. He d. Aug. 31, 1845, æ. 73.

+ JAMES NICHOLSON, b. July 29, 1780, d. Aug. 30, 1780.

---

**367.**

---

EUNICE STARR, dau. of Daniel 366, b. Feb. 28, 1767, d. Sept. 17, 1843. She m. Oct. 30, 1791, DANIEL GREENLEAF, son of DANIEL and MARY (*Street*) THATCHER, b. June, 1765, at Norwalk, Ct.; left an orphan at an early age, he went to New London; learned the hatter's trade; carried on a successful business for many years, and died respected and beloved May 16, 1836; Congregational.

## THATCHER CHILDREN.

Mary Greenleaf, b. July 1, 1793, m. Capt. George Treby, and d. Jan. 18, 1852.

Daniel Starr, b. Aug. 27, 1795, d. Aug. 10, 1846, unm'd.

William Penniman, b. March 21, 1798; lost at sea, unm'd.

Abby Starr, b. Oct. 21, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1820, Isaac Shepard. She is living at N. L.

George, b. March 17, 1803, d. Aug. 26, 1828.

Charles, b. June 11, 1805, d. June 11, 1810.

---

**368.**

---

DANIEL STARR, son of Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Feb. 22, 1765, in New



London; lived in his native town, on Coit st., near or on the old Benj. Starr homestead; an excellent man, who with his wife were devoted members of the First Cong. church. He d. Sept. 17, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1796, HANNAH, dau. of Capt. JOHN and LUCY (Lord) WAY, of N. L.; b. Dec. 30, 1777, d. May 23, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- A THOMAS WAY, b. June 13, 1797, d. at the South, unm'd.
  - B RICHARD DOUGLASS, b. Dec. 10, 1798; m. 1836, Caroline Williams; went to Memphis, Tenn. Children—
  - C CORTLAND STARR, living at M., but does not respond to letters of inquiry.
  - D ALICE STARR.
  - E LUCY WAY, b. Dec. 10, 1800; a Christian lady of education, refinement, and culture; a member of the Epis. church; d. July 29, 1876. She m. June 10, 1828, Peter, son of Richard and Anna (*Champlin*) Douglass, of N. L. In 1833 they removed to Chilli-cothe, O. He was a highly respected citizen and merchant; d. July 27, 1874, æ. 78; no children.
  - F JOSHUA, b. Feb. 3, 1803, d. Aug. 1859, in N. L., unm'd.
  - G CAROLINE, b. June 13, 1805, d. in N. L.; a member of the Epis. church. She m. Asa, son of Asa and Elizabeth (*Hempstead*) Spencer, b. at N. L. He became celebrated as an engraver; went to Eng. under an engagement with a bank there, to engrave their bills; was successful, and received \$30,000 for the work. He returned and followed the business in Phil., where he d. Spencer children—  
Richard, Ellen, Thomas, Cecelia, George, Caroline, Jane, and five others.
- 369 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1807.
- H JANE WAY, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Sept. 29, 1838, Alexander Garrett, and had one daughter. The family removed to Buskingham, Canada.

369.

FRANKLIN STARR, son of Daniel 368, Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Sept. 7, 1807, at New London, Ct.; a block and spar maker in his native town; in 1850 removed with his family to the West; d. Jan. 9, 1872, in Chicago; a member of the Cong. church; m. Nov. 16, 1835, LOUISA, dau. of ALEXANDER and LYDIA (*Tribby*) DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 19, 1812, at Gorham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1842, m. Dec. 17, 1863, Benj. Tappan, son of Crafts J. and Margaret (*Andrews*) Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1840; a merchant in Chicago.



- B THOMAS WAY, b. Feb. 5, 1845, at N. L.; lives Milwaukee.  
 C JANE GARRETT, b. Feb. 16, 1847, m. Nov. 24, 1871, Jas. W. Montgomery; res. Chicago.  
 D CHARLES, b. Dec. 23, 1849, at N. L.; lives Chicago.  
 E GARRETT, b. May 10, 1853, at Cleveland, O.; lives Milwaukee.  
 F ELLA, b. May 15, 1855, at Cleveland, O.; lives Milwaukee.  
 G PETER DOUGLASS, b. Sept. 15, 1858, at, and lives in Milwaukee.

370.

CAPT. JOHN STARR, son of Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 3, 1771, at New London; a harness maker by trade; followed the sea for many years; became captain of his ship; retired and lived at Hartford, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1838.

He m. Oct. 2, 1796, EUNICE, dau. of Capt. GEORGE and SARAH (*Joyce*) BURR, of H'fd, b. Sept. 2, 1775, d. Dec. 25, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE BURR, b. July 3, 1797, at N. L., d. unm'd Oct. 30, 1820, at Mobile, Ala.  
 B LUCY ANN PENNIMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1800, at H'fd. She m. May 3, 1827, Henry, son of Elihu and Anna (*Filley*) Benton, b. March 6, 1801, at Windsor, Ct. He kept a book-store in Hartford, Ct., for many years, and d. Aug. 8, 1866; both consistent members of the Centre church. After his death she removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.  
 371 JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 5, 1802, at N. L.  
 C JAMES NICHOLSON, b. July 5, 1804, at N. L.; d. unm'd Sept. 14, 1834, at H'fd.  
 D CHARLES THATCHER, b. Sept. 20, 1813, at N. L.; was a clerk in New York, where he died; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Lay and Elizabeth (*Morgan*) King, of N. L. A son—  
 CHARLES STARR, d. young.  
 372 DANIEL LATIMER, b. May 19, 1819, at N. L.

371.

JOHN CHAUNCEY STARR, son of Capt. John 370, Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 5, 1802, at New London, Ct.; went South, married, and settled at Savannah, Ga. While on a voyage for his declining health, he d. March 8, 1836, at St. Johns, Porto Rico, W. I.

He m. Nov. 27, 1828, GEORGIA ANN, dau. of WILLIAM and ANN STARR, of Savannah, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1808, d. June 23, 1833. (She was of the Penn. family of Starrs, whose





ancestor came from Ireland about 1700. The founder of the family in Ireland was Capt. John Starr, an Englishman, who for honorable service in the Parliamentary army was granted an estate there. Whether these lines are of the same ancestral stock can only be ascertained by long research of the 17th century records in Eng. This is the only intermarriage with our line.)

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1830; lived at Savannah; m. Dec. 3, 1862, Jane L. Jackson. He d. Jan. 10, 1870; children,
- B GEORGIA ANN STARR, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
- C WILLIAM STARR, b. July 13, 1867.
- D JOHN GREGORY, b. May 15, 1833, d. unm'd April 27, 1857, at S.

---

372.

---

DANIEL LATIMER STARR, son of Capt. John 370, Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 19, 1819, at New London; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1868; m. July 7, 1844, CATHARINE JANE, dau. of ELISHA and MARGARET (*Romaine*) HAIGHT, b. Oct. 15, 1820, in New York.

CHILDREN.

- A HENRY BENTON, b. April 13, 1845, at N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Isabella Jane, dau. of Aaron and Priscilla Starr (*Hurlburt*) Clapp, b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Hartford, Ct. He is in the office of the "Bow-ery Ins. Co.," of N. Y.; resides in Brooklyn.
- B GEORGE HAIGHT, b. March 19, 1848; m. April 17, 1868, Mary Catharine, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (*Kane*) Pomeroy, b. Sept. 12, 1847, in New York; residence Brooklyn, N. Y.; children,
- C HENRIETTA BENTON STARR, b. March 6, 1870.
- D GEO. POMEROY STARR, b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- E DANIEL LATIMER, b. March 30, 1857; is in the ins. business in New York.

---

373.

---

CAPT. RICHARD DOUGLASS STARR, son of Daniel 366, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. July 19, 1775, at New London; a sea captain; d. away from home, on a voyage, date and place unknown.

He m. July 8, 1804, SARAH, dau. of Capt. JOHN and LUCY (*Lord*) WAY, of N. L., b. Feb. 26, 1783. She d. the widow of Ephraim Paulk, Nov. 17, 1833, at Nelson, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

374 MARCUS AURELIUS, b. Feb. 26, 1806.

375 CORTLAND, b. Mch. 26, 1809.

+ SARAH, d. young.

+ MARY ANN, b. July 4, 1812, d. Dec. 1, 1820.

374.

MARCUS AURELIUS STARR, son of Capt. Richard Douglass 373, b. Feb. 26, 1806, at N. L.; lived several years at Savannah, Ga.; returned North; d. Sept. 26, 1865, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; buried in his native place. He m. Aug. 24, 1829, ELIZABETH STARR, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Starr*) GRIFFING [118 B], b. Mch. 15, 1807. She is living at Sag Harbor.

CHILDREN.

A MARCUS AURELIUS, b. Aug. 16, 1830, in N. L., d. Oct. 3, 1831, in Brian Co., Ga.; buried at Savannah.

B SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1832, at S., d. Apl. 1, 1834; buried at Lyme, Ct.

C CORTLAND WAY, b. Feb. 17, 1833, at N. L., m. Nov. 5, 1868, Lydia Brooks Cork; res. New York. Children,

D GEORGIA ELIZABETH STARR, b. July 28, 1869.

E FANNY BALL STARR, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

F MARCUS AURELIUS, b. June 24, 1836, at Sag Harbor, d. Aug. 25, 1837.

G GEORGIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1841, at S. H., m. in St. James' church, N. L., Nov. 3, 1866, James H. Rogers, M. D.; res. Sag Harbor, N. Y.

375.

CORTLAND STARR, son of Capt. Richard Douglass 373, b. Mch. 26, 1809, at New London; a highly esteemed and respected citizen of his native town; carried on the business of ship chandler; a devoted Christian; an active member of the First Cong. church, of which he was a beloved deacon for many years; d. Apl. 11, 1865. He m. Nov. 3, 1836, ELIZABETH HEMPSTEAD, dau. of ASA and ELIZABETH (*Hempstead*) SPENCER, of Phil., b. Jan. 15, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1849. He m. again 1854, Mrs. CATHARINE (*Gardiner*) EDWARDS of Sag Harbor, where she is now living.

CHILDREN.

+ SARAH ELIZABETH, d. æ. 5 years.

A SARAH, b. July 6, 1845; living at Binghamton, N. Y.

+ WILLIAM LORD, d. æ. 10 months.





376.

WILLIAM (usually called BILLY) STARR, son of Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. at 1 o'clock in the morn, Apl. 3, 1747, in New London, where he married and his four oldest children were born; afterward, 1773-1775, removed to Middletown, Conn., where his grandfather Benj. was born, and many of the family connections were then living, with whom, no doubt, intercourse and visiting had been always kept up; a block-maker; d. Jan. 24, 1825.

He m. Sept. 13, 1767, HANNAH, dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH (*Manwaring*) TALLMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1746, in N. L., d. Nov. 12, 1814.

CHILDREN.

377 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 12, 1767, at N. L.

A ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1769, d. Aug. 2, 1835, at Geneseo, N. Y. She m. (1st) Oct. 6, 1786, David, son of Edward, Jr., and Sarah (*Edwards*) Eells, of Mid., b. July 15, 1765, d. Apl. 22, 1796. A son, Samuel Eells, b. Oct. 12, 1787, d. in New York in 1855. She m. (2d) Stephen Pierce of Mid.; no children by him.

383 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1771, at N. L.

+ SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1773, at N. L., d. Sept. 13, 1775, at M.

B ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 29, 1775, at Mid. She m. May 11, 1794, Euclid, son of Clark and Desire Elliott, of New London, where he d. Sept. 30, 1798, æ. 29. She then returned to Mid., where the church record reads: "Aug. 29, 1779, Abigail Elliott, wid., and dau. of William Starr, made profession of the Christian faith, and was bap. with her infant sons, Clark, æ. 3, and Euclid, 10 mo<sup>s</sup> old." She d. Oct. 10, 1816; was buried by her husband in N. L.

ELLIOTT CHILDREN.

Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1796.—Euclid, b. Oct. 9, 1798, m. and lived at N. L.

+ SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1778, at Mid., d. Sept. 27, 1783.

384 SAMUEL TALLMAN, b. Apl. 27, 1780, at Mid.

+ INFANT, b. and d. Aug. 23, 1782.

C SARAH DESHON, b. Jan. 12, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1875. She m. Nov. 18, 1802, Joseph, son of Orrin and Hannah (*Parke*) Alvord, b. Sept. 3, 1775, at E. Hampton, Ct.; lived in Mid.; about 1810 removed and settled in Geneseo, Liv. Co., N. Y.; a tanner and currier; d. Aug. 21, 1857.

ALVORD CHILDREN.

Abigail Elliott, b. Jan. 30, 1804, in M., m. Zalmon Griswold; res. Geneseo.—Elizabeth Pierce, b. Feb. 23, 1806, at M., d. Dec. 16, 1841, at G.—William Starr Orrin, b. Feb. 13, 1808, at M.—James Starr, b. Oct. 26, 1810, at M.; res. Adrian, Mich.—Hannah Parke, b. Mch. 9, 1813, m. John Hudson; res. Clinton, Mich.—Daniel Parke, b. Sept. 6, 1815; res. Geneseo.—David Eells, b. May 29,



1817, d. Sept. 8, 1850.—Harriet Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Nov. 27, 1822.—Samuel Tallman, b. May 25, 1823; res. Adrian, Mich.

- D HANNAH TALLMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1786; a member of Cong. church since May 31, 1804; d. Feb. 23, 1863; m. June 4, 1818 (2d wife), George, son of Lieut. Stephen and Honor (*Hubbard*) White, b. Sept. 18, 1763, at Chatham; res. in his native town, now Portland, Ct.; farmer; Justice of the Peace, and in 1821 represented the town in the General Assembly; d. June 1, 1848.

#### WHITE CHILDREN.

George James, b. May 20, 1819.—Stephen Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1820.—Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1823, d. Jan. 15, 1823.—William Starr, b. Mch. 26, 1824.—Hannah Esther, b. Aug. 20, 1826.—Elizabeth Sarah, b. Nov., 1829.—*From the White Genealogy.*

- + JAMES PENNIMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1788, d. at the same hour, Sept. 5, 1789.
- E JAMES PENNIMAN, b. Jan. 20, 1792. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and was on Com. Decatur's flagship "President" in the engagement Jan., 1815, with four British ships, when, after 8 hours of bloody conflict, she surrendered to the superior force, and was carried in to Bermuda. The following interesting letter was written by him to his brother-in-law, Joseph Alvord, dated "On board U. S. ship Guerriere, New York, Apl. 18, 1815. I had the good fortune to escape without a wound. I suppose you must of course have heard the particulars of the loss of the 'President.' After an engagement of four hours and more, we were taken by the squadron of three frigates, a seventy-four cut down, and a gun brig. We had 25 killed and died shortly after with their wounds, and between 20 and 30 wounded. I shall give you a small account of our treatment the Americans have while under the English. After being taken by them they left us nothing but what we stood in, and we had nothing more for nearly two months, and then we made out to get from our purser duck enough to make us two pair trowsers and frocks, and that is all we have had since we were taken. And after we were taken they put us on board the *Endymion*, and put us in the hole, where there was utter darkness and we could not see friend from foe; we could not stand, lie, nor sit; and there they kept us until we got into Bermuda, not letting but one up at a time; and our victuals were hardly enough to support nature—bread, pork, and peas was all that was allowed us. We had a half-pint of pea soup per man sent to us in a bucket, and some of us had new shoes that they put in their bosom, and we had to serve our peas in them, without any light; and a piece of pork, which was not but a very little bigger than a hen's egg, and about three half-pints of bread crumbs, for 24 hours. Such is the treatment that we received while under bloody tyrants. I am now on board of the new frigate 'Guerriere,' which I expect will be my home until I have been up the Straits against the Algerines; but am in hopes that I shall not go, for I hope that we



shall stay here until July, and then my time will be out; but if we should not stay so long, the Lord only knows when I shall get home, for if we go up the Straits I think that we shall stay there two or three years, until there is peace." His fond hopes were never realized, for in Aug. or Sept., 1815, after the above letter was written, he was lost at sea in the "Epervior," a man-of-war, and "the depths covered him,"—in the 24th year of his age.

---

377.

---

JOSEPH STARR, son of William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Dec. 12, 1767, at New London; was a boy when his parents removed to Middletown, where he made his permanent home; a block-maker. His commission dated Oct. 25, 1792, signed by Samuel Huntington, Gov., making him Lieut. of 1st Co. of militia, is in possession of his descendants; d. May 9, 1807.

He m. Nov. 27, 1789, MARGARET, dau. of JOHN and THANKFUL (*Lewis*) DUNCAN, of Scotland, G. B. First church rec.: "Mch. 30, 1797, Peggy, the wife of Joseph Starr, owned the covenant, and her dau., Elizabeth Thankful, was bap." She d. Oct. 1, 1835, æ. 69.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANCES, b. Aug. 31, 1791, m. William, son of William and Sarah (*Foot*) Dunham, of M., and had William, John, Joseph Starr, Edward, and Elizabeth.
- + ELIZABETH THANKFUL, b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. Oct. 21, 1798.
- 378 WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. Jan. 16, bap. Jan. 20, 1799.
- 381 JOHN DUNCAN, b. May 31, bap. July 2, 1801.

---

378.

---

WILLIAM DUNCAN STARR, son of Joseph 377, William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Jan. 16, 1799, in Mid.; lived awhile in New Haven and New York; finally settled in his native town; a printer, of the firm of Starr & Niles; established in 1823 a weekly paper—the *Sentinel and Witness*, with which the family were connected until its sale in 1878. He enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens, who elected him to various offices of trust; Apl. 8, 1853, was appointed by President Pierce *Collector of Customs* for the district of Mid., which office he held previously under Pres. Polk; warden and vestryman of Trinity parish (Epis.) for 13 years; d. suddenly Oct. 26, 1855.





He m. (1st) Feb. 9, 1823, RUTH ALMIRA, dau. of SAMUEL and RUTH (*Roberts*) WILCOX, b. Apl. 12, 1798, in M.; d. Aug. 25, 1839; m. (2d) Jan. 12, 1842, SUSANNAH CLARK, dau. of GILES and LUCY (*Clark*) WILCOX, of M., b. Mch. 9, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1878, in Cromwell, Ct.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- + MARGARET ALMIRA, b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. Nov. 5, 1824.
- A FRANCES ALMIRA, b. May 2, 1825, unnm'd; res. M.
- B MARGARET MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1826, " "
- 379 WILLIAM JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
- + MARY ELLEN, } b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Apl. 2, 1832.
- C ELLEN MARY, } unnm'd, res. M.
- 380 SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. June 13, 1835.
- + RUTH ALMIRA, b. Aug. 15, 1839, d. Sept. 3, 1839.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- D LUCY EMMA, b. Nov. 16, 1842, m. July 10, 1866, Edward Tracy, son of Capt. Edward and Susan Maria (*Weeks*) Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1845, in M.; a house-builder in Cromwell, Ct.

JOHNSON CHILDREN.

Duncan Starr, b. July 21, 1867.—Edith Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1869, d. June 17, 1874.—Herbert Elmer, b. June 11, 1871, d. Oct. 17, 1872.—Edward William, b. June 28, 1873.—Ada Susan, b. Aug. 19, 1875.

- E DUNCAN, b. Aug. 18, 1848; a jewelry clerk in Hartford, Ct.; was drowned while bathing in the Conn. river, July 11, 1867.

379.

WILLIAM JOHN STARR, son of William Duncan 378, b. Dec. 19, 1829, at Middletown; lived in Cromwell; returned to his native place, where he d. Dec. 1, 1873; a printer; for five years vestryman in Trinity church; Episcopal. He m. Sept. 26, 1855, HELEN AUGUSTA, dau. of HORACE and LOUISA STILLMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1832, at Saybrook, Ct.; d. May 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- A HELEN LOUISE, } b. Apl. 6, 1856.
- + WILLIAM DUNCAN, } b. Apl. 6, 1856, d. Aug., 1856.
- B AMELIA BAILEY, b. Feb. 20, 1858.
- C RUTH ALMIRA, b. Nov. 15, 1862.
- + PEARL AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 15, 1864, d. Mch. 7, 1871.
- + FRANCES MARIA, b. Feb. 29, 1868, d. Mch. 5, 1868.

380.

SAMUEL JOSEPH STARR, son of William Duncan 378, Joseph 377, William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165,



Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. June 13, 1835, in Middletown, which, with the exception of some three years—1864–1867—spent in New Jersey, continued to be his home; res. "South Farms;" a printer; published for several years the "*Sentinel and Witness*"—a weekly paper established by his father; prominent and influential in public affairs; first selectman; a member of the city council; represented the town in the State Legislature in 1871; senator from the Eighteenth District in 1874, and for several years had charge of the State Labor Bureau; clerk of "Christ church," Epis., from its organization; a man of most genial disposition; a gentleman in his intercourse with others, and never harbored ill will or malice toward any one; a pleasing and at times a vigorous writer, and well understood the political questions of the day; d. suddenly Apl. 11, 1879.

He m. May 24, 1860, JANE FIDELIA, dau. of JOSEPH and CATHARINE (*Daniels*) GOUGE, b. Feb. 6, 1835, in M.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANKLIN JOSEPH, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
- B JENNIE MARIA, b. May 10, 1863.
- C WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
- D SAMUEL WILCOX, b. June 9, 1868.
- + JOHN HOWARD, b. May 2, 1870, d. Feb. 16, 1878.
- E ALICE THORNE, b. July 8, 1878.

381.

JOHN DUNCAN STARR, son of Joseph 377, William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. May 31, 1801, at Middletown, Conn.; went South in 1819, and settled at Fayetteville, North Carolina; became a prosperous merchant; was an honored and respected citizen; president of the Fayetteville Bank from its organization, Sept. 18, 1849, to his death, Sept. 25, 1862; Episcopal.

He m. Nov. 18, 1822, MARY MACY, dau. of WILLIAM and MARTHA (*Blake*) FLACK, b. Jan. 3, 1806, at F.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY FLACK, b. Dec. 19, 1823, m. Dec. 19, 1840, John H. Cook; res. Fayetteville.
- B MARGARET DUNCAN, b. Feb. 7, 1825, m. Apl. 6, 1848, James M. Williams, and d. Aug. 30, 1858.
- C WILLIAM NOTT, b. June 23, 1827, d. Mch. 8, 1840.
- D JOSEPH BLAKE, b. Feb. 6, 1830, m. Dec. 2, 1851, Sophie J. Smith.

He is a commission merchant in Fayetteville.





382 FANNIE A., b. Apl. 9, 1833.

E HATTIE STOCKMAN, b. May 1, 1844.

---

### 382.

---

FANNIE A. STARR, dau. of John Duncan 381, b. Apl. 9, 1833, at Fayetteville, m. Sept. 18, 1856, ALEXANDER, son of ALEXANDER and CATHARINE (*McMillan*) JOHNSON, b. Nov. 8, 1825. He is a merchant at Wilmington, N. C.

#### JOHNSON CHILDREN.

Mary Starr, b. July 30, 1857.—John Williams, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. July 14, 1859.—Fannie Starr, b. Aug. 31, 1860.—William Starr, b. Apl. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 5, 1863.—Alexander, b. June 30, 1863.—Kate Ellison, b. Nov. 26, 1864.—Maggie Clifton, b. Nov. 26, 1866.—Joseph Starr, b. Mch. 5, 1869.—George Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1871.—Kenneth Granger, b. Mch. 19, 1874, d. May 11, 1874.

---

### 383.

---

WILLIAM STARR, son of William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. Nov. 17, 1771, at New London; brought up in Middletown from a child; after his marriage lived several years in Hartford; returned to his native place; a block and pump-maker; served 60 days in the war of 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1820, in N. L.; Episcopal.

He m. HANNAH, dau. of ALEXANDER and HANNAH (*Talcott*) RAMSEY, of Glastonbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 11, 1821.

#### CHILDREN.

+ HARRIET, d. Aug. 6, 1801, æ. 11 mos.; buried in the ancient burying-ground at Hartford.

A HARRIET, b. Dec. 2, 1802, at H.; m. at N. L., Oct. 28, 1824, Jacob, son of Jacob and Susannah (*Spooner*) Stockman, b. Mch. 22, 1791, at N. L.; res. Philadelphia. He d. Nov. 1, 1871, at N. L.

#### STOCKMAN CHILDREN.

William Starr, b. Dec. 11, 1825, d. July 18, 1866.—Susan Spooner, b. June 11, 1827, d. Oct. 7, 1871.—Elizabeth P., b. Jan. 25, 1830.—Charles Spooner, b. Feb. 13, 1832, m. June 7, 1862, Caroline Risley, of Phil.; four children.—Marcia Starr, b. Feb. 1, 1840, m. Nov. 7, 1872, David A. Brice, Nassau, W. I.—Richard Tracy, b. May 15, 1843, m. June 26, 1873, Maggie Robbins; res. Phil.—John Wesley, b. Mch. 30, 1845, d. Jan. 9, 1846.

B MARIA, b. Oct. 25, 1807, at H.; unm'd; lives in Phil.

---

### 384.

---

SAMUEL TALLMAN STARR, son of William 376, Daniel 364, Benj. 353, Comfort 165; Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, b. April 27,



1780, at Middletown, where he always resided; block maker, d. Nov. 26, 1820.—He m. July 20, 1801, LYDIA COE, dau. of BENJAMIN and LYDIA (*Ward*) ATKINS, b. Sept. 25, 1779, at M. After the death of her husband she removed with her younger children to Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1862.

CHILDREN.

385 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1802.

+ EMILY, b. April 17, 1805, d. Sept. 28, 1809.

388 CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1806.

A ALMIRA, b. April 17, 1808; m. July 22, 1827, George Hills, and d. April 29, 1828. A daughter, Almira S. Hills, m. — Freeman; lived in H'fd, and d. leaving children.

+ FRANCIS, b. March 7, 1810, d. Aug. 23, 1810.

B BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 9, 1811; spent part of his boyhood in Vt.; learned the carpenter's trade; arriving at manhood, went South; lived in S. Car. and Ga.; in Jan., 1849, went to Cal.; returned in spring of 1873; is living in Ripon, Wis., unmarried.

+ EMILY, b. March 19, 1813, d. Oct. 24, 1814.

389 STEPHEN PIERCE, b. Dec. 6, 1814.

C MARTHA BACON, b. July 7, 1817; m. William Higby; resides at Phoenix, N. Y.

D JAMES PENNIMAN, b. July 24, 1819; went to Cal. in '48; ret. in '51; in 1868 settled at Lyon's Falls, N. Y.; is a farmer, engaged in poultry raising, bee and fish culture; Presbyterian; unmarried.

390 WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1821.

385.

SAMUEL STARR, son of Samuel Tallman 384, b. Dec. 11, 1802, in Middletown; a cabinet maker; a member of the Bap. church; lived in his native town; d. Aug. 2, 1861. He m. (1st) Nov. 28, 1822, MARTHA, dau. of JOSIAH and AMY (*Cornish*) WRIGHT, b. Nov. 7, 1804, at Northampton, Mass.; a member of South Cong. church in M.; d. July 29, 1843; m. (2d) Aug. 19, 1844, MRS. ELIZABETH B. (*Stevens*) SANFORD. After his death she m. Isaac Belden.

CHILDREN.

A EMILY HANNAH, b. April 22, 1823; mem. of Cong. church; d. Feb. 20, 1849. She m. Nov. 1, 1841, Luther, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (*Clark*) Bowers, of M., b. April 2, 1819; a mechanic and farmer at East Berlin, Conn., and married again.

BOWERS CHILDREN.

Charles Clapp, b. Aug. 7, 1842; was a member of the 16th Reg't Conn. Vols., and wounded at the battle of Antietam.



Eugene Starr, b. Jan. 31, 1844; was a musician in the 14th Reg't Conn. Vols.

+ GEORGE HENRY, b. June 27, 1826, d. April 6, 1828.

386 GEORGE EDGAR, b. Aug. 24, 1828.

387 EDWARD CLAPP, b. May 4, 1831.

B SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Feb. 15, 1833.

C MARY FLACK, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. March 4, 1854, Richard Vickers, son of John Sutliff and Margaret (*Vickers*) Singleton, b. Jan. 17, 1834, at Philadelphia; at the age of 18 he went to Middletown; a machinist by trade; was "Chief of Police" of the city at the time of his death, Nov. 14, 1872.

SINGLETON CHILDREN.

William Edgar, b. July 18, 1855.—George Starr, b. July 23, 1857, d. April 26, 1872.—Benjamin Richard, b. April 13, 1864.

D BENJAMIN, b. July 22, 1839; lived several years in Meriden; ret'd to Mid.; went on the water; entered the service of his country—enrolled Sept. 7, 1861, in Co. B, 7th Reg't Ct. V.; discharged Dec. 21, '63; re-enlisted the next day as a veteran. In the officers' report of the fight at Deep Run, Va., Aug. 7, '64, he is particularly named for his zeal and bravery at that time; was promoted Orderly Sergeant; d. of disease in the hospital at David's Is., near New York, April 16, 1865.

+ INFANT, d. July 30, 1845.

386.

GEORGE EDGAR STARR, son of Samuel 385, b. Aug. 24, 1828, at Middletown; went to New London in 1844, and carries on the printing business; has been a member of the city government for years, and represented the town in the State Legislature of 1873. He m. Feb. 3, 1851, SARAH ISABELLA, dau. of NATHAN and SARAH W. (*Stockman*) MALLORY, b. Dec. 31, 1832, in N. L.

CHILDREN.

A GEORGE STOCKMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1853.

+ FLORENCE, b. May 17, 1856, d. Aug. 19, 1856.

B CHARLES STOCKMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1858.

C WILLIAM STARK, b. Sept. 16, 1860.

D CARRIE MARTHA, b. Oct. 28, 1862.

E BENJAMIN SINGLETON, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

387.

EDWARD CLAPP STARR, son of Samuel 385, b. May 4, 1831, in Middletown, where he has since resided; is in the trucking business; served three months in the civil war, enrolled May 7, 1861, Co. A, 2d Reg't Ct. Vols.; honorably discharged Aug.





7, '61. Married (1st) HANNAH, dau. of JEREMIAH and HANNAH O'BRIAN, b. May 8, 1833, in Co. Cork, Ireland, d. June 27, 1871; m. (2d) Oct. 20, 1872, ELLEN, dau. of THOMAS and MARY (O'Brian) HARRIGAN, b. Nov. 28, 1847, in Co. Cork, Ireland.

CHILDREN.

- A MARTHA WRIGHT, b. Dec. 17, 1862.
- + GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 6, 1864, d. Jan. 29, 1868.
- + BENJAMIN JAMES, b. May 20, 1866, d. July 4, 1872.
- B ANNIE, b. May 21, 1869.
- C BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

388.

CHARLES HENRY STARR, son of Samuel Tallman 384, b. Aug. 26, 1806, in Middletown, Ct.; removed to Vermont; lived in Cavendish; a tinner by trade; d. Jan. 15, 1847, at Cambridge, N. Y. He m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1831, HAPPALONA, dau. of AMOS SHEDD, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. April 12, 1835; m. (2d) Jan. 16, 1836, NANCY ANN MASON, b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Jan. 8, 1844, in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY H., b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. July 4, 1855, Thomas D. Griswold, of Wethersfield, Vt.—were divorced. A son—  
Willis E. Griswold, b. Sept. 10, 1856, at Springfield, Vt.
- B MINERVA, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. (1st) Nov. 8, 1860, Benjamin Smith, son of Clark and Lydia (Smith) Kendrick, b. March 5, 1839, at Cornish, N. H.; enlisted in the service of his country Dec. 31, 1863, in Co. D, 9th Reg't Vt. Vols.; dis. Dec. 1, 1865; d. in Springfield, Vt.

KENDRICK CHILDREN.

Rosetta Eliza, b. July 22, 1861.—Lucia Ellen, b. June 14, 1863.  
She m. (2d) Aug. 9, 1871, George Washington, son of Nathan and Harriet (Ricker) Hunt, b. April 15, 1824, at Bath, N. H.; is a produce dealer in Manchester, N. H.

389.

STEPHEN PIERCE STARR, son of Samuel Tallman 384, b. Dec. 6, 1814, in Middletown, Ct.; was about 10 years old when his widowed mother took her family to Lewis Co., N. Y. He is a tinsmith at Cambridge, Wash. Co., N. Y.; Methodist; m. Nov. 4, 1839, MARY ANN, dau. of DANIEL and RUTH (Griffin) WILCOX, b. Sept. 14, 1819, at Richmond, R. I.



## CHILDREN.

- A MARY JANE, b. Dec. 20, 1840, d. June 27, 1861. She m. Dec. 20, 1856, John Reardon, a harness maker in Cambridge, and had Anna Mary Reardon, b. April 1, 1859, d. Aug. 26, 1867.
- B ANNA MARIA, b. June 28, 1842, d. April 22, 1867. She m. Feb. 18, 1863, Philander Kenyon, an engineer, who died in Champlain, N. Y.; an infant, died soon.
- C MARTHA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 2, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1864, Joel Allen; residence Cambridge, N. Y.
- D CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 22, 1849, in Cambridge; is a carriage painter in his native town; Methodist; m. April 27, 1872, Anna, dau. of Adam and Nancy (*Phillips*) Stewart, b. May 7, 1851, at Petersburg, N. Y. Children—
- E FRANK BENJAMIN STARR, b. March 11, 1873.
- F WILLIAM HERBERT STARR, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

---

390.

---

WILLIAM STARR, son of Samuel Tallman 384, b. March 3, 1821, in Middletown, Ct.; when 8 years old his widowed mother removed to Lewis Co., N. Y. In the spring of 1843 he went West, and settled at Ripon, Wis.; at first a teacher, afterward merchant, lumber manufacturer, and real estate broker; twice elected to the Wisconsin Legislature; has held various offices in town, city, county, and State, and now occupies the important and honorable position of President of the Board of Regents of Normal schools of Wis., with which he has been connected for several years; warden of the Epis. church in R.

He m. Nov. 12, 1857, ANNIE CLARK, dau. of NATHAN and SALLY (*Westover*) STRONG, b. July 31, 1824, at Isle-la-Motte, Vt.

## A SON.

- A WILLIAM JAMES, b. April 20, 1861.





## DANBURY BRANCH.

---

The town of Danbury, Fairfield Co., Conn., was burned by the British Sunday morning, Apl. 27, 1777, and in the conflagration the town, church, and family records were consumed. The probate records alone were saved, having been removed to New Fairfield. The General Assembly of Conn. in 1792 granted to the sufferers a large tract of land in Huron Co., O., thus partially relieving the material loss; but the loss of those valuable records is irreparable. Also many families, having lost their all in the destruction of the town, left Danbury, with no venerable family Bible and records to take with them, and thus separated from old homes, old friends, and old associations, they soon lost the family traditions, the stories, and the unwritten records handed down from generation to generation, which are of inestimable value in working up and confirming family history. Hence the great difficulty encountered from the very beginning in collecting and preparing the history of this branch of the family, more especially of the first 84 years, of which there is nothing authentic but the few meager items preserved in the probate records. The names of all who died without descendants, and doubtless many others, will be for ever unknown, but the following records, while perfect accuracy is not claimed, can surely be relied upon, in the main, having been most carefully studied out and confirmed by documentary evidence or other proof satisfactory to the compiler.

---

### 391.

---

CAPT. JOSIAH STARR,—the youngest son of Dr. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1, and the founder of the Danbury Branch,—b. Sept. 1, 1657, in Charleston, Mass., was three years old when his father died, leaving him, without paternal counsel, to make his own way in the world. Many of his descendants have followed his example in this respect, few have been more successful. The first record of him after his birth is at the age of 21, on Long Island, where he petitions Feb. 17, 1678-9, for a grant of 100 acres of



land in Hempstead. Now as his sister married in H. some 10 years before, it seems quite probable that their widowed mother had removed, with the younger members of her family, to Long Island, thinking, perhaps, to better their condition, for great inducements were held out to settlers there, and many families did emigrate thither from eastern Mass. and Conn. It is evident that his riches, or his farm stock at least, did not increase rapidly, for in "An account of the valluation of the estates of thee inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Hampstead on Long Island is as followeth, Oct. 11, 1683, Josias Starr, heads 01, oxen 04, cowes 05, two year oulds 02, year oulds 04, hoggs 01, horses and majors 02." But for some reason it appears he was not contented to remain in Hempstead, for in 1693, in company with several of his neighbors, they cross L. I. Sound, travel back some 25 miles into the country, and locate at Danbury, Conn., soon after the first settlement of that town. Josiah Starr was one of the seven Patentees named in the grant, made in 1702, giving town privileges to Danbury, and was elected the first Town Clerk, the second Justice of the Peace, afterward surveyor, etc.; in 1710 commissioned Lieut., and in 1713 Captain of the first company or "train band"; for three years was Justice of Fairfield Co.; in 1702 elected Deputy to the "General Court," a position of great honor and distinction, to which he was annually chosen as long as he lived.

Thus he appears to have been one of the leading and prominent citizens of the town, and a large landholder therein. He d. Jan. 4, 1715-16; was buried in the ancient burial-place in the rear of the present Court-House. An upright slab of gray native granite marks the sunken grave, the inscription nearly obliterated by the storms of more than 160 years, and is *the oldest gravestone erected to the memory of a STARR in New England.*

Feb. 3, 1715-16, administration was taken on his estate by wife Rebekah and son Thomas; inventory £982 16s. 3d.; was distributed to the widow, six sons, and two daughters, according to law the eldest son receiving a double portion. He was probably married on Long Island. There is no record, however, of it. His wife REBEKAH d. July 15, 1739, æ. 74; buried by her husband.

## CHILDREN.

393 THOMAS, b. —

415 BENJAMIN, b. 1683.

448 JOHN, b. 1684.



\* \* \*

(6014.) 1. **Starr, Hicks, Carman.** Has the maiden name and parentage of the wife of Captain Josiah (3) Starr (Dr. Thomas 2, Comfort 1) been found? I was told some years ago by a so-called genealogist that not his wife Rebecca but a wife Elizabeth was the mother of his children. This Elizabeth was said to have been the daughter of John (2) Hicks (Robert 1), who had married second, Florence (Fordham) Carman, widow of John Carman, and had had by her one child, Elizabeth, who married Captain Josiah Starr.

The proof, as he gave it was based on the fact that in his will John Hicks spoke of Josiah Starr as his "son-in-law." Unless the marriage to Florence Carman is proved, it seems likely that John Hicks called Josiah Starr son-in-law because he had married the mother of Josiah, Rachel Starr. I have never seen a record of this supposed second marriage of John Hicks. Has anyone discovered the maiden name and parentage of Rachel, wife of Dr. Thomas Starr and later wife of John Hicks?

2. **Phelps, Adams.** Is anything known of the English ancestry of Edward (1) Phelps, who married Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Robert Adams? Was Robert Adams of the same Adams family as the progenitor of the famous Adams family?

M. G. H. S

Boston Transcript, Sept. 1 1937





- A HANNAH (?), the name is somewhat uncertain. She m. — Dibble, and had 2 sons at least,  
Weakfield Dibble, d. Sept., 1759, leaving a wid., Abigail, and 4 children, Ezra, Abigail, Rebekah, and Hannah Starr.  
Elisha Dibble.
- B RACHEL, b. 1690, d. Feb., 1765. She m. Capt. John, son of James and Sarah (*Gregory*) Benedict, b. Oct., 1689, d. Feb., 1771, in D. BENEDICT CHILDREN.  
John, b. 1717.—Josiah.—James.—Joseph, d. Dec. 25, 1815, æ. 87.  
—Jachin, b. 1727 [449 A].—Sarah, m. Crofut.—Rebekah, m. Matthew Crofut.—Phebe, m. Dec. 9, 1742, Samuel Benedict.—Rachel, m. Ebenezer Benedict.—See *Benedict Genealogy*.
- 587 JOSIAH, b. 1693.  
650 SAMUEL, b. 1700.  
392 COMFORT, b. Oct. 20, 1706.

392.

COMFORT STARR,—the youngest son of Capt. Josiah 391, Dr. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 20, 1706, in Danbury. He was an enterprising merchant, and became one of the wealthiest men of his native town, an extensive landholder, and dealer in real estate. He sold May 6, 1748, a tract of land in Abington, Ply. Co., Mass., for £5,000, and at the time of his decease owned land not only in Danbury and vicinity, but in several towns in Litchfield Co. A banker, and in 1741 took certain "*Bills of Credit*" issued by the Colony, and petitions for the speedy delivery of all he contracted for. He appears to have been one of the prominent and influential men of the town and colony; was appointed several times by the latter on special committees; was the first Clerk of the Court of Probate; his last entry was made on the books June 16, 1748; Registrar of deeds; and in 1752–3 Deputy to the General Court. The First church has a beautiful solid silver baptismal bowl of antique shape, 11 inches in diameter, with the following engraved on the rim: "*The Gift of Mr. Comfort Starr, March in Danbury, Connecticut, N. E., to the Church of Christ in said Town. Aug. 25, 1753.*" His grave is near his father's in the ancient burying ground, marked by a large, nearly square, slab of blue slate, finely finished and ornamented. The deep, clear-cut inscription tells the story that

"Here lyes Buried the body of  
Comfort Starr Esqr  
who departed this life May 11, 1763, æ. 56 yrs. 6 m. 21 days."



His wife HANNAH, after his death, m. Thomas Hill, Esq., and when she d. in 1791 was called Mrs. Hannah Pierce, wid. of Comfort Starr.

A SON.

A NATHAN, b. Sept. 6, 1732; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1750; d. June 9, 1752; buried by the side of his father. A stone similar in size and finish reads:

“Here lyes interred ye body of  
Nathan Starr,

Batchelor of Arts, only child of Mr. Comfort Starr, merchant, and Mrs. Hannah, his wife, who departed this life, much lamented, June 9, 1752, æ. 19 yrs., 9 mos., 3 dys.

The Orb is set in Dust,  
The Star doth ever shine;  
The Orb this tomb shall burst  
In beauty all divine;  
And in it shall the Star forever move  
In one eternal round of flaming love.”

In the will of Comfort Starr, dated on the day of his death, the following are among the many bequests: To wife Hannah, my two negro children, Pegg and Fancey; to Comfort, son of Capt. John Starr, in consideration of his name, my best gun and my silver-hilted sword; to my nephew, Peter Starr, a member of Yale College, . . . till he takes his first degree, and to pay back when he is 21, ———; £30 to an Indian school under the care of Rev. Mr. Wheelock, and £800 lawful money for the support of a school in the center of the town to be under the direction of the civil authority and selectmen; the instruction to be capable of teaching reading, writing, and arithmetic, Latin and Greek languages, &c. During the war of Revolution this fund depreciated to the sum of £488, 12s. 9d. By Act of the Conn. Legislature, passed May session, 1798, this school was converted into a school of higher order. Of its subsequent history the compiler has no information.

After these and other specified bequests, the residue of his estate was to be divided among all the children of his brothers and sisters. The inventory amounted to £3,421, 16s. 1d. of real, and £4,989, 2s. 3d. of personal estate. The distribution made Apl. 15, 1767, after his death, and Mch. 5, 1791, after the death of his widow, among the “children of his brothers and sisters,” proved of invaluable assistance in collecting these records by giving the names of all his nieces and nephews at those dates.

393.

THOMAS STARR,—son of Capt. Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—lived in Danbury; was Lister in 1723. At the May session of the General Court, in 1726, he was granted, on his own petition, a patent of 100 acres of land between Danbury on the north and Norwalk and Fairfield on the south. He d. before Mch. 7, 1733–4, for on that day his widow, ELIZABETH, (of (370)





whom nothing more is known) was appointed admnr. on his estate, and June 6, 1734, guardian of Thomas and Jerusha, children of sd. dec'd. In the inventory presented are the following items: "Half the house; the Picket house and lot; Land at Walnut tree hill, &c." Of his library the following verbatim copy is not only interesting, but from it may be inferred something of the character of the man, whose history was consumed in the flames of D.: "grate Bible, £2.16.—small do., 6 s.—Psalm Book, 2 s.—3 bunnians Books, 13 s.—1. mr. mathers book, 3 s.—Epplication chatechism, 4 s.—1. Mr. Colmans books, 2 s. 6 d.—Mr. Williams, 2 s. 6 d.—Apples of gold in pictures of Silver, 2 s. 6 d.—Mr. Guthers work, 5 s.—Mr. Wadsworths work, 2 s.—Thoughts on Religion, 2. s. 6. d.—Milk for Babes, 1 s.—Philip Achtion book, 1 s.—Conscience best friend, 9 d.—Peter Thatcher, 8. d.—Cocker and hoddors Arithmetick, 2 s. 6d.—Spelling Book, 6 d."—&c.

CHILDREN.

394 THOMAS, b. —.

A JERUSHA, b. April 26, 1727, d. July 22, 1799, in Canada, with her children. She m. (1st) Thomas Barnum, of Danbury, a soldier who fell in the French war. She m. (2d) (his 2d wife) Capt. Elisha, son of Thomas and Abigail (*Hoyt*) Benedict, b. Apl. 2, 1736, a soldier of the Revolution; after the war removed to Canada, and d. Aug. 26, 1798.

BENEDICT CHILDREN BY WIFE JERUSHA.

Caleb, b. Sept. 27, 1758, d. about 1800.—Elisha, b. July 5, 1760.—Ira, b. Jan. 13, 1763.—Elias, b. May 23, 1765.—Felix, b. May 13, 1767.—*Benedict Gen.*

+ CALEB, d. — 25, 1727 (?) [From the gravestone in the old cemetery, the date nearly obliterated.]

394.

THOMAS STARR,\*—son of Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—lived in Danbury, in 1749 his grand list was £60. 19: April 5, 1785, and April 21, 1787, he and his son jointly deed land: Did he then remove from Danbury? for I find no record of death, of himself or wife; a maiden daughter is remem-

\* THOMAS STARR. There were so many of this name cotemporary, in Danbury (in 1790, five at least), that it is difficult to identify the record and history of each individual one; thus "In 1750 a petition was presented to the General Assembly for a new (Ridgebury) Society, in the north part of Ridgefield—a *Thomas Starr* says he lives within the bounds of said proposed Parish, protests," etc.—but which one he was I am unable to determine.



bered for her benevolence and devotion to the soldiers during the Revolution, and another daughter as a cripple for life by a fall. He m. Mch. 27, 1745, ELIZABETH, dau. of JONATHAN CLOSON, of Stamford, Ct.

CHILDREN AS PER TOWN RECORDS.

395 THOMAS, b. Mch. 6, 1748.

+ SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1750, d. July 20, 1752.

+ EZRA, b. Dec. 19, 1751, d. Aug. 8, 1752.

A JERUSHA, b. July 4, 1753, d. Dec. 14, 1785, m. Nov. 7, 1771, Levi Peck, of Danbury. After her death he m. again.

PECK CHILDREN.

Noah, b. Dec. 12, 1772.—Eli, b. Aug. 23, 1778.—David, b. Feb. 18, 1781.—Ana, b. May 29, 1783.—*Peck Gen.*

B MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1756.

C COZIAH (KEZIAH) b. Apl. 10, 1758, m. Dec. 13, 1775, Eleazer Barnum.

BARNUM CHILDREN.

Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1776.—Moses, b. Dec. 13, 1778.—Keziah, b. Oct. 26, 1779.—Polly, b. May 10, 1782; m. (1st) Stowe, two children; m. (2d) Jillson, two children; m. (3d) Ward, and d. about 1872, at Fairfield, Huron Co., O.—Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1784; two children.—Priscilla, b. Feb. 5, 1788.—Eleazer Starr, b. Sept. 5, 1789.—Thomas, b. Apl. 28, 1792.

D SARAH, b. Apl. 12, 1760.

E ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 19, 1762.

F PRISCILLA, b. Apl. 2, 1767, d. Nov. 20, 1788, m. Nov. 1, 1787, Joseph Peck, of New Milford, Ct.

395.

THOMAS STARR,—son of Thomas 394, 'Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Mch. 6, 1748, at Danbury; gave a deed there in 1787, but soon after removed, and Feb. 18, 1789, gave another deed, calling himself of Milton, Albany Co., N. Y., where he lived until his son Ezra married, when he sold the farm to Ezra, bought another near Owasco, Cayuga Co., where he resided until his death, Oct. 1, 1835. He and his wife Tabitha were members of the Baptist church in O. He is described as rather a small man, of delicate features, dark or black eyes; his thick hair perfectly white.

He was married four times,—(1st) SARAH SHORE (or MUZZY?); she d. about 1799–1800; (2d) MRS. MARY SEELYE, d. 1825–6; (3d) MRS. TABITHA LEACH, d. about 1830; (4th) MRS. STODDARD.



CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE.

396 EZRA, b. Mch. 12, 1770.

400 EPHENETUS, b. Mch. 24, 1772. }

A HANNAH, b. Mch. 24, 1772, } at Danbury, d. Feb. 27, 1849. She m.  
(1st) at Milton, Grant, son of Solomon G. Price, b. in D.; d.  
about 1802, at Owasco, N. Y.

PRICE CHILDREN.

Thaddeus.—Thomas, b. Mch. 25, 1797, at O.; m. Aug. 25,  
1814, John Burgess, and d. Oct. 11, 1822, at Batavia, N. Y.

She m. (2d) Simri Phelps, b. May 10, 1764, d. Mch. 31, 1800.

B LOIS, b. Nov. 10, 1774, d. Mch. 15, 1858, m. Feb. 8, 1795, Eliphalet,  
son of James and Hannah (*Jones*) Hoyt, b. Feb. 12, 1770; res.  
North Fairfield, Huron Co., O.; d. Aug. 12, 1831.

HOYT CHILDREN.

Sally, b. Sept. 14, 1795.—Silas, d. infancy.—Walter, b. May 18,  
1803, d. June 5, 1862.—Almira, b. Jan. 1, 1807.—Jerusha, b. 1809,  
d. Mch. 7, 1829.

C LUCY, d. Feb. 20, 1843, the widow of Abijah Gilbert, who d. Nov.  
16, 1834, at their residence, Evans, N. Y. Children,—Gregory,  
Laura, Loraine, d. July 14, 1832, æ. 26; Roxy, Rodolphus, Eph-  
raim, Erastus.

411 NOAH, b. July 27, 1779.

---

396.

---

CAPT. EZRA STARR,—son of Thomas 395, Thomas 394,  
Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Mch. 12,  
1770, in Danbury, Ct.; went with his father to Milton, Saratoga  
Co., N. Y.; went back to his birthplace for a wife; returned to  
M.; bought the farm of his father; a man of enterprise; had several  
mills, and acquired a large property; was Captain of the Grenadi-  
ers, commissioned Apl. 17, 1806; d. July 23, 1825; Universalist.

He m. LOIS, dau. of GREGORY STEVENS, b. Mch. 25, 1770,  
at D.; d. Mch. 4, 1842.

CHILDREN.

A THOMAS STEVENS, b. Nov. 9, 1797, d. July 17, 1827, unm'd.

+ SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1799, d. Dec. 12, 1799.

397 SARAH, b. March 30, 1801.

398 ELMON GREGORY, b. Dec. 17, 1806.

---

397.

---

SARAH STARR,—dau. of Capt. Ezra 396,—b. March 30, 1801, at Mil-  
ton, N. Y. In 1843 she united with the Baptist church in her native town,  
and was a devoted and consistent member until her death. She was of  
more than ordinary excellence, a steadfast Christian, a woman of prayer,  
a faithful observer of her covenant engagements with her Saviour and His





people, and a leader in every good work. She passed suddenly to her rest Jan. 17, 1875, "as a shock of corn in its season fully ripe."

She m. Oct. 8, 1822, HIRAM, son of ISAAC and OLIVE (*Francisco*) ROWLAND, b. March 4, 1800, at Milton, where they lived awhile after marriage; thence removed to Greenfield, Saratoga Co.

ROWLAND CHILDREN.

Lois Starr, b. Oct. 6, 1823, m. May 18, 1845, Daniel W. Culver, M. D.; had Sarah L., b. July 12, 1851; reside in Jersey City.

S. Starr, b. Aug. 30, 1825; is a lawyer in New York.

Charlotte F., b. Nov. 25, 1827. She m. Jan. 1, 1849, John Hiller, and had Hiram R., b. Nov. 14, 1849, and d. Jan. 13, 1850.

Hiram, b. Nov. 11, 1831, m. March 17, 1864, Auretta A. Johnson, and had Charlotte, b. July 1, 1865.

Elmon Starr, b. Feb. 15, 1834, m. Feb. 16, 1871, Mary Penfield; reside at Jersey City; no children.

Isaac, b. Oct. 7, 1839, m. May 4, 1869, Mary Slade, and had Ada, b. Jan. 22, 1871, and d. March 30, 1874.

398.

ELMON GREGORY STARR,—son of Capt. Ezra 396,—b. Dec. 17, 1806, at Milton, N. Y.; April 14, 1864, went to Cal.; settled at Petaluma, Sonoma Co.; farmer; Baptist; m. Nov. 3, 1831, ANN, dau. of GILBERT and JANE (*Crawford*) WARING, b. Nov. 28, 1809, at Saratoga Springs.

CHILDREN.

A SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1833, m. Aug. 4, 1853, Seneca, adopted son of Joseph and Fanny (*Frink*) Daniels, b. May 27, 1827, at Greenfield, N. Y.; a farmer in Lakeville, Sonoma Co., Cal.

DANIELS CHILDREN.

Elmon Starr, b. June 27, 1854.—Frank Starr, b. Nov. 21, 1856, d. May 12, 1857.—Annie Ricard, b. May 22, 1858.—Fanny Augusta, b. Aug. 20, 1860.—Fred. Rockwood, b. July 21, 1863, d. Sept. 28, 1870.—Sarah Henrietta, b. Feb. 6, 1867.—Frank Seneca, b. July 22, 1870.—Fred. Hall, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

399 EZRA STEVENS, b. Jan. 5, 1838.

399.

EZRA STEVENS STARR,—son of Elmon Gregory 398, Ezra 396, Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 5, 1838, at Saratoga, N. Y.; in Jan., 1861, went to Cal.; lived at Oakland; April 8, 1871, returned East, and settled at Buffalo, N. Y.; a builder of iron bridges; d. June 15, 1875.



He m. March 4, 1864, EMMA C., dau. of CHARLES and EMILY C. (*Prichard*) KELLOGG, b. Sept. 2, 1844, at Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES KELLOGG, b. June 19, 1865, at O.
- B FRANK ELMON, b. March 13, 1867, at O.
- C JOHN KING, b. May 15, 1869, at O.
- D FRED. DANIELS, b. June 20, 1871, at B.
- E ELLA LOUISE, b. Aug. 4, 1873, at B.

---

HURON CO., O., FAMILY.

---

400.

---

EPENETUS STARR,—son of Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 24, 1772, (a twin,) in Danbury, Ct.; was five years old when the town was burned by the British, and yet he distinctly remembered the excitement on the approach of the British army; of his father taking the family back into the country for safety; of their great anxiety, and the vain hopes they indulged that their own home might be spared. These exciting scenes so deeply impressed his young mind that they were never forgotten, and he loved to tell the story to the eager, listening ears of children and grandchildren. He was a young man when the family removed to N. Y. State. He lived at or near Owasco, Cayuga Co., until about 1816, then settled on the *Fire Lands*, in Greenfield, Huron Co., O.; farmer; a respected citizen, an active Christian, and with his wife members of the Bap. church from its organization, Jan., 1832; d. June 9, 1847. He m. HULDAH HOWARD, who d. March 10, 1846, æ. 75 yrs. and 2 days.

CHILDREN.

- A HIRAM, b. March 9, 1799, d. May 11, 1832, in Greenfield, O., of consumption; farmer; Free Will Bap.; m. Nellie, dau. of Daniel Lindsley. She was b. April 12, 1804, d. —; no children.
- 401 CYRENIUS, b. April 11, 1801.
- 403 ORANGE, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
- B SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1805, d. March 10, 1835. She m. James Easter, of Greenfield, b. Aug. 22, 1788; killed by falling from a load of hay, on his 66th birthday, Aug. 22, 1854. A son—John Howard Easter, b. Sept. 13, 1830, m. Miss Campbell, and d. Oct. 10, 1859; one child.





- C ELI, b. May 1, 1809, d. July 1, 1847, in the Insane Asylum at Columbus, O.; unm'd.
- 410 CYRUS HOWARD, b. May 19, 1811.
- D HANNAH, b. June 16, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1844. She m. Feb. 24, 1842, Dean, son of Walter and Eunice (*Dean*) Keefer, b. March 9, 1812, at Ontario, N. Y.; farmer at Greenfield, O. A daughter, Mary Jane Keefer, b. Feb. 20, 1843.

401.

CYRENIUS STARR,—son of Epenetus 400, Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. April 11, 1801; settled near Plymouth, Richland Co., O.; a highly respected citizen; farmer; deacon of the Free Will Baptist church; d. Dec. 3, 1848; buried with his children, in Greenfield.

He m. Sept. 29, 1822, ELIZA, dau. of MATTHEW and BETSEY (*Toppin*) McKELVY, b. Jan. 18, 1805, d. April 11, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM EPENETUS, b. May 16, 1824, d. April 9, 1842.
- + EDWIN, b. June 17, 1826, d. July 18, 1827.
- B CYRUS HOWARD, b. June 21, 1828, d. May 5, 1855, unm'd.
- 402 MATTHEW McKELVY, b. May 20, 1830.
- C JULIA ANN, b. July 1, 1832, d. Oct. 26, 1850.
- D JANE ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1834; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Homer, son of Joel and Jane (*McGorman*) Ashley, b. Dec. 29, 1829. They are living on the homestead of her grandfather, Epenetus Starr, that he gave his son Cyrenius, and inherited by her, at Chicago Junction, Greenfield, Huron Co., O. Children, Jay Ashley, b. Oct. 19, 1857.—Fred. Ashley, b. June 29, 1861.
- E LOUISA MARIA, b. May 22, 1836, d. April 13, 1857.
- F CLARA HULDAH, b. March 16, 1839, d. Sept. 13, 1861. She m. Jan. 1, 1856, James, son of Andrew and Polly (*Inscho*) Long; a farmer at Centertop, Huron Co., O.

LONG CHILDREN.

- Mack, b. Oct. 24, 1856.—Clara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
- G ALVIRA MERCY, b. Nov. 2, 1842. In 1860 she went to Cal. with her brother, and m. Oct. 8, 1861, Daniel D., son of Gideon and Maria Tompkins, b. Feb. 26, 1831, in N. Y.; after marriage lived two years in Tehama Co.; then removed to Sunny Side, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.; farmer.

TOMPKINS CHILDREN.

Henrietta, b. July 31, 1862.—Willis Eugene, b. Dec. 13, 1863.—Curtis, b. Dec. 10, 1865, d. Aug. 10, 1867.—Jesse Daniel and Josephine (twins), born Aug. 13, 1868.—Jennie Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1870.—Walter Theodore, b. Feb. 12, 1873.—Julia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1875.



+ ALBERT MARION, b. Jan. 18, 1844, d. March, 1844.

H PHILENA ISABELLE, b. Sept. 24, 1845, d. July 7, 1874, at Yuba City, Cal. She m. July 23, 1871, Samuel Dawson; had son George.

402.

MATTHEW MCKELVY STARR,—son of Cyrenius 401,—b. May 20, 1830, at Greenfield, O.; after marriage went to Iowa; thence to Wisconsin; in the spring of 1860 removed to Cal., and d. at Santiago Feb. 16, 1873; farmer; Baptist. He m. Sept. 27, 1855, LOVIAH, dau. of JAMES and MARGARET (*Canders*) ARTHUR, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Greenfield, d. April 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

A CARRIE JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1859.

B JULIA BLANCHE, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

C FRANK ARTHUR, b. April 3, 1865.

403.

ORANGE STARR,—son of Epenetus 400, Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 24, 1802, at Owasco, N. Y.; was about 14 years old when the family removed to Greenfield, Huron Co., O.; where, a farmer, he resided until his death, April 11, 1846; Methodist. He m. (1st) Jan. 6, 1825, MERCY, dau. of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (*Graves*) DUBOIS, b. March 19, 1805, in Ulster Co., N. Y., d. Sept. 28, 1841; m. (2d) May 3, 1842, REBECCA BAKER, dau. of JACOB and SARAH (*Starr*) VAN HOUTEN [510 C], b. May 26, 1807, in Marcellus, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

+ LOUISA, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. July 27, 1827.

404 STEPHEN HOWARD, b. March 9, 1827.

A PERMELIA ANN, b. July 8, 1829; m. July 12, 1849, James, son of James (of English descent) and Georgiana (*Greenwood* of Scotch descent) Armstrong, b. April 16, 1826, in Belmont Co., O.; formerly a dentist, now Pres. of the "Armstrong Heater Man'g Co." He has a wonderful inventive genius, as displayed in 14 different practical machines invented by him since 1868; residence, Toledo, O. ARMSTRONG CHILDREN.

Olive, b. April 16, 1852.—Frank Abram, b. May 13, 1854.—Georgiana, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

405 ABRAHAM DUBOIS, b. Oct. 14, 1830.

406 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 14, 1832.

407 AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 28, 1834.

408 MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 3, 1837.

409 EDWARD THOMPSON, b. Aug. 15, 1841.



CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

B SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Benjamin Franklin, son of Aaron, Jr., and Elizabeth (*Hanna*) Walton, b. July 18, 1835, at Columbus, Pa.; a farmer; residence Yuba City, Cal.

WALTON CHILDREN.

Eda, b. Oct. 2, 1868.—Leonard Arthur, b. Nov. 14, 1870.—Nyda, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

C WILLIAM MCKENDRY, b. May 4, 1845, at G.; left there for Cal. Oct., 1863; educated at Oakland College; spent three years in Marysville; is now a clerk in the "Starr Mills," at South Vallejo, Cal.; Presbyterian; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Katie Florence, dau. of Milo and Evelyn (*Johnson*) Calkin, b. June 10, 1850, at Hallowell, Me.

CHILD.

D FLORENCE EVELYN STARR, b. May 26, 1875.

404.

STEPHEN HOWARD STARR,—son of Orange 403,—b. March 9, 1827, in Greenfield; lived in Plymouth, O., Davenport, Ia., Chicago, and now resides in Toledo, O.; is the Vice-President of "The Armstrong Heater Man'fg Co."; Methodist.

He m. May 23, 1850, SARAH ANN, dau. of HARVEY and HANNAH (*Conklin*) WESTFALL, b. Dec. 4, 1831, at Plymouth, O.

CHILDREN.

+ ELLA ISADORE, b. May 12, 1851, d. July 26, 1851.

A MARY MERCY, b. July 28, 1852.

B EVA HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1854.

C CHARLES HARVEY, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

D GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 21, 1859.

E ADA DELIA, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

+ LAURA MAY, b. June 28, 1864, d. June 19, 1869.

F JAY WILBOR, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

405.

ABRAHAM DUBOIS STARR,—son of Orange 403,—b. Oct. 14, 1830, in Greenfield, O.; in 1849 went to Cal. overland; arrived Sept. 20th in Sacramento Valley; went first to the Feather River mines, afterward lived in Marysville and Sacramento City; finally settled at South Vallejo, Solano Co.; is extensively engaged in the flour-milling and wheat business; one of the proprietors of the celebrated "Starr Mills," at South Val.; a trustee of the Pres. church; was a delegate to the Rep. Nat. Con. at Phil., in 1873, that nominated Hayes and Wheeler to the highest offices in the gift of the people of the U. S.





He m. June 4, 1856, MARY ANNA, dau. of Dr. ELI and DEBORAH ANNA (*Carr*) TEEGARDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1838, at Mansfield, O.

CHILD.

A ADA DEBORAH, b. Feb. 14, 1861.

---

406.

---

GEORGE FRANKLIN STARR, son of Orange 403, b. Nov. 14, 1832, in Greenfield, O.; in Jan., 1852, emigrated to Butler Co., Cal., his present residence; farmer; Methodist; m. March 23, 1865, EMILY JANE, dau. of EDWARD and CHARLOTTE (*Baker*) BUTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1850, in Greenfield, O.

CHILDREN.

A AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 20, 1866.

B ORANGE EUGENE, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

C CARRIE BELLE, b. July 13, 1869.

D EDWARD BUTLER, b. Aug. 31, 1873.

---

407.

---

MAJOR AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON STARR,—son of Orange 403,—b. Nov. 28, 1834, in Greenfield, O.; in 1852 went to Cal. and settled in South Vallejo, in the milling business;—he, with his brother, A. D. Starr, are proprietors of the extensive and celebrated “Starr Mills”; Protestant; unmarried. He entered the service of his country Sept. 13, 1861, as 2d Lieut. Co. F. 2d Reg’t Cal. Vol. Cavalry; Feb. 10, 1863, promoted Capt.; June 25, 1866, commissioned Brevet-Major U. S. Vols., for meritorious services against hostile Indians, and for long and faithful services during the war; mustered out with Co., June 27, 1866; again entered the service; was com. July 28, 1866, 2d Lieut. Co. H., 8th Reg’t U. S. Cavalry; the next year made 1st Lieut.; Oct. 8, 1868, Reg. Q. M.; Nov. 10, 1869, Capt. Co. D. 8th Reg’t U. S. Cavalry; resigned Dec. 1, 1870, and left the service; unm’d.

---

408.

---

MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE STARR,—son of Orange 403,—b. Sept. 3, 1837, in Greenfield; settled in Plymouth, Huron Co., O., where he d. Feb. 25, 1866; dentist; Methodist.

He m. Sept. 29, 1858, LYDIA ANN, dau. of BARENT and JANE (*Hough*) CORNELL, b. Apl. 23, 1842, in Lodi, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

- A LYDIA JANE, b. May 11, 1860.  
B MARY LOTTIE, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

409.

EDWARD THOMPSON STARR,—son of Orange 403,—b. Aug. 15, 1841, in Greenfield, O.; Jan. 1, 1861, started for Cal.; settled at Vallejo, Solano Co.; is a wholesale and retail dealer in groceries and provisions; served on the *Board of Trustees* of the city two terms; Presbyterian. He entered the service of his country Mch. 6, 1864; com. 2d Lieut. of Co. A, 4th Reg't Cal. Vols.; was appointed A. A. A. G., Humboldt District, where he served most of the time until his discharge, Nov. 30, 1865, when he was offered a position in the regular army, but declined.

He m. Mch. 6, 1867, JENNIE HULDAH, dau. of PARLEY and HANNAH (*Jewett*) GREEN, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Painesville, O.

CHILDREN.

- A BURTIE WARREN, b. Dec. 13, 1867.  
B MAY, b. May 14, 1869.  
C HARRY DUBOIS, b. Apl. 28, 1871.  
D DELIA MAUD, b. July 6, 1874.

410.

CYRUS HOWARD STARR,—son of Epenetus 400, Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 19, 1811, at Sempronius, N. Y.; lived in Norwalk and Greenfield, Huron Co., O.; d. June 25, 1845; carpenter; Methodist. He m. Nov. 16, 1834, POLLY FAY, dau. of MARTIN and POLLY (*Fay*) KELLOGG, b. June 20, 1815, at Granville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A EDWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1835, at N.; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Emeline, dau. of James and Parthenia (*Streeter*) McConnell, b. Sept. 7, 1838, at Bronson, O. He is a carpenter, living at Centreton P. O., Huron Co., O.; no children.  
B HARRIET LUCY, b. Aug. 27, 1839, at G.; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Orville Leonidas, son of Montgomery L. and Clarrissa (*Howard*) Colvin, b. Mch. 7, 1826, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; a boot and shoe manufacturer at North Fairfield, O.  
C CAROLINE, b. Sept. 1, 1841, at G.; m. Jan. 7, 1869, William Henry Harrison, son of Charles and Rachel (*Johnson*) Jones, b. Mch. 8, 1840, at Mansfield O.; a farmer in Bronson Tp., Huron Co., O.  
+ MARTIN CYRUS, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1848.





# 411.

NOAH STARR,—son of Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 27, 1779, in Danbury, Ct. While young his parents removed to N. Y. He lived in Marcellus, now Skaneateles, N. Y.; a soldier in the war of 1812. At the organization of the Bap. church in Owasco, Dec. 6, 1828, he was one of the members set off from the Marcellus church. May 5, 1832, he and his wife were dismissed by letter, and removed to Greenfield, Huron Co., O.; a farmer; d. Nov. 13, 1850. Extract of a letter written by him to his nephew in Milton, N. Y.

“SKANEATELES, May 8, 1832.

“I have sold my farm this spring, and have been out to Ohio and bought another. I sold for \$33 an acre and bought for \$10 160 acres, about 100 under improvement, and 25 for \$4 an acre; it is in Greenfield, O., 2½ miles from Epenetus and one from Hoyt's. I expect to start to move there about middle of this month. Our friends there were all well except Hiram Starr: he died when I was there with the consumption. Father has got married again this spring; he went over the over side of the lake for a visit and got married, and brought his wife home before we knew any thing about it. She has the name of being a clever, smart old lady, and about 73 years old. I expect Curtis will live there whilst the old gentle man lives. Phelps's folks are well.”

He m. Dec. 15, 1805, ANNA, dau. of SOLOMON and ANNA (Holbrook) PRENTICE, b. Feb. 16, 1783, d. Sept. 11, 1867.

## CHILDREN.

A ANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 19, 1833, unm'd.

B LUCINDA, b. Aug. 18, 1808, at M.; d. Nov. 13, 1829. She m. July 9, 1826, ANSON, son of TIMOTHY and MARY (Gee) CURTIS, b. May 15, 1804; d. Sept. 13, 1837, at N. Fairfield, O.

## CURTIS CHILDREN.

Levi, b. July 12, 1827, m. Matilda Belden, and d. Dec. 19, 1850.—Persis Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1829, d. Feb. 23, 1867. She m. John Bonney; one child.

After the death of his wife, Anson Curtis m. Feb. 9, 1831, her sister.

C SARAH, b. July 8, 1810, d. Sept. 27, 1853, and had a son, Ezra Curtis, b. Mch. 5, 1832, d. Sept. 7, 1853. She m. (2d) Feb. 24, 1839, Chauncey, son of Noah and Thankful (Royce) Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1791, d. Aug. 6, 1874.

D CLARINDA, b. July 27, 1812, at M.; m. Apl. 7, 1842, Austin, son of Benjamin and Honor (Deming) Hart, b. Mch. 14, 1808, at Watertown, O.; residence Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; a son. Frank Benjamin Hart, b. June 19, 1847, in Peru, O.; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Anna E. Fox; one daughter.



- E MARY PRENTICE, b. June 27, 1815, at M.; d. Apl. 2, 1847. She m. Feb. 16, 1841, John, son of Walter and Elinor (*Atherton*) Keefer, b. May 4, 1817, at Seneca, N. Y.; a farmer in North Fairfield, Huron Co., O. KEEFER CHILDREN.  
 Mary Persis, b. Mch. 27, 1844.—Emma Celestia, b. Mch. 28, 1846; is blind—caused by the chicken-pox; grad. at Blind School at Columbus, O.
- + EZRA, b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. Oct. 19, 1830.
- + THERON, b. Feb. 24, 1820, d. Apl. 6, 1833.
- 412 EMORY, b. Apl. 21, 1822.
- + PERSIS, b. Dec. 12, 1824, d. June 18, 1825.
- 413 THOMAS PRENTICE, b. Aug. 1, 1826.
- 414 ELMON STEVENS, b. Jan. 18, 1830.

412.

EMORY STARR,—son of Noah 411, Thomas 395, Thomas 394, Thomas 393, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 21, 1822, in Marcellus, N. Y.; removed to Greenfield; thence to North Fairfield, Huron Co., O.; a farmer; d. July 21, 1856; Baptist. He m. (1st) Feb. 16, 1843, ELIZA MATILDA, dau. of Azor and BETTY (*Parsons*) BELDEN, b. Oct. 18, 1819, at Gorham, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1854; m. (2d) Sept. 5, 1855, PHEBE ANNETTE, dau. of GARDNER MATISON and DIANA (*Burlingame*) ELDREDGE, b. Aug. 14, 1833, at Skaneateles, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A ELVIN PRENTICE, b. Jan. 21, 1844, in G.; in the spring of 1869 went to Reading, Mich.; a merchant; Free Will Baptist.
- B EZRA BELDEN, b. June 6, 1845; enlisted in the service of his country June 21, 1863, in Co. D, 86th Reg't O. Vols.; d. Nov. 8, 1863, in the hospital at Cumberland, Tenn.
- + AMELIA ELIZA, b. Jan. 14, 1847, d. Sept. 24, 1853.
- C EFFIE LENORA, b. Sept. 10, 1850, m. Oct. 18, 1868, Samuel, son of William and Maria (*Henry*) Bell, b. July 9, 1847, at Woodbridge, Mich.; a farmer in his native town.

BELL CHILDREN.

- Edie Lenora, b. Aug. 3, 1869.—Willie Emory, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
- + WATSON A., b. Oct. 30, 1848, d. Aug. 26, 1850.
- + CURTIS LEVI, b. Oct. 16, 1852, d. Oct. 2, 1853.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- D EMORY EUGENE, b. Nov. 5, 1856; is in the confectionary business in Reading, Mich. *He is interested in this work, and has greatly aided in collecting the records of the Greenfield family.*



413.

THOMAS PRENTICE STARR,—son of Noah 411,—b. Aug. 1, 1826, at Marcellus, N. Y.; from the age of 6 brought up in Greenfield, O.; lived 7 years in Ingham Co., Mich.; thence to Laporte Co., Ind.; now in Three Oaks, Berrian Co., Mich.; farmer; enlisted 1862 in the service of his country in Co. F, 25th Reg't Mich. Vols., and served to the close of the war; Methodist.

He m. Feb. 23, 1847, JULIA ANN, dau. of WALTER and ELINOR (*Atherton*) KEEFER, b. Jan. 18, 1826, in Ontario Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A LUCINDA PERSIS, b. Dec. 16, 1847, m. Dec. 11, 1867, Ephraim, son of Robert and Catharine (*Declute*) Wellwood, b. Feb. 2, 1842, at Roughly, Kent Co., Canada; a farmer in Laporte Co., Ind.

WELLWOOD CHILDREN.

Emma Etta, b. Oct. 18, 1868, at Three Oaks, Mich.—Sylvia Elinor, b. Aug. 16, 1873, in Ind.

B THERON PRENTICE, b. May 17, 1850, at Greenfield; carpenter and farmer at Three Oaks, Mich.; Methodist. He m. Jan. 11, 1872, Mary Agnes, dau. of Patrick and Catharine (*McShaine*) Hayes, b. May 31, 1852, at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

C ELINOR AGNES STARR, }  
D ELMON PRENTICE STARR, } b. Mch. 14, 1874.

E ELINOR ANNA, b. Sept. 24, 1852.

F SARAH CLARINDA, b. Sept. 30, 1857.

G GEORGE NOAH, b. Mch. 16, 1861.

414.

ELMON STEVENS STARR,—son of Noah 411,—b. Jan. 18, 1830, at Marcellus, N. Y.; brought up in Greenfield, O.; removed to North Fairfield, Huron Co., in 1869; farmer; d. Mch. 19, 1871; Baptist. He m. Mch. 9, 1854, HARRIET LORAIN, dau. of HENRY and ABIGAIL (*Childs*) WRIGHT, b. Feb. 24, 1833, at Milford, O.

CHILDREN.

A CLARA ISADORE, b. Dec. 31, 1854.

+ EDIE, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. Sept. 4, 1861.

+ FREDDIE, b. Oct. 13, 1861, d. May 9, 1862.

+ SON, b. Jan. 6, 1867, d. Feb. 1, 1867.

+ SON, b. Feb. 18, 1868, d. Feb. 24, 1868.

B LEON ELMON, b. Mch. 5, 1869.





LIEUT. BENJAMIN STARR,—son of Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—lived in Danbury; in 1733 was Selectman; the same year was Lieut. in the militia; resigned Oct. 13, 1738, but the title ever after clung to him. These simple items from the State records give only an intimation of the position he occupied, and deepen the regret at the irreparable loss to our family history in the destruction of the town records by the British.

In a day-book still in existence, under date of Jan. 15, 1753, is a charge to Lieut. Benj. Starr "for *weaving a coverlid*," and balanced by "*James two days threshing*." If James was a son, he d. before his father, who was buried in the old yard. The stone bears the following inscription: "Lieut. Benjamin Starr Died Nov. 29, 1754, in his 71 year." The following regarding the division of his estate is from the probate records: "Jan. 20, 1755. Whereas our late honored Father, Benjamin Starr, late of Danbury, dec<sup>d</sup>, dying intestate, hath left property among us, the children and only heirs of our dec<sup>d</sup> Parent, and our Mother Eunice, wid. of our dec<sup>d</sup> Father, hath acquitted to us all her right of dower except &c. . . . and being all of legal capacity to act for ourselves, and being mindful of a brotherly agreement among ourselves, have agreed and divided the estate as follows," etc. Signed by one son and four daughters, all the children of said deceased.

He m. EUNICE, youngest child of THOMAS and REBEKAH (*Ketcham*) TAYLOR. Her father was one of the first settlers of D.

## CHILDREN.

416 DAVID, b. Dec. 7, 1724, O. S.

A ELIZABETH, d. Oct. 4, 1777, in Danbury. She m. (1st) about 1732, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (*Stephens*) Mygatt, b. 1720; lived in Danbury, and d. Apl., 1749.

## MYGATT CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, d. about 1762; the wife of David Hoyt of D.; 4 children.

Thomas, m. Christian Fairchild; removed to Amenia, N. Y., and d. Oct., 1799; 12 children.

Rebecca, m. Rev. Joseph Peck, a minister at New Fairfield, where she d. He d. May 18, 1791, æ. 57, at Bethel; 3 children.

Sarah, m. Col. Josiah Starr [589].

Eli, b. Jan. 25, 1742, O. S., m. (1st) Abigail Starr [650 B]; 4 children; (2d) July 6, 1769, Phebe Judson; 3 children; (3d) Mch. 20, 1784, Mrs. Mary, wid. of Miles Boughton, and dau. of Theophi-



lus and Mary (*Starr*) Benedict [448 A]; 3 children. He was an honored citizen of Danbury, holding official positions for more than 25 years in town, county, and State; d. suddenly Oct. 26, 1807, at New Haven, while a member of the General Assembly.

Abigail, b. May 6, 1744, m. John Taylor of D., and d. Dec. 25, 1787; her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Joseph Peck, her brother-in-law; 3 children.

Benjamin Starr, lived in New Milford, d. Feb. 6, 1794, m. Apl. 5, 1775, Tryphena Warner, who d. June 16, 1815, the wife of Dr. D. N. Carrington of D.; 4 children.

Joseph, b. May, 1749, m. May 15, 1771, Elizabeth Richmond; removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and d. about 1825; 3 children.

SHE m. (2d) Sept., 1751 (2d wife), Daniel Church, b. Apl. 18, 1707, in Stonington, Ct.—*Mygatt Genealogy*.

B EUNICE was not living Apl. 15, 1767. She m. Samuel Gregory, who, after her death, m. Mrs. Rachel, widow of Jonathan Starr [489].

GREGORY CHILDREN BY EUNICE.

Beulah, b. May 22, 1745, m. Caleb Starr [701].

Eunice, b. —, m. July 6, 1763, Capt. Noble Benedict.

C DEBORAH, m. (1st) Thomas Truesdell; Nov. 27, 1756, he wills all his property to his wife, and d. before Feb. 23, 1757, when the will was proved. She m. (2d) John, probably son of John and Mary Trowbridge, who in 1777 was in British captivity in New York. By her will, dated May 20, 1803, she gives the use of her house to her husband, then to Urania Dobbs, her niece.

D ABIGAIL, d. Aug. 6, 1785, m. Feb. 2, 1747, Thaddeus, son of Thomas and Abigail (*Hoyt*) Benedict, b. Nov. 1, 1728, d. Jan. 20, 1805, Danbury.

BENEDICT CHILDREN.

Thaddeus, b. Apl. 14, 1749, d. 1799.—Abigail, b. Apl. 29, 175—, m. Eliakim Starr [600].—Jesse, b. June 11, 175—.—Eliakim, b. Sept. 26, 1753, d. Aug. 22, 1832.—Mary, b. and d. Oct., 175—.—Peter, b. Dec. 11, 175—, d. Oct. 2, 1835.—Molly, b. Feb. 19, 1761, m. Christopher Avery Babcock.—Deborah, b. Apl. 19, 1762, d. Apl. 30, 1828, m. Sept. 14, 1786, Samuel Wildman.—Elihu, b. Aug. 1, 1766, d. Aug. 28, 1819.—Eliphalet, b. Nov. 1, 1768, d. Oct. 19, 1827.—Elizabeth, b. Mch. 3, 1771, d. 1779.—Amos, b. May 14, 1774, d. Feb. 27, 1845.—*Benedict Genealogy*.

## READING, CT., FAMILY.

416.

DAVID STARR,—son of Benjamin 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 7, 1724, O. S., in Danbury; witnessed his brother-in-law Joseph Mygatt's will in 1748; a soldier in the expedition sent to the relief of Fort William Henry, in 1757. He was





conspicuous in the religious controversy that was carried on in the First church and society, respecting the minister and his doctrinal belief, from 1762 until the formation of a new church in 1770; was one of the seceders, and a member of the new society. Dec. 8, 1772, he bought a tract of land in the western part of the town of Reading, a few miles south of Danbury, on the now turnpike road leading to Norwalk; thither he removed; d. Feb. 11, 1810, buried in the yard, one and one-half miles south of his house; no gravestone has been found.

He m. July 15, 1747, O. S., ABIGAIL BEEBE. She was b. May 30, 1721, O. S., d. Feb. 7, 1806, æ. 84 yrs., 7 mo., 27 dys.

CHILDREN.

+ DAVID, b. July 5, 1748, O. S., d. Aug. 30, 1748.

A ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1750, O. S.; m. Nov. 21, 1773 (2d wife), Ezekiel Sanford, of Reading.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Molly, b. Aug. 16, 1774.—Rebekah, b. Nov. 10, 1776.—Ezekiel, b. Sept. 11, 1778.—Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1779.—Clarissa, b. Feb. 23, 1786.

B AMY, b. April 8, 1752, O. S., d. Sept. 7, 1806, at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., the wife of Isaac Hoyt.

417 DAVID, b. Dec. 2, 1755, N. S.

417.

DAVID STARR,—son of David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 2, 1755, at Danbury; inherited the homestead in Reading, Ct., where his children were born. About 1812 he sold out, and with his sons removed to Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d. March 13, 1814.

He m. Oct. 8, 1778, LUCY, dau. of ELNATHAN and DEBORAH (White) SANFORD, b. July 13, 1759, d. May 10, 1814. She was a near connection of Joel Barlow, the poet.

CHILDREN.

418 ELI, b. May 18, 1779.

429 DAVID, b. March 12, 1781.

434 COMFORT, b. March 27, 1783.

A AMY, b. July 2, 1785, d. June 27, 1819, at Thompson. She m. May 13, 1805, Nathan, son of Thomas and Sarah (Nash) Couch, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at R., d. Sept. 9, 1823, at Natchez, Miss.

COUCH CHILDREN.

Thomas Nash, b. April 12, 1806, at R.; living at Ridgefield, Ct.—George, b. Aug. 12, 1809, at R.; living at Bridgeport, Ct.—



Sarah, b. April 13, 1817, at T., d. May 9, 1857, at Ridgefield.

She m. Nov. 23, 1838, Ebenezer B. Sanford.

+ AARON, b. March 22, 1788, d. Nov. 10, 1788.

B ABBY, b. April 28, 1790; m. (3d wife) Eli Judd [693 B].

437 AARON, b. Sept. 23, 1792.

440 ELNATHAN SANFORD, b. April 1, 1795.

#### 418.

ELI STARR,—son of David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 18, 1779, at Reading, Ct.; removed with his father about 1812 to N. Y.; settled at Thompsonville, Sull. Co.; connected with a woolen manufactory; d. July 2, 1849, at Middletown, O. He m. March 8, 1800, MARY BANKS, dau. of DANIEL and ESTHER (*Banks*) LEE, b. Sept. 8, 1776, at Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

#### CHILDREN.

419 CHARLES, b. March 31, 1801.

422 JULIUS JUDSON, b. May 20, 1803.

A LUCY ESTHER, b. Jan. 22, 1806, at Ridgefield; m. Sept. 14, 1823, John, son of Walter and Anna (*Gorham*) Whitlock, b. March 10, 1802, at Reading; settled at Rossville, Darke Co., O.; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

#### WHITLOCK CHILDREN.

Mary Amanda, b. May 10, 1825.—Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1830.—John Starr, b. Jan. 17, 1833, d. June 22, 1843.—Abbie Jane, b. March 26, 1835, d. Sept. 18, 1859.—Elizabeth Esther, b. Oct. 19, 1840.—James Walter, b. April 11, 1844.

425 GEORGE BRADLEY, b. Oct. 31, 1808.

428 DAVID LEE, b. Dec. 10, 1811.

B AARON BURR, b. Oct. 17, 1817; a Methodist minister; never married; d. Sept. 16, 1840, in Butler Co., O.

#### 419.

CHARLES STARR,—son of Eli 418, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 31, 1801, at Reading, Ct.; was 12 years old when the family removed to Sull. Co., N. Y.; 8 years after went to Ohio; married, and lived in Middletown, Butler Co., until his removal, in 1858, to Logansport, Ind.; Methodist.

He m. July 13, 1826, PATIENCE, dau. of JOHN and DEBORAH STOCKTON, b. March 13, 1806, in Hamilton Co., O.

#### CHILDREN.

A MARY, b. May 13, 1827, d. Dec. 19, 1842.

+ JOHN SANFORD, b. April 6, 1830, d. March 20, 1833.



420 ELI SANFORD, b. March 15, 1835.

B CHARLES HAYWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1838; is foreman of P. C. & St. Louis R. R. car shops, and resides at Logansport, Ind. Hem. Oct. 24, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Wiley and Rebecca (*Widner*) Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1841, in Pulaski Co., Ind.; no children.

C JOHN STOCKTON, b. June 3, 1841; went to Ind.; served his country in the late war for three mos., in Co. B, 55th Reg't Ind. Vols.; re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, in Co. K, 128th Reg't Ind. Vols.; discharged April 10, 1865; a farmer at Neosha Rapids, Lyons Co., Kan.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Angeline, dau. of Oliver P. and Mary (*Horn*) Crowell, b. March 22, 1850, in Ashland Co., O.; no children.

421 JULIUS BURR, b. March 15, 1845.

---

420.

---

ELI SANFORD STARR,—son of Charles 419,—b. March 15, 1835, in O.; in 1858 removed to Ind.; in 1866 to Kansas, and finally settled at St. Peters, St. Charles Co., Mo.; farmer; m. Aug. 3, 1856, ROSANNA, dau. of PATRICK and REBECCA (*Hoges*) DOYLE, b. Sept. 12, 1837, in Ireland.

CHILDREN.

+ MARY ANNA, b. March 15, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1858.

A JOHN CHARLES, b. March 17, 1859.

B WILLIAM KILBOURN, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

C LAURA BELLE, b. June 17, 1864.

D MARY AGNES, b. June 9, 1866.

E DAVID SANFORD, b. July 8, 1868.

F ROSANNA AMELIA, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

G JULIUS DENNY, b. March 31, 1873.

---

421.

---

JULIUS BURR STARR,—son of Charles 419,—b. March 15, 1845, in Butler Co., O.; lived with his parents until 1866; went to Kansas, and in 1873 settled at Emporia, Breckinridge Co.; a Fire and Life Ins. agent; Methodist. He enlisted in his country's service Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. E, 87th Reg't Ind. Vols.; was at the burning of Atlanta, and in Sherman's army in his grand march to the sea. In the battle of Chickamauga his right ear was taken off by a piece of a shell—otherwise unharmed; discharged June 1, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1870, MARTHA ANN, dau. of SAMUEL and MARY (*Stair*) COFFMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1845, at Fincastle, Va.





CHILDREN.

+ CHARLES, b. Aug. 4, 1871, d. Sept. 25, 1871, at Edgerton.

A VIOLETTA ESTELLE, b. June 25, 1872, at Edgerton.

B MABEL PATIENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1874, at Emporia.

422.

JULIUS JUDSON STARR,—son of Eli 418, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 20, 1803, at Reading, Ct.; the family removed to N. Y., while he was sent to his grandfather's, in Ridgefield, Ct., to be educated. He was fond of and made great proficiency in mathematics;—a book of problems, now in existence, that he made at the age of 15, is quite remarkable in its way; after leaving school, learned a trade, and went home to Thompsonville, N. Y.; spent 12 years in teaching, and was the school superintendent of the district for four years. In the fall of 1834 he removed to Ohio, near Middletown, Butler Co., and for two years carried on a sash factory, until failing health compelled him to retire from active business. At the age of 17, while at school, he was converted, and soon after his return to N. Y. was licensed a Methodist preacher; always responded freely to local calls, but was never a regular pastor. In Ohio he labored faithfully in the service of his Master, in church and Sunday-school, and patiently bore his last painful illness, supported by his unwavering faith in his Saviour; d. Nov. 15, 1837. He m. Jan. 1, 1823, ELIZA, dau. of HENRY and RUTH (*Ferris*) SMITH, b. Apl. 19, 1807, at Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

+ CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1826, d. Feb. 8, 1827.

423 GEORGE HENRY, b. June 22, 1828.

A MARY RUTH, b. Aug. 15, 1831, m. Mch. 13, 1850, William Clark, son of Amos and Phebe (*Denman*) Potter, b. June 7, 1829; res. Peoria, Ill. POTTER CHILDREN.

Laura Caroline, b. Aug. 25, 1851, m. Sept. 17, 1872, Luke Sweetzer.—William Amos, b. Sept. 21, 1855.—Julius Starr, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

424 JULIUS SPENCER, b. Nov. 3, 1833.

423.

GEORGE HENRY STARR,—son of Julius Judson 422, Eli 418, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 22, 1828, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; brought up in Ohio; settled in Nashville, Tenn., in Jan., 1850; a carriage-smith.



He was converted in 1847 and united with the Methodist church; became a worthy and efficient member and class-leader of the *Mc-Endree* church, at N.; actively engaged in the S. S.; a man of piety and consistent Christian conduct; held in high esteem by his brethren. His faith was unwavering to the end, and he d. Mch. 4, 1853, happy in the contemplation of his future home.

He m. Nov. 17, 1847, ELEANOR DORSEY, dau. of DAVID and JULIA (*Burgess*) CROOKSHANKS, b. Sept. 16, 1828, at Maysville, Ky.

A SON,

A JAMES HENRY STARR, b. May 30, 1849, at Aberdeen, O.; lived at Nashville, Tenn.; settled at Peoria, Ill.; attorney at law; Methodist; m. July 4, 1870, Olive Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (*Bratton*) Moss, b. May 25, 1851, at P.

CHILDREN.

B ELEANOR BRATTON STARR, b. Nov. 19, 1871.

C GEORGE HAMILTON STARR, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

---

424.

JULIUS SPENCER STARR,—son of Julius Judson 422,—b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; brought up at Middletown, O.; settled at Peoria, Ill.; attorney at law; 1873-4 was a member of the Ill. Legislature.

He m. Sept. 21, 1853, SUSAN, dau. of DANIEL and SUSANNA (*Wortenbee*) COMSTOCK, b. Dec. 4, 1835, at Taylorsville, O.

CHILDREN.

A HENRY JUDSON, b. May 18, 1855; graduated at Yale College, 1878.

B MINNIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 20, 1860.

+ CHARLIE, b. June 3, d. June 21, 1865.

C EMMA, b. June 13, 1867.

+ BIRDIE, b. June 16, 1871, d. July 27, 1873.

---

425.

GEORGE BRADLEY STARR,—son of Eli 418, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 31, 1808, at Reading, Ct. His parents soon after removed to Thompsonville, N. Y., where, and in New York City and vicinity, he worked at his trade of tanner and currier until 1835; then removed to Middletown, O.; thence, in 1846, to Dayton, O., in the wood and coal business; d. Dec. 26, 1869.

"*The Western Christian Advocate*," under the head of "A WORKING CHRISTIAN," says of him that "He was converted when a boy





of 8 years, but not until July, 1827, did he unite with the Methodist church;" then tells of 43 years of faithful service therein; of more than 30 years as class-leader and teacher or superintendent in the Sunday-school; of his unwearied labors for the benefit of the church,—opening his own house for preaching service, establishing mission chapels and S. S.'s, and in every way to advance the cause of the Saviour he so much loved; of his diligent study of the Bible from his youth, and when advanced in life began the study of the text in the original. His sufferings at the last were long and severe, his peace of mind was great, and his end one of Christian triumph, saying, "*My work is done, and I am waiting for my discharge.*"

He m. Aug. 17, 1828, REBECCA PAULDING, dau. of PETER J. and CATHARINE (*Stout*) SCHRIVER, b. May 3, 1806, at New York.

#### CHILDREN.

- A CATHARINE SOPHIA, b. June 3, 1829. She m. (1st) Oct. 1, 1849, Henry, son of John and Lucy (*Filler*) Link, b. July, 1825, d. Apl. 29, 1858. A son,  
Harry O. Link, b. Oct. 6, 1851.  
She m. (2d) Dec. 14, 1865, David Winters, son of John C. and Mary (*Winters*) Schaeffer, b. Oct. 10, 1824; res. Dayton, O.

#### SCHAEFFER CHILDREN.

- Charles W., b. Jan. 20, 1867.—George Starr, b. Nov. 3, 1869.—Willie, b. Sept. 22, 1871, d. Mch. 29, 1872.  
B MARY AUGUSTA, b. Mch. 15, 1832, m. Dec. 30, 1849, Joseph, son of William and Nancy (*Renner*) Hammond, b. Mch. 3, 1823, in England; res. Dayton, O.; a member of the city council.

#### HAMMOND CHILDREN.

- William Bradley, b. Oct. 29, 1850, m. Oct. 17, 1872, Lida Davis; res. D.—Katie Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1852, d. Aug. 9, 1853.—George Starr, b. Aug. 22, 1855.  
C CHARLES ALFORD, b. Mch. 17, 1834; lived awhile in Ind. and Ill.; now a merchant in Dayton; served three months in the late war as serg. in Co. B, 2d Reg't O. N. G.; stationed at Baltimore, Md.; Methodist. He m. Oct. 24, 1855, Emeline Amanda, dau. of Alexander M. and Harriet (*Robinson*) Smart, b. Dec. 9, 1833, at Westchester, N. Y.; no children.  
+ WILLIAM BRADLEY, b. Mch. 17, 1836, d. June 30, 1849, of cholera.  
426 DAVID JUDSON, b. Mch. 7, 1839.  
427 GEORGE READING, b. Apl. 17, 1841.  
D REBECCA CORDELIA, b. July 25, 1843, unm'd.  
E HARRIET ELNORA, b. Jan. 12, 1847, m. Dec. 14, 1865, Demetrius Minor, son of Thomas and Anna Mary (*Link*) Steward, b. May 23, 1841; res. Dayton, O.



## STEWART CHILDREN.

George Clifford, b. Sept. 7, 1867.—Clarence Starr, b. Mch. 25, 1871.

---

426.

---

REV. DAVID JUDSON STARR,—son of Geo. Bradley 425,—b. Mch. 7, 1839, at Greenville, O.; received the degree of M. A. from Miami University; a minister of the Methodist church since 1856; a member of the Cincinnati Conference; has served as pastor respectively in Cincinnati, Piqua, Lebanon, Middletown, Hamilton, Xenia, and now again at Cincinnati. He m. July 31, 1866, LUCY SOPHIA, dau. of Rev. Dr. SOLOMON, LL.D. and ELIZA (*Goodwin*) HOWARD, b. Jan. 3, 1845, at Delaware, O.

## CHILDREN.

- A ELIZA REBECCA, b. July 13, 1867, at L.
- B STELLA, b. Feb. 25, 1868, at M.
- + MARY CURTIS, b. June 2, 1871, at H.; d. Aug., 1872.
- C FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 19, 1873, at X.
- + HOWARD JUDSON, b. Jan. 5, d. Feb. 5, 1875.
- D JUDSON HOWARD, b. June 6, 1878, Lockland, O.

---

427.

---

GEORGE READING STARR,—son of George Bradley 425,—b. Apl. 17, 1841, in Darke Co., O.; brought up in Dayton; went to Cal. in 1864; residence San Francisco; formerly in the practice of law; now of the firm of Starr & Little, commission merchants; Unitarian. He m. July 30, 1868, REBECCA ANN, dau. of ISAA and MARIA (*Hiltner*) WOODWARD, b. Apl. 6, 1848, at Borden-town, N. J.

## CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE ALFORD, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
- B WILLIAM WOODWARD, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

---

428.

---

DR. DAVID LEE STARR,—son of Eli 418, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 10, 1811, at Ridgefield, Ct.; lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Cincinnati and Athens, O., Mount Pleasant, Va., and now resides at Allegheny City, Penn.; physician; was surgeon in 15th Reg't Va. U. S. Inf. in the late civil war; local elder in the Methodist church.

He m. May 22, 1849, SARAH JANE, dau. of Judge THOMAS and MARGARETTA (*Swartz*) HARPER, b. Mch. 11, 1829, in Butler



Co., Pa. She, with her three daughters, are members of the U. C. Temperance Union of Pittsburgh, and were prominent in the crusade against the drinking saloons in that city a few years ago, when 33 ladies were put in the lock-up by order of the mayor, and were released by the Judge.

CHILDREN.

- + DAVID LEE, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Nov. 22, 1852.
- A PEARL, b. July 29, 1851.
- B LEE ANNA, b. Jan. 6, 1853, at Point Pleasant, Va.
- C ANGELINE AGAPIE, b. Feb. 15, 1854, at Point Pleasant, Va.
- + CAROLINE MAMIE, b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Jan. 20, 1857.
- + CAROLINE JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 10, 1857.
- D THOMAS HARPER, b. Aug. 24, 1858, at Syracuse, O.
- E DAVID LEE, b. July 12, 1866, at Athens.

429.

DAVID STARR,—son of David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 12, 1781, at Reading, Ct.; a hatter; served in the war of 1812; settled at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1826, and carried on the grocery business; Universalist; d. July 11, 1854. He m. (1st) Nov. 24, 1802, EUNICE, dau. of SILAS and WHITELY (*Mecker*) LEE, b. Feb. 24, 1782, at R., d. March 24, 1824; m. (2d) 1831, MARY, dau. of ELEAZER and MARY (*Sands*) GIDNEY, b. at N., d. Jan. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 430 BENJAMIN ALONZO, b. Aug. 22, 1804.
- 432 WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Oct. 2, 1805.
- A MARIA ANGELINE, b. July 3, 1808, d. Dec. 11, 1834, unm'd.

430.

BENJAMIN ALONZO STARR,—son of David 429,—b. Aug. 22, 1804, at Reading, Ct.; in 1832 removed to New York; thence to Yonkers, his present residence; tailor; Methodist; m. (1st) Aug. 22, 1827, HANNAH MARIA, dau. of JOSIAH and MARY (*Burns*) LOCKWOOD, b. Aug. 22, 1807, at Darien, Ct., d. May 14, 1845; m. (2d) April 11, 1848, ELIZA, dau. of JAMES and JANE (*Cole*) LISLE, b. Feb. 24, 1817, at Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A DAVID LOCKWOOD, b. June 9, 1828; a brick mason; married; no children; left Yonkers in 1854; enlisted in the U. S. army; served 5 years on the Texas border; after his discharge went to Pike's Peak; thence to Cal., where he d. June 19, 1862.





431 CHARLES WESLEY, b. Oct. 27, 1830.

B HANNAH MARIA, b. March 17, 1836, d. May 18, 1874. She m. April 25, 1871, Edson Solomon, son of Milon and Helma (*Nettleton*) Hart, b. in Hartsville, where he d. April 17, 1874; farmer; no issue.

C MARY JANE, b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1862, James Washington, son of James D. and Mary (*Cocoran*) Pounds, b. Nov. 12, 1838, at Paterson, N. J.; machinist at Newburgh, N. Y.

POUNDS CHILDREN.

Alice Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1865, d. July 25, 1866.—Agnes Roberta, b. Oct. 12, 1866, d. March 25, 1868.—James Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1868, d. March 31, 1868.—Willie Harrison, b. July 6, 1869, d. July 18, 1869.—Nellie Terwilliger, b. June 26, 1872, in Mattewan, adopted as a dau. Aug. 17, 1873.

D JENNETTE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1864, John Garrison, son of Joseph and Caroline Augusta (*Garrison*) Peene, b. Feb. 23, 1843, at Yonkers, N. Y.; is in the freighting business in his native town. PEENE CHILDREN.

Frank Starr, b. Dec. 7, 1866.—Joseph and George (twins), b. Jan. 3, 1869.

E SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 28, 1842; m. May 2, 1866, Lemuel Best, son of John and Rebecca G. (*Post*) Parkinson, b. March 21, 1844, at Yonkers; machinist at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

PARKINSON CHILDREN.

Harvey S., b. May 6, 1868, d. June 23, 1868.—Charles Wesley, b. April 15, 1869.—Grace Emily, b. Aug. 20, 1871.—Lemuel Best, b. March 21, 1874, d. April 28, 1874.

+ BENJAMIN ALONZO, b. March 22, 1845, d. July 18, 1845.

BY SECOND WIFE.

F ANNA ROGERS, b. July 28, 1849.

G HARRISON BROWN, b. May 1, 1851.

H EMMA LOUISE, b. Feb. 21, 1857.

431.

CHARLES WESLEY STARR,—son of Benj. Alonzo 430,—b. Oct. 27, 1830, at Bedford, N. Y.; lived in Yonkers; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1869, where he d. May 29, 1871; jeweler.

He m. Jan. 1, 1854, SARAH ANTOINETTE, dau. of WILLIAM and GLORIANNA CUNNINGHAM (*Baker*) NORMAN, b. March 17, 1835, at Y.; now living at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A MARILLA, b. Dec. 30, 1854.

B CHARLES HALL, b. Nov. 22, 1858.

+ ALONZO NORMAN, b. March 8, 1860, d. Sept. 16, 1860.



432.

WILLIAM OSCAR STARR,—son of David 429, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 2, 1805, at Reading, Ct.; went to New York in 1826; established and still carries on "Starr's Armory," in West Houston-st., for the manufacture and sale of ordnance, arms, ammunition, etc.; Universalist; m. June 23, 1833, SUSAN PILYEA, dau. of HENRY and ELIZABETH (*Cole*) BERDAN, b. March 8, 1814, in New York.

CHILDREN.

433 WILLIAM SEAMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1834.

A MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 24, 1836. She m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1860, John Henry Boynton, who d. April 5, 1868. She m. (2d) June 1, 1869, George Denbigh, son of John and Sarah Turner, b. Sept. 6, 1841, at Newport, Monmouthshire, Eng.; is an architect; res. Bound Brook, N. J. A child,  
Muriel Kissam Turner, b. May 27, 1873.

B HENRY COLE, b. Sept. 2, 1838; connected with "Starr's Armory"; d. Oct. 7, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1861, Emma Augusta, dau. of Henry Tenny, of N. Y. A son—

C BENJAMIN KISSAM STARR, b. July 27, 1862.

D HELEN MAR, b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Sept. 26, 1865, George Washington, son of George Washington and Margaret (*Rice*) Campbell, b. June 6, 1845, in New York; is clerk in his native city.

CAMPBELL CHILDREN.

George Starr, b. June 6, 1866, d. July 17, 1866.—Fannie Berdan, b. April 29, 1871.—William Seaman Starr, b. May 3, 1873, d. July 25, 1873.

+ BENJAMIN KISSAM, b. May 4, 1843, d. Oct. 15, 1854.

E FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, b. May 11, 1845, d. July 6, 1868.

F SAMUEL ROSEVELT, b. April 30, 1847, in New York; is connected with "Starr's Armory"; Universalist. He m. Jan. 27, 1869, Mary Louise, dau. of Frederick George and Charity Elizabeth (*Comstock*) Peoble, b. Dec. 18, 1848, at Albany, N. Y. Children—

G OSCAR ROSEVELT STARR, b. Dec. 5, 1869.

H FRANCIS AUGUSTUS STARR, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

433.

WILLIAM SEAMAN STARR,—son of Wm. Oscar 432.—b. Sept. 6, 1834, in New York; was connected with "Starr's Armory" in West Houston st.; d. Jan. 22, 1872; Universalist. He m. Sept. 1, 1857, ELIZABETH, dau. of — and MARIA (*Wardell*) HOFFMEYER, of N. Y.





CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM HOFFMEYER, b. June 10, 1858.
- B CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 7, 1861.
- C FRANK ROSEVELT, b. Sept. 17, 1866.
- D EDWARD SEAMAN, b. July 26, 1869.

434.

COMFORT STARR,—son of David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 27, 1784, at Reading, Ct.; Capt. in the militia; lived at Thompsonville, Newburgh, and Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1867; farmer; Liberal in religion. He m. Feb. 27, 1807, LAURANY, dau. of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (*Starr*) STANLEY [605 B], of Danbury, b. Nov. 28, 1787, d. Aug. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- A EMILY ANTOINETTE, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Dr. George Washington, son of Samuel and Eunice (*Bridge*) Downing, b. Feb. 22, 1804, at Newburgh, N. Y.; a practicing physician in New York; d. April 5, 1846.

DOWNING CHILDREN.

Charles, b. July 3, 1828; m. March 12, 1855, Harriet Newell Oakley, b. Jan. 15, 1832; res. New York; three children.—Oliver Starr, b. Sept. 8, 1830, d. July 24, 1852.—Mary Milward, b. Jan. 21, 1833, m. Aug. 8, 1855, Edwin Harding, b. May 11, 1822, d. Jan. 7, 1859; one daughter.

- B MARGARET HENRIETTA, b. April 25, 1809, d. March 17, 1842. She m. July 5, 1831, Charles Fiffar Haynes, b. April 17, 1809, on Long Island; a builder in Brooklyn, N. Y.; went to Cal., where he died.

HAYNES CHILDREN.

Laura Starr, b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Sept. 15, 1868. She m. May 21, 1859, Mark Brett, of Fishkill, N. Y.; two children—Charles Orlando, b. April 19, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1872.—Allen Starr, b. Nov. 19, 1840, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

- 435 OLIVER STANLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1812.

- C ABBY JANE, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Henry Hess, son of Christopher and Eunice (*Price*) Lugar, b. Nov. 4, 1808, at Sag Harbor; a builder in Newburgh, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1856.

LUGAR CHILDREN.

George Comfort, b. Sept. 22, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Ella Jane White.—John Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. July 6, 1842.—Maria Antoinette, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. July 28, 1869.—Walter Starr, b. March 29, 1850, m. Aug. 25, 1870, Carrie Kniffen, and d. Sept. 16, 1873.

- 436 JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Dec. 6, 1820.

- D EMMA ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1823; m. March 26, 1848, Daniel, son



of Daniel and Susan (*Lamoreaux*) Sickles, b. March 25, 1815, in New York; a merchant in his native city; res. Brooklyn; no children.

- E CATHARINE LAURA, b. May 25, 1825; m. Dec., 1847, James Henry Warwick, b. Jan. 25, 1824, in London, Eng.; a lecturer by profession; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

WARWICK CHILDREN.

Kate, b. Nov. 25, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1852.—Ada, b. Sept. 17, 1853.—Frances Hannah, b. April 16, 1858.—Laura Starr, b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. Aug. 26, 1862, in Sacramento, Cal.

- F REBECCA MARIA, b. June 25, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1863, Jesse W., son of Jesse and Sylvia G. (*Burnell*) Dunbar, b. March 24, 1833, at Laurens, N. Y., where they now reside.

DUNBAR CHILDREN.

Murray Starr, b. Sept. 16, 1865.—Jessie Laura, b. March 31, 1867.

435.

OLIVER STANLEY STARR,—son of Comfort 434, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Nov. 15, 1812, in Sullivan Co.; removed to Newburgh, N. Y.; where he d. Mch. 16, 1861; merchant; "Liberal" in religion.

He m. Oct. 1, 1844, SARAH, dau. of JAMES and JANE (*Cole*) LISLE, b. July 18, 1820, at N.; d. July 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE COMFORT, b. July 1, 1845, m. Dec. 11, 1870, Charlotte Beringer; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
B HENRIETTA, b. Apl. 30, 1847.  
C EMMA, b. May 4, 1849, d. Nov. 23, 1871, unm'd.  
D LIVINGSTON JANSON, b. Nov. 17, 1854; living at Yonkers.  
E MARY CARMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

436.

JOSEPH ALLEN STARR,—son of Comfort 434, David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 6, 1820, at Newburgh; removed to New York about 1840; a commission merchant; d. Nov. 6, 1873; Universalist. He m. May 8, 1851, SUSAN ANNE, dau. of JOHN FOWLER and REBECCA E. (*Vredenburg*) LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1830, in New York.

CHILDREN.

- A ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. May 15, 1852.  
B OLIVER STANLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1861.



AARON STARR,—son of David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 23, 1792, at Reading, Conn.; went with his parents to Sull. Co., N. Y.; thence to Morris Co., N. J., and married; in 1846, taking his wife and seven children in a two-horse wagon, emigrated to Ind.; stopped in Bartholomew Co., where his dau. Abby died; in 1851 removed to Piatt Co., Ill.; farmer; d. Nov. 24, 1853; Methodist.

He m. Nov., 1820, MAHALA, dau. of CORNELIUS and RACHEL (*Davenport*) DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 20, 1800, at Milton, N. J.; the year after her husband's death she removed with her family to Boone Co., Iowa, and d. Sept. 11, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- A SAMUEL SANFORD, b. Apl. 12, 1821; served 100 days in the civil war; enlisted Mch. 3, 1864, in Co. K, 143d Reg't Ill. Vols.; farmer; went to Burt Co., Neb., where he d. Nov. 29, 1874, unm'd.
- 438 NATHAN SIDNEY, b. Sept. 27, 1823.
- B ABBY MARIA, b. July 10, 1826, d. Feb. 9, 1849, in Ind., unm'd.
- C AMANDA MALVINA, b. Sept. 9, 1828; in the fall of 1875 she removed to Idaho with her brother, and wrote: "Jan. 31, 1876—I like Idaho very much; the winter has been mild, with snow about twenty inches deep; the ground is not frozen so as to injure potatoes that were not dug last fall, and in the spring they come up of themselves. The scenery is strange and peculiar. I was highly pleased with my journey from the States, though it was so unlike any thing I had ever seen before; . . . this is a good farming and grazing country;" unm'd.
- 439 EDGAR, b. Jan. 29, 1831.
- D JEDDIA LUDLOW, b. Apl. 16, 1836, in Morris Co., N. J.; was 10 yrs. old when his parents went West, and while living with his mother in Boone Co., Iowa, enlisted in the service of his country Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. D, 32d Reg't Ia. Vols., and from that day until the end, he kept a pocket journal, and wrote more than 70 letters to his mother and sister, giving a graphic and minute detail of his daily life and experience, expressing the most tender love for his friends, and a noble patriotism for his country. The following extracts are from these papers:

"I am getting used to camp life, am well pleased with it, and hope I may be of some service to my country before I return home, if I ever have that pleasure."

"I feel lonely sometimes in the crowded barracks. Then I go outside the camp, on the hills, and, amid the beauty and wonderful works of nature, forget all about it. On Sunday I strolled out on a hill, overlooking the river and surrounding country, and into





a graveyard, where I was sad as I thought of times past and gone, and of what may happen while I am away, as mother is getting on in years, and should I live to return, may never see her again, but I shall live in hopes."

"The more one sees and hears of the horrible, the more hardened and insensible he becomes, but I do hope that I may always retain feelings of humanity and sympathy with suffering."

In July, 1863, they started on their long march from Cape Girardeau, Mo., through the country to Little Rock, Ark., and during the fall and winter were in active service on the White river, etc., in tiresome marches, skirmishing, foraging, scarcity of water, sickness, etc., but without one word of complaint, he writes:

"I had rather be at home, but let the war go on until the Union is restored. I am in for the war."

In one of his last letters he says:

"I wish the war was over, but am resigned. Let the God that rules the destinies of nations rule us."

In March they joined the Red River expedition, under Gen. Banks, for Shreveport, La., skirmishing almost every day. The last entry in his diary, Wednesday, Apl. 6, reads:

"Clear this morning—marching orders, with five days' rations."

Three days after, on Saturday, Apl. 9, 1864, his regiment was engaged in the fight at Pleasant Hill, La., and suffered terribly. In the thickest of the fight he received a shot in the breast, said, "*I am killed!*" and the noble fellow was dead. The enemy buried him somewhere under the sunny skies of Louisiana in an unknown grave.

E WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Nov. 2, 1838; farmer; removed to Salubria, Ada Co., Idaho, in 1875; unm'd.

---

## 438.

---

NATHAN SIDNEY STARR,—son of Aaron 437,—b. Sept. 27, 1823, in Morris Co., N. J.; in 1846 went West with his parents; after his father's death the family went to Iowa, where he married, and removed to Upper Weiser Valley, Ada Co., Idaho, in 1874; engaged in farming and stock raising; m. July 31, 1856, SUSANNAH ELIZABETH, dau. of STEPHEN ROBERTSON and MARGARET (*Moore*) HARRIS, b. May 16, 1837, at Newark, O.

### CHILDREN.

+ ERNEST CLIFTON, b. July 10, 1857, d. July 23, 1857.

+ EDGAR EVERETT, b. Aug. 5, 1868, d. July 15, 1870.

A JEDDIA LUDLOW, b. Mch. 25, 1872.



## 439.

EDGAR STARR,—son of Aaron 437,—b. Jan. 29, 1831, in Morris Co., N. J.; went West with the family; settled at Boone, Iowa; farmer; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in Co. D, 10th Reg't Ia. Vols.; slightly wounded in the hip at the battle of Corinth; was in the siege of Vicksburgh; discharged Oct. 12, 1864; m. Mch. 21, 1870, MARTHA ANN, dau. of JOSEPH and CATHARINE (*Willett*) LAYTON, b. Mch. 12, 1840, in Butler Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

- + AMANDA MALVINA, b. Sept. 2, 1874, d. Nov. 19, 1874.  
A WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

## 440.

ELNATHAN SANFORD STARR,—son of David 417, David 416, Benj. 415, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 1, 1795, at Reading, Conn.; the family soon after removed to Sullivan Co., N. Y.; in 1827 he settled at Fallsburgh, in the same Co., then a new country, much infested with wolves that were not satisfied with stray sheep, but came up around the house and barn seeking one to devour; a catamount was once killed in the neighborhood. He was a farmer; elected Town Clerk, and for 16 consecutive years was the acting Justice of the Peace, and no decision of his was ever reversed by a higher court. He was an honored member of the Methodist church for more than 50 years, and a class-leader for half that time; in 1857 removed to Monticello, Sull. Co.; d. Mch. 11, 1862. He m. June 18, 1818, SALLY, dau. of STEPHEN and SARAH (*Darrow*) STRATTON, b. Mch. 28, 1796, at Reading, d. June 4, 1862.

## CHILDREN.

- 441 EDWARD GRANVILLE, b. Jan. 27, 1819.  
442 WILLIAM JOHN, b. June 10, 1821.  
443 STEPHEN STRATTON, b. Apl. 1, 1824.  
444 JONATHAN DARROW, b. Feb. 16, 1826.  
445 AARON SANFORD, b. Oct. 16, 1828.  
A SARAH LUCY, b. Feb. 22, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1855, William Augustus, son of Joshua and Hannah (*Baker*) Foster, b. May 17, 1826, in Thompsonville, N. Y.; is living on the farm where his father settled in 1805. FOSTER CHILDREN.  
Joshua Starr, b. June 20, 1860, d. Dec. 15, 1860.—Laura Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1861.—Lillie Alicia, b. June 14, 1866.  
446 CHARLES SMITH, b. June 1, 1833.  
447 DAVID SIDNEY, b. Jan. 21, 1837.





441.

EDWARD GRANVILLE STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. Jan. 27, 1819, in Thompsonville; lived in Fallsburgh; resides in Monticello, all in Sull. Co., N. Y.; farmer. He m. Mch. 22, 1842, MARGARET MATILDA, dau. of MOSES M. and ESTHER (*Jones*) HAVILAND, b. Dec. 22, 1822, at T.

CHILDREN.

- A SANFORD MOSES, b. July 14, 1843, at T.; lives in Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.; tanner; Methodist; enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in Co. C, 143d Reg't N. Y. Vols.; dis. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Mch. 21, 1871, Hannah Maria, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (*Davis*) Langman, b. Jan. 2, 1844, in Bristol Eng. A son,
- B HOWARD MILTON STARR, b. Feb. 21, 1874.
- C ETTA ELIZA, b. Oct. 16, 1848, m. May 12, 1875, Charles Elmer, son of Isaac and Sally (*Haight*) Finch, b. at Napoleon, Mich.; a marble carver in Edwardsville, Ill.
- D ISAAC NEWTON, b. Mch. 19, 1855.
- + EDWARD MILTON, b. Nov. 4, 1858, d. Sept. 26, 1866.
- E DANIEL HAVILAND, b. Jan. 22, 1860.

442.

WILLIAM JOHN STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. June 10, 1821, at Thompsonville; lived at Fallsburgh; a turner and farmer, now at Hurleyville, Sull. Co.; Methodist. He m. Nov. 8, 1843, ELIZA JANE, dau. of ANDREW and CATHARINE (*Vanben-Schoten*) REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 20, 1823, at F.

CHILDREN.

- A MARTHA ANN, b. June 7, 1846, m. Aug. 18, 1870, Thomas Albert, son of Alfred and Susan (*Minerly*) Strong, b. Mch. 23, 1846, at Liberty, N. Y.; turner and farmer; res. Hurleyville, N. Y. A son, Frank Strong, b. Aug. 20, 1875.
- B SARAH CATHARINE, b. May 2, 1848.
- C EMMA LAVINIA, b. Aug. 7, 1850, m. May 11, 1869, Josiah, son of Hermannes and Hannah (*Cole*) Vaninwegen, b. May 17, 1822, at Deer Park, N. Y.; has a farm of 100 acres at Fallsburgh, N. Y.

VANINWEGEN CHILDREN.

- Ida, b. Feb. 11, 1870.—Nora, b. Jan. 3, 1872, d. Aug. 1, 1874.—George Byron, b. May 27, 1875.
- D MARGARET MATILDA, b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. June 30, 1870, Charles Lewis Main, b. June 3, 1848, in Germany. His parents came to this country when he was a child; now a farmer in Liberty, Sull. Co.

MAIN CHILDREN.

Allison Fletcher, b. Apl. 6, 1872.—Luella, b. Sept. 21, 1875.



- E ANDREW REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 20, 1854.  
 F ELNATHAN SANFORD, b. Apl. 8, 1857.  
 G LAURA JANE, b. July 29, 1859.  
 H GEORGE BYRON, b. Sept. 27, 1862.  
 I WILLIAM JOHN, b. July 29, 1865.  
 J HERMAN MYRE, b. July 30, 1867.  
 K STEPHEN ARTHUR, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

443.

STEPHEN STRATTON STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. Apl. 1, 1824, at Thompsonville; lived at Fallsburgh; in 1861 removed to Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y.; mechanic on the Erie R. R.; steward and trustee for many years of the Methodist church; m. Sept. 10, 1849, ELIZA, dau. of PETER and MARY ANN (*Brooks*) ACKERMAN, b. May 7, 1833, at Rockland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ALLEN ANGEVINE, b. Sept. 27, 1850.  
 B MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 14, 1855.  
 C CHARLES ACKERMAN, b. May 2, 1863.  
 + EDDIE BROOKS, b. Oct. 4, 1869, d. Jan. 2, 1874.

444.

JONATHAN DARROW STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. Feb. 16, 1826, at Fallsburgh; kept a store in Sandsburgh, N. Y., for a while; went to Ill. Feb., 1859; employed on the Terre H. A. & St. L. R. R.; d. Mch. 23, 1860, at Moro, Ill.; Methodist. He m. Feb. 19, 1852, CHARLOTTE, dau. of CHARLES G. and LAURA (*Stratton*) SMITH, b. Aug. 2, 1834, at S.; d. June 25, 1853.

A SON.

- A CHARLES GILBERT, b. May 4, 1853; living in Monticello, N. Y., unm'd in 1875.

445.

AARON SANFORD STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. Oct. 16, 1828, at Fallsburgh; lived in Thompsonville, Suil. Co.; removed to Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y.; mechanic. He m. Oct. 7, 1856, MARY LOUISA, dau. of CHARLES and DELILAH (*Mills*) SMITH, b. Aug. 20, 1834, at T.; d. Dec. 17, 1867, at T.

CHILDREN.

- A IRVING CORTLAND, b. July 27, 1857, at T.  
 + JULIETTE DELILAH, b. Feb. 18, 1859, at T.; d. Oct. 29, 1867.



B CARRIE KATE, b. June 28, 1862, at T.

C EDDIE SMITH, b. Aug. 12, 1866, at T.

---

446.

CHARLES SMITH STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. June 1, 1833, at Fallsburgh; removed Dec., 1866, to Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.; an enterprising business man, of the firm of Strong, Starr & Co., merchants and tanners, and of Starr & Allyn, of the Thompsonville Flour and Feed Mills; Presbyterian; m. Oct. 21, 1858, JULIA ETTA, dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH (*Dwy*) HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 23, 1838, at Thompson.

CHILDREN.

A FRANK ADAMS, b. Aug. 6, 1861.

+ ANNIE FOWLER, b. Nov. 22, 1865, d. Aug. 27, 1871.

B LOTTIE CROSBY, b. May 18, 1867.

+ ALICE WALLER, b. Aug. 26, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1871.

+ BURTON, b. Nov. 15, 1871, d. Aug. 10, 1872.

+ DAUGHTER, b. May 11, 1874.

---

447.

DAVID SIDNEY STARR,—son of Elnathan Sanford 440,—b. Jan. 21, 1837, at Fallsburgh; settled in Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.; lawyer by profession; farmer; a member of the N. Y. Legislature in 1866 and '67; m. Mch. 10, 1861, MARGARET HAWKINS, dau. of JOHN and MARY ANN (*Hawks*) DOUGHERTY, b. Mch. 10, 1842, in Sull. Co.

CHILDREN.

A GENEVIEVE JUDD, b. Mch. 13, 1863.

B GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

C JOHN DOUGHERTY, b. Nov. 24, 1866.

D HOMER SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

E CHARLES BURTON, b. July 13, 1873.

---

BROOKFIELD, CONN., FAMILY.

---

448.

CAPT. JOHN STARR,—son of Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. in 1684, probably on Long Island; was young when his parents settled in Danbury. He owned a large tract of land in the *Beaver Brook* district, where he lived, in the northeast portion





of the town. A large part of this land lay within the present limits of the town of Brookfield,\* and remains in the possession of his descendants until this day. It is evident he was a man of wealth and prominence in Danbury, for in 1731, '33, '34, and '35 he was sent as Deputy to the General Court,—a position of great honor in those days, and the record shows that he left a large property to one, at least, of his daughters. He was chosen May 10, 1723, Lieut., and May 14, 1733, Captain of the North company or "train band," and Oct. 9, 1739, the company was warned to meet to fill the office made vacant by the recent decease of Capt. John Starr. He d. July 27, 1739, æ. 55; buried with his kindred in the ancient burial place in Danbury. He left no will. Administration on his estate was granted to his sons, John and Jonathan, Sept. 18, 1739; inventory taken Sept. 23 by his brothers, Benjamin and Josiah, and Nov. 20 Josiah was appointed guardian to his son Eleazer, he being under age for choosing one. There being no will, and the town records destroyed, no trace is left of even the name of his wife.

## CHILDREN.

449 JOHN, b. 1711.

489 JONATHAN, b. —.

A MARY, b. Dec., 1714, d. May 15, 1796. She m. Theophilus, son of Daniel and Rebecca (*Taylor*) Benedict, who d. Dec. 4, 1786, in his 75th year, in Ridgebury.

## BENEDICT CHILDREN.

Theophilus, d. July 31, 1810, in his 72d year, in R., leaving widow Molly.—Lois, b. July, 1740; m. (1st) Dec. 3, 1761, *Miles Boughton* (?) (2d) *Benj. Wildman* (?)—Mary, b. June 20, 1744, d. May 29, 1831. She m. (1st) Miles Boughton; (2d) Mch. 20, 1784, (3d wife) Col. Eli Mygatt [415 A]; three children.—Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1746, m. May 22, 1764, Joshua Hoyt.—*See Benedict Gen.*

B SARAH, d. Jan. 9, 1768. She m. Isaac, son of Thomas Hoyt, b. April 16, 1710. He was in religion a "Sandemanian," a sect not in sympathy with the patriots, and when the British burned the town he went away with them to Long Island; returned in 1778, and d. Jan. 23, 1783. His property was confiscated to the State. The children petitioned the General Assembly, setting forth at length that their dec'd mother was wealthy; that they had been loyal, and asked that at least the title of the widow's third, and what she received from her uncle Comfort Starr's estate, be given them. This petition was granted, and his second wife, formerly Widow Mary Platt, who claimed to have been a good Whig also, was given her thirds of the estate.

\* Incorporated in 1788.



HOYT CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. March 10, 1739, d. April 30, 1807. She m. March 23, 1757, Dr. John Wood, b. Jan. 22, 1739, d. May 26, 1801.—Rachel, m. Abijah Peck.—Deborah, m. Joseph Gregory.—Hannah, m. Joseph Benedict, Jr.

C RACHEL, d. July 3, 1741. She m. June 10, 1739, Daniel Taylor, who after her death m. June 1, 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel Boughton, and d. Sept. 23, 1791, in his 77th year. A daughter—

Hannah Taylor, b. Jan. 21, 1741, d. Feb. 1, 1741.

558 ELEAZER, b.

449.

JOHN STARR,—son of John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1.—He was a large land-holder, living in what is now Brookfield, then a part of Danbury. The homestead was on the farm at the foot of "Huckleberry Hill," about a mile from the present district school-house. May, 1744, he was chosen ensign, and soon after captain of the 2d Co. or "train band." All able-bodied men were in the militia. During the later years of his life he divided his land by deed among his children and grandchildren, so that the inventory of his estate after his death amounted to only £142 13s. 7d. His will, dated "Feb. 17, 1785, directs that my son John's (dec'd) heirs shall have £60 less than their proportion in consideration of my being administrator on his (John) estate, of which a large amount was lost by the burning of the town, which I was obliged to pay"; and that "his son Comfort's children shall have £60 more, in consideration of the sd. Comfort not having a dwelling-house in his lifetime." He d. Feb. 25, 1788, in his 77th year, and was buried in the old cemetery at Danbury. He m. SARAH, dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH TAYLOR, who d. Jan., 1797, æ. 90.

CHILDREN.

450 JOHN, b. 1733.

460 JOSEPH, b. 1737.

467 JAMES, b. 1740.

470 COMFORT, b. 1742.

A SARAH; no record of her birth or death. She m. Jachin, son of Capt. John and Rachel (*Starr*) Benedict [391 B], who lived in Bethel, and d. Oct. 21, 1785. He m. (2d) Aug. 28, 1776, Ann, widow of Samuel Starr [651].

BENEDICT CHILDREN.

Louisa, d. April 24, 1775, æ. 23.—Lucy, m. — Wescott.—Eleazer, b. 1758.—Sarah, m. Dec. 7, 1781, Nathan Dibble.—Rue, m.





Sept. 20, 1791, Samuel Dibble.—Nahum, b.—Rachel, m. Daniel Barlow.—*See Benedict Gen.*

481 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1746.

450.

JOHN STARR,—son of John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1;—lived in Brookfield; d. Jan. 27, 1776, æ. 43; buried in the Episcopal church-yard in Danbury, by the side of his first wife Annis, who d. Oct. 5, 1771, æ. 37. His second wife, REBEKAH, after his death m. Samuel Wildman. Administration was taken on the estate of John Starr March 12, 1776, by his father. Inventory of real estate £668 4s.; of movables £426 5s. 1d.; distribution made May 2, 1776.

CHILDREN.

451 JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1760.

454 EDWARD, b. April 25, 1761.

A ANNA, m. Daniel Boughton. She d. before 1795, leaving a dau., Annis, who m. Stephen Gray, Jun., of Reading.

+ SAMUEL, d. in infancy.

B SARAH, m. Amos Hoyt; divorced, and m. — Adams; lived in New York.

C BETSEY, b. Sept., 1766. She m. Joseph Nearing, b. Oct., 1763; lived in Brookfield; about 1795 removed to Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb., 1849.

NEARING CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Oct. 3, 1782, d. Sept. 6, 1803.—John Starr, b. March, 1784, d. April 1, 1810.—Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1785, d. April 19, 1851.—Alfred, b. Sept. 2, 1787, m. Betsey Starr [451 C].—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1789, d. Jan. 4, 1815.—Edna, b. Nov. 27, 1791, d. April 10, 1875.—Ira, b. Nov. 27, 1793, d. Nov. 13, 1866.—Joseph, b. March 22, 1796, d. Nov. 10, 1874.—Eliud, b. June, 1798, d. Aug. 18, 1850.—Raney, b. June 3, 1800, d. Sept. 7, 1865.—Sylvester, b. Nov. 13, 1804.

D URANA, b. Nov. 4, 1768, d. May 2, 1830. She m. Aaron, son of Gershon and Hannah (*Sanford*) Morehouse, b. June 2, 1759, in Reading; farmer; Deputy Sheriff from 1788 to 1818; resided in his native town; d. Dec. 3, 1833.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

Starr Hill, b. Jan. 29, 1788, d. in R.—Flora, b. Nov. 19, 1789; twice m.; d. in Newtown.—Betsey, b. Jan. 11, 1793, d. Oct. 4, 1871; unm'd.—Anna, b. May 13, 1795, m. Nathan Sherman, and d. in Monroe.—William, b. April 25, 1797, d. May 2, 1861; unm'd.—Myra, b. Sept. 6, 1800, m. Alonzo Northrop; res. Newtown.—Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1802, m. Fidelia Starr [454 E].—Amelia, b. Sept. 26, 1805, m. twice; is now the wid. of J. Adams, of Monroe, Ct.—George, b. March 2, 1812; res. Orange, N. J.



451.

JOHN STARR,—son of John 450, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 27, 1760, in Brookfield; a hatter; removed in 1803 to Ulster Co., N. Y.; thence March 20, 1814, to Liberty, Sull. Co., where he bought a farm that he worked until his death, June 23, 1842; Episcopal. He m., 1784, ABIGAIL BRADLEY, by whom he had one dau. After her death he m. Nov. 24, 1793, CHLOE, dau. of JEREMIAH SANFORD, b. May 30, 1767, at Reading, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- A ANNA, b. Sept. 29, 1786; was living Jan., 1878. She m. Sept. 15, 1803, Frederick, son of Frederick and Mary (*Kendall*) Koons, b. Nov. 16, 1782, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; an auger maker; res. Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1872.

KOONS CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. April 26, 1805, d. Jan. 5, 1865. She m. Jan. 24, 1823, Thomas Lawrence, who d. Dec. 10, 1848; eight children.—Starr, b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. May 5, 1831; m. March 8, 1827, Phebe Anderson, who d. Sept., 1847; two daughters.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1810, d. April 11, 1811.—Patty, b. May 11, 1815, m. March 10, 1831, John Davis; seven children.

- B PATTY, b. Sept. 8, 1794, d. July 21, 1833. She m. Jan. 28, 1816, Bradley, son of Jonathan and Lois (*Gilbert*) Robertson, b. March 26, 1792, at Brookfield; settled at Robertsonville, Sull. Co., N. Y. After the death of his wife he m. again, and d. Feb. 28, 1869.

ROBERTSON CHILDREN.

Eli, b. May 20, 1817.—Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1820.—Chloe, b. July 29, 1822.—Bradley, b. March 24, and d. May 3, 1825.—Julia, b. June 23, 1826, d. Sept. 27, 1848.—Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1829, d. April 14, 1848.—Harriet, b. Dec. 31, 1831.

- C BETSEY, b. June 21, 1797, d. July 7, 1858. She m. her cousin Alfred, son of Joseph and Betsey (*Starr*) Nearing [450 C], b. Sept. 2, 1787, in B.; farmer; settled at Cochection Centre, Sull. Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1864.

NEARING CHILDREN.

Sally, b. Dec. 24, 1818.—Annis, b. Mch. 2, 1821, d. Oct., 1878. m. — Keesler.—Orrin, b. Mch. 19, 1823.—John, b. Sept. 26, 1825, d. Sept. 22, 1826.—Chloe, b. Sept. 30, 1827, d. —.—Raney, b. Apl. 3, 1832.—Sylvester, b. Mch. 23, 1839.

- D ESTHER, b. July 14, 1800, *a woman of overmuch sorrow*. She had two husbands, both died, and two sons died in the late war. The last affliction broke the poor mother's heart. She became deranged, and while in that condition drowned herself in a pond near her home Jan. 10, 1865. She m. (1st) 1833, Joseph W. Canfield, a shoemaker; settled at Bethel, Sull. Co., N. Y.; d. 1853.



She afterward m. Cornelius, son of William Conklin; a cooper, who lived and d. in Bethel.

CANFIELD CHILDREN.

Esther, b. May 16, 1834.—Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1837; enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. G, 28th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; d. Oct. 23, 1861, of typhoid fever.—Anson, b. June 15, 1839.—Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1842; enlisted July 17, 1861, in Co. E, 56th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; discharged on account of sickness Apl. 21, 1862, and d. May 28, 1862, of quick consumption.

452 JOHN, b. Mch. 20, 1805.

E ELI, b. Sept. 3, 1810, d. Feb. 2, 1834, unm'd.

452.

JOHN STARR,—son of John 451,—b. Mch. 20, 1805, at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; lived in Liberty; removed to Briscoe, Sull. Co., in 1837, where he has since resided; farmer; m. Jan. 6, 1835, JULIA, dau. of ROWLAND and STELLA (*Bradley*) BURR, b. Oct. 23, 1819, at Greenfield Hill, Ct.

CHILDREN.

453 ELI, b. Jan. 16, 1836.

A ELIZA, b. Apl. 26, 1837, m. Mch. 7, 1855, Walter, son of Niel and Alice (*Waddell*) Darling, b. Nov. 8, 1823, at Bethel, N. Y.; a farmer in his native town.

DARLING CHILDREN.

Cyrenius Garritt, b. Jan. 6, 1856.—Anna Eliza, b. June 30, 1861.—Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 30, 1863.

+ JOHN, b. Jan. 17, 1840, d. Mch. 14, 1841.

B CLARISSA, b. July 30, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1874. She m. Mch. 28, 1872, Frederick Koons, son of Thomas and Sally (*Koons*) Lawrence, b. Nov. 6, 1835, at R.; farmer.

+ EDWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1843, d. Jan. 31, 1844.

+ HENRY CLAY, b. Oct. 26, 1846, d. Mch. 20, 1847.

C MARY AMELIA, b. Apl. 27, 1848, m. Nov. 17, 1876, Lewis Cass, son of Charles and Maria (*Appley*) Bull, b. Dec. 27, 1851, at Stevensville, N. Y.; farmer; res. Bethel. A daughter, Florence Bull, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

D LEWIS BURR, b. June 16, 1850; farmer; present res. Bethel; unm'd.

E JAMES FREDERICK, b. July 16, 1852; farmer; Meth.; res. Briscoe; m. Jan. 18, 1876, Nancy Maria, dau. of William and Nancy Maria (*Hulelander*) Miller, b. July 30, 1851, at B. A son,

F HARVEY STARR, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

G JULIA ALICE, b. Mch. 3, 1856, m. Mch. 3, 1874, James Otis, son of Otis and Charlotte (*Kent*) Legar, b. May 3, 1848, at Stevensville; a lumberman; res. Briscoe, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1878.





LEGAR CHILDREN.

Clarence, b. Dec. 19, 1875, d. Dec. 10, 1876.—Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

453.

ELI STARR,—son of John 452,—b. Jan. 16, 1836, at Liberty; brought up at Bethel; in Dec., 1872, removed to Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.; teacher; Methodist. He enlisted in his country's service July 17, 1861, in 56th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; the following Dec., while on guard, was wounded, and honorably discharged therefor Dec. 8, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864, in Co. I, 1st Reg't Conn. Heavy Artillery, and was in active service at the siege of Richmond and Petersburg, from Apl., 1864, until the surrender; discharged Oct. 1, 1865.

He m. Apl. 6, 1857, ELIZABETH GRAHAM, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Everard*) HURD, b. Feb. 4, 1838, at Bethel, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ALICE MIRIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1859, at B.
- B JOHN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1861, at B.
- C MAGGIE BELLE, b. Nov. 6, 1872, at Cohecton Center.

454.

EDWARD STARR,—son of John 450, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. in Brookfield; settled at Reading Ridge, Ct.; a saddler; d. Feb. 4, 1844, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days; Episcopal.

He m. (1st) ABIGAIL, dau. of Capt. COMFORT and ANNA HOYT, b. Mch. 15, 1764, d. Feb. 11, 1821; m. (2d) Dec. 9, 1824, ABIGAIL, wid. of THOMAS N. COUCH, and dau. of THEOPHOLUS and ANN (*Couch*) STEBBINS, b. Nov. 17, 1766, d. Sept. 1, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- A ANNIS, b. Mch. 25, 1785, d. Sept. 2, 1817, unm'd.
- B CLARA, b. Nov. 7, 1787. She m. Rev. Sturges Gilbert, b. Dec. 7, 1781, at Weston, Ct.; an Episcopal minister. She d. soon after in R., and he m. her sister—
- C URAINE, b. July 16, 1791, d. Apl. 27, 1820, at Woodbury, Ct. A dau., Clara Gilbert, d. Feb. 6, 1819, æ. 5 w. and 2 days. A son, d. in infancy. He m. again, and d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- D JOHN BEACH, b. Apl. 25, 1795; a teacher by profession, taught in New York, Newtown, L. I., and other places; in 1832 settled in Norwalk, Ct., where he d. Jan. 14, 1847; warden of Epis. church.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FROM THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

He m. Oct. 7, 1818, Abby, dau. of Peter and Abigail (*Keeler*) Sanford, b. Feb. 24, 1797, at R.; no children.

E FIDELIA, b. Jan. 28, 1800, d. Aug. 17, 1833. She m. Mch. 21, 1824, Charles, son of Aaron and Urana (*Starr*) Morehouse [450 D], b. Dec. 13, 1802, at R.; living at Newtown, Ct.; carpenter.

MOREHOUSE CHILDREN.

Julia, d. æ. 3 or 4 years.—Cornelius Starr, b. Jan. 2, 1830, m. Eliza Kimball; res. New Haven.—Fidelia Starr, b. Aug. 2, 1833, m. Edward C. Beecher; res. New Haven.

455 EDWARD, b. Mch. 25, 1804.

456 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 1, 1807.

455.

EDWARD STARR,—son of Edward 454,—b. Mch. 25, 1804, at Reading Ridge; was a merchant there for many years; in 1846 he removed to Newtown, Ct.; carried on the same business for 20 years, then retired. He represented the town in the General Assembly in 1843; sometime vestryman in the Epis. church; m. Apl. 17, 1833, MARY BLACKMAN, dau. of EBENEZER and PHEBE (*Tousley*) TURNER, of N., b. May 10, 1806, d. Jan. 3, 1870. No children.

456.

Rev. SAMUEL STARR,—son of Edward 454,—b. Aug. 1, 1807, at Reading, Ct.; graduated in 1829 at Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford; ordained a clergyman of the Epis. church at Camden, N. J.; soon after removed to Trenton, where, as assistant to Bishop Doane, rector of St. Michael's church, and chaplain of the State prison, he spent more than 20 years of faithful service. In 1855 he accepted a call to Grace church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, to which he ministered until 1860. He went East hoping to benefit his declining health, and while on his return journey "the angel of God met him in the way," and suddenly he entered upon his eternal rest May 1, 1862, at Chicago, and was buried at Cedar Rapids, where in the new Grace Church a beautiful window is in sacred memorial of the Christian, gentleman, and faithful pastor. A local paper says, "It becomes us who mourn our departed friend, to point to his works as the most fitting and eloquent tribute to his worth, . . . here, where his high attainments as a Christian and a man of letters, blended with a suavity of manner rarely to be found, won for him the love and esteem of all."

He m. (1st) Dec. 7, 1836, SARAH PEACE, dau. of Dr. NATHAN





WILLIAM and REBECCA (*Peace*) COLE, b. Oct. 1, 1810, at Burlington, N. J., d. July 23, 1844; m. (2d) April 12, 1847, MARY MOUNTAIN, dau. of Dr. HEDGE and MARY ANN (*Parrott*) THOMPSON, b. June 30, 1816, at Salem, N. J., where she now resides.

CHILDREN BY WIFE SARAH.

457 WILLIAM COLE, b. Dec. 4, 1837.

458 EDWARD, b. March 20, 1840.

+ ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. April 4, 1849.

CHILDREN BY WIFE MARY.

+ MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1849.

459 RICHARD THOMPSON, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

A THOMAS BROWNELL, b. May 31, 1852; of the firm of Starr & Bro., *Packers of Canned Goods*, at Salem, N. J.; unm'd.

+ HARRY LEE, b. June 4, 1857, d. May 12, 1858.

457.

REV. WILLIAM COLE STARR,—son of Rev. Samuel 456,—b. Dec. 4, 1837, at Trenton, N. J.; an Episcopal clergyman, ordained June 1, 1876, by Bishop Williams, at Wethersfield, Ct.; assistant minister in St. James' Church, in Philadelphia, until Sept., 1877; is still a resident of that city. He m. Jan. 30, 1868, MARY RODNEY, dau. of RODNEY and ELIZA BELLE (*Callender*) FISHER, b. Sept. 11, 1832, at P.

CHILDREN.

+ GERTRUDE FISHER, b. Nov. 7, 1868, d. Aug. 16, 1869.

A BELLE LELAND, b. May 28, 1870.

458.

EDWARD STARR,—son of Rev. Samuel 456,—b. March 20, 1840, at Trenton, N. J.; grad. at Kenyon Coll., 1859; the next year went to Chicago, where he now resides; is business manager of "Chicago Eve. Journal," Vice-President of "Chicago Portable Track and Car Co."; Episcopal; m. June 1, 1863, MARY E., dau. of ROBERT R. and SARAH (*Robinson*) McCABE, b. June 7, 1842, at Athens, O.

CHILDREN.

A ELIZABETH COLE, b. April 18, 1864.

B CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 9, 1870.

C ROBERT McCABE, b. April 6, 1873.



## 459.

RICHARD THOMPSON STARR,—son of Rev. Samuel 456,—  
b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Trenton, N. J.; lived in Cedar Rapids,  
Ia.; settled in Salem, N. J.; of the firm of Starr & Bro., "Packers  
of Canned Goods"; member of City Council; Director of Co.  
Board of Freeholders; Episcopal; m. Nov. 19, 1874, FRANCES  
E., dau. of URIEL B. and FRANCES A. (*Forman*) TITUS, b. Feb.  
12, 1853, at Titusville, N. J.; two children—

A KATHARINE STARR.—B ANNIE FORMAN.

## 460

JOSEPH STARR,—son of Capt. John 449, John 448, Josiah  
391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec., 1737, in Brookfield;  
lived on the old homestead, in the western part of the village, in  
the Huckleberry Hill district. The tradition is that he was an  
eccentric man; farmer; d. Jan. 6, 1816, æ. 79; Episcopal.

He m. Feb. 19, 1761, ANNA, dau. of NATHANIEL GREGORY.  
of Danbury; d. Dec. 2, 1814, æ. 76.

## CHILDREN.

461 CZAR, b. Dec. 28, 1761.

A LOIS, b. April 20, 1765, d. April 7, 1839. She m. Abraham Hull,  
and had Betsey, Annis, and Lucy, who m. Anson Cornwell; res.  
Brookfield.

B ANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1768, d. Aug. 11, 1853. She m. Ormand Bradley,  
b. Feb., 1768, lived in B.; d. May 17, 1826.

## BRADLEY CHILDREN.

Lora, b. Feb., 1792, d. March 12, 1869.—Clara, b. 1794.—Joseph  
Starr, b. June 25, 1797; killed by lightning Aug. 24, 1867, in B.;  
unm'd.—Sarah, b. April 19, 1799, m. Nov. 24, 1825, Abel Sher-  
man, b. Oct. 26, 1798; res. B.; four children.—Ormand, b. April  
11, 1801, m. Nov. 18, 1839, Julia M. Hamlin; two children.—  
Betsey, d. April 5, 1826, æ. 22 yrs., 6 mos.—Prosper, d. Aug. 31,  
1827.

466 ASHER, b. June 6, 1770.

C ANNIS, b. April 25, 1773, d. 1868. She m. Jephtha Sabin, and had  
Eli, Betsey, Maria, and Caroline; res. New York.

+ ELI, b. Oct. 14, 1776, d. April, 1777.

## 461.

CZAR STARR,—son of Joseph 460, John 449, John 448,  
Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 28, 1761, in Brook-  
field; a highly respected citizen of his native town, which he twice



represented in the General Assembly of Conn.; a farmer; d. Jan. 27, 1847; Episcopal.

He m. Oct. 5, 1786, ANNA, dau. of JOHN and — (Booth) TOUSEY, of Newtown, b. April 8, 1768, d. Jan. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

462 ORRIN CLARK, b. June 20, 1788.

A LAURA, b. Sept. 8, 1791, d. March 11, 1853. She m. in 1810, Judge Levi, son of Judge James Stewart, b. March 15, 1790, in Danbury; settled at Milford, N. Y., in the hat business. He was a man of marked ability; acting Justice of the Peace for 20 years; in 1838 was appointed by Gov. Wm. H. Seward Judge of the County Court; an honored member of the Methodist church for more than 30 years; d. March 7, 1868, leaving to the community the memory of an unsullied life. They had no children, but adopted her niece, Laura Stewart Starr [462 B].

463 CZAR, b. Dec. 15, 1796.

B ANNA MARIA, b. Dec. 5, 1807, d. April 24, 1870, in Iowa. She m. Oct. 3, 1830, John, son of Col. John and Mary (Lloyd) Moore, b. Feb. 13, 1804, at Milford, N. Y.; removed in 1840 to Laporte, Ind.; farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1865.

MOORE CHILDREN.

Robert Starr, b. July 17, 1831.—Cornelia Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. James S. Fletcher, a banker in Lawler, Iowa.

462.

ORRIN CLARK STARR,—son of Czar 461, Joseph 460, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 20, 1788, at Brookfield; went to Danbury when a boy, as clerk in a store; afterward to Penn., where from 1811 to 1818 he was in the mercantile business at Hulmeville, Newport, and Bristol; then removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and with his brother-in-law, Levi Stewart, commenced the hat manufacture; went in 1824 to Cooperstown; May, 1830, opened a hat store in Albany, and soon after was burned out; from 1833 to 1837 lived in Saugerties; thence to Windham, where for seven years he kept the "Eagle Hotel," up in the Catskill Mts.; in 1844 returned to Otsego Co., and d. Jan. 29, 1850, at Oneonta; vestryman in the Epis. church at C.

He m. June 19, 1814, LUCY BARNES, dau. of BENJAMIN and MARY STARR (Cornwall) GILBERT, b. May 2, 1790, at Middlefield, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1863.

CHILDREN.

A ELIZABETH CORNWALL, b. Aug. 29, 1815, at N.; unm'd.

B LAURA STEWART, b. Jan. 10, 1818, at B., and adopted by her uncle.  
(313)





Levi Stewart [461 A]; a devoted Christian, cheerfully sharing with her husband the labors of a life consecrated to the service of the Master, as an itinerant minister. She m. Sept. 1, 1841, REV. WILLIAM, son of JOTHAM and TERESA (*Euson*) BIXBY, b. Aug., 1814, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; ordained in 1839 a Methodist minister, and most faithfully has he performed his mission as pastor in various places, and Presiding Elder in several districts in the State; present residence Syracuse, N. Y.

## BIXBY CHILDREN.

Charles William, b. Dec. 7, 1842, at Homer; m. Florence E. Yager, of Oneonta; res. S.—Orrin Starr, b. Jan. 28, 1845, at Oxford; res. Syracuse.

- C MARY GILBERT, b. April 10, 1820, at M.; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Luman Squires, son of Bennett and Aurelia (*Squires*) Osborn, b. May 18, 1819, at Cairo, N. Y.; merchant; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

## OSBORN CHILDREN.

Annie Starr, b. March 4, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Charles M. Crozier, of O.—Mary Aurelia, b. April 30, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Reuben L. Fox, of O.

- D ANNA TOUSEY, b. April 26, 1823, d. March 4, 1842, at her grandfather's, in Brookfield, Ct.

+ REBECCA NORTH, b. July 22, 1826, at C.; drowned Oct. 12, 1833, at S.

- E ESTHER SPAULDING, b. June 7, 1829, at C.; d. June 10, 1854, at C.

+ JOSEPHINE REBECCA, b. April 4, 1832, at A.; d. Sept. 22, 1845, at M.

## 463.

CZAR STARR,—son of Czar 461, Joseph 460, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 15, 1796, in Brookfield; a farmer; dwelt in the home of his ancestors; represented the town in the General Assembly in 1821, and held several other offices of trust and honor in the town and county; a natural taste for music, and a fine performer on his favorite violin, which talent is inherited by his children; d. Nov. 4, 1859; Episcopal.

He m. Feb. 4, 1818, ABIGAIL LAURA, dau. of TIMOTHY and DESIRE (*Dunning*) WILDMAN, of B., b. July 1, 1798.

## CHILDREN.

+ POLLY ANN, b. Nov. 10, 1819, d. May 23, 1824.

+ SON, b. and d. June 29, 1822.

- A CAROLINE, b. July 8, 1825, d. Feb. 21, 1870; buried at Brookfield. She m. Oct. 23, 1844, Ezra Reed, son of Daniel and Affia (*Reed*) Barnes, b. Dec. 22, 1823, at Danbury; residence Philadelphia, Pa.

## BARNES CHILDREN BORN AT DANBURY.

Catharine Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1845, d. Dec. 4, 1846.—Laura Affia, b. June 30, 1847.—Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 3, 1851.



- B CATHARINE, b. May 20, 1829, d. July 22, 1847.  
 464 JOSEPH, b. Apl. 12, 1834.  
 465 JOHN, b. Oct. 26, 1842.

464.

JOSEPH STARR,—son of Czar 463,—b. Apl. 12, 1834, at Brookfield; a hatter in his native town; Adventist; m. Mch. 7, 1858, MARY AMANDA, dau. of EZEKIEL NATHAN and CAROLINE (*Northrop*) NEWTON, b. June 17, 1839, at New Milford.

CHILDREN.

- A LILLIE, b. Mch. 12, 1859.  
 B ZAR, b. Nov. 18, 1860.  
 + DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 5, d. Nov. 13, 1862.  
 C MINNIE, b. Feb. 21, 1865.  
 + SON, b. May 2, d. July 11, 1869.  
 + LENA, b. Feb. 27, d. Sept. 29, 1872.

465.

JOHN STARR,—son of Czar 463,—b. Oct. 26, 1842, at Brookfield; a harness-maker in Bridgeport, Ct., who has inherited from his father the love and talent for the violin; Episcopal; m. June 9, 1867, Harriet Gertrude Wells, of Fairfield, b. Sept. 30, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- A JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 19, 1867.  
 B JOSEPH ALBERT, b. Apl. 19, 1872.

466.

ASHER STARR,—son of Joseph 460, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 6, 1770; farmer in Brookfield; d. Sept. 27, 1844; Universalist; m. Nov. 8, 1791, ELIZABETH, dau. of THOMAS PHILIP and ANN (*Booth*) WHITE, b. Sept. 6, 1774, at Danbury; d. Mch. 21, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- A SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1790, m. Oct. 8, 1811, William Peck, of Danbury, and had Wm. S. and Elizabeth A.  
 B PHEBE, b. Apl. 30, 1797, m. Jan. 16, 1821, Samuel Morris, of Danbury.  
 C HANNAH, b. Apl. 26, 1806, m. Apl. 7, 1824, Alfred, son of Bethel and Lucy (*Wildman*) Morris, b. May 12, 1802, in Danbury; farmer in B.

MORRIS CHILDREN.

- Susan, b. June 3, 1825.—Ann Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1827.—Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 12, 1830.  
 + ANN, d. Feb. 25, 1813, æ. 3 y., 5 m., 23 d.





**467.**

JAMES STARR,—son of John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—born and always lived in Brookfield; farmer; d. Mch. 16, 1820, in his 80th year; m. HANNAH GRAY, who d. Feb. 13, 1826, in her 82d year.

CHILDREN.

468 ELIUD, b. 1775.

A BETSEY, m. Oliver Clark; lived in B. Children—Laura, m. — Blackman.—Rebecca, m. — Sanford.—James Starr, b. May, 1795, d. Aug. 7, 1866.—Levi lives in Norwalk; m. (1st) — Stevens; m. (2d) — Clark.

B SARAH, d. June 17, 1864, æ. 82 y., 7 m., 3 d.; m. Elijah Sturdevant, who d. Sept. 25, 1853, æ. 78 y., 8 m., 23 d.; res. B. Children—Edwin S., d. Apl. 16, 1842, æ. 37 y., 11 m., 16 d.—Elijah.—Hiram.—Flora, m. D. F. Barnes.

C HANNAH (twin with Sarah), m. Hezekiah Hull; lived in Danbury, and had Eliza, m. Hinman Stewart.

**468.**

ELIUD STARR,—son of James 467,—born and lived in Brookfield; a farmer; d. July 27, 1825, æ. 55; m. Mch. 8, 1792, RHODA, dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH RUGGLES, b. Apl. 20, 1770. After her husband's death, she m. Feb. 23, 1830, Andrew Merwin, of B., and d. Dec. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

469 SALMON RUGGLES, b. May 4, 1803.

+ LORANA, d. Aug. 30, 1811, æ. 12 y., 3 m., 18 d.

**469.**

SALMON RUGGLES STARR,—son of Eliud 468,—b. May 4, 1803; a farmer in his native town of Brookfield; d. Oct. 8, 1836; Episcopal; m. Dec. 1, 1824, RACHEL, dau. of AARON and HULDAH (*Dibble*) LACEY, b. Feb. 7, 1805, on Stony Hill Bethel; d. Apl. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN.

A HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1825, m. Jan. 3, 1843, Daniel Glover, son of Alonzo and Flora (*Glover*) Beers, b. Apl. 6, 1815, in Brookfield, where, a merchant, he lived, and d. Oct. 30, 1870.

BEERS CHILDREN.

Ellen Sophia, b. Apl. 13, 1844.—Henry Starr, b. Feb. 21, 1846; merchant in B.—Eli Francis, b. Oct. 15, 1849.—Hattie Lacey, b. Sept. 24, 1862.

B JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1834; a merchant in Denver, Colorado; unm'd Nov., 1874.



Ethel Starr d. Dec. 3, 1861.



---

470.

---

COMFORT STARR,—son of John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—born and lived in Danbury, near if not within the present limits of Brookfield; d. Aug. 24, 1776, æ. 34. Administration was granted on his estate, Nov. 15, to his father, John, and his wife's father, Josiah; amount of inventory, £305. 3s. 9d. of real, and £326, 17s. of personal property; distribution made Apl. 14, 1788, among his children. He m. REBECCA, dau. of Capt. JOSIAH and DEBORAH (*Benedict*) STARR [588]. There is no record of her death, but a tradition in the family says that Comfort Starr, his wife, and one child died of dysentery about the same time during the Revolutionary war.

## CHILDREN.

- + LUCY, d. Aug. 6, 1775, æ. —, and—
- + COMFORT, d. Dec. 26, 1774, in his 8th year; from stones in the old cemetery. The age of Lucy cannot be deciphered.
- 471 ETHEL, b. Feb. 4, 1769.
- 480 PETER, b. Aug. 19, 1771.
- 473 COMFORT, b. June 3, 1776.

---

MAHONING CO., O., FAMILY.

---



---

471.

---

ETHEL STARR,—son of Comfort 470, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 4, 1769, in Danbury, Ct. He disposed of his inheritance there, and Nov. 19, 1804, bought a house and land in Newtown, Ct., which he sold Mch. 16, 1808, and in May following emigrated to Ohio, bought a farm in Boardman Tp., Mahoning Co., and cleared it up, enduring all the privations and trials of a new country. The dear old man lived to see the wilderness melt away, and the rude log cabin give place to the fine mansion; a prominent man and warden in the Epis. church, conducting the service in the absence of a clergyman, and ever faithful in all his religious duties, in the church and family. He m. Nov. 15, 1788, SARAH, dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (*Knapp*) CORNWALL, b. Nov. 13, 1767, in Danbury; d. May 16, 1855.

## CHILDREN.

- 472 RUSSELL, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
- A COMFORT, b. May 13, 1791; served in the war of 1812, in the cavalry, with the rank of Major; d. unm'd July 16, 1825.





+ REBECCA, b. June 27, 1793, d. June 18, 1795.

B REBECCA, b. July 29, 1796, d. Jan. 30, 1878. She m. Aug. 15, 1832, John Chalnor Greeville, of Derbyshire, Eng. After his death she m. Dec. 25, 1844, Harry Augustus Mills; no children; res. Wadsworth, O.

C SARAH, b. July 19, 1803, m. Feb. 6, 1822, Stanley Closson, son of David and Sally (*Closson*) Lockwood, b. Mch. 4, 1800, at Bridge-water, Ct.; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; he d. June 10, 1864.

LOCKWOOD CHILDREN.

Jerusha Rebecca, b. Mch. 30, 1823, m. Wm. W., son of Elisha and Polly Whittlesey; res. Washington, D. C.—Henry Starr, b. Jan. 6, 1825, d. May 4, 1830.—Sarah, b. Apl. 4, 1835, d. Nov. 19, 1876, m. Dr. Walter Mead, son of Noyes B. and Thalia Prentice, who d. in Washington, D. C.—Henry Closson, b. Feb. 27, 1835, m. (1st) Louisa Holloway; m. (2d) Augusta, dau. of Grant and Ada Turner; res. Cleveland, O.

472

RUSSELL STARR,—son of Ethel 471,—b. Oct. 28, 1789, at Danbury, Conn.; went with his parents in 1808 to Boardman, O.; a house builder; served in the war of 1812 in the cavalry; d. in early manhood, of fever, Dec. 12, 1817. He m. Mch. 27, 1817, MARY ANN, dau. of JEDEDIAH and ELIZABETH (*Vanoë*) FITCH, b. Dec. 15, 1799, in Conn. She d. Oct. 18, 1858, the wife of David Lee-Boy, whom she m. Aug. 8, 1821.

A SON.

A RUSSELL FITCH STARR, b. Jan. 29, 1818, at B.; removed in 1863 to Canfield, O.; is engaged in farming and stock raising. He m. Nov. 1, 1843, MARY, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Kline*) NEFF, b. Feb. 14, 1823, at Canfield, O.

CHILDREN.

B LOIS MAY, b. Feb. 1, 1845, m. Sept. 16, 1863, James Howard Shields; res. Boardman, O.

SHIELDS CHILDREN.

Maud Mildred, b. Jan. 27, 1865.—Budd Starr, b. Jan. 9, 1867.—Mary Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1871.—Allora Case, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

C JOHN CORNWALL, b. Nov. 3, 1847; unm'd; res. Canfield.

D HENRY NEFF, b. Sept. 24, 1851; unm'd; res. Canfield.

E ALICE ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1858.

473.

COMFORT STARR,—son of Comfort 470, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 3, 1776, at Danbury, Ct.; a hatter; lived in Patterson, and South East, N. Y., until



June, 1817, when he emigrated to Ohio; made the journey in a two-horse wagon, was four weeks on the way, and settled in Canfield, Mahoning Co., where he bought land, built a house and shop, made hats, and worked the farm; an honored, respected, and beloved citizen, a wise counsellor, a man of peace, a warm friend, reproofing the wayward, and encouraging the faithful; the young people of the village always called him *Uncle Comfort*. He was constable for 21 years, and acting justice for two years; a devout Christian, a member, steward, and class-leader in the Meth. church, where his seat was rarely vacant, and daily he gathered his family about him, read the Bible, and prayed earnestly for a blessing upon his children—*those prayers have been answered*. He d. July 6, 1848, in peace with God and man.

He m. Oct. 27, 1796, ABIGAIL, dau. of ELEAZER and KEZIAH (Starr) BARNUM [394 C], b. Dec. 2, 1776, at D.; an excellent mother; for more than 50 years a member of the Meth. church; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

#### CHILDREN.

474 ETHEL, b. Sept. 11, 1797.

A PEGGY, b. Sept. 25, 1799, d. Mch. 29, 1873. She m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1820, Edmund J., son of James and Polly (*Chapman*) Benton, of Salisbury, Ct., b. Aug. 20, 1797; went West when a young man; tanner, currier, and farmer in Canfield, O.; d. Apl. 13, 1839. She m. (2d) Sherman Rice, a farmer; d. in Kent, O. She had no children.

B CAROLINE, b. Feb. 11, 1802, d. May 23, 1875. She m. June 5, 1817, William H., son of Andrew and Sarah Husted; a hatter; d. in Danbury, Ct. After his death she m. Simon Aldrich; a farmer in Fowler, O.; both members of the Meth. church.

#### HUSTED CHILDREN.

Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1818.—Comfort Starr, b. Sept. 18, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1842.—John E., b. Feb. 10, 1822, d. Aug. 28, 1825.—Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1824, d. May 31, 1835.—Henry E., b. Oct. 15, 1827.—Edmond J., b. June 11, 1833.—Hoyt L., b. Sept. 21, 1835.—Susan, b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. Sept. 17, 1839.

476 LEANDER, b. Mch. 6, 1804.

C CLARINDA, b. Dec. 23, 1806, d. June 10, 1836. She m. Dec. 25, 1826, James Hayes, d. July 10, 1839, at their home in New Lisbon, O.

#### HAYES CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1827, d. June 12, 1855. She m. 1845, John Fusleman; lived in Wis.—Mary, b. and d.—Caroline, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. June 3, 1849, Abram Hawhn of Youngstown, O.—Sarah, m. (1st) — Berry; m. again, and lives in Wis.

D POLLY, m. George King, and had Miles, Margaret, Mary Ann, Leander, George, Edward, and William Starr.





477 GILBERT, b. July 20, 1811.

E SALLY, b. Jan. 10, 1815, d. Sept. 17, 1858. She m. (1st) William Hayes of New Lisbon, O., and had a son, William Hayes.

She m. (2d) Oct. 11, 1844, Peter, son of Walker and Mabel (*Squires*) Sanford, b. Nov. 10, 1815; res. Kent, O.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Emma, b. Feb. 22, d. 24, 1845.—Aurilla M., b. May 25, 1847, d.

Oct. —.—Sarah, b. Feb. 26, d. 27, 1849.—Comfort R., b. Jan. 12, 1851; res. Newburgh, O.—Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

478 GEORGE, b. Sept. 21, 1816.

479 WILLIAM, b. July 18, 1818.

474.

ETHEL STARR,—son of Comfort 473, Comfort 470, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 11, 1797, in Danbury, Ct.; lived in New York, and Canfield; settled at Kent, Portage Co., O.; tailor; Methodist; m. Oct. 20, 1823, APPIA LORAINÉ, dau. of MOREHOUSE and CATHARINE (*Mead*) SQUIRES, b. Apl. 9, 1806, at New Milford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

A LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1825, m. (1st) Dec. 22, 1844, Eli Ohl. He d., leaving Byron and Laura Maria. She m. (2d) Jacob H. Hearn. Children, Lillie and Franklin; res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

B MARY, b. Mch. 27, 1827, d. May 6, 1875. She m. Feb. 9, 1848, Orrin W. Knapp of Danbury, Ct.; a wagon-maker at Iowa Falls, Ia. A son, Salmon Starr Knapp, d. æ. 10.

+ PHILANDER, b. Jan. 25, 1829, d. May 11, 1832.

C ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1831.

475 COMFORT SQUIRES, b. Nov. 30, 1833.

+ EDWIN, b. Feb. 19, 1836, d. Sept. 10, 1836.

+ LOIS, b. Dec. 15, 1839, d. Sept. 7, 1840.

D JULIA, b. Apl. 27, 1841.

+ THALIA CLEMENT, b. Sept. 5, 1845, d. June 23, 1848.

475.

COMFORT SQUIRES STARR,—son of Ethel 474,—b. Nov. 30, 1833, at Canfield; lived in Kent, Akron, Norwalk; was in the harness business at Ravenna, and now connected with the "Cleveland Rolling Mill Co.," at C., O.; m. Nov. 29, 1859, LOUISA MARIA, dau. of JAMES and FANNY (*Clark*) PERRY, b. Nov. 30, 1830, at Ravenna, d. July 21, 1872.

A DAUGHTER.

A LOIS FANNY, Mch. 22, 1864.



---

476.

---

LEANDER STARR,—son of Comfort 473,—b. Mch. 6, 1804, at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. and settled at Hudson, Summit Co., O.; is a carpenter; Congregational. He m. Dec. 20, 1831, RUTH BROWN, dau. of Dr. MOSES and ELIZABETH (*Mills*) THOMPSON, b. Oct. 17, 1813, at Hudson. Her father was one of the first settlers of H.; came from Goshen, Ct., in 1802; was surgeon in the war of 1812.

## CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE LEANDER, b. Feb. 8, 1833; graduated at Western Reserve Coll. in 1856, and at Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., Mch., 1865; sometime a teacher; lived in Tenn.; afterward, in the practice of his profession of medicine, at Youngstown, and now at Hudson, Summit Co., O.; served 3 mos. in 35th Reg't O. Vols., at Camp Chase; Presbyterian. He m. Oct. 22, 1868, Harriet Ann, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (*True*) Lobdell, and adopted dau. of her great uncle, Daniel Shehy, b. Oct. 25, 1839, at South Bend, Ind.
- + EDWARD, b. Jan. 2, 1836, d. July 17, 1836.
- B CORDELIA ANN, b. Mch. 5, 1840.

---

477.

---

GILBERT STARR,—son of Comfort 473,—b. July 20, 1811, at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; was in his 6th year when the family went to O.; lived in Canfield and vicinity until 1844, when he went to Mich. to settle, but the location proving unhealthy, returned to C. The 8th of Sept., 1851, he started, with his family and effects, in a wagon, for the West, not knowing whither he went; stopping over Sunday at Harlan, Allen Co., Ind., was so well pleased with the country, bought a farm and there located. He says: "Our boys don't know what work is now-a-days, and laugh when I tell them how we used to do it 50 years ago, when we had no machines on our farms, with summer wages at \$8 and \$10 a month, working from daylight to dark, when one man could do more hard work than three men can do in these days."

He is a consistent member of the Meth. church, and the rule of his household is—*Our God first; then all things in their proper time*. About two years ago, at the dinner table, he was suddenly stricken blind, from which he has not recovered.

He m. (1st) Dec. 22, 1836, SARAH, dau. of GEORGE and LUCY (*Palmer*) FLICK, b. Nov. 21, 1817, at Perry, Pa., d. April 22,



1865; m. (2d) Oct. 15, 1865, NANCY, dau. of JEDEDIAH and JANE (*Forsythe*) MILLS, b. Sept. 16, 1828, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A EMORY LEANDER, b. Dec. 17, 1838; farmer at H.; unm'd.  
B SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1841. She m. April 14, 1862, David Wareham, son of Henry and Elizabeth (*Wareham*) Snyder, b. Oct. 31, 1841; res. Harlan, Ind.

SNYDER CHILDREN.

Frank Ellsworth, b. Aug. 3, 1865;—Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1867.—Perry Ensign, b. May 14, 1869.—David Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1872.

- C CHARLES Alfred, b. Feb. 12, 1843, at Canfield; a machinist in Harlan, Ind.; Methodist; m. April 20, 1865, Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas and Julia Ann Lilly, b. Feb. 28, 1844, in Harford Co., Md.; no children.

- D COMFORT WILLARD, b. Oct. 13, 1848, at Greene, Mah'g Co., O.; served as corporal 9 mos. in Co. F, 142d Reg't Ind. Vols.; a music teacher and leader of the brass band in Harlan, Ind.; carpenter; Methodist; m. Feb. 9, 1873, Martha Jane, dau. of Abram and Catharine (*Sowash*) Cope, b. Nov. 3, 1849, at Spencerville, Ind.

- E MARY MARENA, b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Wesley, son of Henry and Hannah (*Wilkinson*) Jenness, b. April 17, 1848; res. Kansas.

JENNESS CHILDREN.

Lillie, b. Sept. 25, 1868.—Gertrude, b. March 13, 1870.

- F SARAH ABBY, b. March 31, 1854, unm'd.

- + WILLIAM CYRUS, b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. July 22, 1861.

- G GILBERT ARTHUR, b. June 2, 1869.

478.

GEORGE STARR,—son of Comfort 473, Comfort 470, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 21, 1816, at Danbury, Ct.; brought up in Canfield, O.; lived in Hudson, afterward at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O.; a tailor by trade, a farmer by practice, and constable by election; class-leader and steward in the Methodist church; d. May 27, 1875.

He m. Oct. 20, 1841, JANE, dau. of JONATHAN and NANCY (*Frethy*) WARNER, b. July 8, 1820, at Jefferson, O.

CHILDREN.

- A ELLEN LOUISA, b. April 19, 1843, d. Feb. 28, 1862.

- B MARY JANE, b. July 6, 1845, d. Feb. 15, 1862.

- C ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 25, 1847, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Austin J. Hyde, b. Sept., 1847, at Bristol, O.; res. Hart's Grove, Ashtabula Co.





HYDE CHILDREN.

Arthur Henry, b. March 29, 1870.—Minnie Belle, b. March 14, d. May 14, 1873.—Flora May, b. Feb. 12, 1875. Daughter, b. —.

- D ORLANDO COMFORT, b. May 26, 1850, at Morgan, O., where he still resides, "East Trumbull P. O."; a teacher of penmanship, and farmer; m. April 18, 1872, Mary J., dau. of Elias S. and Mary J. (*Hubbard*) Scouton, b. Nov. 24, 1852, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

E ETHEL LAMONT STARR, b. Oct. 14, 1873.

F GEORGE WILLIAM STARR, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

+ ALICE ISABELLE, b. April 20, 1853, d. Jan. 27, 1854.

---

479.

---

WILLIAM STARR,—son of Comfort 473,—b. July 18, 1818, at Canfield, O.; left home at the age of 17; learned the carpenter's trade; settled at Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.; a prominent and active member of the Meth. church; m. Oct. 18, 1843, MIRENA, dau. of RICHARD and LUNA (*Kellogg*) CROY, b. Jan. 8, 1823, at Hudson, O.

CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES ERASTUS, b. Jan. 25, 1845, in Hudson, O.; an ornamental painter; served four months in Co. F, 171st Reg't O. Vols. N. G.; resides at Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O.; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Martha, dau. of Allen and Rachel (*Hinchcliffe*) Hoyle, b. April 3, 1848. A son—

B FRANK ALBERT STARR, b. Feb. 15, 1872.

- C EMMA, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. June 1, 1867, Bronson, son of Egbert J. and Caroline (*Price*) Schoonmaker, b. June 3, 1842, at Ellsworth, O.; attorney at law; res. Plainwell, Mich.

SCHOONMAKER CHILDREN.

Guy, b. March 20, 1868.—Ray, b. March 20, 1873.—Bronson, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

- D JULIA E., b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Levi, son of Dan and Betsey (*Foster*) Arnold, b. July 11, 1844; a farmer in his native town of Plainwell, Mich. A son—

Harold L. Arnold, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

- E MARY ANN, b. June 9, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Willard Alfred, son of John Henry and Mary Reed (*Anderson*) Lasher, b. April 21, 1852, at St. Johnsville, N. Y.; tinner; res. Plainwell, Mich. A son—

Charles W. Lasher, b. Feb. 18, 1878.

F EVA MAY, b. March 6, 1855.

G WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1860.

H GEORGE, b. Dec. 12, 1863.



## 480.

PETER STARR,—son of Comfort 470, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 19, 1771, in Danbury; his grandfather gave land at "Beaver Brook" to him and his brothers; he bought out their portion; a farmer; d. May 10, 1850; was buried in the old cemetery at Danbury. He m. Sept. 15, 1791, MARY, dau. of MILES and Lois (*Benedict*) BOUGHTON [448 A], b. June 26, 1774, d. Nov. 4, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

A EZRA MILES, b. Feb. 7, 1793; a merchant in his native town, which he represented in the General Assembly in 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1820, Harriet, dau. of Zalmon and Mary (*Dibble*) Wildman, who d. Jan. 26, 1822, æ. 22 y., 2m., 27 d., leaving an infant—

+ HARRIET WILDMAN STARR, d. May 10, 1822, æ. 8 mos., 22 d.

B LUCY, b. July 18, 1798, d. April 29, 1863. She m. Oct. 29, 1815, Philo Lyon, d. —. LYON CHILDREN.

Henry Beach, b. Aug. 16, 1816, d. March 9, 1841. He m. May 22, 1837, Lydia Disbrow.—Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1821, m. May 19, 1847, Ira Morse.

C MELANCTHON, b. Dec. 5, 1801, d. Jan. 28, 1832. He m. Esther Bishop, who d. in Ill.; no children.

## 481.

NATHANIEL STARR,—son of John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 12, 1746; a farmer in "Beaver Brook," Danbury. His name frequently appears on the records, in the purchase and sale of lands, and in 1785 he was appointed on a committee, by the First church, about their own land. Tradition says "he was benevolent, witty, and noted for his eccentricities"; d. Jan. 15, 1828; was buried with his ancestors in the old cemetery. He m. ELIZABETH, dau. of DANIEL and ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Dec. 16, 1745, d. Dec. 28, 1833.

## CHILDREN.

A BETSEY, d. Feb. 3, 1831, æ. 55. She m. Elijah Sanford, of Reading; a saddler; lived in Danbury; d. Dec. 3, 1833, æ. 65.

## SANFORD CHILDREN.

Elias Starr, b. June 2, 1794, d. Jan. 8, 1865.—Frederick B., b. —.—Lavinia, m. — Pitman, and d. March 18, 1834.

482 ELIAS, b. Jan. 12, 1779.

B HANNAH, b. March 4, 1781, m. Isaac Baldwin; lived in Danbury, and had Starr, Eliza, Maria; m. Walter Signor.



## 482.

COL. ELIAS STARR,—son of Nathaniel 481, John 449, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 12, 1779, in Danbury, Ct.; graduated at Yale College in 1803. He was a merchant for a time, but his life was chiefly devoted to the cause of education, and taught a select school in his native town for many years. In the Cong. society he was the clerk for nine years, and on various committees during the time; afterward became a Baptist. He held a Col.'s commission in the militia; a highly respected citizen, and represented the town in the State Legislature in 1812. In Apl., 1834, he removed to New Rochelle, N. Y.; thence, in 1838, to New York City, where he d. Feb. 17, 1855.

He m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1804, MARY ELIZABETH, only dau. of Hon. WILLIAM and ELIZABETH JEMIMA (*Chandler*) EDMOND, of Newtown, Ct., b. May 23, 1785, d. May 13, 1825; buried in the old cem. in D.; m. (2d) Oct. 23, 1826, HARRIET HOWARD, dau. of JOSEPH FAIRCHILD and ELIZABETH (*Burr*) WHITE, b. Sept. 27, 1792, at D.; d. Jan. 8, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

483 ELIZABETH EDMOND, b. June 15, 1806.

484 MARY CHANDLER, b. July 3, 1808.

485 NATHANIEL WINTHROP, b. May 6, 1811.

A SARAH EDMOND, b. Dec. 2, 1813, d. May 12, 1832.

B JULIA MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1818, d. Dec. 9, 1872. She m. Sept. 14, 1837, William Jones, b. in England; a merchant; lived at Kingston, New York, and Richmond, Va.; no children.

C ELLEN ELODIA, b. Oct. 24, 1824, m. May 25, 1852, Rodney Newkirk, son of James Ward and Mary (*Newkirk*) Baldwin, b. May 29, 1819; a merchant at Kingston, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1863.

## BALDWIN CHILDREN.

Ellie Starr, b. Jan. 15, 1854.—Mary Butters, b. Jan. 14, 1856, d. Sept. 7, 1856.—James Ward, b. May 7, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1857.—Julia, b. Mch. 20, 1859.—Jessie, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

## BY SECOND WIFE.

D MELANCTHON WHITE, b. July 23, 1828; student of medicine; graduated in 1846 at N. Y. University; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 19, 1852; buried in Wooster Cem., Danbury, May 13, 1853, unm'd.

488 THEODORE BURR, b. Aug. 6, 1837.

## 483.

ELIZABETH EDMOND STARR,—dau. of Col. Elias 482,—b. June 15, 1806, at Danbury, Ct.; an estimable woman; d. Nov. 27, 1833. She





m. Jan. 21, 1828, ENOCH, son of BENJAMIN and ANNE (*Fryer*) ARMITAGE, b. Jan. 21, 1805, in New York; a merchant in his native city. Their only child,

RT. REV. WILLIAM EDMOND ARMITAGE, P. E. BISHOP OF WISCONSIN, b. Sept. 6, 1830; graduated with high honors at Columbia Coll. in 1849; studied theology at the Epis. Seminary at New York; ordained Deacon in June, 1852; Priest by Bishop Burgess of Me., Oct., 1859; four years Rector of St. Mark's church, Augusta, Me.; Oct., 1859, went to Detroit, Mich., as Rector of St. John's church, where, Dec. 6, 1866, he was consecrated Assistant Bishop of the Epis. Church of Wisconsin; May, 1870, succeeded to the full charge of the Diocese, and, "From that time until his death, few Episcopates have been more nobly filled. Of intense earnestness of character, the utmost sincerity in his love for God and his church, he gave himself—heart and soul—to the care of the vast diocese. Remarkably sound in judgment, with a well-balanced and well-furnished mind, a noble presence and voice, and an exceedingly earnest manner, he was a most impressive and effective preacher, while his amiable manners and playful spirit made him a delightful companion. Few men had such power as he had in winning the confidence and love of those around him. He has died young, but has left a noble record."—*N. Y. Eve. Post*. He d. at St. Luke's Hospital, New York, Dec. 6, 1873; funeral at St. John's church, Detroit, Dec. 11th; and buried in "Elmwood" cem. of that city. He m. Nov. 30, 1858, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Allen Lombard, of Augusta, Me.

484.

MARY CHANDLER STARR,—dau. of Col. Elias 482,—b. July 3, 1808, in Danbury, d. Dec. 31, 1854. She m. July 18, 1831, HENRY KIERSTED, son of NICHOLAS and DOREOTHEA (*Doie*) BICKER, b. Jan. 20, 1805, in New York; resided at Belleville, N. J.; was cashier of the Bank; d. Oct. 6, 1835.

BICKER CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1832, at N. Y.; m. Rev. Samuel Sayre; res. Belleville, N. J.

Emilia Sophia, b. Jan. 14, 1834, at Newcastle, Del.; d. Jan. 4, 1858, at Yonkers, N. Y.

Henry Kiersted, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at B.; living in N. Y.

After the death of her husband, she m. Sept. 25, 1838, Archibald Butters, b. Sept. 25, 1810, in Edinburgh, Scotland; a commission merchant in New York; d. July 13, 1842, at Demerara, South America.

BUTTERS CHILDREN.

Jessie, b. June 13, 1839.—Ellen Starr, b. Aug. 23, 1841.



485.

NATHANIEL WINTHROP STARR,—son of Col. Elias 482,—b. May 6, 1811, at Danbury; studied two years at Yale Coll.; about 1833 went to New York; in 1852 to Yonkers; afterward to Kingston, Ulster Co., where he now resides; by profession a teacher; Episcopal.

He m. (1st) Dec. 3, 1835, MARY ANN, dau. of BENJAMIN A. and HANNAH (*Remington*) MUMFORD, b. Oct. 25, 1813, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 15, 1868; m. (2d) Feb. 3, 1870, ELIZA ELMENDORF, dau. of HENRY and CATHARINE (*Kiersted*) TAPPAN, b. Jan. 17, 1829, at Plattekill, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

486 OLIVER WINTHROP, b. Aug. 26, 1837.

487 WILLIAM EDMOND, b. Aug. 3, 1839.

A HANNAH MUMFORD, b. May 18, 1842, m. Oct. 12, 1868, Dr. Francis E., son of Samuel G. and Jane Rebecca (*Hart*) Doughty, b. Aug. 14, 1847, at Troy, N. Y.; physician in New York. A son, Augustus Durkee Doughty, b. Apl. 2, d. Dec. 21, 1875.

486.

OLIVER WINTHROP STARR,—son of Nathaniel Winthrop 485,—b. Aug. 26, 1837, in New York; lived in Yonkers; removed in 1869 to Hastings-on-the-Hudson; in 1874 to Port Chester, Westchester Co.; is principal of the "Commercial and Collegiate Institute" in that town; received the degree of A. M. from Hobart Coll.; Episcopal.

He m. Dec. 27, 1858, MARY ELIZA, dau. of JONATHAN and MARIA (*Betts*) LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 7, 1841, in New York.

CHILDREN.

+ NATHANIEL WINTHROP, b. May 13, 1860, d. Mch. 5, 1864.

A EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 20, 1862.

+ HARRY BICKER, b. Apl. 7, 1864, d. Aug. 11, 1864.

B FRANCIS DOUGHTY, } b. Oct. 15, 1869.

C WILLIAM EDMOND, }

487.

WILLIAM EDMOND STARR,—son of Nathaniel Winthrop 485,—b. Aug. 3, 1839, in New York; lived in Yonkers; in 1869 removed to New York; clerk; entered the service of his country Apl. 23, 1861, in Co. H, 8th Reg't N. Y. Vols., for three months; was in the first battle of Bull Run; reenlisted June, 1862, Co. C,



37th Reg't N. Y. Vols., for 30 days; Episcopal. He m. (1st) Jan. 16, 1864, PHEBE ELIZABETH, dau. of WILLIAM and PHEBE ELIZABETH (*Valentine*) BUNTING, b. May 28, 1840, at Roslyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. (2d) Mch. 31, 1870, ANNIE ELIZABETH, dau. of CHARLES and TAMMY (*Mead*) KELLOGG, of Norwalk, Ct., b. Sept. 4, 1849.

A DAUGHTER.

A MARY MUMFORD, b. Jan. 15, 1865, at Flushing, L. I.

488.

THEODORE BURR STARR,—son of Col. Elias 482,—b. Aug. 6, 1837, at New Rochelle, N. Y. The next year his parents removed to New York, where he has since resided. He is a large importer and extensive dealer in the finest diamonds, pearls, jewelry, watches, &c., at 206 Fifth ave.

He m. Feb. 25, 1863, CAROLINE MARGARET, dau. of LEWIS HENRY and CAROLINE W. (*Morse*) MORRIS, b. July 22, 1839, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

- + THEODORE, b. Dec. 24, d. Dec. 25, 1864.
- A THEODORA, b. July 11, 1866.
- B LOUIS MORRIS, b. Aug. 12, 1868.
- C HOWARD WHITE, b. Feb. 16, 1872.

489.

LIEUT. JONATHAN STARR,—son of John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. in Danbury; lived in the western part of the town, near if not within the present limits of Ridgefield. Little can be known of him. The fires lighted by British soldiers buried his history in the ashes of the town and church records. In May, 1747, Serj. Jonathan was elected Lieut.; May 6, 1751, the Co. was called to the choice of officers, on account of the death of Lieut. Jonathan Starr. The same date, Serj. Joseph Taylor, Jun., and (his brother) Ens. John Starr, were appointed administrators on his estate. He was a large land-holder. The inventory of his estate, presented May 16, 1751, amounted to over £4,500, including "house, barn, and land adjoining, on this side of the brook" at £2,500; "the farm on the west side of the brook" at £360; land at Mid'l river £170; Rattle Hill land £350; land at Boughton ridge £172 10s., etc., etc. He d. (probably) in the winter of 1751. His resting-place is unknown.





He m. RACHEL, the dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH TAYLOR. She afterward married Samuel Gregory [415 B].

## CHILDREN.

490 JONATHAN, b. —.

A REBEKAH, m. Nathan Hoyt; they were both living Feb. 14, 1769.

B RACHEL. She m. (1st) Jonathan Beebe, who was living Feb. 14, 1769. She afterward m. Capt. Ephraim Barnum, by whom she had Noah Starr, Philo, Eder, Rebekah, Peter; res. Bethel.

510 MICAHAH, b. April 2, 1746.

529 BENJAMIN, b. —.

549 ELIJAH, b. 1751.

There is a tradition of another son *Nathaniel*, who d. April 26, 1777, and suspect it may be true, although there is no hint of it on the records.

---

BUTTERNUTS, OTSEGO CO., N. Y., FAMILY.

---

---

490.

---

JONATHAN STARR,—son of Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—lived in Danbury; in 1757 he volunteered as a soldier, for the relief of Fort William Henry; in 1785 he sells nine acres of land at Rattle Hill, in D.; Nov. 2, 1805, deeds land in D., which fell to him from his Uncle Joseph Taylor, dec'd, and soon after removed to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., where his son was living, and d. Feb., 1823.

He m. Oct. 1, 1760, LUCY, dau. of Dea. JOSEPH and ELIZABETH RUGGLES, of Brookfield; d. May, 1817.

## CHILDREN.

491 TRYPHENA, b. May 12, 1762.

493 JONATHAN, b. March 18, 1764.

A RACHEL, b. Oct. 12, 1765, m. Lay Noble; lived in New Milford, Ct.; d. childless.

503 SALMON, b. Jan. 9, 1770.

B LUCY, b. May 15, 1779, m. Bogardus Platt; lived in New Milford, Ct.; d. childless.

492 HANNAH, b. April 13, 1782.

C CYNTHIA, b. March 22, 1790, m. Eldad Jackson, of New Milford, Ct.; had Oliver and Harriet, perhaps more; removed to Ohio.

---

491.

---

TRYPHENIA STARR,—dau. of Jonathan 490,—b. May 12, 1762, d. March 23, 1851. She m. May 14, 1783, BENJAMIN SPERRY, son of JABEZ ROCKWELL, b. May 19, 1762, at Danbury, where they lived until about 1795, when they removed to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. He d. Oct. 30, 1835; farmer.



ROCKWELL CHILDREN.

Ard Starr, b. Dec. 5, 1783, d. July 4, 1866.—Keziah, b. Sept. 3, 1785, d. March 19, 1865.—Ashbel Ruggles, b. Sept. 10, 1787, d. May 27, 1861.—Amos, b. July 25, 1789, d. May 25, 1870.—Andrew, b. Oct. 20, 1791, d. April 21, 1858.—Asahel, b. Jan. 12, 1794; living Jan., 1876.—Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1796, d. July 5, 1827.—Laura, b. July 9, 1800; living Jan., 1876.—Anson, b. May 28, 1805; living Jan., 1876.—Almon, b. Jan. 22, 1807, d. Nov. 3, 1860.

It is noticeable the names of all the sons commence with A; they were carpenters, and fine, noble men.

492.

HANNAH STARR,—dau. of Jonathan 490,—b. April 13, 1782, at Danbury, d. Nov. 3, 1857. She m. Sept. 8, 1805, ENOS, son of LEVI and Mrs. SARAH (*Bradley*) (*Bard*) CHATFIELD, b. June 11, 1782, at Derby, Ct.; went to Butternuts and m.; lived at Hornby and Mill Port, N. Y.; in 1853 removed to Belle Plain, Minn.; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

CHATFIELD CHILDREN.

Orlando Decaloes, b. June 13, 1806.

Levi Starr, b. March 7, 1808; a member, in 1838, '39, and '40, of the N. Y. Legislature from Otsego Co.; is now a lawyer in New York.

Andrew Gould, b. Jan. 27, 1810; a self-made man, having by his own unaided exertions acquired an education; became a prominent lawyer in all the courts of N. Y., and finally Judge; was elected to the N. Y. Legislature three times from Steuben Co.; June 27, 1836, m. Eunice E. Beeman, of Addison, N. Y.; removed to Belle Plain, Minn., where he d. Oct. 3, 1875.

Cynthia, b. March 5, 1812.

493.

JONATHAN STARR,—son of Jonathan 490, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 18, 1764, in Danbury, Ct.; a shoemaker; he sold his inheritance in D., and removed about 1804 to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., and became a farmer; d. May 6, 1838; Universalist; m. March 29, 1787, MARY, dau. of NATHAN and ABIGAIL (*Stevens*) DIBBLE, b. May 30, 1769, at D., d. Sept. 11, 1811.

CHILDREN.

495 NAHUM, b. Jan. 24, 1790.

A ORMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1791; left his home in 1818; has not been heard from since.

494 POLLY, b. Nov. 12, 1793.

B LURA, b. March 9, 1795, d. Jan. 10, 1843. She m. Oct. 26, 1814, David, son of Nathan and Lucy Platt, b. Jan. 17, 1791; farmer at Butternuts; d. Sept. 27, 1875.



PLATT CHILDREN.

Nathan Starr, b. May 14, 1816.—George Lenus, b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. Feb. 13, 1821.—Sophia Minerva, b. Nov. 7, 1830.

C LUCY, b. Aug. 25, 1797, d. Jan. 13, 1838. She m. in the spring of 1819, Ebenezer Colt, son of James and Susan (*Fosdick*) Swift, b. Aug. 8, 1796; a farmer at Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

SWIFT CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1820, d. June, 1848.—Lansing, b. Feb. 7, 1823, d. Sept., 1872.—Alfred Starr, b. Jan. 24, 1825; a merchant at Tekousha, Mich.

501 RUGGLES, b. July 4, 1799.

D ALFRED, b. 1801; was in the Mexican war under Gen. Taylor; nothing known of him since.

E MARYETTE, b. March 25, 1803; m. Oct. 8, 1834, Erastus, son of Edward and Mehitabel (*Nash*) Curtis, b. Nov. 21, 1809, at Plainfield, Mass.; farmer in Smithport, McKean Co., Pa.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

Lucy C., b. July 21, 1838, d. July 26, 1851.—Lucian L., b. April 29, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1841.—Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1843, m. Sept. 4, 1861, Frank O. Richmond.—Merilla O., b. March 26, 1845, d. Feb. 1, 1846.

494.

POLLY STARR,—dau. of Jonathan 493,—b. Nov. 12, 1793, at Danbury, Ct., d. Apl. 14, 1849. She m. Mch. 21, 1813, NATHANIEL, son of LEWIS and CAROLINE (*French*) BEERS, b. Dec. 14, 1789, in Conn.; mechanic and farmer; lived at Butternuts; d. May 18, 1868, at Morris, N. Y.

BEERS CHILDREN.

William Starr, b. Dec. 21, 1813.—Orman, b. June 1, 1816.

Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1818; living at Maple Grove, Otsego Co., N. Y. Thanks for his kind assistance in collecting the records of the Starr family of Butternuts. His great interest in this work is in striking contrast with the indifference of many who bear the name of Starr.

Andrew, b. Sept. 21, 1819.—Ambrose, b. Sept. 9, 1822.—Albert, b. June 7, 1824, d. Aug. 22, 1829.—Rachel, b. Mch. 14, 1826.—Russell Dibble, b. Apl. 13, 1828.—Catharine Louisa, b. May 23, 1831.—Mary Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1833.

495.

NAHUM STARR,—son of Jonathan 493, Jonathan 490, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 24, 1790, in Danbury; was about 14 years old when his parents removed to Butternuts; a soldier in the war of 1812; was in the battle of Queenstown; drew a pension, and his widow after him while she lived; May 13, 1817, removed to Sherburne, Chenango





Co., N. Y.; a hardware merchant, and one of the best of men; d. Dec. 3, 1861; Universalist.

He m. July 3, 1813, ELECTA, dau. of BENJAMIN and NANCY (Smith) LATHROP, b. Mch. 10, 1793, at Worthington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 1815, m. Mch. 3, 1839, Horatio, son of John and Lois (Coe) Garratt, b. Aug. 24, 1811, at Burlington, N. Y.; a member of the firm H. Garratt & Son, merchants, in New Milford, Pa.

GARRATT CHILDREN—ALL BORN IN SHERBURNE.

Everett Starr, b. July 29, 1841.—Lucia Maria, b. June 7, 1843, m. G. McCollum.—Horatio Lee, b. Mch. 22, 1847, d. July 12, 1855.—Lewis, b. July 6, 1850, d. Feb. 12, 1863.

- 496 GEORGE LATHROP, b. Oct. 21, 1816.

- B NANCY SMITH, b. Nov. 28, 1818, d. Mch. 12, 1849. She m. May 12, 1840, Dr. John Leonard, son of Leonard and Sally (French) Kellogg, b. Apl. 8, 1811, at Manlius, N. Y.; res. Bridgewater, N. Y.

- C ADDISON MELVIN, b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Mch. 12, 1863, Harriet K. Cushman; res. San Francisco; no children.

- D EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 27, 1822, m. Dec. 29, 1846, Margaret P. Wentz. He resides at Olympia, Wash. Ter.; is Capt. of one of the Sound steamboats. A son,

E FREDERICK W. STARR, b. Aug. 15, 1849.

- 497 LEWIS MANDEVILLE, b. Dec. 13, 1824.

- 498 SIDNEY LEBBEUS, b. Feb. 9, 1827.

- F JOHN HENRY, b. Apl. 24, 1829; went to Oregon about 1852; lives at Portland; tinsmith; unm'd.

+ ABBIE ANN, b. June 19, 1832, d. Oct. 22, 1832.

- 499 JUDSON HEBER, b. Jan. 27, 1834.

- 500 LUCIUS VILLROY, b. Apl. 4, 1836.

496.

GEORGE LATHROP STARR,—son of Nahum 495,—b. Oct. 21, 1816; res. Sherburne; d. May 13, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1842, MARY, dau. of — and LAURA (Barnes) HUBBY, b. Aug. 30, 1820, at Columbus, N. Y.

A DAUGHTER.

- A GEORGIANA, b. Mch. 4, 1845, m. Mch. 26, 1867, Charles Albert, son of Noah H. and Mary (Angell) Merchant, b. Oct. 4, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.; a merchant in his native town.

MERCHANT CHILDREN.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1869.—Mary Elouise, b. Jan. 15, 1872.—Charles Henry, b. July 26, 1873.



497.

LEWIS MANDEVILLE STARR,—son of Nahum 495,—b. Dec. 13, 1824, in Sherburne, N. Y.; went to Cal. in 1849; thence the next year to Portland, Oregon, where he started the First Nat. Bank; in 1872 removed to Victoria, British Columbia, and is now running a line of steamboats on Puget Sound.

He m. Nov. 28, 1869, ELIZA JANE, dau. of JAMES and MARY (Severns) McMULLEN, b. Dec. 12, 1849, at Canton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- + DAVID MONASTIS, b. Jan. 3, 1872, d. Sept. 7, 1872.
- + A SON, b. May 3, 1874.

498.

SIDNEY LEBBEUS STARR,—son of Nahum 495,—b. Feb. 9, 1827, in Sherburne, N. Y.; a hardware merchant in his native town; d. Aug. 24, 1867; Epis.; m. (1st) Aug. 19, 1851, RHODA ELVIRA, dau. of HENRY CHAMPION and PHILENA GRAVES (*Clark*) ISHAM, b. Sept. 10, 1832, at Hamilton, d. Feb. 14, 1852; m. (2d) July 20, 1859, JANE TRACY, dau. of EBENEZER CONE and NANCY (*Powell*) HARVEY, b. Oct. 6, 1836, at Plainfield, N. Y. His wid. m. again, and is living in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + SON, b. Sept. 23, d. Sept. 28, 1860.
- + DAUGHTER, b. July 28, d. Aug. 30, 1861.

499.

JUDSON HEBER STARR,—son of Nahum 495,—b. Jan. 27, 1834, in Sherburne, N. Y.; settled in Salem, Oregon; tinner; d. Mch. 28, 1866; Episcopal. He m. Nov. 27, 1862, THERESA, dau. of WILLIAM HENRY and ANN (*Perkins*) RECTOR, b. Sept. 4, 1843, in Jackson Co., Mo. She is now living in Los Gatos, Cal.

A SON.

- A LEWIS JUDSON, b. Mch. 26, 1866.

500.

LUCIUS VILLROY STARR,—son of Nahum 495,—b. Apl. 4, 1836, at Sherburne, N. Y.; July 9, 1857, started for Oregon; settled at Lafayette, Yam Hill Co.; tinsmith; Universalist; m. Feb. 7, 1861, ELLEN DOUGLAS, dau. of WM. MIRON and MARY (*Hadley*) KING, b. Jan. 11, 1841, at Conneautville, Pa.



A SON.

A ADDISON MANDEVILLE, b. Nov. 18, 1861.

501.

RUGGLES STARR,—son of Jonathan 493, Jonathan 490, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 4, 1799, in Danbury; was 2 years old when the family removed to Butternuts, where he has since resided, but the town having been divided, leaves his home in the town of Morris, Otsego Co.; carpenter; Universalist. He m. Nov. 29, 1829, FRANCES AUGUSTA, dau. of STEPHEN and BETSEY (*Caswell*) LUDINGTON, b. July 1, 1806, in Warren, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

502 ALBERT HORATIO, b. Mch. 21, 1830.

A MARY AUGUSTA, b. July 11, 1832, m. Feb. 11, 1852, Isaac Leggett, son of Richard and Nancy (*Caffry*) Bowne, b. June 13, 1823, in Morris; a carpenter at M. A son, Frank Case Bowne, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

B ANN ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1834, m. Feb. 6, 1855, George T. Kidder, a native of Eng.; settled at Morris, N. Y.; a carriage-maker; in 1860 went to farming; Aug., 1862, enlisted in Co. C, 152d Reg't N. Y. Vols.; com. 2d Lieut., and was killed May 6, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; his body was not found.

KIDDER CHILDREN.

Starr, b. Jan. 13, 1859.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

+ TWINS, b. Apl. 5, 1836, d. Apl. 8, and Apl. 19, 1836.

+ ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 21, 1838, d. May 26, 1838.

C ELINOR COLE, b. July 11, 1840, m. Feb. 9, 1860, John McCoy, son of Aaron and Jane (*McCoy*) Radley, b. in Albany; lived at Morris; farmer; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. C, 152d Reg't N. Y. Vols.; a faithful soldier; after the battle of Deep Bottom, Va., Aug., 1864, he was among the missing; doubtless killed, and sleeps in an unknown grave. A son, Alfred Henry Radley, b. May 6, 1862.

She afterward m. John Houghtaling, and had Nelson, b. Feb. 18, 1869.

502.

DR. ALBERT HORATIO STARR,—son of Ruggles 501,—b. March 21, 1830, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; brought up and married in Morris; removed in 1854 to Wis., in 1857 to Ill., and in 1859 to Mo.; physician and surgeon; Congregational.

At the breaking out of the civil war he was in the practice of





his profession at Sparta, Mo. There were but three Union men in the town, including himself. He was duly notified *that he was raised too far North to live there, unless he would go with the South*, and was promised a commission as assistant surgeon in the Confederate service if he would do so, which offer was at once positively declined. On the night of Nov. 2, 1861, his house was visited by an armed band of *bushwhackers* raiding through the country, who seized him, took him to a tree, to serve him as they did four other Union men that same night; but in this instance their plan was frustrated by the fortunate appearance of a band of 200 Union men in pursuit of them. The next day he removed to St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., and Jan. 25, 1862, enlisted in an Artillery Co.; discharged June 30, 1862, for disability. After serving as Provost Marshal of the county for several months, he was commissioned June 29, 1863, Asst. Surgeon, and served at Lexington and Chillicothe, Mo., in post hospital most of the time until the close of the war, when he practiced several years in Champaign City, Ill., and in 1870 settled at Burr Oak, Winneshick Co., Iowa.

He m. Dec. 11, 1853, EUNICE ANTOINETTE, dau. of RUFUS and BETSEY (*Gibson*) HALL, b. Sept. 2, 1833, at Morris.

CHILDREN.

A FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1854, at Morris.

B IDA MAY, b. Dec. 3, 1857, in Wis.

503.

SALMON STARR,—son of Jonathan 490, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 9, 1770, at Danbury; removed in 1800 to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. Dec. 2, 1858; Universalist; m. Jan. 10, 1793, ELIZABETH, dau. of DAVID and ALICE (*Couch*) ADAMS, b. June 18, 1760, at Bethel, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1841.

CHILDREN.

504 ELI, b. July 27, 1794.

A SUSAN, b. July 27, 1797, d. Dec. 25, 1865. She m. Oct., 1818, David, son of John and Pollyfeme (*Preble*) Gillett, b. in Newtown, Ct.; settled at Butternuts, N. Y.; farmer; d. Feb. 13, 1851.

GILLETT CHILDREN.

David Augustus, b. June 6, 1819, d. Aug. 8, 1841.—Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1820, m. — Beekman.—Adeline Eliza, b. May 31, 1823, d. May 10, 1840.—John Portius, b. Jan. 10, 1828, d. Dec. 12, 1839.



505 CZAR NOBLE, b. Oct. 20, 1799.

506 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 7, 1801.

**504.**

ELI STARR,—son of Salmon 503,—b. July 27, 1794, at Danbury; brought up at Butternuts; settled at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.; mechanic and farmer; d. Sept. 24, 1844; m. March 5, 1816, SALLY, dau. of JESSE and SARAH (*Atwell*) HURLBURT, b. Nov. 16, 1796, at Roxbury, Ct.

CHILDREN.

A CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 28, 1817, m. Sept. 1, 1842, Bennett Beardsley; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

B HARMON, b. June 13, 1820, d. May 15, 1844; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Marilla Mills; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

C LURA, b. April 19, 1823, d. Sept. 6, 1868. She m. Sept. 16, 1844, Ezekiel Tracy; res. Sidney, N. Y.

D ELI RUGGLES, b. Jan. 1, 1826; res. Otego.; unm'd.

E JESSE HURLBURT, b. Feb. 10, 1828; res. Otego; unm'd.

+ PULASKI, b. July 13, 1830, d. June 7, 1841.

F SARAH ANN, b. April 16, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1875. She m. March 7, 1855, Ansyl, son of William and Samantha Barney, b. April 1, 1831, at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; a retired farmer in his native town. A son—  
Edgar Starr Barney, b. April 10, 1862.

G HARRIET ROCEPHA, b. Nov. 3, 1835; res. O.; unm'd.

H EDGAR AMOS, b. Dec. 19, 1838, m. Oct. 6, 1863, Sarah Josephine Horton; res. Otego.

Frequent letters to the members of the Eli Starr family, asking for records, have never received even the courtesy of an acknowledgment. The above record was kindly obtained by Oliver Beers, Esq.

**505.**

CZAR NOBLE STARR,—son of Salmon 503,—b. Oct. 20, 1799, at Danbury; brought up and settled in Butternuts, now Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. May 30, 1870; Universalist. He m. Dec. 12, 1826, PHILA, dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (*Somers*) HENDRIX, b. June 26, 1806, at B.

CHILDREN.

A LOUISA, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Feb. 19, 1852, Harvey Bradley, son of Augustus and Betsey Harriet (*Underwood*) Hulbert, b. May 6, 1831, at Otego; res. Morris, N. Y.; no children.

B SUSAN AMANDA, b. June 24, 1832; m. Feb. 2, 1859, George P., son of Samuel Brown and Sally (*Burdick*) Luther, b. at Otego; res. Otsdawa, N. Y.



LUTHER CHILDREN.

Cora Etta, b. April 29, 1860.—Geo. Noble, b. Aug. 15, 1868.

C BEERAH NOBLE, b. Aug. 8, 1835, at Morris; is a merchant at Otsdawa, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Universalist; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Phebe Mindwell, dau. of Ezra and Catharine (*Vanvalkenburg*) Gates, b. July 18, 1850, at Steuben, N. Y. A daughter—

D FRANCES MARY STARR, b. July 21, 1872.

E GEORGE ANDREW, b. Nov. 10, 1838, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., where, an honored and respected farmer and citizen, he is still living; m. March 1, 1876, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra and Catharine (*Vanvalkenburg*) Gates, b. May 6, 1853, at Sherburne, N. Y.

506.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Salmon 503,—b. Aug. 7, 1801, in Butternuts, where he has always lived, but the division of the town makes him in Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer; Universalist; m. Jan. 12, 1824, MABEL, dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (*Somers*) HENDRIX, b. Nov. 15, 1801, at Newtown, Ct.

CHILDREN.

A OLIVIA, b. Dec. 25, 1825; living at Lott's Creek, Iowa; unm'd.

507 SALMON LEROY, b. June 15, 1827.

B HANNAH MIRANDA, b. July 26, 1828, d. April 2, 1872; m. May 7, 1851, Josiah Albert, son of Lucius and Nancy (*Sanderson*) Moody, b. Aug. 30, 1828, at Morris; a merchant at Unadilla Center, Otsego Co., N. Y. MOODY CHILDREN.

Nancy Delphine, b. March 28, 1852.—Edwin Starr, b. June 25, 1854, d. April 1, 1862.—Frank Eugene, b. May 11, 1861.

C JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Sept. 8, 1854; unm'd.

D IRA, b. April 26, 1832; a cooper and wagon maker at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Mary Dunbar, dau. of Joseph and Anna Maria (*Hawley*) Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1833, at N. L.; no children.

508 DAVID ORLANDO, b. Sept. 20, 1833.

509 GOULD CHATFIELD, b. June 8, 1835.

E HELEN ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1858, William Nelson, son of Rufus and Lucinda (*Comstock*) Gardner, b. at Laurens, N. Y.; farmer at Clear Lake, Iowa.

GARDNER CHILDREN.

Jennie Mabel, b. July 11, 1860, d. Feb. 13, 1868.—William Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1863.

F HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. March 31, 1839 (twin); a farmer in his native town of Morris; Universalist; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Celia Braley, dau. of Josiah B. and Sally (*Braley*) Hull, b. March 14, 1840, at M. A daughter—

G BERTHA MABEL STARR, b. June 17, 1874.





H HARRIET, b. March 31, 1839 (twin); m. Clarence Allen; res. Savona, N. Y.

I ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1842, m. R. D. Thompson; res. Savona, N. Y.

---

**507.**

---

SAMUEL LEROY,—son of Samuel 506,—b. June 15, 1827, in Morris, N. Y.; removed Oct., 1844; settled in Arbela, Tuscola, Co., Mich.; farmer; m. June 6, 1850, CAROLINE, dau. of RUSSELL and ELIZABETH (*Hapeman*) JUMP, b. Apl. 2, 1831, at Greenville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A FLOYD ADELBERT, b. July 17, 1851.

B SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. Sept. 15, 1860.

---

**508.**

---

DAVID ORLANDO STARR,—son of Samuel 506,—b. Sept. 20, 1833, at Morris; left there Apl. 1, 1871; settled at Otego, N. Y.; farmer; Christian; m. Feb. 23, 1859, DEBORAH EVELINE, dau. of Asa W. and ANSTRUS (*Carr*) LAMB, b. Oct. 4, 1839, at O.

CHILDREN.

A GEORGE LE GRAND, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

B LILLIE ANSTRUS, b. Nov. 13, 1869.

---

**509.**

---

GOULD CHATFIELD STARR,—son of Samuel 506,—b. June 8, 1835, at Morris; settled at Otego, N. Y.; farmer; m. Dec. 2, 1862, MARAH JANE, dau. of Asa W. and ANSTRUS (*Carr*) LAMB, b. Feb. 15, 1841, at O.

CHILDREN.

+ FRANCES MARIAN, b. Feb. 27, 1865, d. May 24, 1868.

A MYRLE MABEL, b. July 16, 1869.

B NEVAH HANNAH, b. Apl. 8, 1872.

---

LANSING, N. Y., FAMILY.

---

**510.**

---

MICAJAH STARR,—son of Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 2, 1746, in Danbury, Ct., and was living there Jan. 3, 1772, when he was appointed administrator on the estate of Platt Betts. He removed to Reading, and



May 18, 1777, was received with his wife to the membership of the Church "by virtue of a certificate from the First church in Danbury, that they were members of that church in good standing;" and had their son Platt bap., and Apl. 4, 1779, their dau. Sarah. Mch. 13, 1780, he bought land in R., "bounded east on the road that leads from Danbury to Norwalk;" a teamster in the Revolutionary army. At Danbury was a depot for military stores, and doubtless all the teams in the neighborhood were required for their transportation. About 1793-4 he emigrated to Tompkins Co., N. Y.; spent about a year in Ithaca; thence to Milton, and bought a tract of land on the east side of Cayuga Lake, and bounded by it, four miles north of Ludlowville, now in the town of Lansing. He left the Cong. church and became a Baptist, probably before he left Reading; was licensed to preach and faithfully ministered to the Baptist church at L., and carried on his farm at the same time, until his death, Mch. 2, 1820, leaving quite a large property.

He m. Oct. 29, 1767, ANNA, dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH (*Platt*) BETTS, of Norwalk, Ct., b. Dec. 5, 1748, d. July 22, 1817. After her death he m. MRS. ANNA CLARK, her 3d husband. She d. with her children in the West.

#### CHILDREN.

- 511 JOSEPH BETTS, b. Oct. 23, 1768.  
 A BETSEY, b. Jan. 16, 1771. She m. Silas Ludlow, and d. in Jackson Co., Mich., and had children, West Hampton Ludlow, a Baptist minister.—Elizabeth Ludlow, b. Mch. 4, 1804, m. David McCormick; res. Lake Ridge, N. Y.; five children—three living.  
 + SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1772, d. June 4, 1775.  
 + JOHN PLATT, b. July 28, 1774, d. Apl. 10, 1776.  
 B PLATT, b. Nov. 28, 1776, d. Jan. 24, 1792.  
 C SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1779, d. Feb. 24, 1844. She m. Jacob Van Houten, and had Rebecca Baker Van Houten, b. May 26, 1807, who m. Orange Starr [403].  
 513 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 3, 1781.  
 520 PHILO, b. Dec. 10, 1783.  
 D POLLY, b. June 26, 1787, d. Sept. 29, 1812. She m. Avery Miner; went west; d. —; no childreu.  
 525 JOHN, b. Apl. 14, 1790.

#### 511.

JOSEPH BETTS STARR,—son of Micajah 510,—b. Oct. 23, 1768, d. June, 1827, in Lansing, N. Y. The name of his wife was Ruth.



CHILDREN.

512 DANIEL, b. July 30, 1802.

A FRIEND, b. June 28, 1804, d. Mch. 12, 1832, unm'd.

B MINER, b. Oct. 10, 1806, d. June 30, 1836, “

C ARAD, b. Sept. 18, 1811, m. — Dickerson.

D ANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1815, m. Stephen Ludlow; went to Mich.

512.

DANIEL STARR,—son of Joseph Betts 511,—b. July 30, 1802; residence “Lake Ridge,” Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Melinda Patchen, b. Apl. 16, 1805.

CHILDREN.

A MARY ANNIS, b. Dec. 12, 1824, m. Sept. 10, 1857, Daniel Carlisle, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (*Shepherd*) Cadwallader, b. Nov. 21, 1832, at Plumstead, Pa.; farmer and dairyman at Auburn, N. Y.

CADWALLADER CHILDREN.

Charles Sumner, b. June 9, 1858.—Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 5, 1861.

B JEHIEL LUDLOW, b. July 6, 1825, m. SUSAN S. ADAMS; living at Havana, N. Y.

C FRIEND, b. Sept. 28, 1828; settled at Ithaca, N. Y., in 1866; grain dealer and forwarder; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen and Louisa (*Gould*) White, b. Mch. 15, 1839, at Rochester, N. Y.; children,

+ EMMA JANE STARR, b. May 7, 1858, d. June 10, 1859.

D WILLIAM WHITE STARR, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

+ FREDERICK STARR, b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. Feb. 22, 1869.

E JOSEPH MINER, b. Mch. 28, 1832; removed Dec. 30, 1868, to Auburn, N. Y., and is a keeper in the prison; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Amelia Graham, dau. of John Uraime and Almira (*Graham*) Vanderheyden, b. Dec. 22, 1839, at A. A son,

F JOHN MINER STARR, b. Mch. 24, 1868.

G ANN ELIZA, b. Jan. 26, 1839, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Joseph S., son of Cyrus and Rebecca (*Shepherd*) Cadwallader, b. Oct. 4, 1836, at Plumstead, Pa.; a farmer at Howard, N. Y.

CADWALLADER CHILDREN.

Mary R., b. Nov. 13, 1864, d. July 14, 1871.—Starr, b. June 11, 1869.—Grace, b. Mch. 16, 1875.

513.

BENJAMIN STARR,—son of Micajah 510, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 3, 1781, at Reading, Conn.; was about 13 years old when his parents removed to Lansing, N. Y. Soon after his marriage his father bought him a farm in Newfield, Tompkins Co., on which he settled





in 1810, and raised 12 children, who were all living when he d., Feb. 10, 1830. He was an honored deacon, and his wife a member of the Bap. church. He m. ELIZABETH, dau. of OLIVER and JERUSHA (*Knapp*) WESTOVER, b. Feb. 18, 1785, at Sheffield, Mass., d. Feb. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- A LORETTA, b. Aug. 6, 1804, at L.; d. Feb. 5, 1870. She m. Dec. 9, 1823, Joseph, son of Robert and Charlotte (*Naras*) Alexander, b. Nov. 17, 1799; res. Breesport, Chemung Co., N. Y.

ALEXANDER CHILDREN.

Benjamin Starr, b. Dec. 3, 1824, m. Mch. 12, 1856, Sarah Barnes; res. Breesport, N. Y.

Charlotte A., b. Mch. 26, 1827, m. Feb. 16, 1852, Robert Colgrove; res. B.

John A., b. Mch. 28, 1829, m. Mch. 25, 1854, Elizabeth Moore; res. North Chemung, N. Y.

Ransom, b. Nov. 5, 1831, d. Aug. 3, 1836.—Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Aug. 12, 1836.—Arlow Miner, b. May 11, 1837; res. Elmira, N. Y.

Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1839, d. Oct. 27, 1872, m. Feb. 26, 1868, Alfred Baldwin.—Joseph R., b. Sept. 28, 1841, d. Aug. 7, 1868.

Adaline, b. Mch. 21, 1843, m. Jan. 18, 1871, Charles Hutchins; res. North Chemung, N. Y.—Juliette, b. Apl. 25, 1845, m. Jan. 10, 1869, Rensford Reynolds; res. Clyde, O.

- 514 WILLIAM ORLO, b. Aug. 31, 1807, at Genoa, N. Y.

- 515 JOHN WESTOVER, b. May 11, 1810, at Newfield, N. Y.

- B JULIA ANN, b. Apl. 27, 1812, m. Dec. 26, 1836, John Emory, son of Geo. Washington and Hannah (*Wooden*) Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1814; res. Allegan, Mich.

LEE CHILDREN.

Lafayette Starr, b. Nov. 24, 1839, m. Mch. 21, 1861, Sarah Fauver; res. A.; four children,—

George Westover, b. Jan. 6, 1842, a member of 42d Reg't O. Vols.; d. in the service of his country Jan. 12, 1862, at Louisa, Ky.

- 517 AVERY MINER, b. July 4, 1814.

- C RUTH, b. Mch. 15, 1816, m. Feb. 10, 1836, Peter McMillen, and d. Sept. 16, 1837, at Van Etenville, leaving an infant dau., Naomi, who d. æ. 11 mos.

- 518 BENJAMIN, b. July 28, 1818.

- D LUCY ANN, b. July 18, 1820, m. (1st) Feb. 15, 1843, Lockwood Smith, son of Nathaniel and Sally (*Smith*) Tompkins, b. July 4, 1818; farmer in his native town of Newfield, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1843, three months after marriage.

She m. (2d) Jan. 1, 1856, John Buskirk, son of John and Elizabeth (*Buskirk*) Payne, b. Aug. 16, 1818, at Newfield, where he d. Mch. 23, 1866; farmer.



PAYNE CHILDREN.

Charles Wesley and William Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1856.—Starr J., b. Apl. 17, 1858, d. May 6, 1860.

- E ADALINE, b. Jan. 8, 1823, m. Dec. 7, 1847, Moses, son of Moses and Mary McCorn, b. July 14, 1820; res. Newfield, N. Y. A son, Franklin P. McCorn, b. July 18, 1852.
- 519 JOSEPH, b. Apl. 14, 1825.
- F MARY JANE, b. Mch. 19, 1827, m. Nov. 5, 1868, Stephen L., son of Benj. and Phebe (*Vail*) Horton, b. Mch. 15, 1818; res. Covert, N. Y. A son, Starr Lamott Horton, b. Feb. 19, 1870.
- G PHILANDER, b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. MARGARET JENNIE; res. Litchfield, O. STARR CHILDREN.
- H ETTIE.—I CHARLES.—J CORA.

514.

WILLIAM ORLO STARR,—son of Benjamin 513,—b. Aug. 31, 1807, at Genoa; when a child his parents settled at Newfield, N. Y., where he has since resided; a farmer; recently retired and removed into the village; a member of the Methodist church.

He m. (1st) Jan. 10, 1829, MARY, dau. of THOMAS ALLEN, b. in New Jersey, d. Jan. 15, 1835; m. (2d) Dec. 12, 1835, HANNAH, dau. of WILLIAM and MARY (*Curtis*) BAKER, b. Aug. 10, 1813, d. Sept. 16, 1860; m. (3d) Oct. 1, 1862, MRS. ELIZA MACKEY, dau. of SAMUEL and RUTH (*Carpenter*) ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1816, in Ulster Co.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- + MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1840, d. Apl. 4, 1843.
- A AMANDA ANN, b. Apl. 18, 1842, m. July 1, 1871, Edwin Augustus, son of Simeon Leroy and Rosannah (*Simonds*) Shepherd, b. July 27, 1848, at Danby, N. Y.; blacksmith and farmer in his native town.
- B CHARLOTTE ADALINE, b. Dec. 31, 1843.
- C ELSIE JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1845, m. Jan. 16, 1877, Jackson Van Riper.
- D PHILANDER SMITH, b. Sept. 16, 1847; farmer; res. Newfield; Methodist; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Lida, dau. of Theophilus Hoel and Eliza (*Baker*) Pierson, b. May 26, 1847, at N.

CHILDREN.

- E FREDERICK O. STARR, b. July 11, 1874.
- F WILLIAM H. STARR, b. Mch. 15, 1876.
- G MARY ADELLE, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

515.

JOHN WESTOVER STARR,—son of Benjamin 513,—b. May 11, 1810, at Newfield; removed in the spring of 1863 to Van



Etten, Chemung Co., N. Y., where he lived only a month, and d. May 27, 1863; farmer; Methodist. He m. Oct. 15, 1830, ORPHA, dau. of LAWRENCE and ANN (*Furnham*) AMMERMAN, b. Apl. 13, 1811, at N., d. Oct. 27, 1875, at West Danby, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ELEANOR MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1831, m. Dec. 18, 1855, Alonzo, son of David and Rebecca (*Summerton*) Beach, b. Sept. 16, 1832, at Ithaca, N. Y.; a blacksmith; settled at West Danby, in 1856.

BEACH CHILDREN.

Dwight H., b. May 21, 1858.—J. D., b. Jan. 7, 1860.—Jennie Florence, b. Apl. 9, 1861.—Frederick Starr, b. Sept. 26, 1862.—Nettie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1863.—Charles Edwin, b. Mch. 31, 1865.—Jerry W., b. Apl. 30, 1866.—Hart D., b. Feb. 10, 1868.—Ollie Marilla, b. July 14, 1869.—Melvin Lowell, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

- 516 LEANDER ALBINO, b. Jan. 16, 1834.

- B CHLOE AUGUSTA, b. June 13, 1837, m. Feb. 27, 1856, Madison Abel, son of Zenas and Christina (*Scutt*) Stannard, b. Dec. 16, 1829, at Dryden; a farmer in Hector, Enfield, and now in Havana, N. Y.

STANNARD CHILDREN.

Starr Benjamin and Ida Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1859, at H.—Nehemiah, b. May 4, 1862, at E.—Floyd Eugene, b. Feb. 20, 1865, at E.—John Leslie, b. Mch. 20, 1867, at E.—Cora Olive, b. Apl. 7, 1868, at H.—Ella Christina, b. Mch. 27, 1869, at H.—Alice May, b. May 1, 1871, at H.—Grace Melissa, b. Apl. 26, 1874, at H.

- C MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 2, 1839, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Isaiah, son of Elisha and Nancy Maria (*Tyler*) Allen, b. Apl. 15, 1827, at Van Etten; farmer in North Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., since 1861.

ALLEN CHILDREN.

Byron, b. Jan. 9, 1862, d. June 29, 1875.—Ellsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1863.—Olin, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

- D OLIVE MELISSA, b. Jan. 3, 1842, lives at Newfield; unm'd.

- E SARAH LODEMA, b. Dec. 6, 1845, m. Mch. 7, 1872, Henry C., son of Isaac and Adaline (*Cleveland*) Hosmer, b. June 21, 1844, at Enfield, N. Y.; farmer at Mecklenburgh, N. Y. A child, Imogene Hosmer, b. May 18, 1876.

- F ELIZABETH JANE, b. Mch. 7, 1850, m. Jan. 5, 1869, Horace Addison, son of Milton and Esther (*Case*) Hugg, b. July 18, 1838, at Spencer, N. Y.; farmer in his native town; no children.

516.

LEANDER ALBINO STARR,—son of John Westover 515,—b. Jan. 16, 1834, in Newfield; went in 1863 to Chemung Co.; lived in Van Etten; thence to E. Elmira, his present res.; farmer; Methodist; m. Sept. 4, 1864, ANNIS D., dau. of EDWIN M. and RUTH M. (*Stannard*) EAMES, b. Aug. 27, 1845, at V. E.







CHILDREN.

- A RUTH CHRISTINA, b. June 17, 1865.  
B JOHN WAYLAND, b. Aug. 27, 1870.

517.

AVERY MINER STARR,—son of Benjamin 513,—b. July 4, 1814, at Newfield, N. Y.; in 1837 went to Litchfield, Medina Co., O., where he now resides; farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1840, HARRIET SOPHRONIA, dau. of ABRAHAM and MARTHA (*Price*) WARREN, b. July 15, 1815, at Walworth, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANCES LAURET, b. May 6, 1842, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Geo. Wickliffe, son of Walker Cole, b. at Colesville, N. Y.; farmer in Litchfield, O.; no children Nov., 1875.  
B MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1843, m. Feb. 27, 1868, Enos, son of Thos. Jefferson and Margaret (*French*) Sayers, b. Oct. 21, 1839, at Troy, O.; farmer and stock raiser at Victoria, Cass Co., Iowa; no children 1875.  
C MIRIAM LOUISA, b. Apl. 20, 1846, m. May 1, 1872, Austin Charles, son of Charles and Laura (*Greenough*) Himes, b. Aug. 8, 1840, at Troy, Pa.; farmer; res. Lafayette, Ill. A son, Charles Avery Himes, b. Oct. 6, 1874.  
D GEORGINA EUGENIA, b. Dec. 15, 1847.  
E FRIEND BENJAMIN, b. Apl. 19, 1850; res. L.  
F ROSIA MINA, b. Apl. 25, 1852.  
G LILLIE ESTELLE, b. Jan. 4, 1856.

518.

BENJAMIN STARR,—son of Benjamin 513,—b. July 28, 1818, at Newfield, his present residence; mason; m. Dec. 31, 1846, CHLOE T., dau. of JOHN W. and ELSIE B. (*Thompson*) GOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1826, at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANCIS MARION, b. Feb. 25, 1848; a blacksmith at Swartwood Station, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1874, Sarah Ella, dau. of Charles and Sarah M. (*Colegrove*) Underhill, b. Aug. 3, 1853, at Horseheads, N. Y. A child—  
B DAISY ADA STARR, b. Sept. 21, 1875.  
C EDWIN WALLACE, b. Oct. 29, 1849; farmer and horse-dealer; res. Newfield, N. Y.; chorister in Pres. church; m. Dec. 11, 1872, IDA ALICE, dau. of John and Martha Ann (*McCorn*) BEARDSLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1853, at N.



519.

JOSEPH STARR,—son of Benjamin 513,—b. April 14, 1825, at Newfield, N. Y.; always lived in his native town; farmer; Methodist; m. (1st) Jan. 9, 1851, MARY, dau. of JOHN WATSON and ELSIE B. (*Thompson*) GOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1826, at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y., d. June 28, 1869; m. (2d) Aug. 17, 1870, SUSAN M., dau. of OLIVER and CHLOE B. (*Thompson*) JESSUP, b. Aug. 8, 1833, at Newinser, Orange Co.

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM WORTH, b. July 25, 1852; painter; Pres.; lives at N., unm'd.  
B ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

520.

PHILO STARR,—son of Micajah 510, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 10, 1783, in Conn.; brought up and settled in Lansing, N. Y.; lived on the homestead, where he d. April 21, 1844, and buried by the side of his parents; farmer; deacon in the Bap. church; m. (1st) Jan. 26, 1806, Rachel Dickinson, b. in N. J.; d. March 20, 1813, æ. 27 y., 2 m., 30 dys.; m. (2d) Jan. 12, 1815, NANCY, dau. of SAMUEL and LYDIA (*Woolley*) HARVEY. She d. April 17, 1825, æ. 33 y., 7 m., 13 d.; m. (3d) March 16, 1826, MRS. ELIZABETH CHADWICK, dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH (*Smith*) SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1792, in Putnam Co., N. Y.

A SON BY WIFE RACHEL.

- 521 DANIEL LEWIS, b. Dec. 7, 1806.

CHILDREN BY WIFE NANCY.

- A RACHEL, b. Oct. 1, 1815, d. Oct. 1, 1868. She m. June 13, 1844, Leonard, son of James I. and Sarah (*Weeks*) Hicks, b. Sept. 10, 1818; farmer at Parma, Mich.

HICKS CHILDREN.

Philo Starr, b. April 26, 1846.—Sarah, b. May 6, 1847, d. July 9, 1848.—Samuel Harvey, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

- B SAMUEL HARVEY, b. Dec. 20, 1816, d. Nov. 27, 1841, at Ithaca, unm'd.  
524 MICAHAH, b. Dec. 20, 1818.

- C TRUMAN, b. July 3, 1821, d. Dec. 23, 1850, at Lansing, unm'd.  
D WILLIAM POWERS, b. June 18, 1823; a mason; went to So. Carolina; kept the "Augusta Hotel" at A., Ga., where he d. Feb. 20, 1858. He m. Mrs. Eliza C. West, who d. Dec. 23, 1872, æ. 86; no children.

CHILDREN BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

- E NANCY ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. Dec. 12, 1846, Jacob Rowe, son of John and Ida (*Vescelius*) Wortman, b. Feb. 2, 1823, at Enfield; res. Ithaca, N. Y.



## WORTMAN CHILDREN.

Alfaretta, b. April 2, d. April 8, 1849.—Lewis Starr, b. May 5, 1850, m. 1875, Elizabeth Decker.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1852, m. Jan. 4, 1877, Rev. Leroy F. Baker, of Great Bend, Pa.—William Taber, b. April 15, 1855.—Ida May, b. Jan. 30, 1861.—Jay Gordon, b. Jan. 9, 1863.—Charles Ben, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

F ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1828; m. (1st) March 4, 1853, James Powers, son of Heman and Electa (*Johnson*) White, b. Oct. 11, 1827; a farmer in Greenwood, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1861. She m. (2d) Aug. 6, 1862, Elijah Townsend, son of Luther and Sally (*Townsend*) Campbell, b. Oct. 4, 1834, at Townsendville, N. Y.; farmer; removed to Mich. Dec., 1863; thence to Milford Tp., Story Co., Iowa, Nov., 1868; an adopted son, Frederick Howarth (*Cornish*) White, b. May 12, 1852.

G SARAH MARVIN, b. Sept. 20, 1830, d. Jan. 18, 1852, unm'd.

H BENJAMIN LEONARD, b. Dec. 28, 1832; went to Mich. Nov., 1854; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. G, 8th Reg't Minn. Vols; discharged July 11, 1865; a farmer in Lake City, Minn., since Aug., 1856; unm'd.

## 521.

DANIEL LEWIS STARR,—son of Philo 520,—b. Dec. 7, 1806, at Lansing; lived at Enfield and Greenwood, N. Y.; removed Jan., 1855, to Perkins, Margaretta Tp., Erie Co., O., where he d. Dec. 29, 1867; buried in "Castalia" Cem. In early life a farmer, afterward in the harness and saddlery business; was elected to various county and township offices; Baptist.

He m. Aug. 15, 1831, BATHSHEBA, dau. of CHARLES and BETSEY (*Smith*) CHADWICK, b. Jan. 2, 1815, at Genoa, N. Y. After his death she m. John Gillette, who d. March 9, 1878. She soon followed,—d. March 18, 1878; buried at Castalia, O.

## CHILDREN.

522 CHARLES CHADWICK, b. Jan. 2, 1833.

A THIRZA ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1835; m. Feb. 28, 1856, John, son of Alexander and Jennette (*Van Sickle*) Ray, b. March 18, 1832, at Margaretta, Erie Co., O.; res. Toledo, O. A son—Starr William Ray, b. Jan. 13, 1857.

B RACHEL EARLE, b. May 1, 1838, d. July 23, 1857, unm'd.

+ GUERNZY, b. Aug. 15, 1840, d. Jan. 13, 1841.

523 MERRILL LEROY, b. Feb. 10, 1842.

C LEWIS ALPHONSO, b. Dec. 23, 1847; a farmer at Castalia, Erie Co., O.; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Angeline, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann (*Buyer*) Haffle, b. June 4, 1850, at Peru, O. A son—

D DANIEL LEROY STARR, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

E ELLA, b. June 22, 1850; res. Newfield, N. Y., unm'd.





**522.**

CHARLES CHADWICK STARR,—son of Daniel Lewis 521,—b. Jan. 2, 1833, at Lansing, N. Y.; went to Toledo, O., in 1856, and studied for the legal profession; was admitted to the bar Oct., 1858, at Cleveland; settled at Toledo, O., "attorney at law"; a member of the Cong. church; enlisted in the service of his country Dec., 1863, in Co. G, 128th Reg't O. Vols.; dis. July 17, 1865, at the close of the war, as Captain.

He m. April 18, 1861, ELIZABETH WILSON, dau. of PHILIP and CATHARINE ELIZABETH (*Bower*) FETTER, b. Dec. 16, 1836, in Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; came to America with her parents in 1844.

**CHILDREN.**

A KATE CHLOE, b. Feb. 10, 1862.

B ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1868.

**523.**

MERRILL LEROY STARR,—son of Daniel Lewis 521,—b. Feb. 10, 1842, at Enfield, N. Y.; while young his parents removed to O. He enlisted June 4, 1861, for three years, in Co. E, 8th Reg't O. Vols. The regiment was soon ordered to West Va., to guard the Balt. & O. R. R., and in the spring of '62 to the Shenandoah Valley; was in the fight at Winchester, Cedar Creek, and others; from thence to the Army of the Potomac; fought at Harrison's Landing, the second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, and at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, where he was severely wounded in the left leg, below the knee; after four months in the hospital was honorably dis., Jan. 17, 1863, on account of said wound. He was with the Reg't every day until wounded, and was not sick an hour during 14 months' service. He settled in Sandusky City, O.; since 1875 Deputy Sheriff of Erie Co.; Methodist.

He m. Dec. 5, 1867, KATE, dau. of WILLIAM H. and ELENOR (*Heath*) COOPER, b. May 22, 1846, in Wexford, Ireland. Her father was surgeon in the British Navy.

**CHILDREN.**

A ELENOR JANE, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

+ DANIEL LEROY, b. July 22, 1870, d. Aug. 12, 1871.

B WILLIAM, b. May 15, 1872.

C ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1873.



## 524.

MICAJAH STARR,—son of Philo 520,—b. Dec. 20, 1818, at Lansing; in 1851 removed to Phoenix, N. Y.; thence, in 1856, to Lake City, Minn.; a lumber dealer; d. Nov. 9, 1864; Baptist. He m. Jan. 5, 1848, HARRIET A., dau. of JOHN and RACHEL (*Lull*) MILLS, b. Feb. 18, 1823, at Venice, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- A LEE MILLS, b. Aug. 14, 1850; res. Lake City; unm'd 1874.  
 + EMMA, } d. May 14, 1854.  
 B EZRA, } b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. March 4, 1870.  
 C ELLA, }  
 + RAY, } d. Dec. 24, 1864.  
 + MAY, } d. Sept. 21, 1861.

## 525.

JOHN STARR,—son of Micajah 510, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 14, 1790, in Reading, Conn.; brought up in Lansing, N. Y., and settled at Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y. He served three months in the war of 1812, as Orderly Serjeant; stationed at Niagara Falls; was in the battle of Queenstown, and drew a pension of \$96 a year; farmer; d. June 2, 1878; Baptist.

He m. Oct. 7, 1813, PHEBE, dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH (*Smith*) SMITH, b. Aug. 20, 1793, at Peekskill, N. Y.; d. Mch. 4, 1875.

## CHILDREN.

- A POLLY MINER, b. June 23, 1815, m. Mch. 19, 1835, George, son of Hobart and Asenath (*Harvey*) Estabrook, b. Aug. 12, 1815, at East Haddam, Ct.; res. Andover, N. Y.; no children.  
 B HANNAH ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1817, m. Jan. 26, 1839, John, son of John and Lydia (*Palmer*) Beebe, b. June 26, 1817; res. Havana, N. Y. He d. Oct. 9, 1855. A son, Nelson Palmer Beebe, b. Jan. 7, 1853.  
 C LYDIA SMITH, b. Mch. 20, 1819, m. May 17, 1842, William, son of William and Sarah (*Wyman*) Sexton, b. Nov. 21, 1818; res. Westfield, N. Y. SEXTON CHILDREN.  
 Helen Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1844.—George Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Jan. 4, 1850.—John Starr, b. Aug. 24, 1849.—Minnie Loesa, b. June 6, 1852.  
 D ELIZABETH CHADWICK, b. Apl. 2, 1822, m. Aug. 8, 1847, Daniel, son of William and Sally Helen (*Van Kirk*) Bess, b. Dec. 9, 1822; res. Andover; d. Oct. 26, 1864.



BESS CHILDREN.

Frances Viola, b. Oct. 12, 1850, m. Dec. 15, 1870, Delancy King Porter.—Volney Starr, b. Apl. 21, 1852.—Nettie Goldsmith, b. June 23, 1855.—Ida Adelia, b. June 3, 1857.

526 HIRAM SMITH, b. Mch. 3, 1824.

E ADELIA EMELINE, b. Nov. 18, 1825, d. Oct. 1877. She m. Sept. 2, 1848, Philo Almond, son of Herman and Electa Merina (*Johnson*) White, b. in Tompkins Co.; farmer; res. Troupsburgh, N. Y.

WHITE CHILDREN.

Albert Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1849, d. Apl. 2, 1873.—George Estabrook, b. Dec. 31, 1850.—Emma Adelia, b. Mch. 15, 1852, d. Mch. 17, 1874.

F PHEBE CHLOE, b. Apl. 10, 1829, m. Mch. 1, 1848, Alpheus Hayden, son of Daniel and Mary (*Updyke*) Richey, b. Feb. 13, 1827; res. Whitesville, N. Y.

RICHEY CHILDREN.

Oletha Lucas, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Apl. 12, 1868, Ray Hinckley Robinson; res. Rexville, N. Y.

John Denzel, b. July 5, 1850, m. Lucy Richards; live at Bay City, Mich.

Anna Ursula, b. May 7, 1852, d. Feb. 4, 1876, m. Nov. 22, 1871, Earle Luvant Hunt.

G LAEAS DIMMA, b. July 11, 1831, m. Nov. 28, 1855, James, son of William and Sarah Ann (*Goldsmith*) McClay, b. July 12, 1833, at Greenwood, their present res.

McCLAY CHILDREN.

William, b. Dec. 1, 1856.—John Starr, b. Mch. 20, 1864, d. Feb. 20, 1866.

527 AUGUSTUS NATHANIEL, b. June 10, 1833.

528 SAMUEL FRIEND, b. Dec. 12, 1835.

526.

HIRAM SMITH STARR,—son of John 525,—b. Mch. 3, 1824, at Genoa, N. Y.; settled at Trenton, Freeborn Co., Minn.; m. Aug. 16, 1846, MARY JANE, dau. of WILLIAM and CATHARINE (*Davenport*) COSTON, b. Jan. 5, 1826, at Dryden, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. May 3, 1847; lives at Greenwood, N. Y.

B ARABELLA AGNES, b. July 13, 1848.

+ MARY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. Apl. 9, 1853.

C SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1852, m. Apl. 20, 1870, Simeon Kregor; living in Cal.

D WILLIAM JOHN, b. Jan. 21, 1855.

E HENRY BEEBE, b. Mch. 21, 1856.

F LUTHER CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 11, 1857.

G KIRK, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

H PERCIVAL MARVIN, b. June 25, 1868.





---

527.

---

AUGUSTUS NATHANIEL STARR,—son of John 525,—b. June 10, 1833, at Newfield, N. Y.; served five months in 1862, in Co. H, 141st Reg't N. Y. Vols.; farmer, settled at Lake City, Wabashaw Co., Minn.; Baptist; m. May 3, 1863, MARY, dau. of JOHN S. and NANCY (*Vanhouten*) ROWLEY, b. Apl. 15, 1844, at Canisteo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES E., b. June 21, 1864.
- B ARD R., b. Oct. 11, 1865.
- C ADA MARY, b. May 22, 1867.
- D LILLIAN A., b. Feb. 2, 1871.

---

528.

---

SAMUEL FRIEND STARR,—son of John 525,—b. Dec. 12, 1835, at Newfield; m. at Greenwood; lived at West Union, Canisteo, and now resides at Hornellsville, N. Y.; blacksmith; Baptist; m. July 15, 1857, CATHARINE, dau. of WILLIAM and SARAH ANN (*Goldsmith*) McCLAY, b. Aug. 3, 1836, at G.

## CHILDREN.

- A FRANK MACK, b. Jan. 2, 1859.
- B SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1863.
- C FREDERICK JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
- D CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

---

END OF THE LANSING, N. Y., FAMILY.

---

---

529.

---

BENJAMIN STARR,—son of Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—lived at Mill Plain, in the western part of Danbury, perhaps within the bounds of Ridgebury parish, as his death is on the records of that society. Little is known of him; his life went out at the very opening of the revolutionary struggle, and his history in the flames of Danbury. He was a soldier in the army encamped near White Plains; taken with the camp fever; obtained leave of absence; started for home; d. on the way, Sept. 3, 1775. Nov. 14, 1776, Asa Church and his widow Christiana were appointed administrators on his estate; Dec. 24, 1776, the inventory was taken: real estate, £167 10s.; Apl. 3, 1777, distribution was made to the widow and seven children; Apr. 12, Asa Church, Caleb Church, Capt. Eleazer Starr,



Capt. Thomas Stevens, and Nathaniel Starr were appointed guardians to the children, being in their nonage for the choice of a guardian.

His widow, CHRISTIANA (CHURCH), m. Sept. 9, 1782, Josiah Rockwell, by whom she had several children. After his death she lived with her dau. Ruth, in Yonkers, N. Y., and d. about 1811.

CHILDREN.

531 GIDEON, b. Jan. 29, 1763.

530 URANA, b. Mch. 23, 1765.

532 MARTIN, b. —, 1767.

535 ORANGE, b. Jan. 12, 1768.

541 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1770.

A ANNA, m. Thaddeus Peet; went to Pa., where she d. without issue.

+ BENJAMIN, probably d. young; was living in 1777, but not in 1792.

"Sept. 12, 1774, died about this time three infant sons of Benjamin Starr, all at one birth."—*Ridgebury records*.

530.

URANA STARR,—dau. of Benjamin 529,—b. Mch. 23, 1765, at D. She is remembered as an old lady of a happy disposition, who amused the children with interesting stories of her early days. She d. Sept. 30, 1848, æ. 83 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days. Her husband, ABRAHAM PARSONS, b. Feb. 19, 1764, a farmer in Reading, enlisted at the age of 18 in the army of the Revolution. At the close of the war, gave up his gun, taking a receipt therefor, which was afterward accepted as evidence of service, for which he drew a pension of \$40 a year; d. Mch. 16, 1852, at Ridgefield.

PARSONS CHILDREN.

Starr, b. Feb. 15, 1793, d. Jan. 25, 1767. He m. Oct. 15, 1814, Elizabeth Spear, b. Apl. 6, 1792; 9 children.

Betsey, b. Apl. 20, 1794, d. June 13, 1868. She m. Rufus H. Pickett of Ridgefield; 4 children.

Laura, b. Feb. 18, 1798, d. Sept. 20, 1835. She m. Mch. 27, 1833, Moses Gregory Betts of Reading.

531.

GIDEON STARR,—son of Benjamin 529,—b. Jan. 29, 1763, in Danbury; removed in 1795 to New Preston, Litchfield Co., Ct., and bought a farm, on which he lived until his death Sept. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1787, LUCY, dau. of A. and SUSAN (*Barlow*) BARNUM, of Brookfield, b. July 28, 1765, d. July 12, 1837.

THEIR ONLY CHILD.

A LOIS STARR, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. Apl. 17, 1868. She m. Feb. 1, 1809, Edward, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (*Doughton*) Hunt, of N. Mil-



ford, b. Aug. 19, 1786. They lived on the Starr homestead in New Preston. At the age of 86 he said, "I work every day, and am as smart as any of my children." He hoped to see the completion of this work, but d. without the sight, Nov. 13, 1873.

HUNT CHILDREN.

Julia Samantha, b. July 26, 1810, m. Nov. 1, 1831, Marcus Woodin; res. New Preston.

Gideon Lewis, b. May 31, 1812, m. Feb. 8, 1836, Sophia Northrup; res. Roxbury, Ct.

Annis Lorina, b. Aug. 21, 1815, m. Oct. 19, 1842, John Smith; res. Roxbury, Ct.

Benjamin Starr, b. May 5, 1817, d. Sept. 27, 1851. He m. Feb. 18, 1840, Betsey E. Bull; res. Northville, Litchfield Co., Ct.

Sophia, b. June 18, 1819, d. Nov. 13, 1858; unm'd.

Ruth Ann, b. July 6, 1821, m. Feb. 19, 1840, Wm. D. Wheaton; res. Marble Dale, Washington, Ct.

Elizabeth Lucy, b. June 13, 1823, d. Nov. 26, 1828.

Edward, b. May 17, 1826, m. Nov. 5, 1850, Mary H. Sanford; live on the homestead at New Preston.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1831, m. Dec. 28, 1853, Samuel H. Clark; res. Washington, Ct.

532.

MARTIN STARR,—son of Benjamin 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. in Danbury, Ct.; went to Mass.; finally settled at Middlefield, Hampshire Co.; saddle and harness maker; d. Jan. 7, 1830, æ. 63; Congregational.

He m. May 16, 1792, TABITHA, dau. of JOHN and LUCY (*Parsons*) MEACHAM; d. Apl. 30, 1848, æ. 76.

CHILDREN.

533 MARTIN, b. Apl. 28, 1794.

A LUCY, b. Jan. 8, 1796, at Lanesboro, Mass., m. May 18, 1824, James, son of Samuel and Mehitabel (*Preston*) Miller, b. July 28, 1798, at Chester; a manufacturer at Hinsdale, Mass.

MILLER CHILDREN.

James F., b. July 30, 1825.—Lucy A., b. July 5, 1827, d. July 11, 1828.—Eliza A., b. Jan. 28, 1829.—Emily A., b. May 8, 1832.—Ellen M., b. Aug. 8, 1833.—Frank S., b. Aug. 30, 1835, d. Sept. 9, 1836.

B DORCAS, b. Jan. 9, 1803, at Middlefield, m. July 3, 1834, Sardis Putnam, b. Feb. 17, 1808, in Becket, Mass.; res. Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1854. PUTNAM CHILDREN.

Frank Sardis, b. Sept. 14, 1835.—Alvira, b. Mch. 14, d. May 14, 1837.—George Starr, b. Aug. 9, 1838.—Martha Marion, b. Aug. 28, 1840.—Mary Maria, b. Mch. 7, 1842.—Edwin Alonzo, b. Sept. 8, 1845.





C ABI, b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. Mch. 30, 1849. She m. Feb., 1826, Oliver, son of John and Lucy (*Blush*) Smith, b. Apl. 7, 1801; a farmer in Middlefield, Mass.; d. May, 1854.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Lucy, b. May 27, 1828.—Nancy Adaline, b. June 22, 1830.—John Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1833.—Sarah Blush, b. Jan. 4, 1838.

534 JOSEPH WARREN, b. June 4, 1810.

533.

MARTIN STARR,—son of Martin 532, Benj. 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 28, 1794, in Norwich, Mass.; a farmer; removed in 1819 to Leicester, Liv. Co., N. Y.; thence to Mount Morris, same Co., and d. Dec. 1, 1875; Presbyterian. He m. Oct. 20, 1819, AMANDA, dau. of CALEB and ANNA (*Ransom*) GATES, b. May 23, 1797, at East Haddam, Ct., d. June 2, 1869.

CHILDREN.

A AMANDA ALVIZA, b. Apl. 16, 1821, m. May 28, 1847, Merrick, son of Orrin and Sally (*Taylor*) Sheldon, b. May 13, 1823, d. May 23, 1848; a farmer at Mount Morris, N. Y. A daughter, Mary Anna Sheldon, b. Sept. 24, 1848, m. 1870, Chester D. White; 3 children.

B SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Apl. 4, 1823, in L.; a farmer in Mount Morris, N. Y., since 1865; Presbyterian; m. Nov. 26, 1851, Nancy Adaline, dau. of Allen and Lucy (*Meacham*) Payne, b. July 3, 1826, at Portage, N. Y. A child,

C IDA STARR, b. Sept. 7, 1854, d. Apl. 11, 1873.

+ LUCY ANN, b. Mch. 14, 1825, d. July 5, 1825.

D LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1827, m. Sept. 30, 1851, Albert Mortimer, son of Horace and Rachel (*Howard*) Bingham, b. Oct. 15, 1825, at Perry, N. Y.; a lawyer; res. Mount Morris, N. Y.

BINGHAM CHILDREN.

Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1852.—Clara Annette, b. Feb. 17, 1854.—Evelyn, b. Apl. 15, 1855.—Lucy Albertine, b. June 23, 1856.—Edith Amanda, b. Dec. 25, 1863.—Nellie Starr, b. Dec. 30, 1869.—Elbert Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

E SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1829, m. Feb. 13, 1856, Henry Eli, son of Aaron and Lydia (*Curtis*) Butler, b. Oct. 28, 1829, at Peoria, N. Y.; farmer in Leicester, N. Y.; no children.

F JOSEPH WARREN, b. Nov. 27, 1833, in L.; removed Apl., 1864, to Castile; d. Mch. 20, 1873, at his brother Henry's in L.; farmer; Pres.; m. Oct. 11, 1858, Adelaide Elizabeth Blood, dau. of James Henry and Alvira (*Warren*) Bolton, b. Mch. 20, 1835, at L. A son,

+ JAMES MARTIN STARR, b. Sept. 12, d. Sept. 29, 1861.



G JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 15, 1836, at Leicester, N. Y., where he still resides (Moscow P. O.); farmer; Pres.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1861, in Co. G, 104th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; discharged Nov. 19, 1864. He m. Feb. 13, 1866, Sarah Ann, dau. of Wm. and Mary Ann (*Ford*) Aplin, b. Feb. 20, 1849, in Canada. A son,

H MARTIN FRANKLIN STARR, b. July 13, 1870.

I WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Feb. 26, 1840, in Leicester, where he d. May 4, 1873; Presbyterian; m. Feb. 26, 1865, Emma, dau. of William and Mary Ann (*Ford*) Aplin, b. Apl. 1, 1844, in Canada.

CHILDREN.

J MABEL ETHLIN STARR, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

K ARTHUR FORD STARR, b. May 8, 1872.

534.

JOSEPH WARREN STARR,—son of Martin 532,—b. June 4, 1810, in Middlefield, Mass.; settled in 1845 at Troy, N. Y.: merchant; Methodist; m. (1st) Mch. 22, 1832, CATHARINE, dau. of THOMAS EATON, b. Feb. 12, 1810, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Mch. 22, 1861; m. (2d) Apl. 13, 1865, MRS. MARGARET DICKINSON, dau. of DANIEL and MIRIAM (*Tompkins*) UDELL, b. Sept. 20, 1833, in Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 9, 1834; an engineer; res. West Albany, N. Y.; m. Catharine Hodgeman.

B LOUISA MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1843, at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1863, Nathan Frazier, son of Frazier Atwood and Mary (*Ham*) Hodgman, b. Feb. 7, 1840, at West Troy; a belt-maker in Troy, N. Y.; enlisted May 14, 1861, in 2d Reg't N. Y. Vols.; in the second battle of Bull Run received a gun-shot wound in the right leg; mustered out May 14, 1863, as Lieut.; reenlisted Mch. 28, 1865, for three years; discharged July 16, 1866. "There is nothing special in my soldier life; it is the same old story of hardship and fatigue, victory and defeat, until the final grand victory under Gen. Grant."

HODGMAN CHILDREN.

Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1864, d. Jan. 26, 1868.—George Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. Dec. 30, 1872.—Minnie Frances, b. Nov. 26, 1867.

C MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1845, at Keeseville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1865, Alexander W., son of Manning R. and Catharine (*Fitchett*) Taylor, b. Sept. 21, 1839; a collar-cutter in his native city of Troy, N. Y.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

Willard Manning, b. Sept. 22, 1866.—Elizabeth Brainard, b. Dec. 19, d. 23, 1868.



- D WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug. 18, 1866.  
+ CARRIE, b. July 31, and d. Aug. 15, 1868.

535.

DEA. ORANGE STARR,—son of Benj. 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 12, 1768, in Danbury, Ct.; went to South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; removed Sept. 10, 1815, to Ontario Co., and for two years experienced the hardships and privations incident to a new country; thence settled in Barre, Orleans Co., where, a farmer, a highly respected citizen, elected to various local offices, a consistent member of the Cong. church, and Deacon over 50 years, he d. Aug. 12, 1853.

He m. Dec. 3, 1794, HANNAH, dau. of JAMES and ABIA (*Rockwell*) NORTHROP, b. Sept. 3, 1774, at Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- A EMILY, b. June 2, 1795, d. June 18, 1827, m. Cyrus Andrews; res. Chili, N. Y., and had Hannah.  
B ELVIRA, b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Dec. 27, 1878. She m. May 15, 1817, Oliver, son of Bethel Benton, b. Apl. 10, 1791, at Conway, Mass.: a farmer at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

BENTON CHILDREN.

Floyd, b. Apl. 15, 1818.—Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1820.—Alonzo, b. Sept. 10, 1822, d. Sept. 3, 1825.—Caroline Matilda, b. Apl. 8, d. Oct. 3, 1825.—Albert, b. Jan. 8, 1827.—Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 18, 1829.—Mary Cordelia, b. Feb. 14, 1832.—Oliver Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1836.

536 BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 20, 1801.

539 FLOYD, b. Apl. 5, 1803.

540 JAMES, b. Nov. 15, 1805.

- C RACHEL CAROLINE, b. May 14, 1813, m. Dec. 31, 1835, James, son of William H. and Mary (*Johnson*) Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1812, at Worcester, Mass.; res. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

SMITH CHILDREN.

• Frances Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1846.—Clarissa Amelia, b. Jan. 24, 1849.—Albert Gilbert, b. Nov. 25, 1852, d. Aug. 30, 1873.—Geo. Frederick, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. June 6, 1857.

- D CLARISSA, b. Aug. 15, 1815, d. Oct. 13, 1839, m. Sept. 23, 1835, Marcus Mulner, farmer in Niles, Mich.

MULNER CHILDREN.

Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1837.—Edward Starr, b. 1839.

536.

BENJAMIN STARR,—son of Dea. Orange 535,—b. Mch. 20, 1801, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; went to Phelps; m. in Barre; lived  
(355)





five years in Chili; then settled at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y.; carpenter; Methodist. A local paper gives the following account of his tragic death: "He had lived at Honeoye Falls for 25 years, honored and respected by his neighbors, kind, honest, capable, and faithful to every public trust confided to him by the people of the town. He was surrounded by a family alike respected, honored, industrious, and worthy. He was a constable of the town, and as such a warrant was placed in his hands for the arrest of a young man. About dusk of Oct. 30, 1857, in the performance of this duty, he went, in his usual quiet way, as was his nature, found the young man in a store in the village, and made the arrest. He offered some resistance; the constable got him on to the walk in front, when the villain turned upon him, stabbed him with a knife between the ribs, killing him instantly."

The murderer was sentenced to the State Prison for life, and was pardoned by Gov. Seymour in about six years.

He m. Dec. 30, 1822, PERMELIA, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Nutt*) GIBSON, b. July 13, 1803, at Mendon, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

A EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1824, m. (1st) May 3, 1848, Jeremiah Packard, b. at Italy, N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1850. A daughter, Theodosia Packard, b. Mch. 31, 1849; drowned Apl. 26, 1854. She m. (2d) Mch. 10, 1853, John Robinson, son of Jabish and Hannah (*Robinson*) Tefft, b. Sept. 21, 1818, at Port Byron, N. Y.; a miller at Honeoye Falls; d. Oct. 29, 1873.

+ ALONZO BENTON, b. Mch. 13, 1826. While out rowing in the pond his oar missed the water; he fell overboard, and was drowned, Aug. 10, 1836.

537 WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Jan. 12, 1831.

B JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1834. While living at Honeoye Falls, during the late war, and engaged in recruiting a Co. for the service, he enlisted an Irishman named Murphy, who was at the last rejected on account of his age. Maddened at his failure to pass muster, he went to the hotel where Starr was employed, hung around all the afternoon and evening, and proposed to spend the night. When informed that he could not be accommodated, as the house was full, Starr went to show him the way in the darkness to the other hotel across the bridge. Reaching the latter, he pointed out the house and started to return, when Murphy stabbed him with a knife, causing his death July 23, 1863; unm'd. The murderer died in State's Prison.

538 ORANGE FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 10, 1837.

C NANCY SOPHIA, b. Nov. 23, 1840, m. May 8, 1868, Judson, son of



Charles and Sarah (*Phelps*) Day, b. Dec. 20, 1834, at Mendon; d. May 19, 1868, eleven days after marriage. She m. again Apl. 6, 1872, Elias Tillotson, son of Garrett Goodwin and Nancy (*Bigelow*) Gibbs, b. Feb. 4, 1820, at Lansing; farmer at Ithaca, N. Y.; no children.

D HARRIET AMELIA, b. July 11, 1843, m. Sept. 11, 1862, Henry Ozial, son of Ozial and Hannah Hall (*Hogan*) Waid, b. June 23, 1838, at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; carpenter at Northville, Mich.

WAID CHILDREN.

Edward Payson, b. Jan. 22, 1863.—Florence Starr, b. Aug. 14, 1864.—Nellie Lucretia, b. July 27, 1868.

E MARY JANE, b. Apl. 4, 1847, m. May 23, 1872, William Burrell; res. North Bloomfield, N. Y.

537.

WILLIAM GIBSON STARR,—son of Benjamin 536,—b. Jan. 12, 1831, at Chili; has lived in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., since he was four years old; a manufacturer and builder, and been elected to several offices of trust in the town.

He m. Feb. 2, 1855, AMANDA LOVINA, dau. of EBEN and MARY (*Hines*) BARNES, b. Oct. 5, 1837, at Springwater, N. Y.

A SON,

A ALBERT WESLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1863.

538.

ORANGE FRANKLIN STARR,—son of Benjamin 536,—b. Mch. 10, 1837, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; removed Feb. 22, 1866, to Ann Arbor, Mich.; carpenter; Methodist; m. Dec. 17, 1864, MARGARET, dau. of ASHBEL and ELIZABETH (*Carr*) WINEGAR, b. June 30, 1838, at Union Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

+ LIZZIE WINEGAR, b. June 6, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1867.

A WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

B PHILIP WINEGAR, b. Feb. 17, 1870.

C ORANGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

D GEORGE, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

539.

DEA. FLOYD STARR,—son of Dea. Orange 535,—b. Apl. 5, 1803, in Milltown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; learned the shoemakers' trade, and was 12 years old when his parents removed to Ont. Co. In the spring of 1817 his father bought land in Barre, Orleans Co.,



then almost a wilderness, and Floyd, at the age of 14, was sent to work it for the summer, and lived alone in a log cabin; the sleep of the laboring boy was not always sweet, for it was frequently disturbed by the howling of wolves around his cabin. On the 7th of June, 1817, there was a severe snow-storm, covering the young corn, and some of his newly-sheared sheep perished of the cold. His Robinson Crusoe life ended in the fall by the arrival of the family. In 1818 he became a Christian, and united with a Cong. church located 7 miles from his home, to which he walked every Sunday. He was deeply interested in the spiritual welfare of the neighborhood, and in 1831 started a prayer-meeting in the school-house, and was the only professing Christian present at the first meeting, but the meetings were continued. A revival followed, and 60 souls were converted, a Cong. church was organized, a house of worship erected, a prosperous congregation gathered, and he was elected deacon, which office he held for 20 years. He was a strong anti-slavery man, an active worker in the cause of temperance; filled many town and county offices with ability; a Capt., afterward Colonel, in the militia until exempt by age. He secured by frugality and patient industry a competence, and gave liberally to the poor and all worthy objects of benevolence. In 1873 he left Barre, the scene of his labors and successes, and went to spend the declining years of a useful life with his only daughter at Norwich, Conn.

He m. (1st) Nov. 11, 1823, PERTHENIA ABBOTT, dau. of WILLIAM and VASHTI (*Abbott*) GATES, b. Dec. 11, 1805, at Phelps, N. Y., d. Mch. 31, 1856; m. (2d) Feb. 11, 1857, MARIETTE, dau. of HORACE and NANCY (*Douglas*) TAYLOR, b. Dec. 31, 1817, at Claridon, O., d. Aug. 29, 1873.

A DAUGHTER.

A MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1830. She m. Aug. 22, 1849, STEPHEN, son of JARA and ORISSA (*Fisher*) CRANE, b. Mch. 24, 1828, at Barre; settled in Norwich, Ct.; a dealer in nursery stock.

CRANE CHILDREN.

Floyd Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1851; is reading law in N.—Carrie Perthenia, b. Nov. 24, 1857.—Harriet Orissa, b. June 27, 1860, d. Mch. 16, 1862.—Sarah Margaret, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

JAMES STARR.—son of Dea. Orange 535,—b. Nov. 15, 1805, at South East, Dutchess Co.; settled at Barre Centre, Orleans Co.,





N. Y.; carpenter; Universalist; m. Oct. 21, 1829, SARAH ELIZA. dau. of HENRY and ELIZABETH (*Totman*) WHEELER, b. Nov. 26, 1809, at Albany; d. June 6, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- + MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1830, d. Oct. 21, 1831.
- A CLARISSA MARIA, b. July 11, 1833, m. Jan. 8, 1853, Henry Dwight, son of John T. and Jerusha (*Watson*) Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Berkshire, Mass.; carpenter at Lansing, Mich.

BAILEY CHILDREN.

John Juan, b. Mch. 26, 1854.—Orla Starr, b. June 15, 1859.

- B JOHN DUTCHER, b. July 27, 1836, d. May 13, 1854.
- C MARY CAROLINE, b. Jan. 25, 1839, m. June 11, 1856, Lucus Britt, son of William and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Gates, b. Mch. 28, 1833, at Barre Centre, where he d. Aug. 5, 1877; a harness-maker.

GATES CHILDREN.

Mary Eliza, b. Apl. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 1, 1860.—Frank Lucus, b. Mch. 27, 1861.—James William, b. Nov. 18, 1865, d. May 5, 1873.

- + ALBERT MARION, b. Jan. 1, 1842, d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- D SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1844, m. Mch. 22, 1865, Simeon Blackman, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Angerine*) Lockwood, b. Feb. 10, 1841, at Barre; a farmer in his native town. A daughter, Sarah Catharine Lockwood, b. May 1, 1867.
- E HENRIETTA NASH, b. Oct. 19, 1848, m. Feb. 7, 1865, Wallace Hinman, son of John and Maria (*Crittenden*) Gray, b. Dec. 8, 1849, at Barre, their present res.; farmer.

GRAY CHILDREN.

Clarence Victor, b. Dec. 2, 1866.—Eliza Maria, b. Mch. 12, 1869.

- F GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1850, m. Oct. 20, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Matilda Elder, b. July 17, 1853, at Lansing, Mich.; res. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich. A child,
- G MINNIE MAUD STARR, b. July 26, 1873.

541.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Benj. 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 27, 1770, in Danbury, Ct.; went to Lanesborough, Mass.; thence in 1821 and settled in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; a tailor; senior Warden of Zion Epis. church, for nearly 30 years; held various offices of honor and trust in the town; in Mass. was Capt. of a military company. The "Gospel Messenger" said of him: "As an earnest, pious churchman his career has been an example of meekness and love, yet of unflinching firmness in the discharge of his duties. During the latter part of his sickness his sufferings were very severe, but he bore them without a murmur or complaint, and



calmly fell asleep in the sure and certain hope of a glorious resurrection." A grandson, in an editorial in his paper, says: "He was our beloved and venerable grandsire. The associations of our boyhood and youth are indissolubly linked with him. His benevolent and venerable look; his love and kindness; his kind instructions; the incidents and stern realities of his early life, as he often related them to us while we were sitting on his knee; the story of the sights he witnessed when the British burned Danbury, in the days that tried men's souls; his description of Washington and his wife, of Putnam, of Stark, of Lafayette, and other immortal sons of liberty, whom he saw,—each and all are as green in our memory as the grass that waves beside his tomb." He d. July 26, 1860.

He m. in L., Dec. 25, 1793, RHODA, dau. of ABIAL and RHODA (Hall) PLATT, b. Nov. 20, 1774, at L., d. Oct. 21, 1862.

CHILDREN.

+ BENJAMIN PLATT, b. Apl. 19, 1795, d. May 12, 1795.

542 SAMUEL HALL, b. Sept. 15, 1797.

544 VOSSIUS CHURCH, b. Sept. 13, 1800.

A ALVIZA, b. May 16, 1803, at L., d. Jan. 28, 1871. She m. Feb. 6, 1823, Rufus, son of Phineas and Lydia (Taylor) Peck, b. Sept. 29, 1798, at Litchfield, Ct.; farmer at Litchfield, O.

PECK CHILDREN.

Mary Celinda, b. Nov. 25, 1823, in Warren, Ct., d. Jan. 18, 1864.  
—Frederick Starr, b. May 20, 1826, in Columbia, N. Y.—Frances Amelia, b. Nov. 25, 1828, at C., d. Jan. 14, 1872.—Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1837.

548 PORTIUS PLATT, b. June 24, 1809.

542.

SAMUEL HALL STARR,—son of Samuel 541, Benj. 529. Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 15, 1797, in Lanesborough, Mass.; about 1820 went to McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., which, with the exception of two years in Allen, became his permanent home, enjoying the respect and confidence of his fellow townsmen, who often submitted to his wise opinion and judgment questions of interest and importance; a clothier. He was bap. in infancy into the Epis. church, confirmed at the age of 14, and devoted much time, thought, and labor to its interests. He held lay services at his house for years before the organization of Zion church in 1838, of which he was vestryman, clerk, and warden for many years; d. Nov. 22, 1863.



He m. (1st) June 11, 1826, ELECTA ANN, dau. of GABRIEL and RACHEL (*Newman*) SMITH, b. Aug. 11, 1803, at Bedford, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1842; m. (2d) Apl. 23, 1843, ELIZABETH, dau. of DAVID DENTON and CATHARINE (*Peck*) SMITH, b. Apl. 11, 1819, at Bedford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

543 SIDNEY SMITH, b. July 17, 1829.

A MARY ANTOINETTE, b. Mch. 26, 1833, m. Dec. 25, 1853, Dr. Sylvester, son of Dr. Richard and Serena R. (*Mitcomber*) Laning, b. Oct. 24, 1831, at McLean, N. Y.; now a practicing physician at North Liberty, Ind.

LANING CHILDREN.

Samuel Richard, b. Mch. 2, 1856, in Kan.; d. Sept. 4, 1857.—Daughter, b. and d. July 7, 1857.—Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1858, at Leavenworth, Kan.—Serena Ann, b. Mch. 11, 1860, at N. L.; d. June 14, 1864.—Son, b. and d. Nov. 7, 1864.—Charles Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1866, at N. L.—Oliver Sidney, b. Nov. 19, 1867, at N. L.

+ HENRY GREGORY, b. July 18, 1836, d. Dec. 22, 1841.

B ELECTA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

C HENRY GREGORY, b. Jan. 23, 1858.

543.

SIDNEY SMITH STARR,—son of Samuel Hall 542,—b. July 17, 1829, at McLean, N. Y.; in 1855 settled at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis.; sometime teacher, surveyor, editor, and now farmer; clerk of Circuit Court four years, City Treas. three years; enlisted in the service of his country Aug., 1862; Quartermaster 30th Wis. Vols., afterward Capt.; A. Q. M. in 1863; assigned to 19th Army Corps; Post Q. M. at Savannah, Ga.; afterward Chief Q. M. of Ga.; mustered out by special order of War Dep't Nov., 1865; Episcopal. He m. Aug. 10, 1853, ANNIE, dau. of JACOB and SARAH (*Coleman*) MATTISON, b. Oct. 26, 1831, at Ulysses, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A GEORGIA, b. Jan. 24, 1855.

B ANNIE DEMAREST, b. Nov. 12, 1858.

C SIDNEY MATTISON, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

544.

VOSSIUS CHURCH STARR,—son of Samuel 541, Benj. 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 13, 1800, at Lanesborough, Mass.; about 1825 removed to Skaneateles, about 1833 to Trumansburg, in 1843 to Waterbury,





N. Y., in Oct., 1844, to Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.; a carriage-maker; d. Feb. 19, 1856. He m. Sept. 2, 1823, LUCINDA PAULINA, dau. of PEREGRINE and ABIGAIL (*Forsyth*) TURNER, b. Sept. 20, 1802, at Lanesborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A CAROLINE CECELIA, b. Aug. 3, 1825, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. May 29, 1844, James Monroe, son of John and Lucinda (*Burton*) Mattison, b. Jan. 10, 1818, at Jacksonville, N. Y.; a nurseryman and florist in his native town; d. Apl. 3, 1871.

MATTISON CHILDREN.

James Monroe, b. May 17, 1845.—Katharine Angeline, b. Dec. 10, 1847.—Ernest Charles, b. June 14, 1849.—Cecelia Anna, b. Jan. 2, 1852.—Flora Lillian, b. Oct. 5, 1858.—Mary Adelaide, b. July 19, 1861.

- B RHODA ANN, b. July 1, 1827, at S.; m. Oct. 5, 1847, David Willis, son of Jesse and Dorothy (*Hibbard*) Morse, b. Dec. 12, 1822, at Guilford, N. Y.; lumber manufacturer at Langston, Mich. A son, Bialby Portius Morse, b. Aug. 4, 1848.

545 CHARLES HENRY, b. July 11, 1831.

- C LUCINDA PAULINA, b. July 31, 1833, at S.; d. Oct. 20, 1856. She m. Apl. 2, 1853, David, son of George and Mary (*Cunningham*) Huyck, b. Nov. 12, 1831, at Pine Run, Mich.; a merchant in his native town. A daughter, Addie Huyck, b. Mch. 12, 1854.

546 SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. July 28, 1836.

- D MARY MELISSA, b. May 19, 1840, at W.; m. Feb. 18, 1864, Archibald Dobbie, son of James and Mary (*Dobbie*) Hosie, b. Sept. 20, 1834, at Canton, Mass.; a farmer in Flushing, Mich.

HOSIE CHILDREN.

Ella, b. Dec. 21, 1864.—William, b. Apl. 19, 1869.

547 VOSSIUS DELANCY, b. Jan. 21, 1843.

- E CATHARINE ELIZA, b. Mch. 22, 1849, at F.; m. Sept. 9, 1873, George, son of William and Elizabeth (*Cann*) Ball, b. Dec. 16, 1850, at Stafford, N. Y.; is now a lumber inspector at Langston, Mich. A son, George Franklin Ball, b. June 12, 1874.

545.

CHARLES HENRY STARR,—son of Vossius Church 544,—b. July 11, 1831, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; settled at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., in 1867, in the transportation business. He enlisted in his country's service May 9, 1861, for two years, in Co. I, 32d Reg't N. Y. Vols.; reenlisted Sept. 7, 1864, in 1st N. Y. Light Artillery; dis. June 9, 1865; Congregational. He m. July 28, 1863, CATHARINE THOMPSON, dau. of JACOB and SARAH (*Coleman*) MATTISON, b. Mch. 15, 1837, at Jacksonville, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE MATTISON, b. Mch. 20, 1868.  
B HARRY CARHART, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

546.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN STARR,—son of Vossius Church 544, —b. July 28, 1836, at Trumansburg, N. Y. In 1844 the family removed to Mich. In 1866 he returned to N. Y., lived two years in Binghamton, then settled two miles southeast of Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., where he has an extensive nursery; Methodist.

He m. Nov. 29, 1865. ELLEN LINCOLN, dau. of DEAN and HARRIET (*Bisbee*) HUDSON, b. Aug. 5, 1842, at Jackson, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- A ROWIE, b. Apl. 9, 1867.  
B WASHINGTON IRVING, b. June 22, 1869.  
+ CARRIE, b. Oct. 19, 1872, d. Nov. 27, 1872.

547.

VOSSIUS DELANCY STARR,—son of Vossius Church 544, —b. Jan. 21, 1843, in Trumansburg, N. Y.; settled at Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.; carriage-maker; m. Aug. 9, 1868, NANCY MARIA, dau. of HIRAM and ELIZABETH (*Packard*) BALDWIN, b. May 19, 1850, at F.

CHILDREN.

- A ERNEST DELANCY, b. May 11, 1869.  
B LIBBIE LUCINDA, b. Feb. 22, 1872.  
C ZOA LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

548.

PORTIUS PLATT STARR,—son of Samuel 541, Benj. 529, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 24, 1809, in Lanesborough, Mass.; settled in McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; carriage-maker; d. Oct. 16, 1846; Episcopal. He m. Oct. 16, 1836, EUNICE MARIA, dau. of RUFUS and EUNICE (*Hyde*) MELLEEN, b. Apl. 26, 1816, in Prescott, Mass. (After his death she m. — Williams.)

A SON.

- A BIALBY PORTIUS, b. July 27, 1838, in McLean, N. Y., where he now resides; a harness-maker. He enlisted in the service of his country July, 1862, in Co. I, 143d Reg't N. Y. Vols., to the close of the war. He m. Apl. 29, 1860, Mary Janett, dau. of David and Lucy Maria (*Thomas*) Arnold, b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Tully, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1867.



## BROOKFIELD, CT., FAMILY.

## 549.

CAPT. ELIJAH STARR,—son of Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—born in the western part of Danbury about 1751. Not far from 1765 he went as an apprentice to Brookfield, Conn., where, having acquired his trade, m. Nov. 26, 1772, MARY, dau. of DAVID and SARAH (*Ruggles*) SMITH, who d. Dec. 13, 1831, æ. 80 y., 11 mo., 16 days.

They lived in the house at the "Iron Works," so called, until 1783, when he built a new one on Longmeadow Hill, which has recently been taken down. He was a manufacturer of brass clocks; a prominent man in the village, and Town Clerk for many years; d. July 19, 1806, æ. 55; Congregational.

## CHILDREN.

- A POLLY, b. May 14, 1773, d. Mch. 24, 1850. She m. Nov. 27, 1796, Dr. Philo, son of Samuel Merwin, b. Apl. 16, 1765, in Brookfield, where, a beloved physician, he d. Nov. 10, 1848.

## MERWIN CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Feb. 27, 1798, d. Feb. 5, 1833.—Minerva, b. Oct. 10, 1800.—Laura, b. Feb. 14, 1805.—Philo Camp, b. Sept. 29, 1809.—Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1814.—Polly, b. Mch. 17, 1818.

- B ANNA, b. July 30, 1775, d. Apl. 26, 1861. She m. Aug. 2, 1794, Dea. Michael, son of John and Phebe (*Smith*) Dunning, b. Apl. 30, 1772, in Brookfield, where he always lived; cooper and farmer; Deacon of the Cong. church from 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1827.

## DUNNING CHILDREN.

Rebecca, b. July 29, 1795, m. Feb. 17, 1843, Eli Benedict.—Hermon, b. Jan. 24, 1797, d. Feb. 7, 1862, m. Nov. 16, 1824, Flora Northrop.—Lee, b. July 4, 1801, d. Sept., 1863, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Betsey Ally.—Elijah Starr, b. Feb. 7, 1805, d. Oct. 30, 1866, m. June 17, 1828, Liberta Stone; m. (2d) Abigail Beach.—Lodema, b. May 27, 1809, d. Sept. 1, 1858, m. Oct. 16, 1827, Sidney Hawley.—Anna Miranda, b. Feb. 12, 1814, m. Sept. 13, 1835, Dr. Philander Stewart.

[Three of Anna (Starr) Dunning's grand-children are professional men,—Rev. Homer N. Dunning, Cong. minister at South Norwalk, Ct.; Rev. Albert E. Dunning, Cong. minister in Mass.; Dr. Michael Dunning Benedict was surgeon in the army during the war; res. Syracuse, N. Y.]

- C LODEMA, b. Feb. 7, 1778, d. Aug. 19, 1848. She m. Aug. 30, 1807, Hon. Martin, son of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (*Dunning*) Ruggles, b. Dec. 2, 1774, in Brookfield; removed to Caledonia, Mo.; farmer, and interested in the lead mines; was elected member of Congress, but died Aug. 2, 1840, before he took his seat.





RUGGLES CHILDREN.

Emeline, b. June 12, 1809.—Elijah Starr, b. Apl. 7, 1811; res. Cal —2 sons, d. in infancy.

- D RACHEL, b. Apl. 30, 1784, d. 1845, in Ill. She went to visit her uncle, Jonathan Starr, at Butternuts, N. Y., and taught school there one winter. She m. (1st) Walter, son of Dea. Joseph and Mary Lull, of Butternuts; settled on the Holland Purchase in the western part of N. Y. State, where he met his death by a fall from a log barn he was helping to build. A daughter, Mary Lull, b. July 9, 1812, d. 1832, in Iowa, unm'd.

SHE m. (2d) John Neff, b. July, 1795, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; they lived in Ill.; after her death he m. again, and went with the Mormons to Utah.

NEFF CHILDREN.

Lucy, b. 1816, m. Hezekiah Wade of Illinois, and d. there; 2 children.—Walter, d. in infancy.—Philo, d. æ. 3.—Martha, d. in infancy.—Lodema, m. — Carr; living in Cal.—Laura, m. Josiah, son of Amos C. and Tryphena (*Starr*) Nobles [549 F]; res. Missouri Valley, Iowa.

550 ELIJAH, b. Jan. 16, 1787.

- E REBECCA, b. June 15, 1789, d. Jan. 30, 1848. She m. Apl. 24, 1808, David, son of Curtis and Mary (*Allen*) Beardsley, b. Jan. 25, 1786, at Stratford, Conn.; a carpenter and farmer in his native town; d. Mch. 10, 1865.

BEARDSLEY CHILDREN.

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1808.—Mary Allen, b. June 3, 1812.—Catharine Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1817.—Betsey Starr, b. May 26, 1820.—Frederick Josiah, b. May 22, 1825; res. Stratford.—Jane Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1827.—Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 31, 1831.—Frances Augusta, b. Jan. 19, 1835, d. Mch. 18, 1848.

- F TRYPHENA, b. June 2, 1793; was living Jan., 1878, in Iowa. She m. (1st) Nov. 18, 1810, Josiah, son of Curtis and Mary (*Allen*) Beardsley, b. Aug. 5, 1788, in Stratford, Ct.; d. Aug. 3, 1821, at Potosi, Mo.

SHE m. (2d) Amos C. Nobles, who d. in 1834, in Wash. Co., Ill.

SHE m. (3d) Henderson Palmer, who d. 1840, in Bellevue, Iowa.

HER CHILDREN.

Josiah A. Nobles [549 D].—Rebecca A. Lewis and Clary Dohany were living in 1873 in Iowa.—Etson C. Beardsley, d. 1811, æ. 3 mos. 7 days, in Milford, Pa.—Angeline Bertis, d. 1835, at Bellevue.—Lametta Nobles, d. æ. 15 mos.—Emma, d. 1827, æ. 3 yrs. 1 m., in Williamsport, Ill.—Marcia, d. 1832, æ. 8 mos.

550.

ELIJAH STARR,—son of Elijah 549, Jonathan 489, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 16, 1787. He removed to Caledonia, Mo., and went into the iron business;



remained three years, but his health failed, and he was obliged to return to Conn.; about 1813 went to Butternuts, N. Y., to visit his uncle Jonathan, with the intention of settling there, but not being pleased with the country, returned to Brookfield; lived in the house built by his father on Longmeadow Hill; cultivated his farm, and d. Dec. 18, 1871; Baptist.

He m. Oct. 18, 1807, OLIVE, dau. of Dr. DANIEL and SARAH (*Parker*) RICHARDS, b. at Wilton, Ct., d. Mch. 9, 1867, æ. 79.

CHILDREN.

551 BENJAMIN MICAHAH, b. Aug. 24, 1808.

552 SALLY MARIA, b. Aug. 21, 1810.

553 SAMUEL RICHARDS, b. Nov. 10, 1812.

554 LUCIUS PARKER, b. Nov. 13, 1815.

A CYNTHIA REBECCA, b. July 21, 1818, m. Nov. 19, 1840, Henry, son of Robert and Sally (*Meriam*) Catlin, b. July 7, 1816, at Litchfield, So. Farms; farmer in Bethlehem, Conn. A son, Robert Starr Catlin, b. Apl. 12, 1858, d. Oct. 6, 1863.

555 WALTER LULL, b. Mch. 9, 1821.

556 ENMON TAYLOR, b. Dec. 19, 1824.

557 ORRIN SMITH, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

✓ 551.

BENJAMIN MICAHAH STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Aug. 24, 1808, in Brookfield, Ct., where he still cultivates his extensive farm near the center of the village; a prominent citizen; a member, with his wife, of the Cong. church, in which, and in the society, he has occupied official positions for many years.

He m. Sept. 9, 1832, HENRIETTA, dau. of HENRY and HANNAH (*Northrup*) PECK, b. Dec. 4, 1809, in B.

A DAUGHTER.

A ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Mch. 19, 1834, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Aaron White Cook, son of Dr. W. Chauncey and Julia W. (*Cook*) Williams, b. in Manchester, Conn.; was in the silk business in Hartford and Bridgeport, Ct.; removed to Europe; is now a manufacturer in Manchester, Eng. A son, Arthur Starr Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1861.

✓ 552.

SALLY MARIA STARR,—dau. of Elijah 550,—b. Aug. 21, 1810. m. Dec. 2, 1829, DANIEL LAMSON, son of EBENEZER and LOUISA (*Farnam*) BENTON, b. Jan. 14, 1805, at Litchfield; a farmer in Morris, but now in Bethlehem, Litch. Co., Conn.



BENTON CHILDREN.

Leman Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1830, at M.; a farmer in his native town; married; one daughter.

Joseph Farnam, b. Sept. 19, 1836, at M.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Augusta Wood; is a manufacturer in Westville, Ct.; no children.

Lucius Starr, b. Feb. 20, 1843, at B.; enlisted in the service of his country in 1861, Co. E. 11th Reg't Conn. Vols.; at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he was shot through the body; the ball entered in front, passing through the left lung, and came out, grazing the back-bone. He was carried to the rear, and left to die, as the surgeon pronounced the wound fatal, that he could not live. Word was sent to his parents that their son was wounded in battle and died the next day. A fortnight later the father received a letter from his supposed dead boy, saying he was alive, and lying in a barn used for a hospital. The father started immediately, and before he closed his eyes was by the side of his son, and for more than five months tenderly cared for him, and about the first of April brought him home, where slowly he regained his usual health and strength, but the wound was not healed for five or six years. He m. July 11, 1871, Emma J. Downs of New Haven, Ct., and is a manufacturer in Chicago.

Herbert Elmore, b. July 31, 1848, at M.; a lawyer.

✓ 553.

SAMUEL RICHARDS STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Nov. 10, 1812, in Brookfield, Ct.; a silver plater by trade; lived awhile in New Haven; returned to his native place; bought a farm, where he d. Aug. 21, 1869; Episcopal. He m. Nov. 14, 1860, ELIZABETH ALMIRA, dau. of JAMES and LUCINDA (*Harrison*) DANIELS, b. Apl. 28, 1838, in Bethlehem, Ct.

CHILDREN.

A FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Aug. 19, 1861.

B CHARLES SAMUEL, b. Apl. 7, 1868.

✓ 554.

LUCIUS PARKER STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Nov. 13, 1815, in Brookfield, Ct.; having acquired an education, he taught school until he obtained a situation in a commission house in Savannah, Ga.; after the failure of the firm returned north, and for three years was clerk in Yonkers, N. Y.; then as book-keeper in the office of the extensive locomotive builders, R., K. & G., and when that firm was merged in the "Rogers Locomotive Co.," he was appointed its Secretary and Treasurer, which responsible posi-





tion he held until his death, Aug. 30, 1866. His family residence was on Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.; Congregational.

He m. Feb. 7, 1856, HARRIET WOOD, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZA (*Gleason*) GLOVER, b. May 18, 1833, at Milton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A FLORENCE, b. Jan. 5, 1857.
- B HELEN MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1858.
- C WILLIAM GLOVER, b. Jan. 7, 1860.

555.

WALTER LULL STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Mch. 9, 1821, at Caledonia, Mo.; brought up in Brookfield; lived in New Haven; and now resides at Newark, N. J.; of the firm of W. L. Starr & Co., extensive manufacturers of "saddlery hardware"; Congregational.

He m. May 2, 1855, MARY JULIA, dau. of JONATHAN and MARY B. (*Coe*) FOWLER, b. July 11, 1835, at Cleveland O.

CHILDREN.

- A HENRY FOWLER, b. May 26, 1856.
- B EDWIN ELIJAH, b. June 28, 1858.
- C OLIVE, b. Apl. 6, 1863.

556.

EMMON TAYLOR STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Dec. 19, 1824, at Brookfield, Ct.; in 1849 went to Caledonia, Mo.; remained a few years; thence to Cal., where he arrived Sept. 10, 1853; settled at Santa Clara, S. C. Co.; house builder; Methodist.

He m. Mch. 3, 1853, MARGARET, dau. of JAMES and AMANDA (*Williams*) MOORE, b. Aug. 18, 1828, at Caledonia, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- A NELLIE MARGARET, b. Aug. 4, 1854, m. Dec. 25, 1873, Rev. Andrew Jackson, son of Nelson and Marilla (*Lerry*) Hanson, b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Mills Co., Iowa, and grad. in 1873, at the "University of the Pacific," at S. Clara; Methodist minister at Bakersfield, Cal.
- + ORRIN WILLIAMS, b. Apl. 3, 1856, d. Dec. 13, 1857.
- B ARTHUR MOORE, b. Apl. 4, 1858.
- C LUCIUS WALTER, b. June 27, 1860.
- D JAMES ELIJAH, b. May 4, 1862.

557.

ORRIN SMITH STARR,—son of Elijah 550,—b. Feb. 27, 1827, at Brookfield; spent his boyhood in Morris; went to Water-



town, Ct., as clerk in a store; then into business for himself, and was succesful for a country merchant; d. Sept. 26, 1870; one of the vestry of Christ Epis. church. He m. Jan. 1, 1849, MARTHA MARIA, dau. of Rev. Dr. FREDERICK and MARY (*Pinney*) HOLCOMB, b. in W., d. Jan. 3, 1873.

CHILDREN.

+ INFANT, d. soon.

+ FREDERICK HOLCOMB, b. Jan. 8, 1856, d. Apl. 23, 1868.

558.

CAPT. ELEAZER STARR,—son of John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—was probably born at Beaver Brook, Danbury. His father died in July; the following “Nov. 20, 1739, his uncle, Josiah Starr, was appointed his guardian, he being under age for choosing a guardian.” May 6, 1754, he was clerk of a militia meeting. In the society meeting held 1767, “Ens. Eleazer Starr, with 3 others are by vote Desired to Take cair and Tune the Psalms in our Publick worship”; in 1777 it was “Voted, that Capt. Eleazer Starr be desired to read the Psalms in the absence of Lieut. Trowbridge”; this duty was soon performed on his part, for in April of that year the British burned Danbury, and the Psalm-reader was among the slain. The particulars must be gathered from the following: Rev. Thomas Robbins’ century sermon, delivered 24 years afterward, says, “The enemy entered the town on Saturday, Apl. 26, 1777, at about 3 o’clock P. M.; several persons were murdered; one very valuable house, with four persons in it, was burned immediately. The enemy, fearful of their retreat being cut off, rallied early on the morning of the 27th, set fire to the stores and dwellings, and marched out of the town.”

Hinman’s Appendix to the above says, “As the head of the British army arrived at the Court-House, four men stationed in the dwelling-house of Maj. Daniel Starr, a few rods distant, fired upon them from the windows and fled. They were pursued and shot down, their bodies thrown into the house, and the house burned. Early on Sunday morning, Apl. 27, 1777, every dwelling-house was set on fire, except those belonging to the Tories.”

Tradition in the family says, “That Capt. Eleazer removed his family to a hill outside the town for safety, returned to defend the town, was killed, and his body burned.” From the above it is probable he was one of the four men who were in Maj. Starr’s



house, was killed, and his body consumed, on the afternoon of Apl. 26, 1777.

His widow, REBECCA STARR, d. Dec. 5, 1801, in her 77th year; was buried in the old cemetery, where a stone marks her grave.

CHILDREN.

559 BENAJAH, b. 1750.

560 JABEZ, b. 1755.

563 ELEAZER, b. 1758.

A REBECCA, m. Lieut. Elijah Hoyt of Danbury.

B EUNICE, d. 1781, in her minority.

559.

BENAJAH STARR,—son of Eleazer 558,—b. in Danbury; at a meeting of the Cong. society. 1778, “he, with two others, were appointed chorister in the meeting-house”; in 1783 and 1785 he sold land in D., and removed to Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where, & Apl. 9, 1789, he deeded all interest in his sister Eunice (dec’d) estate in D.”; was living there in 1793, but soon after went to Schenectady, N. Y., where his wife, name unknown, d. in 1801, æ. 46, and son Gideon d., æ. 21, while a member of the senior class in Union Coll.; Mch. 22, 1802, his brothers deed to him all their interest in his mother’s estate. He soon after returned to Danbury, and built the wood house on Main st. opposite the “Wooster House,” now occupied by his great-nephew, W. H. Starr, Esq., and d. July 2, 1825, æ. 75.

He m. for his second wife MRS. ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. TIMOTHY and TEMPERANCE (*Clapp*) PITKIN, of Farmington, Ct., and widow of Rev. Timothy Langdon of D., b. Sept. 19, 1761, d. July 5, 1825.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A GIDEON, d. in S., æ. 21; a member of senior class Union Coll.

B HANNAH, d. Mch. 6, 1858, æ. 80, unm’d.

C LEWIS ROGER, grad. at Yale Coll. 1817, d. Mch. 8, 1852, æ. 59; unm’d.

D ELIZA C., d. Dec. 9, 1845, æ. 55; unm’d.

BY SECOND WIFE.

E WILLIAM PITKIN, b. Mch. 18, 1812, at North Salem, N. Y.; farmer in Danbury; d. Mch. 22, 1857; unm’d.

560.

DR. JABEZ STARR,—son of Eleazer 558,—a practicing physician in Danbury; Methodist; d. Feb., 1840; m. MARY, dau. of





JOHN and DORCAS (*Holmes*) ELLIOTT, b. in Bedford, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1845.

CHILDREN—SEVERAL DIED IN INFANCY.

A ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1780, d. May 18, 1853. She m. James, son of James Clark, b. Feb., 1779, d. Mch. 2, 1818; res. Danbury.

CLARK CHILDREN.

Eliza Antoinette, b. Feb., 1802.—James Beebe, b. Aug., 1803.—William Starr, b. Aug. 16, 1806.—Frederick Harvey, b. Feb., 1811, d. Jan. 21, 1866.

561 LEWIS, b. —.

562 LEVI, b. 1783.

---

561.

DR. LEWIS STARR,—son of Jabez 560,—was a physician in Sherman, Ct. He had two wives—(1st) MARY WHITE, dau. of Capt. ELI and HANNAH (*Platt*) TAYLOR, b. Dec. 5, 1785, d. May 17, 1809, by whom he had three children.

A MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1804, m. Isaac Sturges. She and her child d. in Westport, Ct.

B MARY ANN, b. July 25, 1806, d. Apl. 3, 1823.

+ ELI TAYLOR, b. Aug., 1808, d. Jan. 19, 1809.

His second wife was NANCY HATCH, of Sherman, by whom he had children,

C ELIZABETH, dead.—D LEVI, a druggist, living in Middletown, N. Y.—E GEORGE, dead.—F HARRIET.—G ELIZA, m. Charles Halstead, living at Newburgh, N. Y.—H JOHN L., d. in Middletown, N. Y., leaving three children, viz.: I MARY.—J AMELIA,—and K JOHN.

[The most persistent efforts have been made to obtain full records of the above families; frequent letters have been sent to the surviving members, with stamps enclosed for return postage. The letters have neither been returned to writer, nor the slightest acknowledgment made.]

---

562.

LEVI STARR,—son of Dr. Jabez 560,—born and lived in Danbury; was constable and collector of the town for some twenty consecutive years; d. at Mill Plain in D., May 12, 1849, æ. 65 yrs., 7 mo. He m. Sept. 5, 1827, LORETTA, dau. of ANDREW and MARY (*Giddings*) BARNES, of Sherman, Ct., b. Oct. 24, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

CHILDREN.

A EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1828, d. June 28, 1857, unm'd.

B WILLIAM HARVEY, b. June 8, 1831, m. June 10, 1862, Margaret



Electa, dau. of Oliver and Sophronia (*Wildman*) Stone, b. May 27, 1832; in D. He lives in the house built by his great uncle Benajah, on Main street, Danbury; farmer; Congregational. A son,

C OLIVER WILDMAN STARR, b. Sept. 25, 1866.

D FREDERICK, b. June 19, 1834; keeps a market on Main street, Danbury; m. June 12, 1854, Clarissa Ann, dau. of Daniel and Catharine (*Hubbell*) Pickett, b. Dec. 6, 1833, at Shelby, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

E CHARLES BIRDSEYE STARR, b. Apl. 24, 1855.

F ELLA MARY STARR, b. July 24, 1857.

G MARY ANN, b. Aug. 31, 1836, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Theodore Friend, son of Hiram and Mary (*Andrews*) Judd, b. Dec. 1, 1834, in Bethel, and is a hatter in Danbury.

JUDD CHILDREN.

Loretta Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 31, 1869.—Anna Starr, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

H HENRY SEELYE, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m., and lives in D.

PENFIELD, O., FAMILY.

563.

ELEAZER STARR,—son of Eleazer 558, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1758, in Danbury, Conn.; a soldier in the war of Revolution, in which his father was killed. Apl. 9, 1789, he sold land at "Mill River" and "Studley Ridge," in D. Again, May 18, 1793, he executed another deed of land, and soon after removed to Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., where, Mch. 22, 1802, he gave to his brother a quit claim of all his interest in their deceased mother's estate; a farmer; d. Dec. 23, 1810, æ. 52. He m. Jan. 4, 1785, REBECCA RAYMOND, b. Oct. 29, 1760, at Wilton, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1845, at Penfield, O.

CHILDREN.

564 RAYMOND, b. Jan. 8, 1786.

575 TALCOTT, b. Nov. 20, 1788.

A POLLY, b. Jan. 31, 1790, d. May 20, 1873, at P.; she m. June, 1809, Daniel, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (*Comstock*) Lindsley, b. June 24, 1784, at D.; removed to Harpersfield, N. Y., and d. Nov. 15, 1842.

LINDSLEY CHILDREN.

Eliza, b. Apl. 10, 1813, m. Jan. 19, 1854, William Johnson Knapp. An only child, Frank, d. 1862.—Aurilla, b. Oct. 22, 1815, m. Oct. 20, 1833, William Lyman Hayes; res. P.; seven children.—Almon D., b. Nov. 14, 1818, m. Aug., 1852, Abigail Baird, who d. Nov., 1873; res. P.; four children.



581 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1792.

+ HANNAH, scalded to death, æ. 5.

B ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1799, at H.; m. June 10, 1823, Rev. Roswell, son of Jeremiah Mather and Sarah (*Riggs*) Kelley, b. Feb. 21, 1794, at Oxford, Ct.; a clergyman at East Glenville, N. Y.

KELLEY CHILDREN.

Warren Starr, b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. (1st) May 22, 1855, Mary E. Bentley, who d. Jan. 16, 1865; m. (2d) Sept. 12, 1866, Mary H. Coleman. He is a lawyer at Albany, N. Y.—Augusta Adaline, b. Sept. 1, 1827, m. June, 1847, Benjamin Franklin Knight; res. No. Greenbush, N. Y.—Edna Aurinda, b. Mch. 18, 1830, d. Apl. 14, 1865. She m. Jan. 19, 1854, Harvey R. Watson; res. Albany, N. Y.—John Nelson, b. Nov. 10, 1832, m. Sept. 14, 1863, Sarah Crane; res. Minneapolis, Minn.—Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 25, 1835, d. Feb. 4, 1868, at Albany; he m. Mary Schuyler.—Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1837, m. Nov., 1862, Jacob V. Howenstein, and d. Nov. 27, 1870, at East Glenville, N. Y.—George Washington, b. May 5, 1840; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Sarah Beers.—Edward Roswell, b. Nov. 7, 1842, d. Mch. 31, 1844, at Glenville.

584 ORRIN, } b. Oct. 30, 1803.

C AURINDA, } She m. Apl. 12, 1842, Lathrop, son of Lewis and Ada (*Beardsley*) Penfield, b. May 10, 1800, at New Fairfield, Conn.; a fruit-grower at Springfield, O. A son, Fletcher Starr Penfield, b. Dec. 6, 1843.

564.

RAYMOND STARR,—son of Eleazer 563, Eleazer 558, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 8, 1786, in Danbury, Conn.; brought up in Harpersfield, N. Y.; was a merchant for a while in Catskill, N. Y., where he built a brick store; removed Oct., 1828, to Penfield, O.; thence, in 1831, to Elyria, where he d. Aug. 23, 1870; church warden; Episcopal. He m. Feb. 22, 1809, at H., BETSEY, dau. of LEWIS and ADA (*Beardsley*) PENFIELD, b. Mch. 12, 1792, at North Fairfield, Ct.; d. June 26, 1873.

The local paper gave an interesting account of their "golden wedding," celebrated with appropriate religious exercises, where were present six of his brothers and sisters, seven children, twenty-five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. During the whole fifty years no brother or sister had died, and but one child and five grandchildren. The clergyman, adverting to the remarkable fact that all the brothers and sisters of the couple were still alive and vigorous, said "That although these happy events were of the Lord's special mercy, yet there were in the lives of these individ-





uals certain means to be recognized by which the Providence of God had brought about such results. These were the diligence, regularity of habit, and temperance of life, for which they had always been distinguished.—freedom from the use of any intoxicating beverage, and, with one or two exceptions, of tobacco." Ten years later they celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary, when seven of their eight children were living, 24 gr. children, and seven gr.-grandchildren. The same paper says: "The venerable couple are yet hale and hearty, and almost any pleasant Sabbath may be seen walking, arm-in-arm, to the Episcopal church, which is quite a distance from their residence. . . . Their habits of life have been uniform for a long series of years. Temperate and frugal in all things, they have, by observing the laws of health, not only lengthened out their days beyond the period allotted to man, but have the promise of years of enjoyment yet in store for them. There are few family gatherings where all the relatives have been so signally blest with health and worldly prosperity,—the happy results of industry, morality, temperance, and virtue."

## CHILDREN.

565 LEWIS PENFIELD, b. Oct. 17, 1809.

568 GEORGE RAYMOND, b. July 19, 1811.

570 RUSSELL HOYT, b. Feb. 5, 1816.

A ELIZABETH ANN, b. Mch. 29, 1818, m. Sept. 23, 1835, Samuel, son of Edward Goodwin, b. Sept. 26, 1809, at Athol, Mass.; lived in Elyria, O., and d. Aug. 31, 1849.

## GOODWIN CHILDREN.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1836.—Edward Raymond, b. Feb. 3, 1844.—Rosabelle, b. Aug. 30, 1846.—Julia, b. July 1, 1849, d. Oct. 13, 1857.

572 HORACE CLAPP, b. Feb. 15, 1820.

573 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 20, 1827.

574 ALONZO GREGORY, b. July 31, 1834.

+ ADALINE A., b. Feb. 1, 1837, d. July 18, 1841.

## 565.

LEWIS PENFIELD STARR.—son of Raymond 564,—b. Oct. 17, 1809, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; in 1828 went to Penfield, O., where he has since resided; farmer; Methodist. He m. Jan. 31, 1833, ABIGAIL HULDAH, dau. of JONATHAN and ABIGAIL (Knapp) RICHARDS, b. May 8, 1813, at Canaan, Conn.



CHILDREN.

566 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Mch. 31, 1834.

A ERWIN PLATT, b. May 19, 1835; lives in Cal., unm'd.

567 WALTER WATSON, b. Aug. 7, 1837.

B MAY ESTHER, b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. Oct. 14, 1863, Horace Jones, who d. Jan. 27, 1864. She m. again Oct. 24, 1866, Edwin Lorenzo, son of Nathan and Phebe (*Pierce*) Hastings, b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Windham, Vt.; a farmer; res. Townshend, Vt. No children.

C LEONARD GURLEY, b. May 26, 1842; he enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 1st Reg't O. Artillery; d. Nov. 26, 1862, of brain fever, near Nashville, Tenn.; buried at P.

D ADDIE DELIA, b. May 23, 1844, m. Sept. 29, 1864, William Harrison, son of Moses and Jane (*Nelson*) Brayton, b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y.: a commission merchant in New York. No children.

E ROSCOE RICHARDS, b. Mch. 16, 1847; unm'd 1874.

F EDWARD ALANSON, b. Jan. 10, 1849; unm'd 1874.

G ELLA JULIA, b. Dec. 8, 1851, m. Oct. 30, 1873, Adna Alamando, son of Alamando A. and Lucinda E. (*Langdon*) Cragin, b. Sept. 5, 1851, at Lagrange, O., where they now reside; grocer.

H MUNSON MARSHALL, b. Dec. 18, 1854.

I FREDERICK HUDSON, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

566.

CHARLES EDWIN STARR,—son of Lewis Penfield 565,—b. Mch. 31, 1834, in Penfield; enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, in Co. C, 176th Reg't O. Vols.; discharged June 20, 1865; farmer in his native town; m. Dec. 31, 1859, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of ELISHA and SARAH (*Peters*) SHELDON, b. Apl. 26, 1836, at P.

CHILDREN.

A ALMA ADLINA, b. Nov. 24, 1861, at Berea, O.

B MINNIE IDELLA, b. Oct. 28, 1869, at P.

567.

WALTER WATSON STARR,—son of Lewis Penfield 565,—b. Aug. 7, 1837, at Penfield; he served three years and ten months in Co. B, 1st Reg't O. Artillery, in the war; settled in Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich.; farmer; Methodist.

He m. Apl. 29, 1868, RUTH A., dau. of SAMUEL S. and PERMELIA A. (*Duyton*) PENFIELD, b. Aug. 12, 1840, at P.

CHILDREN.

+ HARLEY L., b. Mch. 16, 1869, d. Sept. 6, 1870.

A NELLIE E., b. Oct. 28, 1870.



---

**568.**

---

GEORGE RAYMOND STARR,—son of Raymond 564,—b. July 19, 1811, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; in 1828 went to Penfield; in 1837 settled in Elyria, O., and engaged in the mercantile business; of the firm of Baldwin, Starr & Co. in 1846, succeeded by Starr & Co. in 1852, and since 1858 the senior partner of Starr Bros. & Co., a large, well known, and successful dry goods establishment; Methodist.

He m. Sept. 29, 1831, CLARINDA, dau. of FREDERICK and ANNA (*Cadwell*) WEST, b. Dec. 1, 1810, at Pittsfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- A CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1835, at P., d. Dec. 11, 1851, at E.  
569 GEORGE HENRY, b. Mch. 23, 1841.

---

**569.**

---

GEORGE HENRY STARR,—son of Geo. Raymond 568,—b. Mch. 23, 1841, at Elyria, O.; a clerk, afterward partner, in the house of Starr Bros. & Co. of E. Although in feeble health and unable for service in the field during the civil war, he was one of the company of "Squirrel Hunters," so called, who volunteered in defense of the border when Gen. Kirby Smith made a raid into O.; also as one of the minute men. He was an honored member of the Masonic brotherhood, and a consistent and devoted Christian of the Methodist church for 12 years, d. Dec. 27, 1870. "Cut off in his early life, he will long be remembered by his associates for his manly and upright character, and kind and generous heart."—*Elyria paper*.

He m. May 13, 1863, FANNIE, dau. of HENRY and ELIZA (*Snevely*) KITCHEN, b. June 19, 1842, at Piqua, O.

## CHILDREN.

- A HENRY ALBERT, b. Aug. 10, 1864.  
B CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1865.  
C ANNA MORSE, b. Sept. 3, 1867.  
D MARY FRANCES, b. Mch. 11, 1871.

---

**570.**

---

RUSSELL HOYT STARR,—son of Raymond 564,—b. Feb. 5, 1816, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; went to Penfield, O., with his parents when he was 12 years old, which continued to be his home; farmer; trustee and class leader in the Methodist church. He d. suddenly Sunday, June 8, 1873, on his return home from church.





He m. Feb. 2, 1841, CAROLINE, dau. of BENONI and RHODA (Beach) LEACH, b. July 21, 1816, at Wolcottville, Ct.

CHILDREN.

571 WILLARD CLARK, b. Nov. 15, 1841.

A CORNELIA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 7, 1844, m. July 28, 1870, John Udie, son of Robert and Annie (*Udie*) Lean, b. Feb. 5, 1844; res. Lakeside, Ont., Canada. A daughter, Addie Augusta Lean, b. July 9, 1872.

B AUGUSTA ELSIE, b. Aug. 31, 1846.

+ ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1848, d. Sept. 26, 1851.

+ ISABELLE, b. July 23, 1852, d. Jan. 21, 1854.

C ARTHUR FISK, b. June 13, 1855.

---

571.

---

WILLARD CLARK STARR,—son of Russell Hoyt 570,—b. Nov. 15, 1841, at Penfield; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. B, 124th Reg't O. Vols.; was in the fight at Spring Hill, Tenn.; discharged July 8, 1865; a farmer; settled at Eaton, Mich., in 1867.

He m. Aug. 16, 1865, ELIZABETH SOPHIA, dau. of DANIEL and AMY MARGARET (*Miller*) CALLAHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1842, at Toronto, Canada.

A CHILD.

A HARRY ALONZO, b. July 8, 1868.

---

572.

---

HORACE CLAPP STARR,—son of Raymond 564,—b. Feb. 15, 1820, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; lived in Penfield; settled at Elyria, O.; one of the partners in the firm of Starr Bros. & Co., extensive merchants; vestryman in the Episcopal church.

He m. July 5, 1848, SARAH PHELPS, dau. of CYRUS and LUCY SWAN (*Browning*) WHEELER, b. Sept. 30, 1826, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

CHILDREN.

+ MAY, b. May 31, 1849, d. Aug. 5, 1851.

A LIZZIE BROWNING, b. Dec. 22, 1852.

B MARION PARSONS, b. Feb. 24, 1854.

C HORACE TRUMAN, b. Mch. 23, 1857.

+ NEWTON, b. Feb. 10, 1861, d. Aug. 15, 1861.

---

573.

---

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR,—son of Raymond 564,—b. July 20, 1827, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; brought up in Penfield,



Ohio; went to Chicago in 1873; kept a hotel; Unitarian; m. July 6, 1848, JANE ANN, dau. of LYMAN N. and MARY (*Ayrault*) GRIFFITH, b. Mch. 3, 1826, at Pike, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A FRANK AYRAULT, m. Carrie Leibfarth.

B CHARLES AYRAULT.

574.

ALONZO GREGORY STARR,—son of Raymond 564,—b. July 31, 1834, in Elyria, O.; in 1870 removed to Ypsilanti, Mich.; book-keeper; Reformed Episcopal; m. Apl. 21, 1856, ELCEA URSULIA, dau. of DAVID W. and ANN (*Palmer*) MILLS, b. Nov. 17, 1834, at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A ELLA GRACE, b. May 17, 1858, at E.

+ ALBERT ALONZO, b. Apl. 18, 1861, at E., d. Dec. 12, 1862.

575.

TALCOTT STARR,—son of Eleazer 563, Eleazer 558, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Nov. 20, 1788, at Danbury, Conn.; was young when his parents went to Harpersfield, N. Y.; was orderly sergeant in an artillery company in the war of 1812; lived awhile at Jefferson, N. Y.; removed to Elyria in 1839, and thence to Penfield, O.; farmer and dairyman; a consistent member of the Methodist church for more than 50 years; to its doctrines he was greatly attached, and to its interests he devoted many years of active service as steward and trustee; d. Oct. 14, 1872. He m. Oct. 8, 1808, MARY, dau. of MATTHEW and MERCY (*Beardsley*) LINDSLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1790, in Danbury.

CHILDREN.

576 MATTHEW LINDSLEY, b. Apl. 4, 1809.

A MARIA, b. July 7, 1811, d. May, 1833; m. — Turner, and had Samuel Talcott and Louisa.

B ANGELINE, b. Jan. 22, 1814, at H.; m. July 14, 1832, Benjamin F., son of Samuel E. and Hetty (*Bryant*) Turner, b. Jan. 4, 1811, at Watertown, Ct.; a hotel-keeper at Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1855.

TURNER CHILDREN.

Harriet Mariah, b. Oct. 29, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1858.—Mary Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1835.—Alden Chester, b. June 15, 1838.

578 GIDEON LINDSLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1816.

580 ALDEN, b. May 8, 1820.



576.

REV. MATTHEW LINDSLEY STARR,—son of Talcott 575,—  
b. Apl. 4, 1809, at Jefferson, N. Y.; was licensed as a Methodist  
minister Feb. 8, 1834; a member of the N. Y. Conference; ordained  
Deacon in 1836, and Elder or Presbyter in 1838. After 20 years  
of faithful service in the ministry in Mass., Conn., N. Y., and  
Ohio, was placed on the retired list of the North O. Conference;  
residing at Penfield, and preaching when able. He has a dairy  
farm, and is one of the proprietors of a cheese factory, of the  
brand "Western Reserve Cheese."

He m. Mch. 3, 1831, SALLIE, dau. of ANDREW and SARAH  
(Beers) HAYES, b. May 21, 1812, in New Canaan, Ct.

CHILDREN.

- A ALTA MATILDA, b. Jan. 15, 1832, at Jefferson, N. Y.; d. June 28,  
1853; unm'd.
- B SARAH MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Egremont, Mass., d. Dec. 19,  
1858, at Richfield, O.; unm'd.
- 577 ELBERT ADDISON, b. June 24, 1838.
- + WILBUR FISKE, b. May 16, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1848.
- C WATSON FISKE, b. Oct. 18, 1847, m. Dec. 24, 1872, Sarah Ellen, dau.  
of William and Hannah (*Pritchard*) Bradley, b. June 14, 1852, in  
Willington, O.; farmer; Methodist; res. Penfield, O.
- D MARY BELLE, b. May 28, 1850, m. Oct. 5, 1871, William, son of  
Elisha and Sallie (*Peters*) Sheldon, b. Nov. 30, 1847, at Penfield;  
a farmer in his native town. A child,  
Marion Starr Sheldon, b. Nov. 6, 1872.
- E IRVING, b. Aug. 17, 1856.

577.

ELBERT ADDISON STARR,—son of Rev. Matthew L. 576,—  
b. June 24, 1838, at Penfield, O., where he still resides; farmer;  
Recording Steward of the Methodist church; m. Dec. 4, 1860.  
VICTORIA, dau. of Rev. IRA MARSHALL and HENRIETTA (*Price*)  
HITCHCOCK, b. July 30, 1842, in Lorain Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- A LILLIAN ALTA, b. Nov. 24, 1861.
- B MAY BELLE, b. Feb. 28, 1864.
- C FLORENCE, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- D PARRIN WILBUR, b. May 24, 1870.
- E IRA MATTHEW, b. June 28, 1873.





**578.**

GIDEON LINDSLEY STARR,—son of Talcott 575,—b. Feb. 13, 1816, at Jefferson, N. Y.; lived three years in Harpersfield; from thence, in the spring of 1849, to his present home in Penfield, O.; farmer; m. Nov. 10, 1839, POLLY, dau. of DANIEL and ABIGAIL (*Dayton*) BAIRD, of Watertown, Ct., b. July 7, 1818, at Harpersfield.

CHILDREN.

579 LEMUEL TALCOTT, b. Nov. 30, 1840.

+ SIMILDE ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. Feb. 29, 1855.

A IMOGENE LOUISE, b. July 14, 1847, m. Jan. 14, 1868, Charles, son of Abial and Harriette (*Northrop*) Canfield, b. June 16, 1845, at Litchfield, O.; farmer in his native town. A daughter, Maud Abelle Canfield, b. Oct. 1868.

+ MUNSON BAIRD, b. Oct. 30, 1849, d. Feb. 8, 1854.

B ESTELLE ELMA, b. Feb. 27, 1855.

C LEE WESTON, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

**579.**

LEMUEL TALCOTT STARR,—son of Gideon Lindsley 578,—b. Nov. 30, 1840, at Jefferson, N. Y., and settled at Penfield, O.; a farmer; m. Oct. 8, 1862, LUCY MARIA, dau. of BENJAMIN and MARIA (*Wilkins*) CRAGIN, b. Nov. 19, 1843, at Grafton, O.

CHILDREN.

A LURA CRAGIN, b. Aug. 24, 1863.

B THERESA PAULINE, b. Apl. 12, 1869.

**580.**

ALDEN STARR,—son of Talcott 575,—b. May 8, 1820, at Jefferson, N. Y.; educated at Amenia Seminary; lived at Elyria, Wellington, and is now in the real estate business in Cleveland, O.; Congregational; m. Sept. 21, 1845, MARY, dau. of STURGES and BETSEY (*Lindsley*) LYNES, b. Mch. 25, 1824, at Harpersfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

+ WORTHINGTON LYNES, b. Oct. 25, 1847, d. Mch. 18, 1853.

A BERTRAND ALDEN, b. July 13, 1853, d. Dec. 3, 1870.

B LEONIE LYNES, b. Oct. 2, 1864.

C MARY LINDSLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

**581.**

WILLIAM STARR,—son of Eleazer, 563, Eleazer 558, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 3, 1792, at  
(382)



Danbury, Conn.; brought up in Harpersfield, N. Y.; a soldier in the war of 1812; in June, 1831, removed to Ohio, and settled in Penfield; farmer; d. Apl. 4, 1863; Methodist. He m. Feb. 22, 1815, ADAH, dau. of GAYLORD and CHARLOTTE (*Buss*) BEARDSLEY, b. Apl. 18, 1795, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. May 28, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- A ACHSAH EMELINE, b. Sept. 20, 1818, at H.; d. Jan. 20, 1855. She m. Sept. 3, 1839, Abel, son of Jacob and Catharine (*Anter*) Dougherty, b. 1806, in Center Co., Pa.; res. Penfield.

\* DOUGHERTY CHILDREN.

Sophia Ann, b. June 16, 1840, m. Feb. 5, 1867, Joseph Bennett, of Warren Co., Pa., and d. Mch. 4, 1867, four weeks afterward, of quick consumption.—Anter Jacob, m. Jan. 8, 1866, Eunice Benton, of Litchfield, O. A daughter, Minnie.

- B POLLY ANN, b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. Oct. 2, 1843, Jacob, son of Peter and Esther Smith, b. May 16, 1820, in Pa.; lived in Perry, O., and d. Apl. 14, 1865.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Catharine Jane, b. June 12, 1844, m. Mch. 13, 1864, Edwin De Wolf.—John Garrett, b. Nov. 21, 1846; living in Pa., unm'd.—Mary Loretta, b. July 17, 1848, d. July 15, 1863.—Peter William, b. July 11, 1851.—Adah Esther, b. May 3, 1853, m. Dec. 8, 1873, Chester Hastings; res. Penfield.—George David, b. Feb. 26, 1855.—Sarah Ann, b. Apl. 11, 1856.—Ella Rebecca, b. Mch. 15, 1857, m. May 1, 1873, John W. Russells.—Jay Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1859.—Ida Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1861.

- C CLARINDA BETSEY, b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. (1st) Mch. 4, 1845, Dr. William, son of Taylor and Elizabeth (*Vance*) Jeffries, b. 1818, in Pa., d. Sept. 2, 1847, at Nashville, O. A daughter, Elizabeth Ann Jeffries, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. (1st) Dec. 23, 1863, Carlos Rogers; m. (2d) May 8, 1871, William Johns, of Wellington, O.

SHE m. (2d) Mch. 2, 1853, Charles, son of Philo and Permelia (*Parameter*) Shepard; a farmer in Wellington, O. A daughter, Stella Shepard, b. Aug. 29, 1864.

- D ORLINE REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1826, m. Feb. 9, 1860, William Jones, son of Asa and Lydia (*Deland*) Hamilton, of Vt.; live in Wellington, O. A son, Jay Starr Hamilton, b. Dec. 17, d. 21, 1860.

E JANE MATILDA, b. April 1, 1827, unm'd.

+ ADAH LOUISA, b. May 2, 1829, d. July 3, 1829.

582 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Mch. 20, 1831.

F ORRIN KELLEY, b. —; living at Penfield; m. (2d) Elizabeth Blanchard; three children.

583 GIDEON RAYMOND, b. May 7, 1837.



582.

GEORGE WILLIAM STARR,—son of William 581,—b. Mch. 20, 1831, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; has lived in Penfield, O., from infancy; farmer; member of Meth. church. He m. Mch. 6, 1860, ESTHER ANN, dau. of LEWIS and MARY (*Parker*) JONES, b. Apl. 25, 1841, at P.; d. Mch. 24, 1860; m. again Mch. 30, 1862, Ellen Augusta Jones, sister of his first wife, b. June 2, 1843, at P.

CHILDREN.

- A JUDSON GEORGE, b. Oct. 30, 1863.
- B FLORENCE ESTHER, b. June 3, 1865.
- C WILBUR THURSTON, b. Dec. 3, 1866.

583.

GIDEON RAYMOND STARR,—son of William 581,—b. May 7, 1837, at Penfield, O.; went to Penn. in 1862; settled at Warren; farmer and livery; m. Sept. 14, 1863, JULIA, dau. of JAMES PATTERSON and ELIZABETH (*Wells*) LACY, b. July 2, 1841, at Tiona, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- + MYRTIE, b. June 19, 1865, d. July 3, 1865.
- + RAY LACY, b. Dec. 30, 1867, d. July 5, 1872.

584.

ORRIN STARR,—son of Eleazer 563, Eleazer 558, John 448, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 30, 1803, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; removed to Penfield, O., in 1834; farmer; Methodist; m. Sept. 12, 1823, ABIGAIL BRONSON, dau. of HEMAN and LUCINDA (*Parker*) HICKOCK, b. July 27, 1807, at Jefferson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A MALINDA, b. Nov. 23, 1826, m. (1st) Sept. 9, 1846, Lewis, son of Lewis and Persis (*Swift*) Hart, b. Apl. 11, 1824; lived in New York; d. Apl. 6, 1863.

HART CHILDREN.

Lucy Maria, b. Mch. 13, 1848, d. Sept. 13, 1860.—Persis Swift, b. Feb. 15, d. Nov. 12, 1850.—Jay, b. Nov. 10, 1851.—Horace, b. Jan. 12, d. Feb. 22, 1854.—Persis May, b. May 22, 1856.—Hattie Belle, b. Apl. 8, 1859.

SHE m. (2d) May 12, 1864, James Madison, son of Darius and Sally (*Stewart*) Pierce, b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Davenport, N. Y.; a farmer in Penfield, O.





PIERCE CHILDREN.

Ernest Lynwood, b. June 12, 1868.—Lena Abby, b. Nov. 6, 1870.—Sedgwick, b. June 23, d. Sept. 23, 1872.

- B MINERVA (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1827, m. Apl. 24, 1853, Joel Carleton, son of Joel Barce and Harriet (*Bronson*) Smith, b. Apl. 9, 1827, at Penfield, where they now reside.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Burton, b. Sept. 27, 1855.—Josephine Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1858.—Alonzo Bronson, b. Nov. 15, 1861.—Marian Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

- C MARIA (twin), b. Nov. 6, 1827, m. Oct. 5, 1852, Horace S., son of James and Tabitha (*Borland*) Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1818, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; farmer at Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

James Leroy, b. Jan. 19, 1856.—Emma Starr, b. Sept. 8, 1857, d. May 18, 1870.—Abby Emma, b. July 29, 1867.

- 585 HEMAN ELEAZER, b. Mch. 30, 1831.

- D MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Apl. 9, 1861. She m. Sept. 1, 1855, George Washington, son of Isaac and Laura (*Bronson*) Smith; res. Emporia, Kan. A son, Dwight Starr Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1859.

- E ALONZO BRONSON, b. Sept. 3, 1834; enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. C, Light Artillery, O. Vols., which, after a few weeks in camp, was ordered to Ky. He participated in the brilliant achievements of the battery, carried the flag in the fight at Wild-cat Mountain, and in the pursuit of Zollicoffer to Loudon, where he was stricken down with the typhoid fever. When the order came for the march to Mount Vernon, the sick were put in wagons, and for 24 hours, without food or care, through a drenching rain, the wearisome journey was made, while men fell exhausted by the way, and horses died in the harness. He could not endure the journey, and was left ten miles from Mt. Vernon, where he d. Nov. 19, 1861. His body was taken to Penfield, where, wrapped in the flag he had gallantly carried in battle, it was buried with Masonic honors in the presence of an immense concourse of people.

- 586 HIRAM, b. Oct. 4, 1836.

- F EMMA LOUISA, b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. Apl. 3, 1855.

- G EDNA, b. Jan. 25, 1840, m. Dec. 30, 1863, Jonathan James, son of John and Abiah (*Dunham*) Dixon, b. Oct. 22, 1837, at Wellington; living in Penfield. A son, John Starr Dixon, b. Mch. 3, 1868.

- H CLAPP RAYMOND, b. Mch. 14, 1841, m. Feb. 15, 1866, Mary Virginia, dau. of Mortimer and Sarah (*Evans*) Cockrell, b. Feb. 25, 1842, at Canaan, O. He is a farmer in Penfield; Methodist; no children.

- + MARIAN ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 25, 1853, d. Apl. 14, 1865.



---

585.

---

HEMAN ELEAZER STARR,—son of Orrin 584,—b. Mch. 30, 1831, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; lived in Penfield from childhood; farmer; Congregational; m. Nov. 13, 1850, AMELIA MINERVA, dau. of JOEL MILTON and HANNAH HOYT (*Ells*) GAYLORD, b. May 12, 1834, at H.

CHILDREN.

- A MILTON GAYLORD, b. Feb. 4, 1856.  
 + LIZZIE MAY, b. Oct. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 22, 1862.  
 B HARRY ELLS, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

---

586.

---

HIRAM STARR,—son of Orrin 584,—b. Oct. 4, 1836; at Penfield, O.; served three years and two months in the civil war, in Co. E, 1st Reg't Mich. "Engineers and Mechanics;" is now living on his soldiers' land claim in Glenville, Clay Co., Neb.; engineer; Baptist. He m. Dec. 14, 1865, CHESTINA, dau. of ALEXANDER and LYDIA (*Hutchings*) MATTESON, b. Aug. 8, 1843, at Litchfield, O.

CHILDREN.

- A MORTIMER FAY, b. Sept. 15, 1866.  
 B CHESTER ALONZO, b. May 24, 1869.

---

END OF THE PENFIELD, O., FAMILY.

---



---

587.

---

CAPT. JOSIAH STARR,—son of Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—was born about 1693. May 14, 1739, he presented the following memorial to the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn: "Josiah Starr, of Danbury, Humbly Sheweth, That he purchased a Right of land in the Southern Township, bounded west on the Housatonic river, Apl. 29, 1738. and gave bonds for £189, 5s. therefor to the Government, payable in two years, etc.

. . . In August last, when most of the fruits of the year were gathered in, his barn, that was 40 feet in length and 30 feet in breadth, and completely filled with wheat, oats, and hay, was set on fire by the lightning and entirely consumed, saving a few shocks of wheat and a little hay in the bottom of the mow,—saved by industriously quenching the fire; and also his dwelling house that stood near to sd barn, notwithstanding all the industry that could be used, was at the same time burnt and entirely consumed to



ashes, with a considerable part of his household goods, by which adverse Providence . . . he lost to the value of £800; . . . that he has six sons that will probably want land to work upon, but are young and not able yet to settle sd right of land, nor is he able, by reason of sd adverse Providence, to settle the same, nor to pay sd purchase money, . . . prays them to commiserate his circumstances, by the extension of time, or in some other way relieve him, . . . he giving Bonds with sufficient security." The petition was granted, and he was allowed four years longer time for payment, and for entering upon said land, building, fencing, and clearing it.

He became a prominent and wealthy citizen of Danbury; lived on the east side of the main street, next south of his brother Benjamin's homestead, which was bounded on the north by Horse Island lane. In 1741 he, with his brothers Samuel and Comfort, took a State loan of £275. The General Assembly of Conn. appointed him, in 1748, on a committee to locate a meeting-house in Reading; commissioned him, May 12, 1741, ensign; Oct. 8, 1743, lieut., and Oct. 6, 1746, captain of the 1st Co. or "train band" (resigned in 1752); "July, 1745, to be Capt. of one of the Co's now to be raised and sent to Cape Breton to reinforce the troops there;" "May, 1746, to be Capt. of the 5th Co. in the reg't to be raised in the expedition against Canada;" in 1746 and 1752 was Deputy to the General Court. He was moderator of the meetings of the First Society; one of the committee for years; frequently on special committees,—about the minister's salary, seating the meeting-house, etc. Full of honors and full of years, he "d. Dec., 1778, in his 85th year;" thus reads the gravestone erected to his memory in 1790, in the ancient cemetery in Danbury.

His first wife, REBEKAH, d. July, 1757, in her 68th year, from a gravestone erected in 1790. He m. (2d) Mrs. REBEKAH, widow of JOHN BOUGHTON. She was a widow Whitneys when Boughton married her. She had five children by her first two husbands, and one by her last. She d. between Aug. 21, when her will was made, and Nov. 7, 1775, when it was proved.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 588 JOSIAH, b. about 1717.
- 604 THOMAS, b. about 1720.
- 615 DANIEL, b. in 1724.
- 620 JOSEPH, b. about 1726.





- A JOSHUA, b. —. His wife MARY d. first. His will, dated Sept. 21, 1785, proved Jan. 2, 1786, shows his own death to have occurred between those dates. He was blind the latter part of his life, and by will "gives Rebecca and Hannah Starr, daughters of my brother Joseph Starr, in order to requite them for leading me about while I have been in a disabled state at my brother's house, 20 shillings, the balance to his brothers." No children.
- B COMFORT, b. —, d. young, as his name does not appear in a distribution made in 1767, or afterward.

BY SECOND WIFE.

646 LEVI, b. Apl. 9, 1759.

588.

CAPT. JOSIAH STARR,—son of Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1717; lived in "*Grassy Plain*," Danbury; part of this district is now in the town of Bethel. He belonged to the "train-band," as was required of all able-bodied men in those days, when protection and defense were necessary, and military titles were an honorable distinction; was commissioned Ensign in 1754; Lieut. Oct., 1756, and Aug., 1755, appointed 2d Lieut. of the 5th Co. to be raised to go against Crown Point. In 1769 he was one of a committee chosen by the society about schools, also respecting a minister; in 1779 about repairs on the meeting-house; in 1783 to view and examine the new meeting-house; and in 1786 he subscribed £20 toward a permanent fund for the support of the gospel. The gravestone in the old burying-ground reads:

"Capt. Josiah Starr died March 10, 1795, in his 78th year. He was grandson to Josiah Starr, Esq., who, with seven other families, began the settlement of this town in 1693."

His will, dated Feb. 9, 1788, gives his wife "my negro man Jim; my side saddle, &c." Inventory: £1,510 13s. 6d. of real, and £286 8s. 2d. of personal estate; distribution made Mch. 31, 1796.—He m. (1st) HANNAH, dau. of JOSEPH and HANNAH GREGORY. The gravestone reads: "Hannah consort of Capt Josiah Starr ye 2<sup>d</sup>, died Dec 1740 in her 23<sup>d</sup> year Erected 1790." He m. (2d) DEBORAH, dau. of DANIEL and REBEKAH BENEDICT, who d. July 25, 1802, æ. 80.

SON BY FIRST WIFE.

589 JOSIAH, b. about 1740; founder of New Milford family.



CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE. •

- 593 ABIJAH, b. about 1744.  
 600 ELIAKIM, b. about 1749.  
 601 NATHAN, b. June 24, 1752.  
 A REBECCA, m. Comfort Starr [470].  
 B RACHEL, d. May 25, 1821, æ. 63. She m. May 8, 1777, David, son of David and Deborah (*Knapp*) Boughton, d. June 18, 1819, æ. 67. in Danbury. A son, Knapp Boughton, b. Oct. 31, 1777, d. Mch. 3, 1834, in D.  
 C DEBORAH, — d. Sept. 12, 1832, æ. 71; unm'd.

NEW MILFORD, CONN., FAMILY.

589.

COL. JOSIAH STARR,—son of Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1740. His mother died the same year; her father, Joseph Gregory, by will dated Mch. 30. 1750, gives this grandson, Josiah Starr, £30 if he lives to be 21 years of age, which he did, and soon after went to New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., and Apl. 11, 1763, was admitted a freeman of the corporation; in 1764 he bought a place in the village, where he resided until his death, and that yet remains in the possession of his descendants. He was a prominent man in the town, which he represented in the General Assembly of the State for 18 sessions, between 1771–1802. He served in the War of the Revolution, and was keeper of the military stores in Danbury. In “May, 1776, was appointed Capt. in one of the Reg’ts being raised for the defence of this and other United Colonies”; June, 1776, appointed Lieut.-Col. of 2d Battalion now to be raised, and his commission. dated Jan. 9, 1777, signed by John Hancock, is in the possession of his grandson, Wm. J. Starr of N. M. He went north; was at the siege of St. John’s, and on his return received a commission as Colonel Aug. 10, 1780; was at Monmouth, Germantown, and with the army during that terrible winter of suffering when it was short of supplies. He d. Oct. 15, 1813, æ. 73.—He m. SARAH, dau. of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (*Starr*) MYGATT [415 A]. She d. Sept. 19, 1805, æ. 65.

CHILDREN.

- A HANNAH, b. about 1760, d. Dec. 1, 1781. She m. Jan. 28, 1780, Nicholas Shelton Masters; a lawyer; res. New Milford; d. Sept. 12, 1796. A son,



William Starr Masters, b. Feb. 9, 1781, d. Feb. 9, 1804.

590 ELI, b. Mch. 10, 1763.

B BETSEY, b. Jan. 2, 1770, d. July 27, 1849. She m. Sept. 25, 1787, Ithamir, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Judson*) Canfield, b. Feb. 29, 1764, at New Milford; a merchant and farmer in his native town; d. Apl. 11, 1848.

CANFIELD CHILDREN.

Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1789, m. Maria Taylor, and d. June 22, 1824, at N. M.

Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1792, m. Walter Booth, and d. June 23, 1864, at N. M.

Royal Ithamir, b. Apl. 3, 1794, m. (1st) Lucretia Harmon of Burlington, Vt., who d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. (2d) Jane Harmon of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. May 19, 1864, and he d. Feb. 3, 1871, at N. M.

C DANIEL, b. May 4, 1777, d. May 1, 1826, unm'd.

590.

ELI STARR,—son of Col. Josiah 589, Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Mch. 10, 1763; when a lad he spent one winter with his father's regiment while encamped in New Jersey; a farmer; lived on the homestead in his native village of New Milford; d. Dec. 5, 1835; Congregational; m. May 28, 1797, SUSANNA, dau. of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (*Van Kleeck*) HIGGINS, b. in N. M. (the family originally from Rhinebeck, N. Y.); she d. Nov. 24, 1851.

CHILDREN.

A ELIZA, b. —, d. Feb. 11, 1833. She m. Oct. 9, 1816, Horace Francis, son of Samuel and Sarah Jerusha (*Canfield*) Lockwood, b. in Bridgewater, Ct.; a merchant in New Milford; d. Dec. 9, 1846; no children.

591 WILLIAM JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1806.

591.

COL. WILLIAM JOSIAH STARR,—son of Eli 590,—b. Jan. 15, 1806, at the old homestead, which has been in the family 114 years, in New Milford, Ct.; a highly respected and honored citizen; farmer; Col. of the 4th Ct. Cavalry; discharged 1842; member of the Cong. church.—He m. Apl. 15, 1830, SARAH, dau. of CYRUS and BETSEY (*Wells*) NORTHROP, b. Nov. 9, 1807, at N. M.

CHILDREN.

+ ELIZA JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 3, 1832.

592 FREDERICK ELI, b. Nov. 27, 1832.





- A WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1836, d. June 16, 1852.  
 B CATHARINE SOPHIA, b. Mch. 10, 1844, m. Oct. 11, 1866, Joseph, son of Robert and Eliza Jane (*Pettee*) Bostwick, b. Jan. 22, 1838, at Salisbury, Ct.; a manufacturer at Mishawaka, Ind.

BOSTWICK CHILDREN.

Sarah Starr, b. May 27, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1876.—Robert, b. Feb. 8, 1870.—Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1871, d. Aug. 12, 1871.—Carrie Elizabeth, b. Mch. 2, 1875.—Catie Starr, b. Feb. 17, 1877.—William Starr, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

592.

FREDERICK ELI STARR,—son of Col. William Josiah 591,—b. Nov. 27, 1832; living in the home of his fathers for four generations at New Milford, Ct.; farmer; member of the Cong. church; m. May 26, 1857, HANNAH CORDELIA, dau. of WILLIAM and HANNAH (*Ferris*) WANGER, b. July 31, 1839, at N. M.

CHILDREN.

- A WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 20, 1859.  
 B CHARLES WANGER, b. Dec. 23, 1862.  
 C ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 30, 1865.  
 D FREDERICK ELI, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

PATTERSON, N. Y., FAMILY.

593.

ABIJAH STARR,—son of Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1.—b. about 1744; was living in Danbury in 1784. Having buried his wife Rebekah, of whom nothing more is known, he soon after removed from his native town, for Dec. 27, 1787, he was in Fredericksburg, N. Y.; in 1796 in Franklin; and afterward bought a farm in Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life, and d. May 29, 1839, æ. 95.—He m. for his 2d wife MRS. MINDWELL (*Brush*) SMITH, who d. May 1, 1840, æ. 88. They both united with the Pres. church Dec. 6, 1803, and were buried in the old churchyard at Patterson.

CHILDREN.

594 ABIJAH, b. —

- A ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1782, d. Nov. 5, 1836, at Carmel, N. Y. She m. James Holmes, who d., æ. 33, at Monticello, N. Y., and had Julia, William, and James Starr. After his death she m. Judah Kelley of C.  
 B EZRA, d. May 6, 1812, æ. 28.



597 ELI, b. about 1785.

C JOSIAH, b. June 20, 1787; a farmer in Pawlings, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; a soldier in the war of 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1876; m. in his old age CAROLINE McNICKLE, b. in Ireland.

CHILDREN.

D JOSIAH STARR, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

E MARTHA STARR, b. July 19, 1862.

F LYDIA M. STARR, b. Jan. 31, 1868.

G REBECCA, d. at her sister's in Ithaca, N. Y., unm'd.

H DEBORAH, b. Oct. 4, 1792, d. Oct. 8, 1861. She m. March, 1824, Charles, son of Stephen and Hannah (*Delevan*) Hayt, b. Feb. 22, 1793; res. Ithaca, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 29, 1865.

HAYT CHILDREN.

Sarah Amelia, b. Aug. 1, 1825, m. Mch. 10, 1853, Luther Lewis Hare; res. I.; 2 daughters.—Ann Cornelia, b. Jan. 26, 1829, m. Feb. 26, 1852, William Sausman; res. Almond, N. Y.; 2 sons.—Maria Rhoda, b. Oct. 30, 1834; res. I.—Augusta Frances, b. July 10, 1836. She m. Dec. 29, 1865, John W. Lanning, and d. Dec. 19, 1872, in I.

594.

ABIJAH STARR,—son of Abijah 593,—went from Patterson, N. Y., where his father lived, about 1816; settled at Ithaca; a surveyor; m. HANNAH WATTS, and d. about 1824.

CHILDREN.

595 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Aug. 4, 1807.

596 EZRA, b. Dec. 4, 1818.

A MARY ELLEN, m. Peter Sausman. She has been dead many years; left a daughter, who m. — Atwater in I.

595.

WILLIAM RUSSELL STARR,—son of Abijah 594,—b. Aug. 4, 1807, at Patterson, N. Y.; brought up in Ithaca; removed to Crete, Will Co., Ill., in 1834; farmer; d. Feb. 10, 1857; Presbyterian; m. Nov. 18, 1829, HARRIET LAMINTA, dau. of ASAH and SALLY B. (*Clark*) ROYCE, b. Mch. 29, 1807, at Berkshire, Mass.

A SON.

A ABIJAH ROYCE, b. Mch. 25, 1832, at Ithaca, N. Y.; is a merchant in Joliet, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1853, SARAH ANN, dau. of Jared and Lana (*Young*) MOGG, b. at Clay, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

B MARY STARR, b. July 18, 1854.

C ELLEN STARR, b. Jan. 30, 1858.

D ATTIE CORDELIA STARR, b. Mch. 20, 1860.



**596.**

EZRA STARR,—son of Abijah 594,—b. Dec. 4, 1818, at Ithaca, N. Y.; lived also at Crete, and Wheaton, Ill.; in 1866 removed to Kidder, Caldwell Co., Mo., and d. Nov. 19, 1872; farmer; Congregational; m. Sept. 28, 1854, SARAH JANE, dau. of ALEXANDER and JULIA (*Coykendoll*) McPHERSON, b. Sept. 3, 1833, at Danby, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A FRANK ADELBERT, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
- B CARRIE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
- C ELLIE MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1858.
- D EZRA, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
- E SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1872.

**597.**

ELI STARR,—son of Abijah 593, Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1785; settled at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. June 2, 1842; Baptist; m. SUSAN, dau. of Dr. ROBERT and NAOMI (*Townsend*) WEEKS, b. Aug. 1, 1801, at Carmel, N. Y., d. Aug. 18, 1856; buried in the Baptist churchyard in Carmel.

CHILDREN.

- 598 HIRAM WARING, b. Jan. 24, 1823.
- 599 ALFRED, b. Feb. 18, 1826.

**598.**

HIRAM WARING STARR,—son of Eli 597,—b. Jan. 24, 1823, in Putnam Co.; Sept., 1862, removed to Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. Oct. 3, 1862; Presbyterian; m. Nov. 21, 1848, LAVINIA, dau. of HENRY GERALMAN and REBECCA (*Smith*) CROSBY, b. Feb. 29, 1832, in Put. Co.

CHILDREN.

- A HELEN MAR, b. Oct. 6, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1873, James Edward, son of Stephen Baker and Deborah Pugsley (*Smith*) Reynolds, b. July 28, 1852, at Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.; a carpenter in his native town. A child,  
Lavinia Starr Reynolds, b. Jan. 5, 1875.
- B ALFRED, b. May 7, 1856.
- C ELI KELLEY, b. Oct. 28, 1860.





599.

ALFRED STARR,—son of Eli 597,—b. Feb. 18, 1826; removed to New York in 1851, and went into the clothing business. After two years his rapidly declining health compelled him to return to his native place, South East, Put. Co., N. Y., where he survived but four weeks; d. Mch. 20, 1853; Presbyterian.—He m. Oct. 20, 1847, MARY MATILDA, dau. of ANDREW and SARAH (Sears) HUBBELL, b. Oct. 20, 1827, at S. E.

A DAUGHTER.

A CARRIE McMURRAY, b. July 31, 1851, at S. E., m. Dec. 17, 1871, Benjamin Franklin, son of Benj. and Jane Ann (*Stoutenberg*) Prichard, b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y.; a farmer in his native town. A son,  
Paul Cady Prichard, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

600.

DEA. ELIAKIM STARR,—son of Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1749, at "Grassy Plain," Danbury (now in the limits of Bethel), where he always lived; farmer; sometime constable. In "1784 he and his wife Abigail take the covenant of the church in Bethel, but not the communion"; afterward removed their relation to the church in D., of which he was Deacon for 30 years; and in 1807 gave \$100 towards a permanent fund for the support of the ministry; was also one of the committee of the society. His memory is still fragrant with the story of his blessed and godly life, his devotion to the church, and his love for the Bible. The Irishman who worked for him said "that he had rather be his horse than his Bible, for he used the latter so much more." He d. Nov. 12, 1825, in his 76th year; was buried with two wives in the old cemetery in D.—He m. (1st) Oct. 2, 1771, ABIGAIL, dau. of THADDEUS and ABIGAIL (*Starr*) BENEDICT [415 D] b. Apl. 29, 1751, d. July 1, 1811; m. (2d) MRS. MERCY, wid. of DR. WOOD of Brookfield; she d. Mch. 30, 1818, in her 62d year; m. (3d) MRS. VINA (*Wheeler*), wid. of CAPT. FRENCH, of Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

+ ELI, b. Oct. 10, 1773, d. Aug. 8, 1775.

A REBEKAH, b. Jan. 31, 1777, d. Nov. 19, 1838: m. Mch. 26, 1797, Billy, son of Andrew and Mercy (*Starr*) Comstock [620 A], b. June 17, 1776; lived in Reading, Ct.; d. May 1, 1823.



COMSTOCK CHILDREN.

Cornelia, b. Feb. 16, 1800.—Andrew, b. Jan. 23, 1803.—Sally Maria, b. Apl. 25, 1806.—William Starr, b. Dec. 12, 1810.—Lavinia Lucy.—Betsey, m. — Byington.

B ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 27, 1778, d. Oct. 30, 1812. She m. Aaron, son of Jesse Nichols, b. in Greenfield; hatter; res. Danbury; d. Sept., 1837. A daughter, Eveline Nichols, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Mch. 1, 1864, at Elyria, O.; the wife of Frederick Sanford.

C LUCY, b. May 20, 1787, d. Jan. 6, 1814. She m. Capt. Daniel Hamilton, and left two sons, Eliakim Starr and Alexander, both dead.

D ALTANY, b. Aug. 2, 1788, d. Jan. 20, 1867. She m. Dea. Peter Barnum, b. Mch. 7, 1784; lived in Grassy Plain; Deacon of Bap. church for 50 years; d. Aug. 22, 1873.

BARNUM CHILDREN.

Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1810, m. — Deming.—Amanda, b. June 24, 1812, m. Nathan Seelye.—Eli Starr, b. July 1, 1820.—Ezra Starr, b. Feb. 24, 1822.

601.

NATHAN STARR,—son of Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 17, 1751, as per family record (June 24, 1752, town record); lived in his native town of Danbury; was connected with the First church and society; chosen collector in 1785, and Feb. 25, 1786, subscribed £10 toward a permanent fund for the support of the ministry; d. Jan. 6, 1813, æ. 60 y. 6 mo. 12 days (from his gravestone in the old cemetery).—He m. (1st) May, 1778, MARY, dau. of ELIPHALET BARNUM; she d. Oct. 20, 1798, æ. 40 y. 6 mo. 8 d.—He m. (2d) May 21, 1801, MRS. POLLY, wid. of ELDAD TENNEY, of Hopkinton, N. H., and dau. of ASAHIEL and MARY BOTSFORD, b. Dec. 15, 1766, in Newtown, Ct. After Mr. Starr's death she m. Daniel Comstock, and d. Mch. 6, 1826.

CHILDREN.

A POLLY, b. Dec. 22, 1780, d. Apl. 22, 1848, unm'd.

B HANNAH, b. July 12, 1783, d. Jan. 25, 1864. She m. Oct. 14, 1804, Levi, son of Levi and Hannah (*Hurlburt*) Benedict, of Hinesburg, Vt., b. Mch. 18, 1783; res. Danbury; d. July 8, 1865.

BENEDICT CHILDREN.

Levi Starr, b. Dec. 24, 1805.—Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1810.—Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1813.—Cornelia, b. Dec. 19, 1819, d. June 23, 1839.

+ NATHAN, d. young.

C ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 23, 1787, d. Aug. 23, 1873. She m. Aug. 4, 1806, Philip, son of David Nichols, of Greenfield Hill, Conn., b. Dec. 2, 1786, d. Jan. 16, 1813.



NICHOLS CHILDREN.

Sally Maria, b. Apl. 24, 1808, m. Starr, son of Abel Hoyt.

David Philip, b. July 7, 1810; a prominent citizen of Danbury, honored and distinguished in the State, having filled the office of State Treasurer, and other important positions. His residence occupies the spot where the house of Maj. Daniel Starr stood, that was burned by the British and he killed [615].

Elizabeth, b. Mch. 1, 1813, d. Sept. 25, 1813.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

D MARY, b. June 1, 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1827. She m. June 28, 1823, Sam'l Stebbins; no children.

602 NATHAN, b. Sept. 30, 1805.

602.

NATHAN STARR,—son of Nathan 601, Josiah 588, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 30, 1805, in Danbury; removed to New York, and was for many years a prominent and successful merchant in that city; in character quiet and unassuming, exceedingly hospitable,—in a word, a Christian gentleman. At the time of his death and for many years previous, was a member of the vestry of St. Bartholomew's church. In 1855 failing health induced him to take a sea voyage, and spend a season in Europe. The benefit was but temporary, he d. Dec. 3, 1856.—He m. (1st) June 23, 1829, MARY, dau. of ZALMON and MARY (*Dibble*) WILDMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1810, in D., d. Apl. 30, 1842; m. (2d) Feb. 10, 1846, SARAH MARIA, dau. of DAVID and ELIZABETH (*Hoyt*) WOOD (a descendant of Dr. Samuel Wood, one of the first settlers of Danbury). She was b. May 5, 1813, in D.; is living in N. Y.

CHILDREN.

603 NATHAN SEYMOUR, b. July 19, 1830.

A HARRIET WILDMAN, b. May 6, 1833, d. Aug. 11, 1869. She m. Nov. 6, 1854, William Frederick Barry, b. Apl. 2, 1831, in New York, where he d. Oct. 5, 1871.

BARRY CHILDREN.

Anna Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1855.—Samuel Frederick, b. Jan. 20, 1858.—Howard Starr, b. May 3, 1860, d. Feb. 22, 1862.—Harriet Louise, b. July 17, 1862.—Ellsworth Maltby, b. Aug. 8, 1864.

B MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1839, m. Apl. 26, 1865, William Settle, b. Oct. 7, 1834, in Johnstown, N. Y.; is a lawyer in New York city.

SETTLE CHILDREN.

Edith Starr, b. May 8, 1866, d. June 11, 1870.—Frederick Wildman, b. Apl. 14, 1870.—Aline, b. May 31, 1872.

C ZALMON WILDMAN, b. June 10, 1836, d. Apl. 27, 1857.





D FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Apl. 24, 1842, d. Mch. 15, 1872, in New York, unm'd.

603.

NATHAN SEYMOUR STARR,—son of Nathan 602,—b. July 19, 1830, in New York; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1849; a merchant in his native city; family residence, Elizabeth, N. J., where he d. May 24, 1861; Episcopal; m. June 3, 1851, CLARA WHITE, dau. of JOHN M. and AMELIA P. (*White*) WARLAND, b. Oct. 8, 1829, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY WILDMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1853.
- + WARLAND, b. Nov. 1, 1854, d. Dec. 18, 1854.
- + DAUGHTER, b. July 6, d. July 30, 1856.
- + CLARA WARLAND, b. Aug. 28, 1859, d. Mch. 23, 1860.
- B NATHAN SEYMOUR, b. Apl. 11, 1861.

BETHEL, CONN., FAMILY.

The flourishing village of Bethel, about three miles southeast of Danbury center, was a part of that town until its incorporation in 1855. The dividing line cuts the district of "Grassy Plain" where this family resided, so that part is now in Danbury and part in Bethel. The Society of Bethel was incorporated Oct., 1759; the next year the church was organized and the meeting-house built.

604.

CAPT. THOMAS STARR,—son of Josiah 587. Josiah 391. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1720; a shoemaker; lived in "Grassy Plain," Danbury, now in the town of Bethel. He was one of the petitioners, Oct. 10, 1759, for a new society in the south part of Danbury, to be called *Eastbury*. This was the origin of the First church in Bethel, to which he and his wife Mary were admitted Nov. 2, 1784. A triple wedding was celebrated at his house on the evening of May 22, 1783, when his dau. Jerusha, his nephew, Thaddeus Starr, and Eliakim Benedict, a relative, were married by Rev. Mr. Wetmore, and immediately after the ceremony danced the reel of six by the music of the fiddle, before sitting down. When the British burned Danbury Apl. 27, 1777, he was one of the citizen soldiers who rallied to the defence of the



town, and was struck down by a British officer with his cutlass, making a terrible wound across the head, taking the scalp and part of the face, and left for dead at the foot of Liberty street. He was taken up by his friends and tenderly cared for, but never entirely recovered from the effects of the wound, and carried the frightful scar to his grave. He received a pension as an invalid captain until his death, Apl. 27, 1806. æ. 86, and, with his wife, buried in the old churchyard in Bethel [see note at 394].—He m. **MARY SHERMAN** (?) who d. May 29, 1795, æ. 71.

CHILDREN.

**A HANNAH**, m. Jan. 7, 1766, Capt. Elijah Wood.

WOOD CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1768.—Elijah, b. Feb. 22, 1771.—Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1774.—John, b. Oct. 2, 1779.—Sherman, b. Apl. 3, 1781.—Laura, b. Sept. 12, 1784.—Jonah Starr, b. Apl. 15, 1787.

605 **MATTHEW**, b. about 1748.

**B MARY**, m. Nov. 17, 1768, Dr. Eliud Rockwell, who d. Dec. 9, 1774.

ROCKWELL CHILDREN.

Mercy, b. June 17, 1770.—Noah, b. Mch. 24, 1772.  
She m. again Feb. 6, 1777, Dr. Peter Hayes; lived in Bethel.

HAYES CHILDREN.

Thomas Starr, b. Nov. 29, 1778, d. Jan., 1824, in B.—Polly, b. Apl. 4, 1782.—Marcia, b. Mch. 8, 1785.—Peter Perrit, b. July 9, 1788; a jeweler in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**C LUCY**, m. Nov. 23, 1769, Capt. Daniel Hickok [620 A].

HICKOK CHILDREN.

Daniel, b. Feb. 4, 1771, d. May 30, 1825.—Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1772, m. — Dibble, and d. Dec. 13, 1823.—Noah, b. Dec. 6, 1774, d. Sept. 15, 1842.—Lucy, b. Nov. 26, 1777, d. Dec. 27, 1841. She m. — Barnum.—Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1781, d. in the war of 1812.

608 **THOMAS**, b. about 1756.

**D JERUSA**, d. Aug. 4, 1849, æ. 88 y. 11 mo. She m. May 22, 1783, Philip Wheeler, from Long Island; lived in B. He d. Mch. 29, 1820, æ. 66. **WHEELER CHILDREN.**

Amos, b. May 29, 1784, d. Dec. 17, 1854.—Jerusha, b. Apl. 26, 1786, d. Dec. 27, 1870.—Fanny, b. Aug. 17, 1788, d. Apl. 25, 1838, m. Eli Ferry.—Phebe, b. July 25, 1791.—Merab, b. July 1, 1794, d. May 2, 1837, m. Berah Somers.—Mary, b. Mch. 31, 1798.

**E ANNIS**, d. Feb. 5, 1813. She m. Sept. 16, 1785, Dea. Joseph Platt Cook, Jr. After her death he m. June 8, 1814, Mrs. Hannah Bishop. **COOK CHILDREN.**

Horace, b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Polly Dibble; lived in Norwalk, Ct. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 13, 1789, d. Oct. 24, 1803. Catharine, b. Dec. 21, 1791, d. Jan. 24, 1824, unm'd. Joseph Platt, b. July 3, 1794, d. Jan. 9, 1797.



Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1797; was the second wife of Aaron Seelye of Danbury.

Joseph Platt, b. July 30, 1800, d. Dec. 3, 1802.

Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1805; m. a minister; settled near Stamford, Ct.

Amos Starr, b. Dec. 1, 1810; went a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, and d. there.

609 ZADOCK, b. Sept. 30, 1768.

### 605.

MATTHEW STARR,—son of Capt. Thomas 604, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1748, in Grassy Plain, Bethel, where he always lived: a shoemaker; d. May 18, 1819, æ. 71.—He m. Apl. 15, 1766, ELIZABETH, dau. of SAMUEL and MARY WHITE, who d. Aug. 5, 1822, æ. 74. They were both admitted to the Cong. church in 1771.

#### CHILDREN.

A SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1767, m. Eli Hickok, and had—Effie, m. Ambrose Collins.—Sally, m. Ward Nichols.—Maria, m. John Clapp.—Polly, m. Austin Taylor.—Eli.

B ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1769, m. Joseph Stanley.

#### STANLEY CHILDREN.

Laurany, m. Comfort Starr [434].—Esther, m. Pell Hitchcock.—Betsey, d. young.—Polly, m. Elijah May.—Joseph Allen, m. Mrs. Rebecca Smith.—Starr, m. Lois Hoyt [620 D].

+ SHERMAN, b. Mch. 19, 1772, d. Aug. 7, 1775.

+ MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1774, d. June 4, 1776.

C MARY, b. Dec. 19, 1776, m. John P. Bostwick; removed to Canada, and had—Mary Ann, Jane, Rachel, Augustus, Matthew, Henry.

D RACHEL, b. Mch. 30, 1779; lived in Bethel; d. Aug. 13, 1878, æ. 99 y. 4 m. 13 d. She m. Daniel, son of Abijah and Catharine Morgan, and had—Clara, m. (1st) Russell Barnum, (2d) Starr Ferry.—Medad, b. Feb. 26, 1798, m. Delana Ferry.—Jerusha, m. Frederick Crawford.

E CLARA, b. May 12, 1781, d. at the age of 19.

+ JERUSHA, b. July 29, 1783, d. at the age of 13.

606 MATTHEW WHITE, b. Jan. 16, 1785.

+ SHERMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1787, d. Sept. 6, 1790.

F THOMAS, d. suddenly, æ. 23, unm'd.

### 606.

MATTHEW WHITE STARR,—son of Matthew 605, Thomas 604, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 16, 1785, in Grassy Plain, Bethel, where he always lived; boot and shoe manufacturer; united with the Cong. church in 1843; d. Mch.





26, 1872.—He m. (1st) Aug. 23, 1807, ABIGAIL HOLMES, dau. of SAMUEL and LORAINÉ (*Cornell*) TAYLOR, b. Oct. 12, 1789, at B., d. Sept. 10, 1821; m. (2d) Dec. 16, 1821, MARTHA TRUESDALE, sister of his first wife, b. June 9, 1799, at B., d. June 14, 1827; m. (3d) May 5, 1828, RUTH REYNOLDS, dau. of MOSES and POLLY (*Street*) WEBB, b. June 20, 1791, at Canaan, N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- A ORRIN SIDNEY, b. July 21, 1809, d. Sept. 18, 1826.
- B SAMUEL TAYLOR, b. Nov. 21, 1811; a young man of great promise; d. July 1, 1835, of yellow fever, in Savannah, Ga., unm'd.
- C THOMAS SHERMAN, b. Apl. 7, 1815; hatter; Universalist; res. Bethel; m. Apl. 11, 1843, JANE ELIZA, dau. of Justus and Mary S. (*Hartley*) THOMPSON, b. July 11, 1827, in Weston. No children.
- D CLARISSA LORANA, b. Mch. 29, 1817, m. Oct. 11, 1838, Nehemiah Barlow, son of Wm. and Anna (*Barlow*) Corning, b. July 21, 1813, at Easton, Ct.; a merchant in Bethel.

CORNING CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Apl. 5, 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1868.—Cornelius Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1847.—Jessie Starr, b. Dec. 14, 1856.

607 MATTHEW WHITE, b. June 7, 1819.

E ABIGAIL HOLMES, b. Dec. 3, 1822, d. Mch. 27, 1861, at B.; the wife of Cornelius Myers.

+ JOHN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 29, 1824, d. Jan. 11, 1828.

F MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 7, 1827, d. Oct. 9, 1852, at Wilmington, N. C. She m. Nov. 26, 1845, Joseph, son of Joseph and Betsey (*Duncan*) Taylor, b. Oct. 19, 1823 [Oct. 17, 1824?], in Bethel; a hatter; who m. again [610 C], and d. Mch. 18, 1871, at B.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

Joseph Howard, b. Oct. 19, 1846.—Georgia, b. July 7, 1849, d. Dec. 13, 1872.—Abbie Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1851.

G MARY AMELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1834, m. Sept. 5, 1852, Jedediah Edmonds, who d. Dec. 7, 1860, æ. 29 y. 1 mo. She m. (2d) May 26, 1869, Lucius Buckley Vaill; res. West Stratford, Ct.

607.

MATTHEW WHITE STARR,—son of Matthew White 606, —b. June 7, 1819, at Bethel; in 1848 removed to New York; in 1862 to Monterey, Mexico; after five years returned to New York; in 1871 to Norwalk, Conn., his present residence; always engaged or connected with the hat manufacturing business; deacon of the Cong. church, and much interested in the Sunday-school work; m. Nov. 4, 1841, Mary Milbank, dau. of Harry and Cornelia Coley, b. Feb. 12, 1823, at Reading.



CHILDREN.

- A MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1842, m. Nov. 7, 1860, Dr. Ward Camp, son of Richard Jay and Rebecca (*Camp*) Pardee; a practicing physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

PARDEE CHILDREN.

Juanita Starr, b. July 12, 1864, in Monterey, Mex.—Starr Carleton, b. Jan. 17, 1871.—Harry Frank, b. Apl., 1874.

- B ORRIN SIDNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1846, in Bethel; now a merchant in Norwalk, Ct.; Congregational; m. Jan. 19, 1870, MARY ADELLE, dau. of Edmond O. and Mary (*Gilbert*) HURLBURT, b. Oct., 1851, at Georgetown, Ct.

- C FRANK RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 7, 1853.

608.

THOMAS STARR,—son of Capt. Thomas 604,—a farmer in Bethel. His health failed; became insane, and drowned himself in "Mountain Pond," Mch. 12, 1801, æ. 45. He m. Mch. 3, 1784, LOIS, dau. of Dr. JOHN and SARAH (*Hoyt*) WOOD [448 B], b. Oct. 12, 1760, d. July 14, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- A JOHN WOOD, b. Jan. 2, 1785; a farmer in Danbury; d. Aug. 20, 1823; Congregational. He m. Sept. 18, 1810, JERUSA, dau. of Henry FAIRMAN, of Newtown. She d. Nov. 6, 1826, æ. 33. A daughter,  
B SARAH WOOD STARR, b. Sept. 23, 1811, d. Nov. 11, 1838. She m. Nov. 26, 1833, William Philander, son of Seth and Elizabeth (*Gregory*) Comstock, b. Feb. 23, 1808, in Danbury, his present residence. No children.  
C DARIUS, b. Dec. 5, 1787; studied for a physician, but never practiced; lived in Danbury; a highly respected citizen, holding some important town office for nearly 30 consecutive years; an active, influential member of the Cong. church, and for many years society committee, etc., etc.; never married; d. Feb. 6, 1839.

609.

ZADOCK STARR,—son of Thomas 604, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 30, 1768, at "Grassy Plain," Bethel. "Aug. 5, 1791, his father, for love and affection, gave him five acres of land, with half the dwelling house," in which he was born, and where he resided until his death, July 27, 1861; farmer; Congregational. He m. Jan. 21, 1788, DEBORAH, dau. of JOHN and DEBORAH (*Adams*) McLEAN, b. Nov. 3, 1763, d. Sept. 28, 1859. The *Danbury Times* said: "Her father bore a conspicuous part in the local scenes of the Revolution. She was 13 years old at the Declaration of Independence. She witnessed



the burning of Danbury, and related many incidents of it. She was at the funeral of Gen. Wooster, and at the celebration of his monument was the only living witness present of that event."

CHILDREN.

610 HUGH, b. May 21, 1790.

A FLORA, b. July 10, 1791, d. June 12, 1862. She m. David, son of John Schoonmaker, b. July 26, 1791, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res. Bethel; d. Oct. 23, 1826.

SCHOONMAKER CHILDREN.

Henry Edward, b. Apl. 20, 1814.—Cornelia Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1815, d. Dec. 18, 1820.—Juliette, b. Apl. 9, 1817, d. Jan. 28, 1821.—Sarah Maria, b. July 1, 1819, d. Dec. 28, 1820.—Amos Starr, b. May 25, 1821.—George Hugh, b. June 30, 1824, d. Aug. 16, 1824.—Catharine Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1825.

+ NANCY, b. Apl. 21, 1793, d. July 29, 1793.

B SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1794, d. Apl. 5, 1849, m. John C., son of Samuel Taylor, of Bethel, d. —; no children.

C AMOS, b. June 3, 1796, in "Grassy Plain;" a shoemaker; lived in Greenbush, N. Y.; returned to his native place, and d. May 6, 1865. His wife, Mary Tallman, was b. in Peekskill, N. Y.

612 GEORGE, b. May 26, 1798.

D CLARISSA, b. Aug. 31, 1800, d. June 20, 1874. She m. Mch. 31, 1828, (2d wife) Griffin, son of Peter and Catharine (*Griffin*) Flagler, b. Aug. 22, 1799, at Troy, N. Y.; res. Danbury.

FLAGLER CHILDREN.

Griffin, b. May 4, 1829.—Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1830.—William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1831, d. Jan. 20, 1835.—Susan Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1833, d. May 16, 1861.—George Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1835.—Cornelius Augustine, b. Aug. 27, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1837.—Mary Angeline, b. Feb., 1839.—Wm. Augustine, b. Apl. 15, 1841.—Theodore Beaman, b. May 20, 1843.

E MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1802, d. Jan. 4, 1870. She m. Benjamin Brooks, and had Cornelia J.; all dead; buried in new cem., Bethel.

F ANGELINE, b. July 4, 1805, m. Jan. 25, 1827, Dr. Sylvester, son of Zadock and Phebe (*White*) Stevens, b. Sept. 12, 1804, in D.; removed Nov. 1, 1850, to their present res., at Knoxville, Ill.; a physician.

STEVENS CHILDREN.

Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 30, 1827, m. Granville Taylor; res. D.—Mary White, b. Mch. 9, 1830.—Chas. Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1832, d. July 15, 1833.—Sarah Starr, b. Sept. 28, 1834, m. Erastus Stevens; res. D.—Angeline, b. Sept. 11, d. 12, 1836.—Frederick Sylvester, b. June 23, 1848; living in Bridgeport, Ct.

HUGH STARR,—son of Zadock 609, Thomas 604, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 21, 1790; a hat-





ter; lived in Bethel; d. Mch. 13, 1868; m. Feb. 13, 1812, ANNA, dau. of BENJAMIN and ABIGAIL (*Beebe*) HOYT, b. May 26, 1789, d. May 4, 1861. They both united with the Bap. church, Nov. 12, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- + MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1812, d. Mch. 20, 1814.
- A WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 23, 1814; an invalid through life; d. Jan. 19, 1843, of consumption.
- + JULIA MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1817, d. Jan. 15, 1821.
- B JULIA MARIA, b. Nov. 20, 1821, m. Oct. 11, 1840, Orrin, son of Ira and Olive (*Hoyt*) Benedict, b. Dec. 29, 1817; a hat manufacturer in Bethel. BENEDICT CHILDREN.  
Eleanor Augusta, b. May 21, 1842, d. June 9, 1843.—Wm. Starr, b. Apl. 16, 1844.—Julia Eleanor, b. May 1, 1846.—Lucius Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1848, d. June 24, 1872.—Theodore Sears, b. Sept. 4, 1850. Lillian Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1859.—*Benedict Gen.*

611 GEORGE HOYT, b. July 2, 1823.

- C CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 23, 1825, d. Dec. 2, 1875. She m. Nov. 1, 1854, (2d wife) Joseph Taylor [606 F].

HER TAYLOR CHILDREN.

Orrin Willie, b. May 31, 1856, d. Dec. 31, 1857.—Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 29, 1858.—Clara Emeline, b. Jan. 13, 1861.—Helen, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

- D CLARISSA EMELINE, b. Oct. 22, 1828, d. July 24, 1865.

611.

GEORGE HOYT STARR,—son of Hugh 610,—b. July 2, 1823, in Bethel, where he has always lived; hatter; enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in Co. E, 11th Reg't Conn. Vols.; was severely wounded at Drury's Bluff, rendering the amputation of the left leg necessary; dis. June 23, 1865; m. (1st) Jan. 7, 1852, ELIZABETH, dau. of LEVI and SALLY TAYLOR, b. June 4, 1829, d. May 20, 1862; m. (2d) Feb. 13, 1867, MARY, dau. of ELI and ELIZA (*Nichols*) FERRY, b. Jan. 1, 1835, in B.

CHILDREN.

- + WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 22, 1852, d. Dec. 22, 1857.
- A ELLA CORDELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
- B EMMA CORNELIA, b. Nov. 27, 1867.

612.

GEORGE STARR,—son of Zadock 609, Thomas 604, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 26, 1798, in Danbury; a wheelwright by trade; in Jan., 1833, removed to



Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., into the hotel business, and d. Feb. 22, 1863. He m. Dec. 28, 1825, ANN MARIA, dau. of PHILO and REBECCA (*Barnum*) Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1806, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A MARYETTE, b. Aug. 12, 1827, m. Nelson McCutchen; res. Tarrytown, N. Y.

B SARAH MARIA, b. June 18, 1829, m. Dec. 21, 1845, Edwin, son of James and Hannah (*Leut*) Briggs, b. Mch. 22, 1821, at Peekskill, N. Y., where they now reside.

BRIGGS CHILDREN.

Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1846, d. Jan. 27, 1869.—Tillie, b. Aug. 7, 1850. She m. June 26, 1872, Ward Huntington of Rochester, N. Y.—James, b. Dec. 14, 1855.—Annie, b. Oct. 12, 1858.—George, b. Mch. 18, 1869.

613 GEORGE SIDNEY, b. Mch. 3, 1831.

+ EMOR AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 21, 1833, d. Sept. 27, 1835.

C CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1838, at P.; settled at Tarrytown, N. Y.; was superintendent of the gas works; a volunteer in the 9th Reg't N. Y. Artillery; d. May 26, 1869. He m. ADELAIDE Cox, and had ETTA, who d. in 1864.

D AMOS LEWIS, b. Aug. 29, 1840, m. EMMA MOORE; res. Tarrytown, N. Y.

614 SYLVESTER STEVENS, b. July 8, 1843.

E JULIA JENNETTE, b. Jan. 6, 1846.

613.

GEORGE SIDNEY STARR,—son of George 612, Zadock 610,—b. Mch. 3, 1831, at Bethel; brought up and settled in Peekskill, N. Y.; merchant; Baptist; m. Apl. 6, 1861, EMELINE A., dau. of DANIEL and APHIA (*Read*) BARNES, b. May 1, 1832, at Danbury.

CHILDREN.

A CARRIE E., b. Dec. 12, 1861.

B NELLIE M., b. Dec. 21, 1864.

614.

SYLVESTER STEVENS STARR,—son of George 612, Zadock 610,—b. July 8, 1843; resides in his native town of Peekskill, N. Y.; of the firm of S. S. Starr & Co., merchants; Baptist. He rendered his country most faithful service as a soldier in the late war; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, in the 135th Reg't N. Y. Vols., and Oct. 3 was transferred to Co. A, 6th Reg't N. Y. Heavy Artillery, but always performed infantry duty. The regiment was in Md. and



Va. in various skirmishes, but not until May 4, 1864, commenced the active work from which there was no let up or furlough, sometimes no rest even, until the final surrender of Lee's army. On the above day they marched from 4 A. M. to 10 P. M., and encamped near the "Wilderness" tavern. At 2 A. M. whispered orders came to fall in, and the brigade started in the early dawn to the left to the support of Gen. Wadsworth; then followed the three days' terrible fighting in the Wilderness, succeeded by the marching and fighting all the way to Richmond, and June 18 found them in line of battle before Petersburg. He was one of the detailed for special duty at the front, where for eight days on the open field, within range of the rifle-shot of the enemy, they toiled, digging holes and trenches by night, through which they went on their hands and knees for water, rations, etc. The regiment was present at the explosion of the mine, all ready for the grand charge. Afterward, for three months at Harper's Ferry and vicinity, at the battle of Cedar Creek, where Gen. Sheridan turned a rout into a victory, at Winchester, etc. Jan., 1865, the regiment was ordered back to Petersburg, and was in the final charge of the rebel breastworks Apr. 2, which were found evacuated. Through all this conflict he passed unharmed, and was discharged July 19, 1865. The limits of this work prevent more extended extracts from his full and most interesting diary.

He m. Aug. 23, 1868, ANNA, dau. of RICHARD and REBECCA (*Foster*) HARRISON, b. Dec. 14, 1849, at East Liverpool, O.

A SON.

A LEWIS GEORGE, b. June 22, 1869.

616.

MAJOR DANIEL STARR,—son of Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. 1724; was a merchant in Danbury, and lived, as history tells us, in a "valuable" house on the west side of the main street, on the spot now occupied by the residence of David P. Nichols, Esq. This house, where Gen. Washington was once entertained, was the first one burned by the enemy on their raid into Danbury, and in it were consumed the bodies of four men, who from its windows had fired upon the British soldiers, then fled, were pursued, shot down, their bodies thrown into the house, which was then set on fire. Major Starr was one of the distinguished and wealthy men of the town; selectman for several





successive years; sometime treasurer, and for 16 years committee of the First Society, and frequently appointed on special, important service; in 1772 the ringing of the bell was let to him for 30 shillings, the next year he took the job for 25 shillings. He was in the expedition of 1757 for the relief of Fort William Henry; afterward joined the Continental army; commissioned Major; and lost his life Apl. 27, 1777, the morning after the destruction of his house. The particulars of his death are only known from family tradition, which says that while mounting his horse to go out to meet the enemy, the horse jumped, the Major was thrown and instantly killed. Another version is, that while on his horse he was shot, fell, and died immediately.

The following memorial of his son Ezra to the General Assembly is interesting, not alone for the historical facts narrated, but as showing somewhat the pleasant character of the family, especially of Ezra, who was anxious to carry out his dec'd father's wishes, although at his own pecuniary loss,—a noble example worthy of imitation.

It was dated Oct. 10, 1781, "Shewing That his father, Major Daniel Starr, being called forth in the defence of his country to New York, in the month of August, 1776, while there did make his last will and testament by which he disposed of his estate in the following manner [giving a copy of the will]. Upon his return from N. Y. he informed his wife and children in what manner he had ordered his estate to be settled by sd. will, very different from the disposition made thereof by a former will which was then in the house, gave them the perusal of the same, and had the satisfaction of seeing them well pleased therewith. In the month of April following, the British troops made an inroad into Danbury, at which time your memorialist's Father unhappily lost his life, his dwelling house and almost every thing therein were consumed to ashes; he endeavoured to save the valuable writings belonging to his father, but in that time of great distraction and confusion they were hastily collected together and hurried off: sometime after this melancholy catastrophe, in examining the papers thus saved, found the *former* will above mentioned, but never able to find the *last*, although he had seen it sundry times, and not long before the house was burnt, so he must conclude it was burnt with the house, . . . . . and although sd. will is much in favor of your memorialist, yet as he verily thinks it was not that by which his honored



father meant to have his estate settled, he has not yet proceeded to any settlement. . . . . Wherefore your memorialist humbly prays your Honors to take the above case into your wise consideration, and order and decree the sd. Estate to be distributed as follows, . . . . . which is according to the directions and provisions of the lost will."

"We, the subscribers, the widow and daughters of Maj. Daniel Starr, dec'd, do hereby certify that the material facts stated in the foregoing memorial are just and true, and do therefore join with the memorialist in requesting the Hon. General Assembly that the prayer thereof may be granted. Signed, Rachel Starr, Rachel Starr, Jr., Rebecca Starr." The petition was granted, and estate settled accordingly.

The inv. amounted to £10,080, 5s. of real, £6,271, 12s. of personal estate. Among the Fire Lands awarded the estate for losses by the burning of Danbury was "Bull's Island," Sandusky Bay, O.; this descended to his grandson, Henry L. Whiting, who sold it about 1822 for \$25. It is now called Johnson's Island, and was the prison for captured rebels in the civil war. A silver tankard and milk-pitcher, once belonging to Maj. Daniel, are now in the possession of Mr. Whiting's daughter. A marble slab marks the Maj.'s grave in the old cem. His widow RACHEL d. Nov. 9. 1810, æ. 84, leaving the memory of "an excellent woman."

#### CHILDREN.

- A DANIEL. The gravestone in the old cem. in Danbury records his death Nov. 22, 1772, æ. 24 yrs. and 10 mo. His father administered on his est. Oct. 4, 1774. He m. ABIGAIL DIBBLE. Their daughter—
- B ABIGAIL STARR, b. Jan. 18, 1768, d. Aug. 17, 1845. She m. Dec. 3, 1786, Col. William, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Tamar Taylor, b. Mch. 20, 1764; farmer; res. New Milford; d. Feb. 24, 1841.
- TAYLOR CHILDREN.
- Daniel Starr, b. Feb. 6, 1788, d. Sept. 4, 1807.—William H., b. Aug. 11, 1790, d. Oct. 15, 1818.—Rebecca M., b. Aug. 1, 1792, d. Apl. 2, 1868.—Lawrence, b. May 14, 1798, d. Jan. 19, 1857.—George, b. Aug. 24, 1802; now a physician in New Milford.
- C ELI, d. Mch. 15, 1774, æ. 23 yrs. 7 mos. His widow MARY m. Eliphalet Barnum, who d. Feb. 2, 1803, in his 53d year. She d. July 2, 1799, in her 49th year,—all buried in the old cem.; no Starr children.
- 616 EZRA, b. Aug. 9, 1753.
- D RACHEL, b. May 8, 1759, d. July 7, 1815, at Herkimer, N. Y. She m. May 18, 1783, Lieut. Frederick Jones Whiting, b. July 5, 1759,



d. Oct. 7, 1804, at Danbury. He belonged to the "Order of Cincinnati." His certificate of membership is in existence, signed by Gen'ls Knox and Washington. Lossing's Field Book says: "This Order was founded at Baron Steuben's Headquarters, near Peekskill, at the Verplanck house, several officers being present, among them Lieut. Whiting."

WHITING CHILDREN.

Henry Starr, b. Mch. 20, 1785, d. Aug. 10, 1824, at Herkimer. N. Y.; m. May 15, 1808, Sallie Canfield, of New Milford. Children,—Harriet Rebeckah, m. — Burt.—Rachel Maria, m. — Tilden.—Sarah, m. Rev. John S. Avery; res. Cleveland, O.; six children.

Frederick Augustus, b. Feb. 24, 1788, d. Nov. 27, 1825, at H.; m. Hannah Barnum, of D.; no children.

E REBEKAH, b. Feb. 18, 1762, d. July 15, 1807. She m. May 12, 1782, Oliver Lawrence, b. Feb. 18, 1759, d. Dec. 16, 1808; res. Danbury. Their son,

Daniel Starr Lawrence, b. Mch. 31, 1783, d. Mch. 23, 1784.

616.

MAJOR EZRA STARR,—son of Major Daniel 615, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 9, 1753; graduated at Yale College in 1774; a merchant and farmer in his native town of Danbury; served in the war of Revolution. In 1776 the State paid for fitting out Lieut. Ezra Starr's company, and in Dec. of that year sent him for the relief of the army that was suffering for clothing, etc. He was made captain,—afterward major. In 1777 he was awarded £2,296, and in 1778 an additional sum, for his loss by the burning of Danbury. This precious legacy he left for his heirs: that he was an obedient, faithful son, and an honest man,—as is seen in the settlement of his father's estate [see memorial 615]. His name frequently appears on the records of the First Society, on important committees, etc., and in 1786 gave £30 toward a permanent *fund* for the support of the ministry; d. May 8, 1805; buried in the old cemetery. He m. Apl. 24, 1781, ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. CHRISTOPHER CODWISE, of New York, b. Aug. 23, 1762, d. Dec. 2, 1833; buried in N. Y.

CHILDREN.

617 EZRA, b. May 1, 1782.

A MARIA, b. Feb. 22, 1784, d. May 14, 1824, in Philadelphia. She m. Oct. 16, 1803, Frederick, son of Benj. and Rebecca (*Howe*) Scofield, b. Apl. 22, 1775, at North Stamford, Ct.; grad. at Yale Coll. 1801; lawyer and teacher; lived in Danbury and Stamford, Ct., Honesdale and Phil., Pa.; d. Dec. 30, 1840, at Burlington, N. J.





SCOFIELD CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Maria, m. A. C. Gray, res. Newcastle, Del.—Emily Caroline, unm'd.

George Starr, b. June 11, 1810; is in the Depository of the Am. S. S. Union at New York; m. Susette E. Townsend; a son George, grad. at Columbia Coll.

Frederick, b. Oct. 29, 1812; lives in Phil; m. Phebe Kitchen. A son Frederick was an officer in the late war.

William B., d. Aug., 1816.—Harriet Rebecca, unm'd.—Cornelia King, unm'd.—Mary Howe, d. Aug. 10, 1849.

- B RACHEL, b. Feb. 13, 1786, d. Mch. 7, 1858, in Buffalo, N. Y. She m. Oct. 18, 1807, William, son of William and Elizabeth (*Jurcis*) King, d. Feb. 14, 1851, æ. 70, at Sandusky, O.

KING CHILDREN.

Two daughters, d. young.—William, a merchant in St. Louis, d. 1865, æ. 58.—George Codwise, a merchant in Cincinnati, d. 1869, æ. 54.—Col. David Codwise, a merchant in Newport, R. I.; d. 1877, æ. 61.

- C GEORGE CODWISE, b. Apl. 2, 1788; drowned at sea Nov. 15, 1816, unm'd.

- D ELIZA, b. Mch. 18, 1790, d. Jan. 16, 1867, unm'd.

- E REBECCA MATILDA, b. Feb. 28, 1792, d. Feb. 8, 1870. She m. Apl. 19, 1815, Eleutheras Dana, son of Dr. Daniel and Mary (*Dana*) Comstock, b. Sept. 26, 1791, at Huntington, N. Y.; lived in Danbury, New York, and Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. Aug. 17, 1857; was president of "Sonora Mining Co."

COMSTOCK CHILDREN.

Julia Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1819, d. Aug. 22, 1870. She m. Wright Conger. A dau. is now Mrs. G. Lee Stout, of Bloomfield.

James Dana, b. Sept. 27, 1821.—Daniel Starr, b. Mch. 10, 1825, d. young.—Susan Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1827, unm'd; res. B.—Samuel Starr, b. Oct. 19, 1829, d. July 6, 1832, at New York.—George Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1834; res. N. Y.

- F DANIEL, b. Aug. 3, 1794, d. Mch., 1826, in Louisville, Ky.

617.

CAPT. EZRA STARR,—son of Maj. Ezra 616, Daniel 615, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 1, 1782, at Danbury; while a young man, spent three years in the West Indies: one year a merchant in Charleston, S. C., and returned to his native place. In 1811 removed to Lyons, Ont. Co., N. Y.; after three years to Herkimer Co.; a teacher, and served as Captain in the war of 1812; after twenty years' residence there, went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Lloyd, at Angelica, Alleghany Co., and for nearly twenty years was the village postmaster; a



most affectionate parent, a sympathizing and helpful neighbor, social and refined in his taste and habits, exerted a wide influence for the cause of education and religion, and was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church for 56 years. He d. Feb. 28, 1862, and with him the name of Starr became extinct in the Maj. Daniel Starr line.

He m. Oct. 17, 1807, LUCY OLIVE, dau. of Dr. Titus and OLIVE (*Lewis*) HULL, b. Aug. 23, 1788, in Bethlehem, Ct., d. Oct. 25, 1813.

CHILDREN.

618 JULIA MALVINA, b. Aug. 9, 1808.

619 SOPHIA LOUISA, b. April 10, 1810.

+ ELIZABETH OLIVE, b. Feb. 28, d. Aug. 8, 1813.

618.

JULIA MALVINA STARR,—dau. of Capt. Ezra 617,—b. Aug. 9, 1808, in Danbury; a helpful wife, a devoted and judicious mother, an honored member of society, and a devoted member of the Pres. church. Though possessed of a frail physique, she has ever maintained a remarkable mental and spiritual vigor. She m. Feb. 2, 1830, RANSOM, son of JOHN and SARAH (*Devoe*) LLOYD, b. Feb. 16, 1800, in Petersburg, N. Y.; attorney and counsellor at law, and County Judge for several years; member of Pres. church 51 years; dignified, affable, warm-hearted and benevolent; res. Angelica, N. Y., where he d. March 21, 1870.

LLOYD CHILDREN.

Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1831, d. May 12, 1832.

Delos, b. Dec. 16, 1832; served 3 yrs. in the war as Q. M.; now a merchant in Cincinnati, O.

Julia Starr, b. Dec. 9, 1835, m. 1863, D. P. Richardson, a grad. of Yale; served three years as Captain in the late war; elected, 1873, a member of Congress; a lawyer in Angelica, N. Y.; two children.

Harlan Page, b. March 26, 1838; a grad. of Hamilton Coll.; lawyer in Cin'ti, O.; served three years in the war as Lieut., Capt., and Major; m., 1869, Harriet G. Raymond; two children.

Carleton Devoe, b. April 17, 1840, d. Nov. 21, 1840.

Cornelia Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1842; a teacher of a select school at Hornellsville, N. Y.; is deeply interested in the Starr name, and has kindly assisted the compiler in preparing the Maj. Daniel family for the press.

Ezra Starr, b. April 19, 1844; a bookkeeper in Cin'ti.

Lucy Ida, b. June 6, 1847; is with her mother.

619.

SOPHIA LOUISA STARR,—dau. of Capt. Ezra 617,—b. April 10, 1810, in D. She m. Jan. 2, 1834, JAMES CALLANDAR, son of WAITE



and POLLY (*Gilbert*) ARNOLD, b. Dec. 28, 1806, in Vt.; a successful merchant in Angelica, N. Y., where he d. March 3, 1869; all the family members of the Pres. church.

ARNOLD CHILDREN.

George Starr, b. Jan. 3, 1838; is a merchant in A., m. Susan L. Horner. Charles Patrick, b. Sept. 6, 1839; grad. of Hamilton Coll.; Elder in Pres. church; merchant in A.

Eliza Starr, b. June 19, 1844, m. John Atwater; one child.

620.

CAPT. JOSEPH STARR,—son of Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1726; lived in the "Plum Tree" district, Danbury—now Bethel—a mile and a half northeast of the village; a shoemaker; had a tannery and a farm; a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Nov. 2, 1784, he with his wife united with the Cong. church of Bethel.

"He d. April 3, 1802, in the 76th year of his age, after a distressing illness of about five weeks, which he bore with admirable patience, resigned to the will of God. His posterity were 11 children, 39 gr.-ch., and 24 gr.-gr.-ch., 74 in all, 66 of whom were living at his decease. He was a man possessed of a mild and even temper, adorned his profession by a life of humility and obedience, which was manifest in a strict attendance upon the duties of religion, and was seldom absent from public worship. He was affable, benevolent, and hospitable, a man of few words. He had many friends and few enemies; lived beloved, and died greatly lamented." The above is a foot note to "A sermon delivered on the Lord's Day, at the funeral of Capt. Joseph Starr, by the Rev. John Ely, pastor of the 2d church in Danbury." The following extract is from the sermon: "You, madam, are by the providence of God called to put on the garments of widowhood, and to sit alone; but, although you are called to mourning, yet, we trust, you have reason to mourn in hope, and to believe that your loss hath proved his unspeakable gain; and have you not grounds of thankfulness as well as sorrow, and reason to sing of mercy as well as judgment? Long hath your period of tranquillity been lengthened out, much beyond that of others. You have abundant reason to acknowledge the goodness of God towards you, that he hath been pleased to continue to you the partner of your youth even to this advanced period of your life, until your family were all arrived to manhood, and themselves settled in family state and connections; also do you enjoy peculiarly the smile of Providence towards you,





that, notwithstanding your head and husband, the partner of your joys and sorrows, is now taken from you, yet you have your children mostly around you to comfort you, and to partake of this cup of your afflictions with you, and that they are in circumstances to be, in a sense, the stay and support of your advanced years," etc., etc.

He m. 1745, MARY, dau. of THOMAS and ABIGAIL (*Hoyt*) BEN-EDICT. She d. Sept. 12, 1816, æ. 91.

## CHILDREN.

621 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 26, 1746.

A MERCY, b. Sept. 16, 1750, d. May 7, 1841. She m. (1st) May 27, 1773, Andrew Comstock, b. March 8, 1752, d. March 7, 1789. She m. (2d) Capt. Daniel Hickok, (his 2d wife) [604 C]; lived in Bethel; all members of Cong. church.

## COMSTOCK CHILDREN.

Polly, b. June 18, 1774, d. July 18, 1775.—Billy, b. June 17, 1776 [600 A].—Polly, b. June 19, 1778, d. April 14, 1866; m. Samuel Dibble.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 2, 1784, d. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Silas Hickok.—Mercy Laurana, b. Aug. 25, 1787, m. Oliver Shepard; res. D., and d. Jan. 25, 1875.

B MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1753, d. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Oliver, son of Benj. and Abigail (*Porter*) Benedict, b. Nov. 17, 1748; res. Bethel; d. Oct. 28, 1828. BENEDICT CHILDREN.

Ira, b. June 3, 1772, d. Jan. 25, 1847.—Polly, b. March 8, 1777, d. Feb. 23, 1863.—Oliver Starr, b. May 28, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1859.

C LOIS, b. March 25, 1755, m. Samuel Starr [693].

632 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 11, 1757.

633 THADDEUS, b. Dec. 14, 1759.

+ ASAH, b. Sept. 14, 1762, d. July 14, 1775.

636 JONAH, b. Sept. 12, 1764.

D REBECCA, b. Nov. 4, 1766; m. Nov. 21, 1790, Samuel C., son of Nehemiah and Rebecca (*Hutton*) Dibble, b. Oct. 15, 1769; res. Danbury; had Ira Starr and Henry Martin.

645 IRA, b. March 10, 1769.

E HANNAH, b. Sept. 16, 1771; d. in Kenosha, Wis. She m. July 25, 1789, Theophilus, son of Joshua and Rachel (*Benedict*) Hoyt, b. Oct. 16, 1769, d. in Newtown, Ct.

## HOYT CHILDREN.

Eli, b. May 30, 1791.—Norman.—Lois, b. April 12, 1794, m. Starr Stanley [605 B].—Amy, b. Dec. 23, 1802.

## 621.

JOSEPH STARR,—son of Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 26, 1746; farmer in "Plum Tree" district, Bethel; d. Dec. 7, 1823; buried with wife MARY



in the old cem. at B. She was the dau. of JOHN and MARY (*Lee*) WHITLOCK, b. Aug. 28, 1748, d. July 7, 1819. He then m. MRS. ANN PREVETT, wid. of FREDERICK JAMES AUSTIN [698]. She d. Aug. 4, 1848, æ. 77, the wife of Seth Benedict.

CHILDREN.

622 PHILEMON, b. Feb. 7, 1768.

A MARIETTA, or MARY, d. May 5, 1831, at Pine Plains, N. Y. She m. Robert Brush, and had Alfred, d.; Starr; Laura, d.; m. Chas. Knox; Schuyler, d. young; Mary, d.; m. Joel Clark, of New York.

627 DANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1772.

B JONAH, went to Louisville, Ky.; m. CYNTHIA CAREY; taught a classical school in Lexington, Ky., and d. May 20, 1831. His wife d. about the same time, leaving four young children,—C AUGUSTUS. D JOSEPH; at the age of 9 was sent to his uncle Asahel's, in Bethel, to be educated; at the age of 17 returned to Ky., and d. soon after.—E MARY.—F KITTY. The most diligent search has failed to get trace of any survivors of this family.

631 ASAHEL, b. May 12, 1779.

622.

PHILEMON (*Leman*) STARR,—son of Joseph 621, Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 7, 1768, at "Plum Trees;" shoemaker; about 1815 went to Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; in 1824–5 to Syracuse, where he d. Nov. 9, 1837; Episcopal. He m. May 9, 1793, LYDIA, dau. of SHAW and MERCY (*Sears*) YOUNG, b. July 20, 1770, at South East, N. Y.; d. Mch. 15, 1858.

CHILDREN.

A BETSEY MARIA, b. Apl. 19, 1794, m. July 19, 1812, Joseph Clark, son of John Hawley; a shoemaker; b. in Danbury; lived at Albany; d. in Johnstown, N. Y.; a son, S. Y. Hawley, is an attorney at Albany.

B MERCY MIRANDA, b. Mch. 16, 1796, d. June 5, 1823. She m. Mch. 28, 1818, David son of Caleb and Lucinda Sanford, b. Feb. 9, 1795; a farmer at Berne and Middleburgh, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1870. SANFORD CHILDREN BORN AT BERNE.

Adaline, b. June 20, 1819.—Lucinda, b. Sept. 7, 1821.

C JOSEPH LEONARD, b. May 24, 1798, d. Mch. 19, 1835, unm'd.

D SHAW YOUNG, b. May 12, 1801, d. Sept. 10, 1829; unm'd.

623 JOHN WHITLOCK, b. June 22, 1803.

+ SAMANTHA ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1805, d. Apl. 8, 1806.

E SAMANTHA ANN, b. June 16, 1807, unm'd.

F SETH HARRIS, b. June 4, 1810, in Bethel, Ct.; keeps a hotel at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; Episcopal; m. (1st) Oct. 16, 1833.



EMMA CORBIT, dau. of — and Eunice (*Alcord*) BLAKESLEY, b. in Syracuse, d. Sept. 5, 1834, æ. 21, at Oswego; m. (2d) Nov. 7, 1854, MRS. JANE AXTELL, dau. of Nicholas *Van Blaricum*, of Genoa, N. Y.; no children.

623.

JOHN WHITLOCK STARR,—son of Philemon 622,—b. June 22, 1803, at "Plum Trees," Bethel, Ct.; settled, about 1827, at Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; farmer; warden in Epis. church; m. Oct. 30, 1823, MARY, dau. of JOSEPH and — (*Steinburg*) HORTON, b. May 4, 1803, in Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1861; m. (2d) Oct. 22, 1863, NANCY ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN and LYDIA (*Davis*) MORRIS, b. Nov. 2, 1821, at Jefferson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

624 JESSE HORTON, b. Dec. 14, 1824.

A MARY ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1826, m. Nov. 25, 1849, Peter, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (*Shultas*) Campbell, b. Mch. 5, 1829, at Berne; farmer in Middleburgh; removed to Berne, N. Y.

CAMPBELL CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1850.—Emily Jane, b. July 24, 1852. Arrilla, b. Mch. 26, 1857.—Julia Ann, b. Mch. 12, 1860.

B LYDIA, b. July 22, 1831, m. Jan. 29, 1852, Samuel, son of Eleazer and Polly (*Gifford*) Ryder, b. Nov. 21, 1831, in Scho. Co.; farmer in Middleburgh. RYDER CHILDREN.

Perry D., b. July 19, 1855; accidentally drowned Apl. 9, 1872.—Sanford E., b. Jan. 12, 1858.—Ellen A., b. Jan. 12, 1860, d. Aug. 31, 1860.—Harvey S., b. June 30, 1872, d. Sept. 25, 1872.

C JULIA, b. Mch. 28, 1834, d. Apl. 28, 1858, unm'd.

625 JOHN ALBERT, b. Oct. 14, 1839.

626 ZADOCK BENEDICT, b. Nov. 15, 1840.

D ORCELIA, b. Apl. 2, 1848, d. Sept. 11, 1868, unm'd.

624.

JESSE HORTON STARR,—son of John Whitlock 623,—b. Dec. 14, 1824, in Berne; settled at Middleburgh, N. Y.; farmer; Lutheran; m. Oct. 25, 1853, CYNTHIA, dau. of ALEXANDER and BETSEY (*Shultas*) CAMPBELL, b. June 8, 1832, at Berne; d. Sept. 30, 1863; m. (2d) Apl. 7, 1864, MARGARET, dau. of PETER and CATHARINE (*Dearstynne*) COOPER, b. Nov. 22, 1831.

CHILDREN.

A GEORGE BYRON, b. Aug. 9, 1854.

B LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1856.

C JOSEPH LEONARD, b. Aug. 18, 1858.





- D LOIS ESTHER, b. June 27, 1860.
- E SARAH ADELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1865.
- F CATHARINE MARGARET, b. May 11, 1867.
- G JESSIE, b. Jan. 28, 1869.
- H ANN ELIZA, b. May 7, 1870.

## 625.

JOHN ALBERT STARR,—son of John Whitlock 623,—b. Oct. 14, 1839, in Middleburgh, N. Y.; is a farmer in his native town; Methodist; m. Mch. 20, 1861, ANN, dau. of URIAH and SALLY ANN (*Gridley*) RUSSELL, b. Jan. 14, 1837, in M.

### CHILDREN.

- A CORA BELLE, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
- B ANNIE, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
- C EVA, b. July 27, 1870.
- D AMANDA, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

## 626.

ZADOCK BENEDICT STARR,—son of John Whitlock 623,—b. Nov. 15, 1840, in Middleburgh; in 1874 removed to Gloversville, Fulton Co., N. Y.; is a "jobber and dealer in flagging, curbing, and cut stone;" Presbyterian; m. Mch. 18, 1869, LYDIA A., dau. of DAVID H. and MARIA (*Dietz*) MORRIS, b. Aug. 5, 1843, in Schoharie Co.

### A DAUGHTER.

- A LAURA, b. May 15, 1870.

## 627.

CAPT. DANIEL STARR,—son of Joseph 621, Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 8, 1772, at "Plum Trees," Bethel, Ct.; a hatter; about 1809 removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; thence to Ballston, Sar. Co., into the hat business and farming; Capt. of a cavalry Co.; warden of Epis. church; d. Nov. 27, 1857. He m. (1st) May 16, 1793, SUSANNAH, dau. of GEORGE and JANE (*Gordon*) SCOTT. b. May 16, 1773, at B.; d. Dec. 26, 1812; m. (2d) July 3, 1814, PHEBE, dau. of Capt. STEPHEN WHITE, b. July 18, 1781, in Berkshire, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1868, at her step-son's in Pa., leaving a precious memory of a saintly mother in Israel, whose faith made the unseen mansions a reality, as she said, "I never go to sleep without hoping it will be my last night; I want to go."



CHILDREN.

- A ROBERT, b. Jan. 24, 1795, d. Sept. 9, 1821, unm'd.  
 628 ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 11, 1797.  
 B MARY JANE, b. July 21, 1801, d. Apl. 27, 1838, unm'd.  
 + MELINDA, b. Jan. 27, 1804, d. July 27, 1805.  
 C GEORGE HENRY, b. June 28, 1806, at B.; in 1839 went to Sewickly, Pa.; a merchant there for many years; Elder in the Pres. church, and for 25 years Justice of the Peace. In Nov., 1873, removed to Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., Wis., on to a farm; m. Aug. 31, 1843, RACHEL, dau. of John and Ann (*Darbyshire*) HOOKER, b. July 9, 1807, at Utica, N. Y.; no children.  
 D MARIA MELINDA, b. July 4, 1809, d. Nov. 12, 1839. She m. Sept. 10, 1833, Marquis Tuttle, a druggist at Newark, N. Y.; no children.

628.

ALEXANDER STARR,—son of Daniel 627, Joseph 621, Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 11, 1797, in Bethel, Ct.; was 12 years old when his parents removed to Ballston, N. Y. In 1819 he went to Canada; settled at Brockville, Ontario, in the grocery and provision business; Presbyterian; m. July 7, 1829, ANNA, dau. of Capt. THOMAS and SARAH HEWITT, of Charlton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 3, 1800, at Genoa.

CHILDREN.

- A MARIA HEWITT, b. April 26, 1830, m. April 26, 1853, George, son of George and Agnes (*Alexander*) Hutcheson, b. May 30, 1822, in Paisley, Scotland; is a dry goods merchant in Brockville, Ont.

HUTCHESON CHILDREN.

Annie Medora, b. March 4, 1855.—George Gordon, b. May 22, 1857.—Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1858.—James Alexander, b. July 20, 1861.—Lilly Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1862.—Edith Kirby, b. April 22, 1867, d. Nov. 16, 1867.—William Archibald and Mary Maud (twins), b. July 12, 1871.

- 629 ALFRED HENRY, b. Nov. 16, 1831.  
 + GEORGE, b. July 27, 1833, d. Aug. 10, 1833.  
 630 ALEXANDER GORDON, b. July 24, 1834.  
 + MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1836, d. Oct. 14, 1837.  
 B AMY ELIZA, b. Sept. 22, 1840, unm'd.

629.

ALFRED HENRY STARR,—son of Alexander 628,—b. Nov. 16, 1831, in Brockville, Ont., is a biscuit and confectionery manufacturer in his native town; m. June 22, 1857, SARAH FREDERICK, dau. of FORDYCE LAWTON and ELIZA M. (*Charland*) LOTHROP, b. April 15, 1838, at B.



## CHILDREN.

- + CARRIE GORDON, b. July 4, 1858, d. Sept. 1, 1863.  
A HARRY MORDEN, b. April 13, 1865.  
B GEORGE LOTHROP, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

---

630.

---

ALEXANDER GORDON STARR,—son of Alexander 628,—  
b. July 24, 1834; a wholesale confectioner and biscuit manufac-  
turer in Brockville, Ont.; m. May 30, 1865, ELIZA CALD-  
WELL, dau. of JAMES GALT and MARY JANE (*Caldwell*) EL-  
WOOD, b. Oct. 29, 1846, at Kemptville, Ont.

## CHILDREN.

- A ALBERT ELWOOD, b. March 22, 1866.  
B KIRBY GORDON, b. March 6, 1869.

---

631.

---

ASAHIEL STARR,—son of Joseph 621, Joseph 620, Josiah  
587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 12, 1779, at  
the "Plum Trees," Bethel; farmer; inherited the homestead,  
which he occupied until his death, July 11, 1855; buried in the  
new cem. at Bethel; Episcopal. He m. April 8, 1807, BETSEY,  
dau. of AARON and HULDAH (*Platt*) LACY, b. June 11, 1790, at  
B., d. March 16, 1853.

## CHILDREN.

- A GEORGE PLUMB, b. Nov. 21, 1808; an invalid most of his life, unable  
to walk from spinal disease; lived at the old homestead; d. April  
13, 1867; Episcopal; m. June 11, 1857, Mrs. MARY M. HODGE,  
dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (*Hoyt*) CORCH; no children.  
B MARY WHITLOCK, b. Jan. 13, 1819, m. June 26, 1838, George, son of  
Noah and Phila (*Barnum*) FERRY, b. June 24, 1817, at Bethel;  
removed in 1866 to Danbury; hatter.

## FERRY CHILDREN.

George Starr, b. Dec. 30, 1842, d. March 22, 1864. From his  
gravestone in Bethel cem.: "Serg. Co. A, 5th Reg't C. V.; died  
of disease contracted while in the service of his country—

"In the morning of his manhood,  
Ere one bright ray had fled,  
He hath passed with victor footsteps  
To the army of the dead."

Mary Starr, b. April 15, 1846.—Immogene Adelaide, b. Jan. 5,  
1848.—Elizabeth Lacy, b. Dec. 20, 1850.

---

632.

---

JOSHUA STARR,—son of Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah  
391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 11, 1757, at "Plum





Trees," Bethel, Ct.; removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; bought a farm outside, but lived in the village; a great reader; sound thinker; a quiet, amiable man, patient under difficulties; content to plod along "the even tenor of his way"; d. Feb. 17, 1838. He m. Dec. 19, 1787, HULDAH HUBBELL, b. May 20, 1765, in Ct., d. May 5, 1837.

CHILDREN.

A JESSE HUBBELL, b. Sept. 22, 1788, d. June 29, 1814, unm'd.

+ ANDREW, b. June 4, 1794, d. Oct. 18, 1794.

B CLARA, b. Dec. 31, 1795; a woman of great information, wonderful retentive memory, a lovely Christian; communicant of Epis. church; d. June 13, 1873. She m. March 25, 1817, Henry, son of Daniel and Anna (*Phelps*) Brown, b. May 13, 1789, in Gilead, Ct.; a lawyer; lived in Springfield, and Batavia, N. Y., and at Chicago, Ill., where he d. March 16, 1849.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1818, m. W. H. Stickney; res. Chicago. Andrew Jesse, b. Feb. 26, 1820; lawyer in Chicago; m. Abby McCagg.

Julia, b. June 5, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (1st) Geo. W. Dole. She m. (2d) Rev. David Keene.

Sarah, b. June 13, 1824, m. Wm. Butterfield; res. Chicago.

Caroline Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1826, m. Thos. L. Forrest, cashier of "Hide & Leather Bank," Chicago.

633.

THADDEUS STARR,—son of Joseph 620. Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 14, 1759. When young, he went as waiter to Col. Starr (589), in the war of Revolution; afterward enlisted as a private in the army; served three years; had the small-pox, and nearly lost his sight; procuring a substitute to serve through the war, he returned to Bethel; lived on Walnut Tree Hill; farmer; received a pension during life; d. May 3, 1841; buried in the old cem. at B. Oct. 9, 1785, himself and wife joined the Cong. church. He m. May 22, 1783, LYDIA, dau. of STEPHEN and LYDIA (*Crofut*) TROWBRIDGE, of B., b. Feb. 22, 1761, d. July 13, 1838. "This aged disciple will be classed, by all who knew her, with the 'goodly fellowship' of those whose life and death alike prove the reality and power of religion."—*Rev. John Greenwood*.

CHILDREN.

634 LYDIA, b. July 27, 1784.

A HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1787; a teacher; many years member of Cong. church; d. April 9, 1863, unm'd.

635 REBECCA, b. Nov. 2, 1798.



634.

LYDIA STARR.—dau. of Thaddeus 633,—b. July 27, 1784, d. Aug. 31, 1864, at her daughter's, in Iowa, "where she had won the love and esteem of all who knew her. Endowed with a strong intellect, which was vigorous to the very last; with a high moral and religious sensibility, which only ripened with years, and a warm heart, which made her a friend to all, she lived among us in the calm serenity of a beautiful age, awaiting the call of her Master; . . . sincerely devoted to the Epis. church, of which she was a member for nearly threescore years."—*Iowa Paper*.

She m. Nov. 30, 1800, JOHN CALVIN, son of EDWARD and MARY MARGARET (*Oviatt*) EDWARDS; latter; lived and died in New Milford, Ct.

16 EDWARDS CHILDREN.

Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1802, unm'd.

Finette, b. Jan. 25, 1804, m. Capt. Abraham Benson.

Hannah, b. June 12, 1805, m. Harvey Moore.

Emeline, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. (1st) Stephen M. Aiken; m. (2d) Peter H. Sturges.

John C., b. Feb. 27, 1808, m. Sarah Dailey.

Mary Margaret, b. Feb. 29, 1809, m. John Avery.

Thaddeus, b. July 25, 1811, d. Nov. 12, 1823; buried in Bethel.

Wilkes, b. Jan. 27, 1813, m. Esther Jane Edwards.

Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1815, m. Marietta Bassett.

Samuel Seabury, b. Sept. 21, 1816, m. Harriet DePue.

Rebecca Starr, b. Apl. 23, 1818, m. (2d wife) John Avery.

Marcia, b. Nov. 4, 1819, m. Elijah B. Wheeler.

Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1821, m. Ira Root.

Catharine, b. Dec. 29, 1823, d. July 4, 1824.

Catharine, b. July 4, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1848.

Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1827, m. Rodolphus B. Taylor.

635.

REBECCA STARR.—dau. of Thaddeus 633,—b. Nov. 2, 1798. She united with the Cong. church in 1822, and by a devoted Christian life adorned her profession. She loved and honored the name of Starr. To her well-stored memory and intelligence the compiler is indebted for much valuable information and assistance in collecting these family records. She was not permitted to see them completed, for like a shock of corn fully ripe, she was gathered into the garner Jan. 13, 1878, "and her works do follow her." She m. Feb. 14, 1821, TIMOTHY, son of ASA and MARY (*Wilson*) HOLLISTER, b. Aug. 3, 1797, at Amenia, N. Y.; a miller; lived in Bethel, where he d. Dec. 19, 1870.

HOLLISTER CHILDREN.

Harriet Payne, b. Dec. 9, 1824, d. May 20, 1826.

Harriet Payne, b. Oct. 21, 1826. Inheriting the interest of her sainted



mother in the Starr name, she greatly assisted, by letters, personal application, copying epitaphs, records, etc., in obtaining and perfecting the records of the Bethel family, but d. ere the work was done, July 9, 1876. She m. Apl. 29, 1846, Preston B. Durant: res. Bethel. No children.

Thaddeus Starr, b. Aug. 6, 1830, m. Oct. 26, 1853, Mary A. Blackman; res. Danbury.

Martha Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1833; unm'd.

Charles Edwards, b. Jan. 6, 1836, m. (1st) Dec. 9, 1857, Ruth K. Hoyt, who d. July 27, 1874; m. (2d) Dec. 21, 1875, Carrie Squier; res. Napoleon, Mich.

## FREDONIA, N. Y., FAMILY.

### 636.

JONAH STARR,—son of Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 12, 1764, in Bethel; went to Ballston, N. Y., where he married. and, at his father's request. returned home. and remained until his father's decease: then settled in Milton, Sar. Co., N. Y.; and in 1824 removed to Fredonia, Chaut. Co., where he d. Mch. 18, 1853; tanner, shoemaker, and worked his farm; an elder for 30 years in Pres. church.—He m. Feb. 4, 1792, PHEBE, dau. of HEZEKIAH and PHEBE (*White*) MIDDLEBROOK, b. Sept. 11, 1774. at Ballston, N. Y., d. Apl. 2, 1862, at M.

#### CHILDREN.

A SALLY, b. Dec. 14, 1793, d. Nov. 6, 1822, at M., unm'd.

637 SETH, b. Aug. 9, 1795.

641 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 11, 1799.

B MARCIA MARIA, b. Jan. 5, 1802, d. Dec. 6, 1836, at F. She m. Sept. 15, 1823, Lewis B. Edwards. No children.

C HARRIET, b. Dec. 18, 1803, at M., d. Mch. 17, 1861. She m. Sept. 22, 1825, Dea. Noah Harrison, son of Joseph and Huldah (*Baron*) Whitcomb, b. Feb. 6, 1797, at Richmond, Vt.; res. Fredonia, N. Y.; members of Pres. church. He d. Nov. 18, 1861.

#### WHITCOMB CHILDREN.

Lewis Edward, b. May 30, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1875, at F., unm'd.—Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 22, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1858, at N. Orleans, unm'd.

D MARY ANN, b. July 27, 1807, d. Jan. 14, 1839. She m. Oct. 13, 1831, Salmon, son of Aaron and Annis Hart, b. Sept. 19, 1807. After her death he m. again, and d. Mch. 4, 1863. A son, Henry Starr Hart, b. July 18, 1834, d. Apl. 4, 1868.

644 GEORGE NELSON, b. Mch. 25, 1808.





- E HARRY IRA went south; was in the Texas war under Crockett. It is supposed that he d. in 1822, at Galveston Bay.
- F CAROLINE, b. June 13, 1812, m. May 8, 1834, Gates Abiather, son of James and Lois (*Gates*) Bennett, of Forestville, N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1810; res. Erie, Pa.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

Marcia Maria, b. May 10, 1836, d. Dec. 29, 1837.

Allaseba Mary, b. May 31, 1838, m. May 20, 1861, Thos. McConkey, b. Aug. 9, 1834; merchant in Erie.

Harriet Lois, b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. Nov. 1, 1865. She m. Nov. 5, 1861, Daniel Webster Bush, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. June 16, 1871.

James Abiather, b. Dec. 31, 1842, m. Dec. 13, 1869, Mattie Doyle Helms, b. Apl. 23, 1845; res. Hallsville, Tex.

George Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1845, d. Nov. 13, 1850.

Persis Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1848, m. Aug. 31, 1869, Morris Benson, b. Jan. 18, 1845; res. Buffalo.

Walter Gates, b. Oct. 10, 1851; merchant in Erie.

- G JESSE HUBBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1814, at M.; a gunsmith; Pres.; d. June 18, 1848, at Fredonia, unm'd.

637.

SETH STARR,—son of Jonah 636, Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 9, 1795, at Milton, N. Y.; went to Virginia; in 1823 to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; lived at Dunkirk; now at Mayville; a dairyman; justice of the peace; formerly elder in the Pres. church, now a Methodist.

He m. (1st) Apl. 24, 1823, LUCY, dau. of DAVID and HANNAH (*Tarbox*) BACON, b. Aug. 23, 1798, at Ballston, d. Apl. 13, 1845; m. (2d) Mch. 6, 1850, MRS. RACHEL, wid. of HOSEA HEMINWAY, and dau. of ROBERT and RACHEL (*Morton*) ENGLISH, b. June 13, 1798, at Norway, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 638 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1824.

A DAVID BACON, b. Jan. 26, 1826, d. Mch. 22, 1845, unm'd.

B HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1827, at D.; m. Sept. 18, 1849, Rev. John Walter, son of Chester and Hannah (*Cook*) Wilson, b. Sept. 22, 1820, in Williamsburgh, Canada; a Methodist minister, stationed in 1873 at Corry, Pa.

WILSON CHILDREN.

Mary Helen, b. May 18, 1853.—Walter C., b. Jan. 18, 1857, d. Aug. 29, 1873.—Seth Elmer, b. Dec. 11, 1862.—Bertha Bell, b. May 9, 1867.

- 639 ANDREW JACKSON, b. Mch. 22, 1829.

C HELEN ELIZA, b. Feb. 9, 1834, at D., m. Aug. 29, 1857, Daniel Montville Reuben, son of Chester and Hannah (*Cook*) Wilson, b. Feb. 18, 1826, at Medina, N. Y.; attorney-at-law at Corry, Pa.



WILSON CHILDREN.

Florence May, b. Aug. 22, 1858, d. Aug. 26, 1873.—Clyde Lincoln, b. Mch. 27, 1865.—Lucy Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1869, d. Dec. 21, 1869.

640 SAMUEL MICHAEL, b. Mch. 1, 1837.

638.

WILLIAM HENRY STARR,—son of Seth 637,—b. Nov. 5, 1824, at Mayville, N. Y.; settled at Edwardsburg, Mich.; farmer; Pres.; m. Apl. 10, 1851, MARY, dau. of ANDREW and RACHEL (*McMichael*) FOSTER, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in Columbia Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- A HADASSAH, b. July 20, 1854.
- B WILLIAM BACON, b. Aug. 9, 1858.
- C MARGARET, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

639.

ANDREW JACKSON STARR,—son of Seth 637,—b. Mch. 22, 1829, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; settled at Buchanan, Berrian Co., Mich.; farmer; ruling elder in the Pres. church; d. Aug. 28, 1878, suddenly, near Independence, Kan., whither he had just removed. He m. Oct. 24, 1849, EMILY JANE, dau. of HOSEA and RACHEL (*English*) HEMINWAY, b. Feb. 24, 1831, at Newport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ALBERT HENRY, b. June 11, 1852.
- B ARTIE KATE, b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1873.
- C SETH, b. July 12, 1857.
- D EMMA HELEN, b. July 2, 1862.
- E ANGIE, b. July 20, 1865.

640.

SAMUEL MICHAEL STARR,—son of Seth 637,—b. Mch. 1, 1837, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; settled in Niles Tp., Mich.; farmer; trustee in Pres. church; m. June 19, 1860, Mrs. ELIZABETH, wid. of WM. HENRY BACON, and dau. of ABNER and MELINDA (*Beach*) VAN-NAMEE, b. Jan. 8, 1820, at Ballston, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ELMER GEORGE, b. July 25, 1861.
- + SAMUEL LINCOLN, b. Dec. 3, 1864, d. Sept. 28, 1865.
- B CHARLES MERRITT, b. June 21, 1867.



---

**641.**

JOSEPH STARR.—son of Jonah 636, Joseph 620, Josiah 587. Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 11. 1799, at Milton; spent two years at Kanawha, Va.; in 1824 went to Mayville, N. Y., with his parents; in Aug., 1837, removed to Erie, Pa.; thence in April, 1840, to Fredonia, his present residence; carried on a tannery and shoe shop; afterward in the grocery business; an honored deacon of the Pres. church.

He m. (1st) Jan. 22, 1826, MARY, dau. of SAMUEL and MARY (*Williams*) TINKCOM, b. 1806, at Greenfield, N. Y., d. June 10, 1837, at M.; m. (2d) Jan. 21, 1839, PERSIS PARSONS, dau. of ASAHIEL and ABIGAIL (*Parsons*) KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1818, at Northampton, Mass., d. July 9, 1866; m. (3d) Feb. 4, 1868, MRS. CYNTHIA, wid. of EUSEBIUS BAUJEAN, of Mayville, and dau. of SAMUEL and THANKFUL MERWIN, b. Aug. 6, 1808, d. Sept. 4, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

642 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. April 8, 1828.

643 JESSE KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1842.

---

**642.**

GEORGE WILLIAM STARR,—son of Joseph 641,—b. April 8, 1828, at Mayville; at the age of 12 years went to Fredonia, N. Y.; a printer by trade; afterward in the grocery business, d. Nov. 9, 1868. He m. May 10, 1854, JULIA THERESA, dau. of ALVA and SALLY (*Kingsley*) COTTRELL, b. Jan. 5, 1836, at M.

## CHILDREN.

+ MARY PERSIS, b. July 6, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1861.

A GEORGE BIRDSALL, b. Sept. 24, 1858.

B HARRIET BELLE, b. Dec. 30, 1861.

---

**643.**

JESSE KINGSLEY STARR,—son of Joseph 641,—b. Feb. 15, 1842, in Fredonia, N. Y., where he has always resided; succeeded his brother in the grocery business; Presbyterian; m. Nov. 10, 1864, LIZZIE ANNA, dau. of WILLIAM and ANNA (*Stevens*) CLARK, b. June 20, 1843, in Worcestershire, Eng.

## CHILDREN.

A PERSIS ANNIE, b. Aug. 16, 1865.

B GERTRUDE CELESTIA, b. April 10, 1868.

C WALTER PRATT, b. Feb. 21, 1870.





- D LOUIS NEWMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1872.  
E ENNA KINGSLEY, b. June 30, 1878.

644.

GEORGE NELSON STARR,—son of Jonah 636, Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 25, 1808, at Ballston, N. Y.; was 16 years old when the family removed to Fredonia. He soon after went to Lodi, now Gowanda, opened a book store and printing office, established and edited the first newspaper in Cattaraugus Co., and continued the business as long as health permitted. (Horace Greeley was at one time a journeyman printer in his office.) He early united with the Pres. church; was elder and deacon; an active Christian, deeply interested in Sunday-schools, and had at one time the superintendence of three schools. In feeble health, he started for a warmer climate for the winter, but failing rapidly, returned, only reaching his sister's, at Fredonia, where, in his 29th year he d. of consumption Oct. 22, 1837.

“That life is long that answers life's great end.”

He m. May 31, 1831, MARY, dau. of RODERICK and MARY B. (Pierson) LEE, b. March 4, 1812, at Hudson, N. Y. After his death she m. Martin Potter, who d. July, 1868. She is living at G.

CHILDREN.

- A SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1832, m. Feb. 13, 1878, Gen. David S. Forbes, of Fredonia.  
B CARRIE W., b. May 1, 1835; m. 1860, Harrison B., son of Lyseom and Mary (Crane) Mixer, b. 1820, of the firm of Mixer & Smith, wholesale lumber dealers in Buffalo. A daughter,  
Mary Louise Mixer, b. Jan. 14, 1862.  
C MARCIA E., b. Nov. 31, 1836, unm'd; res. Gowanda.

END OF FREDONIA, N. Y., FAMILY.

645.

IRA STARR,—son of Joseph 620, Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 10, 1769, at “Plum Trees,” Bethel; in 1803, sold his inheritance, and removed to Coopers-town, N. Y.; about 1837 he emigrated to Wis., and bought a farm on Big Fort Prairie, Walworth Co., where he d. Sept. 10, 1846: Episcopal. He m. June, 1797, OLIVE, dau. of EDWARD and ANN (Prindle) FOOT, of Newtown, Ct., b. Nov. 26, 1770, d. May 26, 1825, at C.



A DAUGHTER.

A HARRIET STARR, b. Aug. 3, 1802. She m. Dec. 31, 1819, Darius Buckling, son of Daniel and Almy (*Bennett*) Mason, b. July 19, 1800; lived at Cooperstown, N. Y.; thence on the farm in Wis.; after her father's death, removed to Mason City, Iowa.

MASON CHILDREN.

Mary Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1820.—Ira Starr, b. Sept. 17, 1822.—Albert Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1824.—Daniel Wellington, b. Aug. 28, 1827, d. 1873.—Milton Merrill, b. March 26, 1831.—Harriet Cornelia, b. Oct. 23, 1833.—Linus Esquires, b. March 10, 1836, d. 1842-3.—William Henry Harrison, b. April 18, 1839.—Semanthia Malvina, b. Feb. 12, 1843.—Julia Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1846.

646.

LEVI STARR,—son of Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. April 9, 1759, in Danbury; kept a store and "Public House"; a commissary in the Revolution; sheriff in 1798; removed to Reading: d. Sept. 3, 1810, buried in the cemetery by the First church. He m. Dec. 22, 1779, MABEL, dau. of Col. JOHN and SARAH READ, b. Sept. 7, bap. 23, 1759; d. Aug. 21, 1849. Her father was one of the original proprietors of Reading, and from him the town received its name.

CHILDREN—THREE D. IN INFANCY.

647 GEORGE, b. Feb. 15, 1786.

+ WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1787, d. Aug. 11, 1790.

648 FREDERICK, b. Sept. 8, 1792.

647.

GEORGE STARR,—son of Levi 646,—b. Feb. 15, 1786; farmer in Reading: d. July 5, 1871; Methodist. He m. (1st) June 8, 1822, ANNA, dau. of JOHN and RHODA DOWNS, b. May 28, 1784, d. Dec. 9, 1841; m. (2d) Nov. 28, 1844, MRS. POLLY DOWNS, wid. of JARED WILCOX.

A SON.

A JOHN READ STARR, b. Feb. 29, 1824; a carpenter; has lived in Norwalk, Ct., since 1867; Baptist; m. Aug. 21, 1844, HARRIET DAMARIS, dau. of NATHAN and AURELIA (*Thorp*) SQUIRES, b. Aug. 15, 1826, in Oxford. Children—

B FREDERICK WALLACE STARR, b. Nov. 21, 1845; a painter at South Norwalk, Ct.; m. April 23, 1867, MARY MELVINA, dau. of Charles and Fanny (*Stearson*) WHITLOCK, of Weston; no children.

C FRANKLIN CLARK STARR, b. May 21, 1850; res. N., unm'd.

D CERELIA ANNIE STARR, b. July 1, 1852.



**648.**

FREDERICK STARR,—son of Levi 646. Josiah 587, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 8, 1792, in Reading. When young he went to Hartford, Ct.; after serving an apprenticeship at the tailor's trade, carried on the business for himself in the same city; d. Aug. 26, 1835. He m. Oct. 6, 1813, ABBY WOODBRIDGE, dau of FREDERICK and MARY (*Caldwell*) LORD, b. Aug. 15, 1791, d. Jan. 30, 1872. Her father owned the Hill, which still bears his name, in Hartford, and Mr. and Mrs. Starr lived and died in his old farm house on Garden street.

CHILDREN.

- 649 CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1814.  
 + MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1816, d. Mch. 22, 1820.  
 A JANE READ, b. May 20, 1818, m. Sept. 21, 1844, William A. Deming, of Glastonbury, Ct., from whom she was divorced in 1851, taking her mother's maiden name of Lord.

LORD CHILDREN.

- Charles Frederick, b. Mch. 30, 1845, d. Apl. 3, 1846.—Frederick Starr, b. Jan. 10, 1848; res. Hartford; m. May 11, 1868, Mary Lord Hatfield.—Frank Jay, b. Aug. 13, 1849.  
 + WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE, b. Mch. 8, 1823; drowned in the Conn. river June 24, 1832.

**649.**

CHARLES STARR,—son of Frederick 648,—b. Sept. 12, 1814, in Hartford, Ct.; where most of his life has been spent; Baptist; m. Oct. 20, 1834, EVELINA, dau. of TIMOTHY and ABIGAIL MUNSELL, of South Windsor, b. Aug. 31, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- A JULIA, b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. Sept. 29, 1858, John Westfall, b. in Knox, N. Y.  
 B CERELIA, b. Feb. 7, 1837, m. Chauncey Baker, of Tolland, Ct.  
 C JUDSON, b. Feb. 15, 1844, m. May 9, 1865, MARGARET ANN, dau. of Jacob D. and Esther (*Fredendall*) HART, of Guilderland, N. Y., where they now reside. She was b. Apl. 3, 1846. A son,  
 D JUDSON STARR, b. Nov. 15, 1868.  
 + ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1853, d. Nov. 30, 1856.





RIDGEFIELD, CT., FAMILY.

650.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Capt. Josiah 391, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1700, in Danbury. In May, 1726, he petitions the General Assembly for a £5 note to replace a counterfeit one he had taken, which petition was generously granted. He, with his brothers Josiah and Comfort, took a loan from the State, and in 1741 petition for the balance of the notes promised them. He was an extensive landholder in partnership with his brothers, owning land in Danbury, Kent, &c. His will was dated Dec. 4, and he d. Dec. 29, 1744, æ. 44; buried in the old cemetery in D. A time-worn stone marks the spot. His estate amounted to over £3,000, as by the inventory taken the Feb. following.

He m. ABIGAIL DIBBLE. After his death she m. Joseph Waller, of New Milford. Her son, the Rev. Peter Starr, on his death-bed, said, "I have great reason to bless God that I had so pious a mother to counsel and warn me. I distinctly recollect how in my tender age she used to sit in her arm chair, and teach and pray and cry, and all for me." She d. July 24, 1791, æ. 88; buried in Warren.

CHILDREN.

651 SAMUEL, b. July 28, 1732.

A RACHEL, d. Aug. 12, 1824, æ. 91 y., 7 mo., 3 dys. She m. Feb. 6, 1756, Stephen, son of Capt. Samuel and Naomi (*Brush*) Jarvis, b. Dec. 25, 1729; lived in Danbury; d. July 19, 1820; buried in Epis. churchyard.

JARVIS CHILDREN.

Stephen, b. Nov. 6, 1756, m. May 22, 1783, Amelia Glover; removed to Canada, and d. Apl. 12, 1840, at Toronto; 6 children. Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1758, m. Dec. 7, 1780, Abigail Sanford; lived in Reading, and d. May 23, 1839; 8 children.

Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1760, d. Sept. 26, 1845. She m. Dec. 1, 1783, John Ryder, Jr., of South East, N. Y.; res. Danbury; 9 children.

Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1762, d. Feb. 27, 1846, m. Sol. Hitchcock.

Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1764, d. Jan. 22, 1810. She m. Jan. 7, 1783, Francis Knapp; 10 children.

Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1766, d. May 30, 1813, in N. Y. She m. Sept. 23, 1792, Jedediah Wellman, Jr., of Danvers, Mass.; 5 children.

Eli, b. May 23, 1768, m. Polly Bull, and d. May 14, 1854; 9 children.

Hannah, b. June 14, 1774, d. in infancy.

692 SILVANUS, b. 1736.



701 CALEB, b. Feb., 1739.

B ABIGAIL, d. Nov. 27, 1767, in her 26th year. She m. Oct., 1759, her cousin, Col. Eli Mygatt [415 A].

MYGATT CHILDREN.

Noadiah, b. Feb. 15, 1760; lived in New Milford; m. Clarissa Lynes, and d. Dec. 17, 1844; 7 children.

Amirilles, b. May, d. Sept., 1762.

Comfort Starr, b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. (1st) Oct. 26, 1783, Lucy Knapp; m. (2d) Mch. 20, 1805, Mrs. Eleanor Stiles; removed to Canfield, O., where he d. Oct. 17, 1823; 15 children.

Philo, b. Dec. 24, 1765; lived in Danbury; d. Mch., 1842; m. Mch. 15, 1787, Betty Boughton, who d. Apl. 7, 1815; 2 children.

710 PETER, b. Sept., 1744.

651.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 28. 1732; lived in Ridgebury Society, town of Ridgefield, Ct. Its locality will be better understood by the following memorial, signed by himself and two neighbors, presented to the General Assembly, May, 1759: "That we are owners of 256 acres of land adjoining the west line of Danbury; that we live on said land, are obliged to do duty in Ridgefield, it being 10 miles distant, and a very bad road, so that it is impracticable for us ever to attend divine worship at R., nor have any benefit of schools there; . . . we have ever attended at D., whose meeting-house is but about 4 miles, and there being a school at Mill Plain, a scant miles from us, and the road or way to D. being very good. . . . pray to be annexed to Danbury." It was not granted.

Feb. 16, 1761, he signed a petition for a new Society at the north end of the town of Ridgefield, to be called Ridgebury.

He was attacked of the small pox, and, fearing he should not recover, sent for his brother-in-law, Eli Mygatt, to make his will, to whom, while standing by the fence outside, he—within the house—dictated his wishes. Mr. Mygatt then had it drawn in regular form, agreeable to the directions, and it was properly executed Oct. 10, 1770. Soon after he became delirious, got hold of the document, tore off his name, and otherwise mutilated it. These facts being proved before the General Assembly, they "Resolved that the mutilated paper be declared his last Will and Testament, and ordered the estate settled accordingly." He d. Oct. 18, 1770.

He m. Apl. 1, 1752. ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1731. May 5, 1771, the



spring after her husband's death, she joined the church in R. by profession, and had Olive and Samuel bap. Aug. 21, 1776, she received a letter to the church in Bethel, and m. Aug. 28, 1776, JACHIN BENEDICT of that village [449 A]. She d. July 24, 1788. at R.

CHILDREN.

652 NOAH, b. Mch. 24, 1753.

A ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1754, d. May, 1813. She m. July 7, 1774, Benjamin Hoyt, of Bethel; removed to Ohio about 1800.

B SARAH, b. Mch. 27, 1756, d. Jan. 30, 1819. She m. Nov. 8, 1774. Benjamin Andrus, of Danbury. June 26, 1788, she was the wife of Elias Taylor, of Warren, Ct.

C ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1757, d. Oct., 1827. She m. Dec. 7, 1778, Ebenezer Bailey; lived in Danbury.

BAILEY CHILDREN, AS PER TOWN RECORDS.

Clary, b. May 27, 1779.—Lucy, b. Apl. 2, 1782.—Zoe, b. July 13, 1784.—Lydia, b. June 11, 1788.—Noah Starr, b. July 16, 1790.

667 PETER, b. Nov. 1, 1759.

684 PLATT, b. July 29, 1761.

D HANNAH, b. June 29, 1763, d. Feb., 1828. She m. Nov. 7, 1782, Eleazer Taylor; lived in Ridgebury, and had John, Lucinda, Anna, Abigail, Elizabeth, Salmon, Noah, Starr.

E EUNICE, b. Aug., 1765, d. May, 1813. She m. Nov. 7, 1782. Eleazer Curtis of Kent; removed to Nova Scotia.

F MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1767, m. Oct. 17, 1784. Matthew Barnum, Jr.

BARNUM CHILDREN.—FROM DANBURY RECORDS.

Tirze, b. Sept. 5, 1785.—Molly, b. Nov. 16, 1787.—Luis, b. May 30, 1788.—Platt, b. Nov. 19, 1790.—Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1792.

G OLIVE, b. July 11, 1769, d. Dec. 2, 1833. She m. (1st) — Porter: m. (2d) Oct. 30, 1796. Caleb, son of Daniel and Abigail (*Smith*) Rockwell, b. Oct. 13, 1765, in Ridgefield; removed to western New York; and had—Harriet, Daniel Starr, Ralph, Bryan Titus.

690 SAMUEL, b. Apl. 1, 1771.

652.

NOAH STARR,—son of Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391. Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Mch. 24, 1753, in Ridgebury parish. Ridgefield, Ct., where he spent his short life, and d. Jan. 6, 1782. of small-pox: m. Aug. 11, 1773, SARAH, dau. of JOHN and SARAH (*Northrop*) KEELER, of R., b. July 22, 1751. After her husband's death she removed with her children to Charleton, Sar. Co., N. Y.; and d. Nov. 28, 1836, at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1774, d. Nov. 30, 1814. She m. Dec. 15, 1794. Stephen, son of Silas and Sarah (*Reynolds*) Titus, b. 1772, in Dutchess Co.; res. Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1814.





## DANBURY BRANCH—653.

### TITUS CHILDREN.

Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1795, d. Sept. 29, 1796.—Tamma, b. Mch. 8, 1796, d. Mch. 8, 1797.—Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1798.—Starr and Abial, b. Oct. 21, 1801; Starr, d. Mch. 8, 1860, at Henrietta, Wis.—Ira C., b. Oct. 1, 1803.—Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1805.—Sarah, b. June 18, 1807.—Pruda A., b. June 10, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1822.—Silas, b. May 31, 1811.—Jonathan, b. May 31, 1813, d. Oct. 25, 1813.

653 KEELER, b. Nov. 18, 1775.

B ANNA, b. Dec. 4, 1777, d. Sept. 26, 1822. She m. Feb. 27, 1798, Riggs, son of Henry and Sarah (*Scott*) Hawley, b. June 15, 1776, in Huntington, Ct.; went to Sar. Co., N. Y.; m., and settled in Augusta, Oneida Co., then a wilderness; cleared up the farm now occupied by his dau., Mrs. King. He d. Oct. 17, 1848.

### HAWLEY CHILDREN.

Henry Lewis, b. June 24, 1801, d. Mch. 12, 1866.—Sally R., b. Feb. 26, 1807, m. — King.—Arze A., b. May 4, 1817, m. — Frost.

658 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1780.

663 NOAH, b. June 22, 1782.

## 653.

KEELER STARR,—son of Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1.—b. Nov. 18, 1775, in Ridgefield, Ct.; removed to Oneida Co., N. Y.; thence in 1815 to Pavilion, Genesee Co.; farmer and hotel keeper: served in the war of 1812; deacon in the Pres. church; d. July 8, 1826, at Castile, N. Y.—He m. Sept. 31, 1800, MERCY, dau. of CYRENUS and SARAH (*Wilson*) HAMLIN, b. May 6, 1781, at Lenox, Mass., d. Oct. 21, 1859, at her daughter's in Centreville, Mich.

### CHILDREN.

A CLARISSA, b. Aug. 12, 1802, unm'd.

B ALMIRA, b. Apl. 1, 1804, at Verona, m. Jan. 18, 1843, Edmund Carter, son of Ayres and Sarah (*Carter*) White; mechanic and farmer, d. Dec. 8, 1859, at their res. in Centreville, Mich. His widow is living at Bemus Point, N. Y.

### WHITE CHILDREN.

Virtus Genevieve, b. Sept. 5, 1843, m. — Merrit; res. B. P.—Albert Hazen, b. May 7, 1848; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

C ANN ELIZA, b. July 31, 1806, at Augusta, d. July 3, 1869. She m. Aug. 29, 1826, Col. John Newell, son of Ulysses and Lucina (*Newell*) Hurlburt, b. May 12, 1804, at W. Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer; res. York, Liv. Co., N. Y.

### HURLBURT CHILDREN.

John Newell, b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. Sept. 6, 1853, of yellow fever, at Galveston, Tex.—Geo. Mortimer, b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. Feb. 4,



1872, at Chicago.—Helen Maria, b. Apl. 17, 1833.—Louise A., b. Jan. 30, 1835.—Harriet Camilla, b. Feb. 12, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1838.—Charles Allen, b. Jan. 19, 1839; res. Chicago.—Sarah Augusta, b. Apl. 3, 1841, d. Aug. 2, 1842.

654 ORRIN, b. Mch. 27, 1809.

655 CALVIN HAWLEY, b. Mch. 4, 1812.

656 HARVEY HAMLIN, b. Dec. 27, 1814.

D HARRIET LOUISA, b. Oct. 16, 1817, at Vernon. She m. Dec. 19, 1839, Erasmus Darwin, son of John Thos. and Catharine (*Bruyn*) Montrose, b. Oct. 22, 1814, at Montgomery, N. Y.; farmer; res. Rockford, Iowa.

MONTROSE CHILDREN.

Henry Watson, b. Dec. 27, 1840.—Catharine Bruyn, b. Aug. 13, 1843, m. — Porter.—Mary Emily, b. Oct. 27, 1845, m. — Tape.—Marion Mar. b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1873, — Russell.—Adeline Starr, b. Jan. 22, 1849.—Lucy Richmond, b. May 8, 1854.—Sarah Alice, b. Mch. 28, 1861.

E BETSEY JANE, b. Mch. 13, 1820, at P., m. Apl. 6, 1843, Delos White, son of Edmond and Sarah (*Mott*) Gould, b. Mch. 21, 1814, at Middleburgh, N. Y.; hotel keeper; Baptist; res. Raymond Station: Iowa.

GOULD CHILDREN.

Henry Darius, b. Apl. 8, 1844, at Warsaw, N. Y., m. Sept. 21, 1868, Mrs. Sarah Reynolds, and have a son William.

George Eugene, b. at Perry, N. Y.

F MARY ADELINE, b. June 29, 1822, at P., m. Feb. 2, 1854, Dr. John Boyd, son of John and Jenny Linn (*Boyd*) Dickey, b. Mch. 17, 1816, at Francestown, N. H.; for many years a practicing physician in Centreville, Mich., highly respected and beloved; d. of consumption May 27, 1862. A daughter,

Jennie Starr Dickey, b. Apl. 14, 1860.

657 HENRY KEELER, b. June 3, 1825.

654.

ORRIN STARR,—son of Keeler 653,—b. Mch. 27, 1809, at Augusta, N. Y.; lived in Genesee Co.; settled at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1851; a produce dealer; has filled various local offices; Epis.; m. Aug. 26, 1834, MARY ANN, dau. of AARON T. and EUNICE (*Boynton*) DANIELS, b. Oct. 7, 1812, at Westmoreland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

A MARY JANE, b. June 15, 1835; unm'd.

B SARAH IMOGENE, b. June 18, 1837, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Byron, son of Hiram and Betsey (*Mary*) Arnold, b. May 9, 1834, at Watertown, N. Y.; has an insurance agency in Kalamazoo. A son, William Cushing Arnold, b. Nov. 6, 1857.



## 655.

CALVIN HAWLEY STARR,—son of Keeler 653,—b. Mich. 6, 1812, at Augusta, N. Y.; acquired his education in a log school-house in Genesee Co.; then clerk in a store, and afterward sold goods on his own account in Mount Morris, N. Y.; about 1837 removed to Mich., and settled at Centreville; farmer; Dutch Reformed. He m. Aug. 23, 1838, HARRIET ADELIA, dau. of ELI and RUTH (*Hurd*) LAKE, b. Apl. 10, 1821, at Mt. Morris.

## CHILDREN.

- A ELI LAKE, b. Dec. 28, 1839; enlisted in the service of his country May, 1861, in Co. A, 4th Reg't Mich. Vols.; was in the first battle of Bull Run, and in the seven days battles under Gen. McClellan; was shot in the forehead and d. instantly at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. A local newspaper says: "No one who knew young Starr can question the motive that induced him to give up the quiet and comfort of an opulent home to meet the toils, privations, and dangers incident to a soldier's life. The love of country was his highest and only motive. A comrade, in communicating the sad news, says, 'Foremost and in front, he fell, bravely fighting to the last—and his comrades loved him.'"
- B HENRY HAMLIN, b. July 13, 1842; a merchant in his native town of Centreville, Mich.; d. Feb. 4, 1874. He m. Oct. 13, 1866, ROSELYN SARAH, dau. of John W. and Adaline (*Ketcham*) TALBOT, b. Oct. 13, 1844, at C. CHILDREN.
- C JOSEPHINE TALBOT STARR, b. Mich. 27, 1872.
- D BLANCHE LAKE STARR, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- + HARRIET AMELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1846.
- E HARRIET AMELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1847, m. Feb. 3, 1868, Maj. Theodore, son of Isaac and Sarah R. (*Sutphen*) Ketcham, b. Mich. 25, 1837, at Centreville; served in the civil war as major. A son, Julian Starr Ketcham, b. Nov. 17, 1870, d. Jan. 10, 1871.
- F CHARLES LAKE, b. Mich. 20, 1853.
- G FANNY ELLEN, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

## 656.

HARVEY HAMLIN STARR,—son of Keeler 653,—b. Dec. 27, 1814, at Vernon, N. Y.; in 1835 went to Kalamazoo, Mich.; thence in 1847 to Columbus, Wis., where he d. Aug. 21, 1855. A local paper says, "He was a man of strict integrity, beloved by all who knew him, and in his death the community has lost one of its best members." Farmer; Universalist.—He m. Oct. 6, 1839, ELIZABETH, dau. of JAMES and MARGARET (*Smith*) PRATT, b. Jan. 2, 1819, in England.





CHILDREN.

- A MELVIN JAMES, b. May 21, 1843; a farmer in Osage, Iowa.
- B FRANK HARVEY, b. Apl. 14, 1848; living in Osage, Ia.
- C ELIZABETH C., b. Feb. 21, 1853; living in Osage, Ia.

657.

HENRY KEELER STARR,—son of Keeler 653,—b. June 3, 1825, at Castile, N. Y.; was in the mercantile business at LeRoy from 1841 to 1864; removed to Chicago in 1869; was burned out in the great fire Oct. 9, 1871, and lost heavily; in Jan., 1875, removed to Sherman, Tex.; tradesman and proprietor of the "Steam Cracker Co."; Episcopal.—He m. Dec. 9, 1845, MARTHA A., dau. of LUCIUS and ELIZABETH (*Crossman*) PARKS, b. Apl. 3, 1829, at LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A ARABELLA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 20, 1846, m. Jan. 15, 1865, Gordon Young, son of Daniel and Mary Thomas (*Young*) Gray, b. Mch. 22, 1842, at Marshall, Mich.; a lawyer; res. Sherman, Texas. A daughter,  
Mary Elizabeth Gray, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
- B LUCIUS PARKS, b. Sept. 18, 1848; living in Chicago.
- C HARRY GORDON, b. June 16, 1869.

658.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 4, 1780, in Ridgefield, Conn. While young, his widowed mother took the family to Charleton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he married, and settled in Augusta: thence in 1823 to Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co.; served three months in the war of 1812, and discharged Nov., 1814, at Sackett's Harbor; an honored citizen: Town Clerk and Justice for several years; farmer: Presbyterian; d. Feb. 23, 1856; buried with his wife and son on the farm.—He m. Jan. 1, 1801, CATHARINE, dau. of SAWYER and DEBORAH (*Knapp*) WRIGHT, b. May 10, 1783, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., d. Apl. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN.

659 NOAH, b. Oct. 21, 1801.

- A DEBORAH, b. May 21, 1803, at A., d. Oct. 7, 1869, at Lyons, N. Y. She m. Jan. 19, 1823, Franklin, son of William and Mehitable (*Bidluc*) Patrick, b. at Levauna, N. Y.; farmer; now in Birmingham, Mich.

PATRICK CHILDREN.

Sophia Catharine, b. Oct. 28, 1823.—Sarah, b. July 19, 1827, d.



May 30, 1832.—Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1828, m. May 10, 1850; 6 children.—Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. May 30, 1831.

- B SALLY, b. May 13, 1805, at A.; m. Sept. 28, 1828, Cornelius Gifford, son of Duncan and Abigail (*Gifford*) Shaw, b. June 3, 1805, at Summer Hill, N. Y.; a carpenter; lived in Toledo, O.; was High Sheriff of the county for six years; died of cholera, Aug. 24, 1851, on the Isthmus, 7 miles from Panama, returning from Cal.

SHAW CHILDREN.

Helen, b. July 15, 1829, d. Feb. 6, 1837.—Sarah, b. Oct. 6, d. 8, 1831.—Duncan, b. Dec. 3, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1862; 2 children.—George, b. May 27, d. Dec. 31, 1835.—Arthur, b. Oct. 3, 1837, d. Oct. 3, 1838.—Harriette, b. Dec. 28, 1840, m. Oct. 5, 1856; 4 children.—Jennie, b. Oct. 4, 1845, m. June 26, 1866; 3 children.

- 660 ORVILLE, b. July 25, 1807.

- C JOHN, b. Apl. 25, 1809, in A.; blacksmith; settled near Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. Aug. 28, 1834, 18 days after his marriage Aug. 10, 1834, with PAULINA, dau. of John CLARK.

- 662 WILLIAM BOND, b. Sept. 20, 1810.

- D EZRA, b. Sept. 26, 1812, d. Oct. 14, 1834, unm'd.

- E SAMUEL EDWIN, b. May 15, 1817, d. Aug. 14, 1838, unm'd.

- F MARIA CATHARINE, b. Dec. 3, 1820, d. Oct. 12, 1859, unm'd.

- G ANNA MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1827, at P., d. Mch. 6, 1864, at Toledo, O. She m. Sept. 28, 1851, Henry Adam, son of Adam and Eliza (*Bond*) Fink, b. Aug., 1826. He m. again, and removed from T.

FINK CHILDREN.

Frances Anna, b. June 24, 1852.—Henry Edwin, b. Mch. 10, 1854.—Didy Dumont, b. July 31, 1856.—Arthur, b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Sept., 1860.—William Starr, b. Sept. 21, 1860.—Bessie, b. Jan. 4, 1862, d. Mch. 2, 1864.—Freddie, b. Feb. 19, 1864, d. July 13, 1864.

659.

NOAH STARR,—son of Samuel 658, Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 21, 1801, at Charleton, Sar. Co.; in May, 1829, removed to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; lived in Perrysburgh, Cadiz, Otto, and Ellicottsville, where, after a few days' illness, he d. Jan. 21, 1879. He was much interested in this history from the beginning, watched its progress, and anxiously awaited its completion. The compiler received a kind and urgent invitation to attend his "golden wedding," Dec. 31, 1878, which he was reluctantly obliged to decline. The *Cattaraugus Union* says, "At his golden wedding he was in the enjoyment of an unusual degree of health and mental vigor. He commenced life with only energy and perseverance for his capital, and battled with a stout heart against the trials and privations



which were the fate of pioneers. He was an honest and conscientious man, and throughout his long and useful career was esteemed and honored for his rugged integrity and kind and worthy traits of character."

He m. Dec. 31, 1828, POLLY, dau. of RUSSELL and HEPSIBAH (*Pearl*) DEWOLF, b. June 8, 1810, at A.

CHILDREN.

A MORRIS PEARL, b. Oct. 31, 1829, at P., d. Oct. 17, 1851, at O., unm'd.  
B HARRIET HEPSIBAH, b. Sept. 15, 1831, d. Feb. 3, 1857. She m. Mch. 6, 1853, ENOS, son of Levi and Lanie (*Vosburgh*) Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1826, at Mansfield, N. Y.; farmer; res. Humphrey, N. Y. A son, Morris Levi Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1857.

C LAURA ADELINE, b. Oct. 11, 1834, at P., m. Nov. 28, 1854, Gideon, son of Arza and Anna (*Wood*) Searl, b. Sept. 8, 1830, at Great Valley, N. Y.; farmer in Ellicottsville.

SEARL CHILDREN.

Stephen Wood, b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Dec. 19, 1862.—Riley Starr, b. Mch. 6, 1864, d. Dec. 29, 1865.—Frank Graham, b. Sept. 8, 1868.

D RIGGS HAWLEY NOAH, b. Dec. 9, 1836, at P.; farmer; res. Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1864, ELLEN, dau. of Selah and Hannah (*McClure*) BURLINGAME, b. Dec. 25, 1843, at Franklinville, N. Y. A daughter.

E BLANCHE STARR, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

F HELEN SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 31, 1838, m. Apl. 22, 1863, Christopher Columbus, son of Samuel Austin and Lucinda (*Beach*) Crosby, b. Apl. 9, 1826, at Bergen, N. Y.; farmer and carpenter; res. Franklinville, N. Y. A daughter, Carrie Crosby, b. Mch. 19, 1864.

+ RILEY SHEPARD, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. Sept. 9, 1844, at P.

G RILEY LEMUEL, b. Oct. 6, 1844, at P.; farmer; res. Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1867, MARIA, dau. of Hiram W. and Caroline (*Burlingame*) McCURE, b. July 12, 1842, at Cadiz, N. Y.; no children.

H HORACE PEARL, b. Mch. 4, 1850, at O.; blacksmith and farmer; res. Ellicottsville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1873, DELTA ALETTA, dau. of Aaron Lorenzo and Lucy Ermina (*McNall*) SKINNER, b. Oct. 15, 1849, at Franklinville. She d. Oct. 2, 1875; no children.

660.

ORVILLE STARR,—son of Samuel 658, Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7. Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 25, 1807, at Augusta, Oneida Co.; removed to Catts. Co.; lived at Dayton, Perrysburgh, and Gowanda, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 10, 1868; farmer. He m. Oct. 7, 1832, MINERVA, dau. of DAVID and PHEBE (*Isbell*) COBURN, b. Feb. 17, 1807, at New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY



CHILDREN.

- A PHEBE CATHARINE, b. Jan. 15, 1834, m. (1st) May 16, 1856, Joy Bailey; a farmer at Dayton. After his death she m. July 26, 1859, Porter Millhollen, and had Orrille Henry. She was divorced in 1869, and m. (3d) Marion Chaffee, a jeweler in Gowanda, N. Y.
- 661 JOHN SAWYER, b. May 16, 1837.
- B HELEN, b. Aug. 13, 1847, at D.; m. Oct. 15, 1873, William, son of James and Mary Maria (*Rudd*) Morrison, b. June 28, 1845, at So. Wallingford, Vt.; blacksmith; res. Versailles, N. Y.

661.

JOHN SAWYER STARR,—son of Orville 660,—b. May 16, 1837, at Dayton; settled in 1859 at Versailles, N. Y.; of the firm of Starr & Pettit, manufacturers and wholesale dealers in drugs; m. Sept. 22, 1860, LYDIA OLIVE, dau. of AMPLIAS and OLIVE (*Cramer*) BEALS (parents formerly of Rutland Co., Vt.). b. June 15, 1835, at Moira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A JESSIE, b. July 5, 1861.
- B TILLY JOHN, b. Feb. 9, 1863.

662.

WILLIAM BOND STARR.—son of Samuel 658,—b. Sept. 20, 1810, at Augusta, N. Y.; in 1860 emigrated to Ill.; settled at Clintonville, Kane Co.; farmer; m. Mch. 1, 1835, SALLY MARIA, dau. of RENSSELAER and LYDIA (*Stewart*) BAILEY, b. Apl. 8, 1813, at Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- A EZRA MARION, b. June 23, 1836, at A.; settled at Elgin, Ill., farmer; m. Jan. 7, 1863, JANE CLARISSA, dau. of Virgil Bishop and Lucy Tyler (*Williams*) BOGUE, b. Oct. 31, 1844, at E.

CHILDREN.

- + LUCY ELIZA STARR, b. Dec. 11, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1867.
- B GERTRUDE MARION STARR, b. Jan. 15, 1866.
- C CHESTER BOGUE STARR, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- + MILLARD FISK STARR, b. Mch. 26, 1871, d. Sept. 15, 1872.
- D WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Nov. 15, 1842; farmer in Kansas.
- + ARTHUR TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 4, 1844, d. Nov. 8, 1852.
- E MILLARD FILLMORE, b. Feb. 13, 1849, m. Mch. 16, 1875, NELLIE LENORA, dau. of Geo. P. and Mary (*Barton*) MARSHALL, b. May 4, 1855, at Elgin; res. Campton, Kane Co., Ill.; farmer.
- F LYDIA CATHARINE, b. Jan. 15, 1851, at A.; m. Apl. 26, 1871, Frank Pomeroy, son of Charles Levy and Percy Keys (*Williams*) Shepherd, b. Apl. 29, 1841, at Buffalo Grove, Ill.; tinner; res. Rockford, Ill.; enlisted in the service of his country June 4, 1861, Co.



K, 19th Reg't Ill. Vols.; was prisoner at Andersonville for 19 months; dis. May 30, 1865.

SHEPHERD CHILDREN.

Grace Percy, b. Jan. 22, 1872.—Frank Starr, b. Aug. 20, 1873.

663.

NOAH STARR,—son of Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650. Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 22, 1782, in Ridgefield, Ct.; left fatherless at the age of two years. His widowed mother, with her children, removed to Sar. Co., N. Y. He lived in Onondaga and Cayuga Co's; in Feb., 1818, settled at Pavilion, Genesee Co.; d. Aug. 27, 1865; farmer; Universalist. He served in the war of 1812, in command of a Co. at Buffalo, that crossed the Niagara river from Black Rock, and was in the battle of Queenstown Oct. 13, 1812. He m. (1st) Nov. 9, 1801, ALFLEDA FULLER, b. Sept. 3, 1785, at Onondaga, d. Sept. 15, 1808, leaving three children; m. (2d) MAHEPSABLE MOSES. She lived about two years, and left one dau.; m. (3d) SUSAN FOX (divorced); m. (4th) Sept. 12, 1819, POLLY, dau. of WILLIAM and MARTHA (*Workman*) CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1795, in Penn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

664 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1802.

665 RUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

A ALFLEDA, b. Feb. 15, 1808, at O.; m. Jan. 26, 1832, Harvey, son of Luke and Hannah (*Willcutt*) Keith, b. Mch. 13, 1807; carpenter; d. Apl. 8, 1851, at Galesburgh, Mich.

KEITH CHILDREN.

James Oscar, b. Nov. 14, 1832.—Frances Catharine, b. Aug. 16, 1838.—Harvey Gifford, b. May 17, 1841, d. July 2, 1861.—Ruel Starr, b. Mch. 6, 1844, d. Apl., 1844.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE

B FANNY, b. Nov. 13, 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1864, at Crown Point, Ind. She m. Hiram Kingsbury. They had George, living in Iowa.—Pleides, d. Apl., 1868.

CHILDREN BY FOURTH WIFE.

666 ORSON, b. June 5, 1820.

C ALONZO, b. Jan. 28, 1822, m. Oct. 14, 1852, RUBY, dau. of Lyman and Ruby (*Temple*) WALLACE, b. Dec. 12, 1828, at Pavilion, N. Y. He settled at Winamac, Ind.; High Sheriff of the Co.

D LOYAL, b. Jan. 26, 1824, m. LYDIA SPRAGUE; res. unknown.

E EMELINE, b. Mch. 23, 1826, m. Samuel Gorton; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

F BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 31, 1828, m. CATHARINE PAINE; res. Cal.

G MANSFIELD, b. Aug. 21, 1830, m. ELLA PHILLIPS, and d. Oct. 24, 1872, at P.



H CARLOS DON, b. Apl. 8, 1833; res. unknown.

I JULIA, b. Mch. 29, 1835, at P., m. Dec. 12, 1860, Theodore, son of Robert and Margaret (*Barnard*) Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1837, in New York; farmer in Pavilion, N. Y.

HENRY CHILDREN.

Cora Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1861, d. Mch. 5, 1863.—George Robert, b. Oct. 11, 1862.—Hattie Starr, b. Sept. 19, 1865.—Emma, b. May 21, 1870.

J JASPER, b. Sept. 18, 1838, at P., where he still resides; farmer; m. Dec. 18, 1866, LYDIA JANE, dau. of Drayton Daniel and Lydia (*Wheelock*) BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 6, 1845, at P.

CHILDREN.

K HARRIET EMELINE STARR, b. Oct. 4, 1867.

+ MARY FRANCES STARR, b. Feb. 1, 1869, d. Apl. 16, 1872.

L EARLE DRAYTON STARR, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

M GEORGE NOAH, b. Aug. 17, 1840, at P.; a farmer in his native town; Universalist; m. Jan. 31, 1867, JENNIE, dau. of John and Mary (*Sprague*) NOBLES, b. Nov. 14, 1844, at P.

CHILDREN.

N HENRY NOAH STARR, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

O JASPER CLYDE STARR, b. Jan. 13, 1869.

664.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Noah 663,—b. Sept. 12, 1802, at Montezuma; farmer; settled at Pavilion, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1868. He m. Dec. 26, 1825, POLLY, dau. of MARSHALL and SALLY (*Eddy*) SMEAD, b. Jan. 29, 1808, at Scipio, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A ELLEN MARION, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. Oct. 28, 1847, Charles William Grove, son of John and Polly (*Sprague*) Nobles, b. Apl. 10, 1825, at P.; miller; res. Perry, N. Y.

NOBLES CHILDREN.

Marshall Smead, b. Oct. 15, 1849.—Mortimer Starr, b. May 28, 1851, d. Dec. 28, 1863.—Henry John, b. July 1, 1854.

B EMMA LOUISA, b. June 11, 1831, m. Jan. 26, 1854, Austin, son of Obadiah and Phebe (*Cushman*) Walker, b. June 22, 1824, at Bethany, N. Y.; speculator; res. Niles, Mich.

WALKER CHILDREN.

Samuel Starr, b. Nov. 6, 1855.—Ellen Polly, b. Sept. 14, 1860.—Minnie Starr, b. Apl. 9, 1863.—Mary Emma, b. Aug. 14, 1865.

C MARSHALL SMEAD, b. July 26, 1836; removed Mch. 10, 1869, to Ypsilanti, Mich.; speculator; m. Mch. 4, 1861, AMELIA SOPHIA, dau. of Rev. Henry Bancroft and Amelia Sarah (*Dice*) EWELL, b. Aug. 8, 1840, at P.; no children.





665.

RUEL STARR,—son of Noah 663, Noah 652, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 22, 1803, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in 1830 went to Kalamazoo, Mich., found a wife, and in May, 1834, settled on their beautiful farm about two miles east of Valparaiso, Ind. In the spring of 1850 they removed into the town, where he d. Apl. 19, 1875. The local paper says of him: "He was one of the oldest and most prominent citizens of Porter Co.; . . . a man of great activity and of a more than usually vigorous intellect: was never a seeker after public honors, and never held any county office except that of commissioner, to which he was several times elected;" . . engaged in farming and railroad business; Presbyterian. He m. Dec. 29, 1833, PHEBE, dau. of CALEB and PHEBE (*Bournell*) ELDRED, b. Jan. 18, 1812, in Otsego Co.

CHILDREN.

- A NOAH WELLINGTON, b. Apl. 26, 1835; a young man of rare promise: graduated in 1857 at Mich. University; was in the mercantile business; d. Nov. 23, 1859; unm'd.
- + OCTAVIUS ELDRED, b. Jan. 27, 1837, d. Sept. 8, 1839.
- B AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 28, 1839; a lawyer in Valparaiso, Ind.: graduated at Mich. University in 1857; enlisted in the army; was 1st Lieut. in 4th Ind. Battery; served two years; was in the hottest part of the fight at Perryville, Ken.; discharged on account of sickness; d. Aug. 11, 1873; he m. Sept. 10, 1861, ELIZABETH HANNAH, dau. of Lester and Betsey (*Orton*) LOOMIS, b. June 24, 1840, at Laporte, Ind.; no children.
- C CALEB ELDRED, b. July 25, 1841, d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- + PHEBE EMMA, b. Nov. 22, 1845, d. Oct. 24, 1858.
- D KITTIE LOUISA, b. May 3, 1849, m. May 18, 1869, James McFarland, son of Robert and Susan P. (*Alexander*) MCGILL, b. June 28, 1843, at Erie, Penn.; farmer at Valparaiso, Ind.

MCGILL CHILDREN.

Pearl, b. Mch. 29, 1871.—Phebe Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

666.

ORSON STARR,—son of Noah 663,—b. June 5, 1820, at Pavilion, N. Y.; settled at Valparaiso, Ind.; is in the employ of the railroad; m. Sept. 14, 1843, JULIA MATILDA, dau. of EDMUND and ELIZABETH (*French*) HATCH, b. Aug. 13, 1825, in Medina Co., O.



CHILDREN.

- A CELESTIA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 18, 1844, m. Feb. 3, 1868, William Henry, son of William S. and Sarah W. (*McCarl*) Vail, b. Sept. 20, 1841, at South Bend, Ind.; jeweler; res. Valparaiso, Ind.; no children.
- B ALBERT EUGENE, b. Feb. 14, 1846, at V.; is a dry goods merchant in his native town; m. Dec. 12, 1872, LEONA ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Chloe Fidelia (*Hollister*) STURTEVANT, b. Jan. 8, 1854, at V.
- \* A CHILD,
- C ELINE EUGENE STARR, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
- D DECATUR ADELVERT, b. July 5, 1849.
- + ORSON, b. Oct. 3, 1851, d. Nov. 11, 1854.
- E WILBUR WESLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1856.
- + FRANK J., b. Feb. 18, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1860.

667.

PETER STARR,—son of Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Nov. 1 [Sept. 5?], 1759; lived in Ridgefield, Ridgebury parish; d. Apl. 13, 1812, and buried in the cemetery at Mill Plain, about three miles west of Danbury center. His wife DEBORAH (Smith or Weed?) d. May 6, 1812, æ 51. The following is from a record of the members of the Methodist church of Danbury: —Deborah Starr was exemplary and pious in her life, and, though called a few days before her death to part for ever with her husband on the shores of mortality, yet with religious contentment, bore the affliction, and patiently waited until her change, which was in the spring of 1812."

CHILDREN.

- 668 SMITH, b. Oct. 3, 1784.
- 673 RORY, b. July 22, 1786.
- A ANNA, b. June 29, 1788, d. July 20, 1844. She m. Abraham, son of Joseph and — (*Keeler*) Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1781, in Danbury; removed in 1810 to Sull. Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1825, to Clarksfield, O.; d. Mch. 8, 1842.

GRAY CHILDREN.

Smith Starr, b. May 31, 1807, in Danbury; m. (1st) Mary Starr [668 A]; m. (2d) Anna Richardson, and removed to Johnson Co., Iowa, where he d. March 13, 1859.

Pamelia, b. July 3, 1809, d. Sept. 13, 1817.

Erastus, b. Sept. 12, 1810, m. Mch. 19, 1867, Mrs. Eliza Parker; res. Norwalk, O., since 1829.

Peter Starr, b. Dec. 22, 1812, m. (1st) Dec., 1834, Lucy Stiles; m. (2d) 1837, Alice Knapp; res. Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Deborah, b. Nov. 9, 1814, m. Dec. 15, 1831, Edward E. Husted, who d. Dec. 24, 1878, in Norwalk, O.



Lydia, b. Feb. 1, 1817, m. Nov. 15, 1835, Henry S. Barnes; res. Clarksfield.

Pamela, b. Mch. 8, 1819, m. 1837, William Squire, who d. May 5, 1867, in Grinnell, Iowa.

Sarah, b. Mch. 22, 1821, d. Mch. 9, 1858. She m. 1837, Hoyt Husted, who d. 1863, in Clarksfield.

Samuel D., b. Dec. 15, 1823, m. (1st) Oct. 12, 1846, Mary Scott; m. (2d) Dec. 2, 1870, Mrs. Anna Husted; res. Clarksfield.

Hiram H., b. May 25, 1827, m. 1848, Jane Rogers; res. Emporia, Kan.

Orlando, b. Feb. 5, 1829, d. Mch. 21, 1829.

Harriet, b. Dec. 15, 1831, d. June 3, 1837.

676 HARRY, b. July 26, 1795.

682 ORLANDO, b. Sept. 5, 1804.

## CLARKSFIELD, O., FAMILY.

## 668.

SMITH STARR,—son of Peter 667, Samuel 651, Samuel 650. Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Oct. 23, 1784, in Ridgefield, Ct.; in the fall of 1817 he and Simeon Hoyt, with their families, emigrated to Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. They made the journey in about seven weeks, in a wagon drawn by two pair of oxen. He built a log house, had his family comfortably settled therein before winter, and commenced clearing the land. The nearest neighbor was four miles distant, plenty of Indians, and for three months the wife saw the face of a white woman but once; provisions were scarce; no roads. He worked at his trade of shoemaking, and brought the leather on his back from the nearest tannery, 30 miles distant; afterward lost his shop and tools by fire, when he built and run the first saw-mill in the township. He was a prominent public citizen,—a man of kind heart, greatly beloved; supervisor, appraiser, for nine years Justice of the Peace, and the first postmaster, which position he held for 20 years; d. July 13, 1856. He m. July 28, 1805, JOANNA, dau. of BRACY and ANNA (Wildman) KNAPP, b. Dec. 3, 1783, at Miry Brook, Danbury; d. Dec. 16, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

669 JOHN TAYLOR, b. Oct. 31, 1806.

A MARY, b. Sept. 3, 1808, at R., d. June 7, 1853, at Clarksfield, O. She m. Apl. 5, 1829, her cousin, Smith Starr Gray [667 A].





## GRAY CHILDREN.

Harriet Eliza, b. Mch. 10, 1837. After a lingering illness she lost the use of her limbs, and never walked after she was 12 years old. Tenderly beloved by all who knew her, she bore her trials with Christian patience, and rested Apl. 28, 1860.

Mary Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Melville Dean; res. Galena, Ill.

671 RORY, b. Aug. 31, 1810.

672 PETER, b. Aug. 7, 1812.

B DEBORAH ANN, b. Mch. 14, 1816; unm'd; school teacher, and member of the Methodist church for over 40 years.

C SMITH, b. Sept. 12, 1823, d. Sept. 7, 1848, the result of an accident in the saw-mill by which his back was broken. He survived four mos.; unm'd.

D WILLIAM KNAPP, b. Jan. 16, 1825, at Clarksfield; a farmer in his native town; enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, Co. D, 55th Reg't O. Vols.; dis. Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlisted veteran Jan. 1, 1864; wounded at the battle of Gettysburgh; discharged July 20, 1865. He m. Oct. 26, 1848, JANE, dau. of Joseph Campbell and Sarah Wood (*Deeréy*) ARNOLD, b. May 4, 1826, at Geneva, O. *Many thanks to this kind lady for the great assistance rendered in collecting the record, so complete of the Clarksfield family; no children.*

## 669.

JOHN TAYLOR STARR,—son of Smith 668,—b. Oct. 31, 1806, in Danbury, Ct.; was 10 years old when the family removed to Clarksfield, O. April 8, 1857, he started with his family for Kansas, a ten days' journey; bought a farm of 160 acres in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., and settled thereon; constable 4 years, and clerk of the township 2 years. in O.; the year after his arrival in Kansas was elected chairman of the Board of Supervisors; in 1865 Trustee, having the charge of all township affairs; and in 1867 county assessor, which important offices he held until April, 1873: Methodist.—He m. (1st) Dec. 4, 1831, ORTENAY, dau. of DANIEL and HANNAH (*Waldron*) BILLS, b. Mch. 29, 1813, in N. Y., d. Aug. 6, 1841; m. (2d) Mch. 23, 1842, AMANDA, dau. of JOSEPH and LOUISA (*Wilcox*) FERRY, b. June 26, 1816, in Norfolk, Ct.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A MELISSA JANE, b. July 27, 1833, m. Apl. 18, 1854, Henry Edwin, son of Levi Munson and Ann Eliza (*Vanderhoof*) Bodwell, b. July 12, 1831, at C.; merchant in Baldwin City, Kan.

## BODWELL CHILDREN.

Ida, b. Apl. 10, 1855, d. Dec. 18, 1865.—John Taylor, b. May 14, 1859.



- B LUCY, b. June 28, 1835, m. Oct. 29, 1862, Levi Barnum, son of Levi Munson and Ann Eliza (*Vanderhoof*) Bodwell, b. Feb. 18, 1837, in Clarksfield; farmer in Douglas Co., Kan.

## BODWELL CHILDREN.

Sadie Deborah, b. Nov. 14, 1873.—Edwin Everett, b. Mch. 5, 1877.

- C LOUISA, b. Sept. 17, 1837, m. Nov. 20, 1857, James Henry, son of Eli and Mary Eunice (*Soule*) Riggs, b. Oct. 22, 1830, in N. Y.; farmer in Palmyra, Kan.

## RIGGS CHILDREN.

William, b. Jan. 20, 1858.—Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1860.—Cora, b. Apl. 11, 1862.—Charles, b. Mch. 18, 1864.—Smith Starr, b. Feb. 14, 1874, d. Feb. 28, 1875.

- D THEODORA, b. Sept. 25, 1839, d. Mch. 3, 1878, at Baldwin City, Kan. She m. Feb. 15, 1859, Nelson Maumber, son of Ephraim and Alice (*Thurston*) Boynton, b. Feb. 3, 1830, at Jay, N. Y.; keeps a hotel at Greeley, Colorado.

- + SAMUEL THEODORE, b. July 21, 1841, d. Feb. 21, 1843.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- + JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Dec. 30, 1842, d. July 16, 1845.  
670 ELMER ERASTUS, b. Apl. 18, 1845.  
+ SHELDON, b. Feb. 9, 1848, d. Feb. 18, 1850.  
E HENRY SMITH, b. Sept. 5, 1850, } are running their father's farm;  
F JOHN MARTIN, b. Sept. 3, 1853, } unm'd.  
+ SAMUEL, b. Jan. 5, 1856, d. Dec. 23, 1857.

## 670.

ELMER ERASTUS STARR,—son of John Taylor 669,—b. Apl. 18, 1845, at Clarksfield, O.; went to Kansas with his father in 1857, and settled near Baldwin City; farmer; Methodist. In May, 1862, he enlisted in the Mo. home guard, served 8 mos., and was taken prisoner; re-enlisted Sept. 16, 1863, in Co. A, 16th Reg't Kan. Vols.; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; returned safely from the dangers of the war to meet a sudden death Sept. 6, 1869, by being thrown from his wagon. He was found by the roadside, his neck broken and the horses loose.—He m. June 13, 1864, BESSIE, dau. of JAMES and CATHARINE (*Bailey*) RIPLEY, b. Dec. 24, 1848, in Iowa.

## CHILDREN.

- A WALTER, b. Sept. 17, 1866.  
+ DORA, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Nov. 15, 1872.

## 671.

RORY STARR,—son of Smith 668,—b. Aug. 31, 1810, in Danbury, Conn.; was seven years old when the family removed to



Clarksfield, O.; settled there; a farmer; d. suddenly Dec. 23, 1872, while at work in the woods.—He m. (1st) Jan. 7, 1835, ELIZA ABIGAIL, dau. of ORRIS and THANKFUL (*Fox*) SMITH, b. Feb. 6, 1811, in Mass., d. Sept. 14, 1859; m. (2d) Apl. 11, 1860. CAROLINE ADELIA SMITH, sister of his first wife, b. Aug. 10, 1816, in Mass., d. Apl. 22, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- A MARY AMELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1836, m. Apl. 13, 1853, Samuel, son of John and Mary Ann (*Ward*) Newman, b. July 30, 1827, at Akron, O.; farmer; deacon of Second Advent church; res. Clarksfield.

## NEWMAN CHILDREN.

- Almena Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1855.—Martha Amelia, b. Sept. 7, 1858, m. Nov. 5, 1874, Rev. Urias Thomas Call, Second Advent; 3 children, 1 living.—Frank J., b. Nov. 18, 1859.—Mary Irene, b. Dec. 1, 1861.—William Orris, b. May 18, 1864.—Clara, b. Nov. 16, 1866.—Norah, b. Sept. 2, 1870.—George, b. Aug. 23, 1873.
- B AUGUSTA ADELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1859, d. Sept. 13, 1872. She m. Apl. 26, 1860, Augustus, son of William and Angeline (*Sweetland*) Morris, b. Oct. 5, 1838, at Norwalk, O.; a farmer in Clarksfield; enlisted in the service of his country Sept. 13, 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg't O. Vol. Cavalry; d. in the service, July 10, 1862, of fever, at Decatur, Ala., and there buried. A son, Edmund Amos Morris, b. Apl. 15, 1861; was placed in the "Soldiers' Orphan School" at Xenia, O., and lived but three months; d. Dec. 30, 1873.
- C ORLANDO SMITH, b. Aug. 10, 1841; enlisted Sept. 13, 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg't O. Vol. Cav.; dis. Apl. 20, 1862; removed to Kansas March, 1869, and settled in Lyndon, Osage Co.; farmer; m. Dec. 20, 1866, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Allen Jones and Mary Eliza (*Jones*) BARKER, b. Nov. 25, 1849, at Otis, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- D ALLEN RORY STARR, b. Feb. 8, 1871.
- E WILLIAM HARLEY STARR, b. Mch. 14, 1874.
- + DAUGHTER, b. and d. Jan. 29, 1877.
- F MARY STARR, b. Mch. 2, 1879.
- G WILLIAM ELBERT, b. July 31, 1844; enlisted in his country's service May 2, 1864, in Co. F, 166th Reg't O. N. G.; discharged Sept. 13, 1864; a farmer at Clarksfield; Methodist; m. July 19, 1873, MARY ANN, dau. of Manley Washington and Mary Ann (*Croxford*) CALL, b. Jan. 14, 1850, at C.
- H ANNA JANE, b. June 2, 1848, m. June 13, 1872, (2d wife) Charles, son of Parker and Amanda (*Crawford*) Bentley, b. May 8, 1847, at Florence, O.; farmer since 1875 in Clarksfield. A son, Burgis Starr Bentley, b. Mch. 29, 1875.
- I EMMA ELIZA, b. Feb. 9, 1853; unm'd 1879.





---

672.

---

PETER STARR,—son of Smith 668,—b. Aug. 7, 1812, in Danbury, Conn.; from the age of five years lived in Clarksfield; carpenter; Methodist. His death was caused by a fall from an apple tree Oct. 11, 1858, that broke his back; yet lingered until Feb. 10, 1859. He m. Aug. 22, 1837, RHODA, dau. of JARED and MABEL (*Norton*) WAY, b. Mch. 10, 1812, at New Milford, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

- A SARAH ANN, b. May 31, 1838, m. Nov. 16, 1865 (2d wife), William Stewart, son of Benjamin and Mary Jane (*Arnet*) Prosser, b. May 4, 1833, at Hartland, O.; a farmer in his native town.

## PROSSER CHILDREN.

Etta Maude, b. Aug. 24, 1866.—Gertie Alene, b. Apl. 29, 1869.—George Starr, b. Dec. 13, 1871.—Albert Grant, b. May 21, 1872.—Sarah Grace, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

- B GEORGE PLATT, b. Aug. 4, 1839; brought up a farmer in Clarksfield; enlisted Feb. 16, 1865, in Co. H, 20th Reg't O. Vol. Cavalry; discharged July 25, 1865; in 1874 removed to Cleveland, O., into the commission business; m. Dec. 2, 1862, LAURA CAROLINE, dau. of William and Mary Caroline (*Watkins*) BRADY, b. Dec. 5, 1845, at Richland, O.; no children 1874.

- C JOANNA, b. Mch. 5, 1841, d. Oct. 26, 1878. She m. Dec. 8, 1868, Andrew Murray, son of Philo and Lucena (*Ellsworth*) Stevenson, b. Apl. 27, 1831, at Hancock, Vt.; blacksmith at Clarksfield.

## STEVENSON CHILDREN.

Murray Starr, b. Aug. 6, 1870.—Laura Nellie, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

---

END OF THE CLARKSFIELD, O., FAMILY.

---

---

673.

---

RORY STARR,—son of Peter 667, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 22, 1786, in Ridgebury parish; received a common school education; was a great reader, with a wonderful memory; a man of few words and many deeds; a carpenter with a genius for mechanical invention; settled in Danbury. He framed the first house by the *square rule* ever put together in the town.—now the common method, but then considered impossible. He was greatly interested in reading of the invention of the circular saw in England, and was the first to put it into practical operation here. He dammed a small stream that ran through his grounds, built a mill, and put up a circular saw and turning lathe, by power, and numbers of people from far and near came to see the wonderful inventions. This



mill was the beginning of the business now successfully carried on by his son on the same spot. He represented the town in the General Assembly in 1831, 1832, and 1833, and was a member of the Senate one year; an active Christian and local preacher in the Methodist church; exerted a wide influence for good; d. Feb. 27, 1845.

He m. Sept. 20, 1812, SARAH, twin dau. of STEPHEN BRONSON and EUNICE (*Wildman*) BENEDICT, b. Apl. 23, 1790, at D.; d. Apl. 30, 1850.

CHILDREN.

A WILLIAM, b. Apl. 12, 1813; was learning the trade of printer in Bridgeport, when he d. Nov. 13, 1830.

674 GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1815.

+ PETER, b. May 23, 1820; scalded, causing death, Mch. 7, 1823.

675 BENEDICT, b. Aug. 4, 1822.

B MARY, b. Mch. 5, 1828, m. July 13, 1852, Noah Knapp, son of Darius and Maria (*Knapp*) Barnum, b. Dec. 24, 1824, at D.; a prosperous merchant in Savannah, Ga., before the war; now a merchant in New York; res. Brooklyn.

BARNUM CHILDREN.

Charles Knapp, b. Mch. 23, 1856, at S.; res. N. Y.—Mary Starr, b. Jan. 13, 1861, d. July 31, 1862, at S.

674.

GEORGE STARR,—son of Rory 673, b. Aug. 26, 1815; is living on the homestead of his father; carries on the business established by him in Danbury; follows his Christian example in a conscientious devotion and love for the Methodist church, and possesses the respect and confidence of his townsmen, who have twice—1858 and 1861—elected him to represent the town in the Conn. Legislature.

He m. Oct. 17, 1836, MARY EMELINE, dau. of ROCKWELL and ELECTA (*Curtis*) WILDMAN, b. July 10, 1812, at Binghamton, N. Y.

AN ONLY SON.

A THEODORE, b. Oct. 28, 1840; a young man of great promise; returned from school Jan. 1, 1858; went out skating, and was drowned.

B LIZZIE E., an adopted daughter, m. May 13, 1878, William M. Whitney.

675.

BENEDICT STARR,—son of Rory 673,—b. Aug. 4, 1822, in Danbury; graduated 1844, at the Wesleyan University, Mid., Ct.;



from 1849 to 1856 principal of the Wes. Institute at Newark, N. J.; then professor in the Wes. Female Coll. at Cincinnati; in 1862 went to Hamilton, and in 1866 established "Starr's Institute," a boarding school for boys, at Seven Mile, Butler Co., O.; Methodist. He m. Apl. 8, 1846, FRANCES ELIZA, dau. of Capt. OLIVER and Mrs. ELIZA (*Ferry*) (*Raymond*) ANDREWS, b. Nov. 7, 1819, at Mill Plain, Danbury.

CHILDREN.

- A OLIVER ANDREWS, b. Nov. 1, 1848; in 1871 went to Boston, Mass.; a salesman and book-keeper; Liberal Orthodox.  
+ SARAH FRANCES, b. Mch. 10, 1857, d. Sept. 28, 1859.

676.

HARRY STARR,—son of Peter 667, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 26, 1795, in Ridgebury parish; carpenter and cabinet-maker; lived in Danbury; d. Sept. 1, 1870, at South Norwalk. He m. Oct. 22, 1816, ANN, dau. of SAMUEL and MARY (*Squires*) FRENCH, of Weston, Ct., b. June 17, 1793, d. Apl. 1, 1848.

CHILDREN.

677 FREDERICK, b. Dec. 16, 1819.

- A DEBORAH, b. Jan. 13, 1821, m. Apl. 21, 1856, John Thomas, son of William and Abigail (*Lovell*) Earle, b. Apl. 2, 1811, at D., their present res. A son,  
Charles Starr Earle, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

+ SAMUEL FRENCH, b. June 18, 1822, d. Sept. 11, 1823.

678 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1824.

679 PETER, b. Aug. 18, 1825.

680 DANIEL, b. Feb. 9, 1827.

- B MARY ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1828, m. Dec. 4, 1850, Sidney, son of William and Sally (*Gray*) Granniss, b. June 27, 1829, in Litchfield; res. Danbury.

GRANNISS CHILDREN.

Sarah Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1852.—Susie Starr, b. Dec. 20, 1855.—William Woodruff, b. May 23, 1857, d. Oct. 7, 1857.

- C SUSAN, b. May 3, 1830, m. Sept. 18, 1850, Henry J., son of James and Malinda E. (*Ostrander*) Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1827, at Fishkill, N. Y.; hat manufacturer; res. South Norwalk, Ct.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Mary E., b. Jan. 30, 1852, d. Sept. 19, 1859.—Annie F., b. Mch. 11, 1854.—Hattie W., b. July 2, 1856, d. Apl. 4, 1859.—James H., b. Jan. 12, 1859, d. May 17, 1867.—Hattie E., b. Mch. 29, 1861, d. Sept. 25, 1862.—Jane F., b. Mch. 12, 1863, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

681 WILLIAM DE FOREST, b. Dec. 9, 1832.





## 677.

FREDERICK STARR,—son of Harry 676, Peter 667, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 16, 1819, at Danbury; always lived in his native town; of the firm of Starr & Barnum, extensive house-builders, &c.; a consistent Christian and class-leader in the Methodist church. He devoted some time in gathering records of the Starrs of his town, which the compiler of this work has been kindly permitted to copy. He lost his life in the service of his country, having enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, in Co. B, 23d Reg't Ct. Vols.; was made 1st Lieut., and filled temporarily several other positions, acting as Commissary, Quartermaster, Captain, and often in the absence of the Chaplain performed his duties. His Col. said "he was one of the most valuable men in the Reg't." The following extracts are from letters announcing his death, at La Fourche, La.

"On Sunday, June 21, 1863, the Rebels made an attack upon us at La Fourche crossing, and during the engagement Lieut. Starr received a musket ball in his left leg, near the groin, rendering amputation necessary. He remained cheerful and composed; though suffering severely, not a murmur escaped his lips, but bore it all with a Christian calmness and heroism, frequently saying, 'I have done my duty, and am suffering only what God would have me suffer.' Thus patiently he lingered until Thursday, June 25, 1863, death came to his relief." Among the resolutions adopted by the officers of the regiment on the occasion of his death, one reads: "That we will ever cherish, with sentiments of admiration, a remembrance of the unvarying patriotism, unflinching courage, and religious integrity exhibited by him," &c.

He m. Feb. 2, 1842, ELIZA ANN, dau. of MONMOUTH and REBECCA (*Green*) LYON, b. June 20, 1819, at D.

## CHILDREN.

A FANNY NICHOLS, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

B CARRIE FRENCH, b. Apl. 6, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1861.

## 678.

CAPT. SAMUEL STARR,—son of Harry 676,—b. Nov. 23, 1824, at Danbury, Ct.; lived in New York, Troy, thence to Orange, N. J.; removed Sept., 1852, to Bellefontaine, O., and engaged in the hat business. After the war he went to the Lake Superior country, buying raw furs: in Mch., 1869, again engaged in business at B.; class-leader, steward, and Sunday-school supt. in the Methodist church. He enlisted in the service of his country Aug.,



1861; was in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Memphis, up the Yazoo river, and at Vicksburgh. In June, 1862, was promoted from Lieut. to Capt. to fill vacancy caused by the death of his brother, W. D. Starr, but resigned Apl., 1863, on account of sickness; the following Dec. he raised another Co. of volunteers, 116 men, in Logan Co., O.; was commissioned its Capt. in 128th Reg't O. Vols.; mustered out Aug., 1865.

He m. (1st) Sept. 17, 1848, MARY A., dau. of SAM'L BEDELL, of Hempstead, N. Y., b. Jan. 12, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1867, SARAH AGNES, wid. of HENRY O. FRENCH, and dau. of ABRAM and SUSANNAH (*Cruikshanks*) ROWEN, b. July 29, 1837, at Hebron, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + SUSAN, b. June 8, 1849, d. Mch. 2, 1853, at O.
- A FREDERICK PLATT, b. Apl. 29, 1851, at O.
- + SUSAN MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1854, d. Jan. 28, 1854, at B.
- B WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1855, at B.
- + HENRY ROWEN, b. June 24, 1868, d. Feb. 22, 1877, at B.
- + MARY BEDELL, b. Feb. 23, 1873, d. Aug. 17, 1873, at B.

679.

PETER STARR,—son of Harry 676,—b. Aug. 18, 1825, in Danbury; is a hat former; lives in his native town; Methodist; m. June 1, 1847, ELIZABETH, dau. of MONMOUTH and REBECCA (*Green*) LYON, b. Sept. 16, 1824, at Newtown.

CHILDREN.

- A JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. June 20, 1868, George, son of Edson and Marietta (*Parmelee*) Morgan, b. Mch. 7, 1846, in Reading; hat former; res. Bethel, 1873; no children.
- B HARRIET, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
- C CHARLES FRENCH, b. June 24, 1860.

680.

DANIEL STARR,—son of Harry 676,—b. Feb. 9, 1827, in Danbury, his present residence; hat-block maker; Methodist; m. Oct. 30, 1849, ELIZABETH, dau. of JAMES BRADLEY and CHARLOTTE (*Tyson*) CROWTHER, b. Aug., 1830, at Oldham, Eng.

CHILDREN.

- A EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1851.
- B FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1853; m. June 28, 1877, FLORENCE M., dau. of Horace F. PECK, of Bethel; res. in Danbury; carpenter; Methodist.



- C GEORGIA EMMA, b. Aug. 29, 1857, d. Jan. 1, 1874.  
+ THEODORE, b. May 30, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1863.  
D CARRIE, b. Aug. 7, 1864.  
E WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1869.

---

**681.**

---

CAPT. WILLIAM DEFOREST STARR,—son of Harry 676,—b. Dec. 9, 1832, at Danbury; a hatter; went about 1854 to Bellefontaine, O. At the opening of the late war he was in a wholesale hat store in New York, and while spending his summer vacation at B. was induced to recruit a company for his country's service, which he took to camp with the 1st Reg't; returned to B. and recruited Co. H, 54th Reg't ("Zouave") O. Vols., and received commission as the Captain Jan., 1862; the next month the regiment was ordered to the field, and engaged in the two days'—Apl. 6 and 7—battle of Shiloh, where he won the character of a brave and skillful officer; about four weeks after he was taken down of the typhoid fever, carried to the hospital at the "Russell House," within a few miles of Corinth; military necessity required his removal to the rear of Gen. Halleck's army, in the neighborhood of Monterey, Tenn., where he died the next day, June 5, 1862, in the field hospital; the body was forwarded to Bellefontaine, arrived Thursday morning, the 12th, and buried at 4 P. M. His wife, having heard of his illness, started to go to him, did not know of his death until her arrival at the camp, nor reach home from her melancholy journey until after the funeral. A local paper says, "He was a man of great energy of character, kind and amiable disposition, a boundless and inexhaustible store of mirthfulness and humor."

He m. Nov. 29, 1855, MARY LOTTIE, dau. of SAMUEL WITHROW and HANNAH NEELEY (*Filson*) COWAN, b. Feb. 15, 1837, at Lancaster, Pa. After his death she m. again, and lives in St. Louis.

AN ONLY SON,

- + HARRY FRENCH, b. Oct. 2, 1859; was instantly killed by an accident, on the Cin. & San. R. R., Jan. 6, 1866.

---

**682.**

---

ORLANDO STARR,—son of Peter 667,—b. Sept. 5, 1804; lived in Danbury, his native town; d. Apl. 22, 1849; an itinerant Methodist preacher.—He m. Jan. 22, 1826, ELIZA, dau. of ELIUD





and — (Stevens) COMES, of D., b. Feb. 27, 1804, d. Aug. 25, 1857.

CHILDREN.

683 HARRY, b. Sept. 17, 1827.

A MARY ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1858. She m. May 16, 1853, Joseph P. Hitchcock; res. Danbury. No children.

683.

HARRY STARR,—son of Orlando 682,—b. Sept. 17, 1827, at Danbury, where he lived, and d. Dec. 19, 1869; latter; m. Dec. 30, 1848, ELIZA ANN, dau. of LEWIS and ANNA (*Butterworth*) HODGES, b. Aug. 22, 1832, at Pawlings, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A ORLANDO, b. Mch. 3, 1850; living in D.

+ ANN AUGUSTA, b. June 15, 1853, d. May, 1857.

+ IDA FRANCES, b. Mch. 17, 1856, d. May 26, 1856.

B MINNIE, b. Jan. 19, 1863.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., FAMILY.

684.

PLATT STARR,—son of Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. July 29, 1761, in Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn.; his father dying when he was nine years old, he was brought up by his uncle, Rev. Peter Starr, at Warren, Ct., and sat under his preaching for 50 years; a clothier by trade, and kept the hotel for 30 years. The house is yet standing in the village of W., near the church. In 1826 removed with his family to Rochester, N. Y., and d. Aug. 3, 1846.

He m. Nov. 28, 1782, LUCINDA FINNEY (she was aunt to the late Dr. Chs. G. Finney, of Oberlin College), b. Jan. 28, 1763, at W., d. May 29, 1836, at her daughter's, in Canandaigua.

CHILDREN.

+ ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 17, 1783, d. Aug. 27, 1793.

A LUCINDA, b. Jan. 15, 1785, d. March 9, 1843. She m. Jan. 1, 1807, Dan, son of Samuel and Martha (*Buell*) Carter, b. July 29, 1781; lived in Warren, Ct., d. Sept. 26, 1868.

CARTER CHILDREN.

Emily, b. Nov. 27, 1807.—George, b. May 25, 1809.—Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1811, m. F. R. Starr [715].—Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1812.—



Platt Starr, b. June 29, 1815.—Daniel Stone, b. May 26, 1817.—Arze, b. April 7, 1820.—Darius, b. June 3, 1822, d. July 27, 1845.—Miles Boliver, b. May 12, 1824, d. Aug. 11, 1849.—Friederick and Sarah, b. May 8, 1826. She d. May 16, 1833.—Samuel W., b. Oct. 31, 1828.

B NOAH, b. April 23, 1787; was second mate on the ship "Gypsey"; supposed lost at sea Dec., 1812, on the voyage from Nantz to N. Y.

+ EZRA PLATT, b. March 11, 1788, d. Aug. 12, 1793.

+ SARAH, b. April 8, 1790, d. April 29, 1790.

C SARAH, b. July 1, 1791, d. July 16, 1862, at Hyde Park, N. Y.; the wife of Benjamin Allen.

D ARZE, b. June 11, 1793, d. Nov. 20, 1871. She m. March 31, 1814, Col. Augustine, son of Homer and Sarah (Carter) Sackett, of Warren, Ct., b. April 24, 1789; a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y.

SACKETT CHILDREN.

Sarah Lucinda, b. June 16, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1846.—Frederick Augustine, b. Jan. 30, 1818.—Henry Alphonso, b. June 17, 1820.—George Byron, b. July 19, 1824.—Mary Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1826.—Martha Jane, b. June 12, 1830.—Julia Maria, b. March 16, 1832.—Darius Carter, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Feb. 10, 1871.

E EZRA PLATT, b. Sept. 10, 1795; a physician; went to Littlestown, Penn., where he d. Sept. 18, 1823, leaving a widow and two sons. One was named for his father. The wid. m. again. The most persistent efforts have failed to obtain any further trace of them.

+ INFANT, b. and d. May 3, 1797.

685 FREDERICK, b. May 1, 1799.

F ABIGAIL MARIA, b. May 13, 1801, d. Jan. 2, 1860, unm'd.

689 SAMUEL AMES, b. April 2, 1803.

G COMFORT, b. Nov. 30, 1805; a druggist in Rochester; d. Aug. 13, 1832, of cholera, unm'd.

685.

FREDERICK STARR,—son of Platt 684, Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 1, 1799, at Warren, Ct. Among his schoolmates were his cousin, Charles G. Finney, and Horace Bushnell, the late eminent Doctors of Divinity. At the age of 20 he went to New York as clerk in the book-store of his Uncle Samuel; in 1822 to Rochester, N. Y., then a village, and engaged in the manufacture of furniture; the pioneer of what is now one of the leading industries of the city, and built up a large and successful business, to which in 1850 he added piano making, retiring from business five years before his death. He served one term in the N. Y. Legislature. He became a Christian in his youth, grew and ripened into a noble character, a life conse-



crated to the service of God, to the good of the church, to every religious and philanthropic enterprise, to the elevation and benefit of mankind. He was one of the founders and elders of the First Pres. church; in 1856 united with the Central Pres. church; was chosen elder, and frequently a delegate to the N. S. Pres. Assembly; was present at Pittsburgh, at the reunion with the Old School branch, and said "it was the happiest event of his life,"—and it proved one of the last, for on that occasion he was taken with a fatal illness. He assisted in establishing, and was afterward proprietor of the "Genesee Evangelist," trustee of the "Ingham University," one of the founders of "Auburn Theological Seminary," and President of its Board of Trustees at the time of his death. He took great delight in the study of the Bible, and in the Bible-class his earnestness and faith in what he taught inspired others to thought and effort. His dying charge and testimony was, "My son, be good; do good; life has no reward, no happiness like the consciousness of doing good to your fellow-men." He d. Nov. 27, 1869.

He m. (1st) Nov. 11, 1822, SARAH, dau. of HOMER and SARAH (Carter) SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1798, at Warren, d. Feb. 3, 1827; m. (2d) Nov. 23, 1831, LUCY ANN, dau. of ASHBEL and HANNAH (Wright) HILLS (the family originally from Hartford, Ct.), b. Oct. 25, 1803, at Lenox, Mass.

CHILDREN BY WIFE SARAH.

- + SAMUEL AMES, b. June 30, 1823, d. Nov. 5, 1836.
- 686 FREDERICK, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

CHILDREN BY WIFE HANNAH.

- A SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1834, unm'd.
- B CAROLINE, b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Gen'l Thomas Jefferson, son of Lewis and Mary (Cansey) Morgan, b. Aug. 17, 1839, at Franklin, Ind.; graduated at the college there, and at Rochester Theol. Sem.; was Principal of the Nebraska State Normal School, and now Professor in the Bap. Theol. Sem. at Chicago. He served his country in the late war for three months, as private in an Ind. reg't; re-enlisted, commissioned Lieut., and for three and one-half years was in the army of the Cumberland; then volunteered for the colored service, and made Col. of the 14th U. S. Col'd Inf.; in command at the battle of Nashville, and in eight other important western battles; was made Brig.-Gen'l by brevet for gallant and meritorious services during the war. A son—
- 687 GEORGE HILLS, b. Jan. 8, 1840.





688 HENRY PLATT, b. Nov. 14, 1842.

C CHARLES SACKETT, b. May 28, 1844; a graduate of Roch. University; now a physician in his native city, unm'd.

### 686.

REV. FREDERICK STARR,—son of Frederick 685,—b. Jan. 26, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.; converted at the age of 10 years, and united with the First Pres. church; graduated at Yale Coll. in 1846, and at Auburn Theol. Seminary in 1849; early the next year went to St. Louis, and across the State to Weston, a town of 3,000 inhabitants, near the Kansas line, four miles from Fort Leavenworth. After performing missionary service among the crowd of emigrants encamped there en route to Cal., he received a call to the pastorate of the Pres. church in W. His father, wishing him to settle nearer home, objected, to whom he replied, "Father, father, father, have you not always taught me from a child where there was any work to be done, which no other man would do, to take hold and do it? I have traveled many thousands of miles, and nowhere have I found a place so wicked, so sunk in sin, and where any other minister will be so little likely to incline, or dare to go, as Weston, and *that* is my reason for wishing to go there." To this the father yielded, and gave his cordial consent. He was accordingly ordained and installed over the Pres. church in Oct., 1850, where, in full maturity, strong, resolute, ardent, apparently incapable of fatigue, he devoted himself to the service of his Master; faithful among his own people, daily in the saddle doing missionary work throughout a large section, assisting in organizing churches, establishing Sunday-schools, and in promoting the cause of temperance, where drunkenness was a fearful curse.

He advocated by speech and pen the admission of Kansas as a free State, and the abolition of slavery in Missouri; wrote a series of pamphlets which were widely circulated throughout the country, were published in the *N. Y. Tribune*, and awoke comment north and south on the subject of which they treated, viz., "The Relation of Slavery to the Population, and to the Social, Moral, and Political Forces of the State." The writer was unknown, and on one occasion the pamphlet was gravely read to the author by the unsuspecting editor of one of the papers of the State, who, while reading it, comforted him with the remark, "*that if the writer were known it would hang him higher than Haman.*" After enduring for two years the persecutions of Atchison and his Border Ruffians,



and of the Platte Co. Association, formed for the purpose of banishing all the open and suspected friends of freedom, before whom he also was summoned, deeming his life no longer safe, he left W. after a residence there of 5 years, returned to N. Y., became agent for the endowment of Auburn Theol. Sem., and for the Western Education Soc. In 1862 became pastor of the church in Penn Yan, N. Y. After a successful ministry of three years, his heart yearned for his adopted State of Missouri, and in the spring of 1865 was installed over the North Pres. church of St. Louis, then struggling under a heavy debt, its members scattered and estranged by reason of the war. In his pastorate of less than two years the debt was paid, the church refurnished, with a large and prosperous Sunday-school, and a membership greatly increased. In 1866, when the cholera prevailed in St. Louis, he devoted himself without rest to the work of visiting the sick and dying, carrying relief and consolation. His courage, fidelity, and kindness endeared him to all. But there is a limit to human endurance; the seeds of his fatal illness were taken in this labor of love, and lingering until Jan. 8, 1867, he rested from his labors. At St. Louis a large assembly gathered at his funeral. At Auburn, N. Y., the city pastors and the professors of the Seminary awaited the arrival of his remains, and laid them to rest in the cemetery there by the side of his little ones. Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby said of him, "When he died the whole church sighed."

He m. July 23, 1850, HELEN STRACHAN, dau. of HENRY and MARIA M. (*Barkins*) MILLS, b. June 29, 1827, at Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + HENRY MILLS, b. Jan. 16, 1853, d. Mch. 26, 1856.
- A MARIA BARKINS, b. Nov. 13, 1854, m. Oct. 30, 1877, Rev. O. W. Wright, Dodge City, Kansas. A son,  
Frederick Starr Wright, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- + EVELYN WHITE, b. Oct. 8, 1856, d. Oct. 4, 1859.
- B FREDERICK, b. Sept. 2, 1858.
- + MARGARET NELSON, b. Feb. 14, 1861, d. Oct. 16, 1862.
- C HELEN MILLS, b. Feb. 28, 1863.
- D LUCY HILLS, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

687.

COL. GEORGE HILLS STARR,—son of Frederick 685,—b. Jan. 8, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; graduated at Hamilton Coll. in 1861; in Nov. of that year entered the service of his country;



enlisted in Co. D, "Wadsworth" Reg't, 104th N. Y. Vols., of the Army of the Potomac; after 20 months of active service in the field, was captured and sent to Libby prison; was one of the 105 officers who escaped through the tunnel they had made on the night of Feb. 8, 1864, only to be recaptured and returned to their old quarters; May, 1864, after eight months' confinement in Libby, he was among the 1,100 removed to the prison at Macon, Ga.; in July, 1864, he effected his escape alone, traveled by night some 70 or 80 miles; after being out eight days, was recaptured near the Flint river, northwest of Griffin, Ga., only 15 miles from the Union lines, and taken back to Macon; in Aug., 1864, 1,600 officers were sent to Charleston, he among them, and in Oct. to a prison stockade on the Saluda river, two miles from Columbia, S. C.; remained but a few days, when he, with four brother officers, made their escape by night; their flight was attended with many exciting adventures; were followed by dogs and rebel militia; after 34 days' tramp over the mountains of South and North Carolina, they reached the Union lines at Knoxville, Tenn., a hard, used-up set, but they gave three hearty cheers for the old flag, which some of them had not seen for a year, and that night he slept in sheets the first time in two years. He was honorably discharged Jan. 4, 1865, at the expiration of his term of service, having held commissions of 2d Lieut., Capt., Major, and Col. by brevet. As he was about accepting a commission as Lt.-Col., and enter the service again, Richmond was captured and the war ended. In Aug., 1866, he went to New York, into the practice of his profession, and is now of the law firm of Starr & Hooker in that city; res. in Brooklyn; Presbyterian.

He m. Oct. 11, 1871, AMANDA WARNER, dau. of ROBERT and AMELIA (Warner) McNAIR, b. May 10, 1838, at Groveland, Liv. Co., N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- A LUCY AMELIA, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- B JEANIE CAROLINE, b. July 4, 1875.
- C EMMA MARION, b. May 13, 1877.

#### 688.

HENRY PLATT STARR,—son of Frederick 685,—b. Nov. 14, 1842, at Rochester, N. Y.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, as private in 3d N. Y. Cavalry; after 16 mos. service, commissioned Lieut. in 22d Reg't Cav.; taken prisoner May 8, 1864, in the Wilderness







battle; released after 10 mos.; discharged Aug. 12, 1865. In 1870 he removed to Iowa; settled at Adair, and engaged in the lumber and grain business; Presbyterian; m. Mch. 7, 1867, RHODA, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZA (*Gleason*) McLERAN, b. Mch. 7, 1836, at Barnet, Vt. No children.

---

689.

---

SAMUEL AMES STARR,—son of Platt 684,—b. Apl. 2, 1803, at Warren, Ct.; in 1827 went to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. May, 1877; mechanic; Presbyterian.—He m. Nov. 20, 1834, EMILY ELIZA, dau. of REUBEN and DOLLY (*Chappell*) WEEKS, b. May 13, 1812, at Geneseo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A EMILY MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1835, m. May 15, 1855, William Thomas, son of Wm. Thomas and Mary Anna (*Wright*) Kennedy, b. Sept. 28, 1828, at Kingston, Canada; a student at Oberlin Coll., of fine intellect, but frail constitution; editor of a newspaper in Bay City, Mich., where he d. June 22, 1870.

KENNEDY CHILDREN.

Anna Starr, b. Feb. 26, 1857.—Henry Gaylord, b. Feb. 7, 1860, d. Oct. 22, 1863.—Emily Matilda, b. Oct. 5, 1865.—William Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1870.

B SAMUEL PLATT, b. Sept. 9, 1839; is in the railroad and telegraph business in San Francisco, Cal.; Presb.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, CHRISTINE CORNELIA, dau. of Enoch and Sarah (*Bush*) BLACKWELL, b. July 10, 1843, in Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

C SAMUEL BLACKWELL STARR, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

+ MINNIE STARR, b. Feb. 14, 1870, d. Sept. 9, 1870.

---

END OF THE ROCHESTER, N. Y., FAMILY.

---

690.

---

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Samuel 651, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 1, 1771, five months after the death of his father; bap. May 5, 1771. His mother married again, and he was brought up and educated by his brother, Platt Starr, of Warren, Ct.; went to Troy, N. Y.; studied law, admitted to the bar in 1801, and as a Counsellor of the N. Y. Supreme Court in 1803; in 1816 removed to New York, kept a book-store awhile near where "Trinity Building" stands; d. Oct. 20, 1818; Episcopal. He m. Oct. 31, 1807, LYDIA, dau. of JOSIAH and



MARY (*Burr*) BURR, b. Sept. 1, 1786, at New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

CHILDREN.

A EMILY, m. Paul Babcock; res. New York.

691 HENRY BURR, b. June 28, 1811.

B HARRIET LOUISA, b. Apl. 14, 1818, m. May 19, 1841, Rev. Dr. Thomas Clapp, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (*Hubbard*) Pitkin, b. Dec. 12, 1815, at Farmington, Ct.; grad. at Yale 1836; Epis. clergyman at Detroit, Mich.

PITKIN CHILDREN.

Thomas Hubbard, Anna Denio, Mary Caswell, and Louisa Burr.

691.

HENRY BURR STARR,—son of Samuel 690, Samuel 651. Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 28, 1811, at Troy; was five years old when his parents removed to New York, which continued his home until a few years before his death, which occurred Sept. 11, 1860, at New Haven, Ct.; buried in the family lot at Greenwood; merchant; Episcopal. He m. (1st) Jan., 1833, ELIZABETH HARDMAN, b. 1812, in the West Indies, d. Apl., 1839; m. (2d) Oct. 13, 1841, ANN EMILY, dau. of DANIEL and ANN (*Stanbury*) EBBETTS, b. Mch. 11, 1813, in New York; now living in Stamford, Ct.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A ROSALIE, b. Oct. 31, 1833, m. Jan., 1860, Robert S. Reid, of Norfolk, Va.; reside in Texas.

B HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1835, in New York, where he was a clerk, when, Nov. 1, 1861, he enlisted in the service of his country, in Co. H, 57th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; was with Gen. McClellan in the seven days' battle on the way to Richmond, and on the retreat was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, and for three months at Belle Isle, where he contracted the disease (consumption) that terminated his life. He was released through the influence of friends Nov., 1862, and, although in feeble health, insisted upon serving his full time, and was detailed for duty in the Provost Marshal's office in Baltimore, but was obliged to succumb to the disease, and was brought to New York within one month of the completion of his time; lived but three days; d. Oct. 11, 1864; buried in Greenwood. He was a good English, French, and German scholar, and was the correspondent of the *N. Y. Times* while in the service.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

C GROSVENOR, b. Aug. 27, 1842, in New York. While a student in Yale Coll., impelled by a high sense of duty to his country, he



enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in 7th Reg't Ct. Vols.; was commissioned Adjutant by Gov. Buckingham, but the noble young soldier's life was brief. He d. of typhoid fever at Tybee Island, Ga., Mch. 5, 1862; buried in Greenwood.

D DANIEL EBBETS, b. Aug. 16, 1844, in N. Y.; educated at Russell's Classical Institute, in New Haven; now a broker and member of the Stock Exchange in his native city; m. June 10, 1874, PAULINE, dau. of Peter and Mary (*Cooke*) GILSEY, b. July, 1853, in N. Y.

E ARTHUR BURR, b. Sept. 24, 1848; grad. in 1869 at the R. Polytechnic Coll. of Troy, N. Y.; now a civil engineer on the Penn. R. R.

---

692.

---

SILVANUS STARR,—son of Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. about 1736, in Ridgefield, parish of Ridgebury, Ct., where he spent his short life; d. June 21, 1762, æ. 26. "Feb. 16, 1761, he signed a petition for a new society, to be called Ridgebury." His will, dated June 8, 1762, 13 days before his death, mentions wife Mary, oldest son, Samuel, to whom he gives what was his (Samuel's) mother's; the other two children, Thomas and Mary, when they shall arrive at the age of ten years, &c. He was twice married. His first wife (name unknown) was the dau. of Thomas Hoyt, by whom he had Samuel. Of his second wife it is only known her name was Mary. In the distribution of his est., Mch. 22, 1764, she was then the wife of John Clerk.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

693 SAMUEL, b. Mch. 25, 1755.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

A THOMAS, — dates unknown; lived and died in Reading; m. Dec. 15, 1789, ELIZABETH HILL.

CHILDREN.

B MARY STARR, b. July 30, 1793, m. David Judd.

+ BILLY STARR, b. Mch. 22, 1797, d. June 1, 1804.

+ MARY, — "Dec. 2, 1766, Samuel Starr, of Ridgefield; appointed administrator on her estate, deceased, she being less than 10 years of age."

---

693.

---

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Silvanus 692, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Mch. 25, 1755, in Ridgebury Society; settled in Bethel, Ct.; a farmer and school teacher; a worthy, much respected citizen; served six months in the war of Revolution. He and his wife united with the Cong. church in 1791, and sleep side by side in the old burial ground at B. He d.





Apl. 30, 1814. He m. LOIS, dau. of Capt. JOSEPH and MARY (*Benedict*) STARR [620 C]. She d. Jan. 25, 1823, æ. 67.

CHILDREN.

A RACHEL, b. July 19, 1780, d. Aug. 24, 1857, at Bridgewater, Mich.; a pious mother. "Her children rise up and call her blessed." She m. Jan. 11, 1798, James Taylor, son of James and Rebecca (*Taylor*) Hoyt, b. June 27, 1777, at Bethel; a farmer; removed to Greenfield, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1851.

HOYT CHILDREN.

Zerah Taylor, b. Apl. 22, 1799, d. June 30, 1808.—Malinda, b. Dec. 11, 1800, d. Jan. 19, 1836.—Lois, b. Dec. 27, 1803; living in Mich.—Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1806, d. Apl. 3, 1865.—Samuel Starr, b. Jan. 15, 1808; lives in Milton, N. Y.—Mercy M., b. July 18, 1810.—Zerah Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1812; a Pres. minister; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—James, b. Oct. 7, 1817, d. Dec. 16, 1866.

B MARGARET, b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 7, 1805. She m. Eli, son of Dea. Daniel and Eunice (*Dirkerman*) Judd, b. Sept. 22, 1780; a farmer in Bethel, who m. for his third wife Abby Starr [417 B], and d. May 5, 1848. A son—

Samuel Starr Judd, b. May 3, 1803; fell suddenly dead Dec. 7, 1820, in his 18th year.

C SILVANUS, b. May 7, 1785; lived on the homestead until his mother's death, then removed to Mich. and died; was m. and had six children; one, a son—

D ZERAH TAYLOR STARR. All efforts to obtain the record have failed. No response to repeated inquiries has been made.

+ LOIS, b. July 9, 1787, d. —.

E MERCY, b. Sept. 7, 1789, d. in 1810; m. Eli, son of James and Rebecca (*Taylor*) Hoyt, b. Oct. 6, 1781, in Bethel, d. Nov. 13, 1813; res. Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y.; no children.

694 SAMUEL, b. April 7, 1791.

F LOIS, b. Jan. 18, 1795, lived and d. at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. Isaac, son of — and Joanna (*Hatch*) Seelye; no children.

698 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 3, 1797.

G MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1801, d. in Mich. She m. Silas Ensign Gardner, a hatter.

GARDNER CHILDREN.

Howell Ensign; Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1825 [699]; Nelson W.; Logan Emmet, d. in the war; Albin, d. young.

694.

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Samuel 693, Silvanus 692, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. April 7, 1791, at Bethel. He lost an eye when a boy, a long illness followed, in consequence; from which he never entirely recovered; in 1819 removed to Providence, Sar. Co., N. Y.; remained for 12 years; but



poor health caused his return to Bethel; a farmer; a consistent member of the Cong. church from his youth; d. June 21, 1871. He m. Feb. 6, 1814, POLLY, dau. of NATHANIEL and EXPERIENCE (*Hawley*) DIKEMAN, b. March 26, 1795, at Newtown, Ct.

CHILDREN.

- A ELIZA, b. April 1, 1816; m. May 12, 1858, Asaph Hotchkiss, son of Gates and Polly (*Hotchkiss*) Upson, b. Oct. 1, 1820, in Wolcott, Ct.; farmer in Bethel; d. Oct. 28, 1873; no children.
- 695 IRA, b. Oct. 16, 1819.
- 696 ALFRED, b. Aug. 1, 1822.
- + MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 10, 1824, d. Dec. 25, 1852, unm'd.
- + GEORGE, b. April 13, 1827, d. Jan. 6, 1849, unm'd.

---

695.

---

IRA STARR,—son of Samuel 694,—b. Oct. 16, 1819, at Bethel; settled in New York; dentist; Baptist; m. Jan. 1, 1846, JANE, dau. of JOHN and MARY (*Russell*) HUTTON, b. Nov. 18, 1822, at Dunferlane, Scotland.

CHILDREN.

- + WILLIAM GEORGE, b. March 9, 1847, d. May 3, 1847.
- + MARY ELIZA, b. June 18, 1848, d. Sept. 9, 1849.
- + EMMA JANE, b. June 26, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1852.
- + LOIS, b. June 2, 1853, d. June 5, 1853.
- A CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Aug. 7, 1856.
- B ALFRED RUSSELL, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

---

696.

---

ALFRED STARR,—son of Samuel 694,—b. Aug. 1, 1822, at W. Greenfield, Sar. Co., N. Y.; was about eight years old when the family returned to their old home at Bethel, Ct. In 1846 he removed to New York, and commenced the practice of dentistry, which he followed for 30 years, building up a large and successful business. Jan. 1, 1874, he retired from his profession, went into a manufacturing company, controlling an invention of his own for waterproofing cloth, leather, and paper, also artificial ivory goods; for three years was asst. surgeon of N. G. S. N. Y.; present residence Mount Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Episcopal; one of the vestry of the Church of the Mediator, N. Y., and now of Trinity church at Mt. V.; a Free Mason, having reached the 33d degree; m. (1st) April 6, 1845, AMELIA E. GUNN, who d. April 29, 1861, æ. 33 ys. and 7 mos.; m. (2d) Dec. 25, 1861, MARY ALICE NICHOLS.



CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- + JAMES OSCAR, b. Nov. 25, 1846, d. Jan. 12, 1849.
- 697 GEORGE OSCAR, b. April 1, 1849.
- A FREDERICK JAMES, b. July 13, 1851; entered his father's office; mastered the profession of dentistry, and succeeded him in business Jan. 1, 1874; is a member of the 7th Reg't N. G. S. N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1873, SUSAN EMILY, dau. of Wm. R. and Susan Ann (*Hopkins*) DEDERER, b. July 24, 1850, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- B EDWARD WILLIAM, b. April 20, 1854; a civil engineer.
- C MINNIE AMELIA, b. Nov. 1, 1856.
- + ALFRED HERBERT, b. March 6, 1861, d. May 1, 1861.

697.

GEORGE OSCAR STARR,—son of Alfred 696,—b. April 1, 1849, at Bethel; brought up in New York; educated at the Free College; received the degree of M.D. from the Eclectic Med. Coll. in 1869; in 1868 elected Capt. in 2d Reg't N. G. S. N. Y., and the next year promoted to brigade surgeon, with rank of Major; in 1872 appointed deputy coroner. In the spring of 1871 he removed to Rye, N. Y., opened a drug store, and commenced the practice of his profession; is a frequent contributor to medical journals, and has been attached to the N. Y. *Sun* as reporter, etc. He is an active supporter of the Republican party, and took the stump in favor of Gen. Grant for President. He m. Nov. 1, 1870, EMMA, dau. of Wm. R. MARSH, b. Feb. 24, 1850, in New York.

A DAUGHTER.

- A LILLIAN FLORENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

698.

JOSEPH STARR,—son of Samuel 693, Silvanus 692, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 3, 1797, at Bethel, Ct.; went West; lived awhile in Wis.; settled at St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co., Iowa, where he d. Feb. 17, 1871; farmer; Episcopal. He m. July 21, 1822, ANN ELIZABETH, dau. of FREDERICK JAMES and ANN (*Prevett*) AUSTIN [621], b. Dec. 26, 1800, at Westminster, Eng.

CHILDREN.

- 699 FREDERICK JAMES, b. June 1, 1823.
- 700 ANDREW, b. Sept. 26, 1825.
- A SARAH JANE, b. March 17, 1836, at B.; m. Jan. 23, 1854, Ogden Prouty, son of Samuel Guernsey and Esther Elizabeth (*Prouty*) Curtis, b. Aug. 2, 1830, at Grafton, O.; a manufacturer of wind-mills in Madison, Wis.





CURTIS CHILDREN.

Jessie Adelaide, b. Sept. 6, 1856, d. Oct. 13, 1858.—Traverse Ogden, b. April 10, 1859.—Maud Isabel, b. Aug. 16, 1862.

699.

FREDERICK JAMES STARR,—son of Joseph 698,—b. June 1, 1823, at Bethel, Ct.; went West; traveled extensively over the country from Lake Superior to the Gulf, Texas, Indian reserve, etc.; lived several years in Wis.; finally settled at St. Ansgar, Iowa; Justice of the Peace for four years; farmer; Episcopal; m. (1st) Oct. 24, 1848, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of SILAS ENSIGN and MARY (*Starr*) GARDNER [693 G], b. Oct. 29, 1825, in N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1851; m. (2d) June 9, 1854, LUCY ADELAIDE, dau. of JOHN and MARY (*Bisbee*) SKINNER, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

A GRANVILLE AUSTIN, b. Aug. 24, 1849, at Lodi, Wis.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

B FREDERICK JAMES, b. April 16, 1855.

C JOSEPH HOWELL, b. March 12, 1857.

D JOHN SKINNER, b. Dec. 31, 1859.

E GEORGE CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1861.

F NATHANIEL DEAN, b. April 24, 1864.

G ORRIS FERRY, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

H ROBERT PERCY, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

700.

ANDREW STARR,—son of Joseph 698,—b. Sept. 26, 1825, at Bethel, Ct.; lived in Wis.; now keeps a hotel at Carpenter, Mitchell Co., Iowa; m. Sept., 1847, Lucretia, dau. of Jacob Sloggy, b. Feb. 17, 1826, in Butler Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

A EUGENE, b. April 10, 1849.

B MARGARET JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1851.

C MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1854.

D CLARENCE WORTHINGTON, b. Feb. 9, 1858.

E LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 15, 1861.

701.

CALEB STARR,—son of Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb., 1739, in Ridgebury Society, Ridgefield, Ct.; settled in Danbury; a shoemaker and farmer. He lived on the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

east side of the main street, corner of Horse Island lane, now Liberty st., the homestead of his wife's grandfather, Benj. Starr, and now in the possession of his grandson, Chas. F. Starr; d. Sept. 20, 1800; buried with his wife in Epis. churchyard. He m. June, 1765, BEULAH, dau. of SAMUEL and EUNICE (*Starr*) GREGORY. [415 B], b. May 22, 1745, d. July 14, 1819.

CHILDREN.

- A AMARILLUS, b. Jan. 19, 1766, d. Feb. 7, 1832, the wid. of Ephraim Washburn, who d. Feb. 15, 1805, æ. 46 y., 3 m.; two children, d. young.
- 702 FRIEND, b. Apl. 5, 1767.
- B POLLY, b. Dec. 30, 1768, d. Feb. 6, 1840, m. Nov. 8, 1786, Eliakim, eldest son of Abijah Peck, d. May 13, 1849, æ. 85. They lived in Danbury; buried in the Epis. cemetery.

PECK CHILDREN.

- Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1787.—Beulah, b. Oct. 15, 1789.—Sarah, b. Mch. 21, 1792, d. June 2, 1852.—Starr, b. Apl. 2, 1795, d. Apl. 22, 1826, at Brooklyn, N. Y.—Amarillus, b. Nov. 26, 1797, d. Feb. 20, 1837, wife of Alfred Gregory.—George, b. Aug. 11, 1800.—Rachel, d. Aug. 30, 1841, æ. 34.—Mary, d. Jan. 15, 1815, æ. 10 mo., 27 dys.—Stephen; living in Danbury.
- C LUCY, b. Dec. 10, 1770, m. Feb. 12, 1804, and d. July 14 of the same year. Her husband, Ezra Gregory, d. June 10, 1850, æ. 85 y., 9 mo.
- + BEULAH, b. Sept. 8, 1772, d. Apl. 30, 1779.
- D CALEB, b. Sept. 13, 1774; a merchant in his native town of Danbury; d. Dec. 17, 1807; buried in the Epis. cem.; m. HULDAH, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail BOOTH, who d. Apl. 11, 1853, æ. 78. A daughter,
- E CAROLINE AMANDA STARR, m. in 1856, — LEARY, and d. Apl. 8, 1864, æ. 59.
- 704 EBENEZER DIBBLE, b. Feb. 29, 1776.
- + STEPHEN, b. Jan. 28, 1778, d. Dec. 16, 1779.
- F STEPHEN, b. Feb. 7, 1780, d. Oct. 6, 1810, unm'd.
- 707 ELI, b. May 17, 1781.
- G WALTER, b. May 20, 1783, d. May 26, 1813, unm'd.
- H SAMUEL GREGORY, b. July 19, 1785; a merchant at Augusta, Ga., where he d. Oct., 1827; m. 1816, MARIA, dau. of Ebenezer Russell and Hannah (*Judson*) WHITE, b. Mch. 18, 1789, d. Nov. 1, 1817, at A.; no children.

702.

FRIEND STARR,—son of Caleb 701, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Apl. 5, 1767; became a prominent and honored citizen of his native town of Danbury, which he represented at seven sessions of the General Assembly of Conn., and



was High Sheriff of Fairfield Co. for some 18 consecutive years. He lived on the east side of Main st., the home of his parents, which "for love and affection" they deeded to him Aug. 1, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1838: buried in the old Epis. cemetery. He m. Sept. 15, 1797, ESTHER, dau. of HEZEKIAH and ABIGAIL BOOTH, of Newtown, Ct.; b. Oct. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY BOOTH, b. Aug. 7, 1808, d. June 27, 1834. She m. (1st) Aug. 8, 1826, David Harris, son of Elias and Hannah (*Hoyt*) Boughton, who d. June 5, 1829, æ. 28, at Charlestown, S. C. She m. (2d) Sept. 24, 1832, David Mead, son of Platt Benedict, who d. Jan. 16, 1843, æ. 41 y. 5 mo., in Danbury. A daughter, Mary Boughton Benedict, d. July 3, 1834, æ. 9 mo.
- 703 CHARLES FRIEND, b. Mch. 30, 1812.

703.

CHARLES FRIEND STARR,—son of Friend 702,—b. Mch. 30, 1812, in Danbury; a farmer; living on the old homestead of five generations of Starrs, which was described as "being on the east side of the main street, running northeast to Horse Island lane, then by said lane," &c. He is a prominent man, enjoying the confidence of his fellow citizens, who have chosen him to various official positions; m. (1st) June 30, 1841, MARIETTA, dau. of AARON and MARIA (*Tenney*) SEELYE, b. Jan. 5, 1821, in D.; d. Aug. 28, 1856; m. (2d) Oct. 12, 1877, SARAH M. SEELYE, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- A HENRY WHEELER, b. Sept. 1, 1842; for several years was connected with the "Pahquioque Bank" in his native town; afterward went to New York and became a member of the firm of Hallgarten & Co., brokers and bankers in that city; a clear-headed, practical business man, of well-balanced mind, and very successful in business. He was noted for his integrity and uprightness of character. He d. after a short illness, Feb. 20, 1875; buried in Danbury, unm'd.
- B JOHN BOOTH, b. Sept. 25, 1844; a fur dealer in D.; d. Mch. 23, 1876.
- C MARIA SEELYE, b. July 10, 1849, m. Oct. 31, 1877, Benezet A. Hough, b. in Essex, Ct.; lawyer in Danbury.

704.

EBENEZER DIBBLE STARR,—son of Caleb 701, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 29, 1776, in Danbury; always resided in his native town; d. Oct. 20, 1816; Epis.





copal. He m. BETSEY, daughter of JONATHAN and DORCAS ANDREWS, b. June 10, 1785, d. Nov. 11, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- A LUCY, b. Sept. 14, 1805, d. Sept. 15, 1829, m. Col. Thomas Mygatt, son of Ezra and Mary (*Mygatt*) Gregory, b. May 6, 1801; lived in Danbury; d. Apl. 3, 1886; an infant, lived 12 days.
- 705 JULIA ANN, b. May 28, 1807.
- + AUGUSTUS, d. Oct. 16, 1810, æ. 1 y. 18 dys.
- + AUGUSTUS, d. May 10, 1820, æ. 8 y., 7 m., 16 dys.
- 706 SAMUEL GREGORY, b. July, 1816.
- + EBENEZER DIBBLE, d. Sept. 3, 1822, æ. 5 y., 4 m., 14 dys.

705.

JULIA ANN STARR,—dau. of Ebenezer Dibble 704,—b. May 28, 1807; a communicant of St. James (Epis.) church. She has been greatly interested in this work, and kindly rendered every assistance in collecting records of the Danbury family. She m. June 20, 1827, FREDERICK SEYMOUR, son of Hon. ZALMON (M. C.) and MARY (*Dibble*) WILDMAN, b. Jan. 20, 1805, in Danbury; is an honored and distinguished citizen of his native town, identified with all its interests, filling many offices of confidence and trust; for more than 30 years president of the Savings Bank, twice represented the town in the General Assembly, one year in the Senate; has been Bank Commissioner, and Treasurer of the State of Conn.

WILDMAN CHILDREN.

Horatio, b. Apl. 10, 1828.

Lucy Starr, b. Jan. 27, 1830.

Frederick Seymour, b. Mch. 5, 1832.

Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Dec. 25, 1872.

Thomas Gregory, b. Feb. 15, 1837.

706.

SAMUEL GREGORY STARR,—son of Ebenezer Dibble 704,—b. July, 1816, in Danbury; went to New York as manager of a hat warehouse; d. May 14, 1870, at his residence in Brooklyn; Episcopal. He m. June 20, 1837, ELIZA, dau. of ROBERT HENRY and SARAH (*Trawicke*) DAVY (her father was brother of Sir Edmund, and cousin of Sir Humphrey Davy). She was b. Sept. 21, 1818, at Marazion, Co. Cornwall, Eng.; d. Nov. 8, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- A SAMUEL HENRY, b. Mch. 23, 1839, in New York. He was a member of the famous N. Y. 7th Reg't N. G., and at the opening of the civil war, went with them in their prompt rally for the defense of Washington; afterward recruited a company, made its captain,



became Co. D, 3d Reg't Mo. Vols., under Gen. Lyon; was in several engagements; at the siege of Vicksburgh, and present at its surrender to Gen. Grant. On that ever memorable 4th of July he was seized with the ague and malaria fever, was carried to his home, where he lingered until Apl. 2, 1864; buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury.

- B JULIA WILDMAN, b. May 9, 1840, d. Sept. 9, 1869, m. Apl. 25, 1866. William Eugene, son of Otis and Charlotte (*Chandler*) Harward, b. May 26, 1839, at Portland, Me.; res. New York.
- C ELIZA DAVY, b. May 19, 1843.
- D EDMUND AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 28, 1845.

707.

CAPT. ELI STARR,—son of Caleb 701, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 17, 1781, in Danbury; farmer; Capt. in the militia: county jailor for six years; the later years of his life he spent in Bethel; d. Jan. 4, 1870; Episcopal.—He m. (1st) Nov. 13, 1804, LUCY, dau. of — and Lucy (*Buckus*) LYON, b. Oct. 17, 1785, d. Sept. 16, 1814; m. (2d) Mch. 30, 1815, SARAH, wid. of ELIAKIM ANDREWS, and dau. of Wm. and SARAH (*Lyon*) WRIGHT, b. Nov. 23, 1789, d. Feb. 1, 1869.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A SUSAN M., b. Sept. 5, 1806, d. —. She m. Jan. 15, 1832, George Warren. After his death she m. William Bedient; res. Danbury.
- B HENRY LYON, b. Sept. 16, 1809, d. Oct. 5, 1825.
- + CALEB WALTER, b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Nov. 18, 1814.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- C ELIAKIM BENEDICT, b. May 30, 1816; an engraver; lived in Newark, N. J.; m. SARAH —, and d. Dec. 5, 1865, while on a visit at Bethel; no children.
- D SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1817, d. Aug. 2, 1836, unm'd.
- 708 WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Aug. 13, 1819.
- E AMARYLLIS, b. May 11, 1821, m. Mch. 28, 1849, (2d wife) Henry Northrop, son of John and Abigail (*Taylor*) Scribner, b. Oct. 1, 1824, in New York; hatter by trade, farmer by practice; res. Danbury. SCRIBNER CHILDREN.
- Henry Starr, b. Aug. 14, 1855, d. Apl. 17, 1861.—Maria Bell, b. Mch. 24, 1858.
- 709 GEORGE ELI, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
- F ISABELLA, b. June 10, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1876.

708.

WILLIAM WRIGHT STARR,—son of Eli 707.—b. Aug. 13, 1819, in Danbury; lived in Derby, Ct.; Oct., 1854, removed to



(Greenpoint) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mch. 22, 1847, SUSAN, dau. of CYRUS and CATHARINE (*Fowler*) HOTCHKISS, of Derby, Ct., b. Mch. 8, 1817, d. Mch. 13, 1876; buried at Ansonia, Ct.

CHILDREN.

A WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Derby, Ct.; in July, 1868, left home; spent a year in Ill.; afterward in N. J. and R. I.; Aug., 1872, went to Bridgeport, Ct., his present residence; a civil engineer; has been for 8 years in the Engineer Corps, U. S. Army; m. Oct. 1, 1874, SUSAN, dau. of James and Margaret (*Underhill*) TOWNSEND, of Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Nov. 30, 1852, adopted Nov., 1857, by Joseph N. and Mary Amelia (*Avery*) Ireland, of Bridgeport.

CHILDREN.

B MARGARET TOWNSEND STARR, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

C WILLIAM IRELAND STARR, b. May 26, 1877.

D HENRY SCRIBNER, b. Aug. 20, 1849, now a clerk in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1877, EMMA HOWARD, dau. of Philip Brasch and Sarah Jane (*Ferguson*) SEGEE, of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Oct. 16, 1851. A son,

E HENRY SEGEE STARR, b. Apl. 19, 1878.

F KATE FOWLER, b. May 13, 1852, at Birmingham, Ct.; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Geo. Washington, son of Wm. M. and Adriana Catharine (*Morrell*) Payntar, b. Mch. 6, 1851, Newton, now Long Island City, N. Y.; is teller in Mechanics and Traders Bank, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.

PAYNTAR CHILDREN.

Ada Eliza, b. Apl. 20, 1875.—Susan Starr, b. Dec. 26, 1876.—Florence, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

709.

GEORGE ELI STARR,—son of Eli 707,—b. Aug. 28, 1824, at Danbury; a hatter; living in Bethel, Ct.; Congregational; m. (1st) July 16, 1851, HELEN BALEN, dau. of WILLIAM and ANNA (*Balen*) CONKLIN, b. Oct. 5, 1831, in New York, d. Mch. 18, 1868; m. (2d) Aug. 10, 1870, HARRIET JANE, dau. of Wm. HENRY and ABBY (*Marsh*) FAIRCHILD, b. June 10, 1839, at New Milford, Ct.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

A WILLIAM CONKLIN, b. Jan. 4, 1853.

B JULIA MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

C GEORGE ELI, b. Sept. 2, 1857.

D SARAH BELLE, b. Jan. 19, 1862.





## WARREN, CONN., FAMILY.

710.

REV. PETER STARR,—son of Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept., 1744, at Ridgefield, parish of Ridgebury. His father died in the Dec. following, and a pious mother cherished alone his infancy, guided his childhood, was the happy instrument of his early hopeful conversion and consecration to the gospel ministry. On his dying bed he remembered her with the most tender affection, and thanked God for her counsel and example. When 16 years of age he entered Yale Coll.; graduated in 1764; taught school for three and one-half years; prosecuted his theological studies under the direction of Rev. Daniel Brinsmade and Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., neighboring pastors; was licensed to preach June 6, 1769. In 1771 he commenced preaching in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.; accepted a call to settle; ordained Mch. 13, 1772, and continued his faithful pastorate until his death, a period of 57 years. In Mch., 1794, he performed missionary service in Vermont; in 1813 was chosen Fellow of the Corporation of Yale College; resigned in 1818.

His preaching was evangelical and practical. During his ministry 306 were received into the church on profession. In his 85th year he was suddenly stricken with fatal illness, and exclaimed, "Blessed Jesus, to thy hands I commend my departing spirit," but revived, and patiently, calmly waited for two months longer, and d. July 17, 1829. While lingering, he said, "Whoever preaches my funeral sermone, I wish nothing to be said in eulogy of me, for I die an unworthy sinner. I have always been an unprofitable servant. If I am saved, it will be by sovereign grace through Jesus Christ." They laid him to rest in the village graveyard by the side of a venerated mother, a valued wife, four beloved children, and among the congregation to whom he had ministered.

He m. Dec. 24, 1772. SARAH, dau. of Rev. PHILEMON and HANNAH (*Foot*) ROBBINS, of Branford, Ct., b. Jan. 11, 1749, d. July 17, 1809, of consumption; m. (2d) Oct. 24, 1810, PHEBE (*Warner*), wid. of Rev. JOHN STEVENS. She d. Mch. 3, 1832, æ. 74.

## CHILDREN.

- + PHILEMON ROBBINS, b. Jan. 19, 1774, d. Jan. 24, 1784.
- + ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 30, 1778.
- 711 PETER, b. June 11, 1778.
- + SARAH, b. May 7, 1780, d. Nov. 9, 1783.



- A HENRY, b. Mch. 17, 1783; graduated at Williams Coll.; studied law in Troy, N. Y.; practiced his profession in Ky., Ill.; finally settled at Cincinnati, O. In 1846 was President of the New England Soc. of that city; d. Aug. 31, 1851, at Burlington, Ia., while on a visit to his brother; Congregational. He m. Nov. 1838, Mrs. AMELIA, wid. of James C. MORSELLE, of Baltimore, Md., and dau. of James and Jane (*Reeder*) FERGUSON, b. in Cin., d. Apl. 8, 1874, in Stamford, Ct.; no children.
- B PHILEMON ROBBINS, b. Nov. 6, 1785; a merchant in New York; d., unm'd, July 10, 1840; buried at W.
- 714 GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1788.
- 717 CHANDLER, b. Jan. 11, 1791.
- C WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1794, d., unm'd, May 16, 1824; buried at W.

711.

HON. PETER STARR, LL.D.,—son of Rev. Peter 710, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 11, 1778, at Warren, Ct.; graduated at Williams College in 1789; tutor there two years; studied law with Judge Samuel Miller of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., where, in 1805, he was admitted to the bar, and settled in the practice of his profession; a highly esteemed and honored citizen of M.; a member of the State Senate; Trustee of Middlebury Coll., which conferred upon him the degree of LL.D.; d. Sept. 1, 1860, while on a visit to his son at Stamford, Ct.

He m. (1st) May 8, 1808, ELIZABETH, dau. of ISRAEL and ALTHEA (*Todd*) JONES, b. Jan. 6, 1785, at Williamstown, Mass., d. Nov. 13, 1810; m. (2d) July 16, 1812, EUNICE, dau. of Dr. ERASTUS and ELIZABETH (*Partridge*) SERGEANT, b. Jan. 15, 1782, at Stockbridge, Mass., d. May 30, 1864. She was great-granddau. of Rev. John Sergeant, missionary to the Indians, and founder of Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN BY WIFE ELIZABETH.

- A CHARLES JONES, b. May 22, 1809; is now a retired N. Y. merchant, living on "Strawberry Hill," Stamford, Ct.; m. June 30, 1846, SARAH ANNA, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (*Smith*) STARR [717 B], b. Mch. 19, 1822; no children.
- + SARAH ROBBINS, b. May 3, 1810, d. April, 1812.
- 712 EGBERT, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
- 713 HENRY WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1815.
- + ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1817, d. Sept. 11, 1829.
- B EMILY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 21, 1819; unm'd.
- + SARAH ROBBINS, b. July 10, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1832.
- C PETER, b. Jan. 8, 1826; now a lawyer, office 120 Broadway, New York; unm'd.



712.

EGBERT STARR,—son of Hon. Peter 711,—b. Aug. 13, 1813, at Middlebury, Vt.: went to New York in Aug., 1833; became a successful merchant, retiring from business in 1872; residence "Lewellyn Park." Orange, N. J.; Presbyterian.—He m. Oct. 26, 1848, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, dau. of MOSES and JEMIMA (*Paddock*) ALLEN, b. Sept. 21, 1821, in New York.

THEIR SON.

A MOSES ALLEN, b. May 16, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated at Princeton Coll., 1876; spent one year in Berlin; now (1878) a student in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York.

713.

HENRY WILLIAM STARR,—son of Hon. Peter 711,—b. July 26, 1815, at Middlebury, Vt.; graduated at Middlebury Coll. in 1834; went the same year to Cincinnati, O., and studied law with his uncle, Henry Starr; in 1837 to Burlington, Wis. Territory (now Iowa), and settled in the practice of his profession; twice elected Mayor of the city; Congregational.—He m. (1st) Sept. 28, 1843, MARION SARAH, dau. of JAMES CARR and ANNIS BREWSTER (*Judd*) PEASLEY, of Georgeville, Prov. Quebec, b. Nov. 29, 1826, d. Apl. 23, 1854; m. (2d) Apl. 9, 1857, ELIZA ANNA, dau. of Rev. Dr. THOMAS ABBOTT and ELIZA (*Allen*) MERRILL, b. Nov. 26, 1826, at Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

+ MARION ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 21, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1844.

A CHARLES EGBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1845; entered the U. S. Naval Academy Sept., 1862; resigned from the navy Feb., 1867; is now a lawyer in his native city of Burlington, and alderman of its council.

B PETER JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1873.

C MARION ELIZABETH, b. May 19, 1858. ) Are now (1879) students at

D CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 12, 1859. } Vassar Coll.

+ ISABELLA BERTHA, b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. Feb. 2, 1867.

714.

GEORGE STARR,—son of Rev. Peter 710, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 2, 1788, at Warren; remained in his native town, which he represented at five sessions of the General Assembly of Ct.; farmer; Congregational; d. July 19, 1862.—He m. Nov. 9, 1809, LORAIN, dau. of BUELL and EUNICE (*Peck*) CARTER, of W., b. Feb. 28, 1791, at Kent, Ct., d. Oct. 24, 1865.





CHILDREN.

715 FRANCIS ROBBINS, b. Sept. 25, 1813.

+ SARAH ROBBINS, b. Mch. 18, 1817, d. May 3, 1825.

A EVELYN, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. July 11, 1863, at Shekomeko, N. Y. She m. Oct. 26, 1852, Dr. Charles Braman, son of Rev. Charles White, D.D., Pres't of Wabash Coll. He is a practicing physician in New Orleans; no children.

B SARAH ROBBINS, b. June 15, 1826. m. Mch. 15, 1854, Isaac Smith, son of Abraham and Martha (*Oakley*) Bockee, b. Mch. 8, 1825, at Shekomeko, N. Y.; farmer; res. Owosso, Mich.

BOCKEE CHILDREN.

Catharine, b. Dec. 20, 1854.—Carrie Humphrey, b. Feb. 2, d. Oct. 1, 1857.—Robbins Starr, b. June 26, 1859.—Martha Oakley, b. Nov. 11, 1860.—Evelyn Starr, b. May 15, 1863.—Anna Battell, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

C CAROLINE, b. July 8, 1811, d. May 2, 1853. She m. Sept. 23, 1835, Hosea Dayton, son of Lorin and Rhoda (*Cuse*) Humphrey, b. Aug. 3, 1809, at Canton, Ct.; grad. at Amherst Coll.; practiced law; elected Prof. in Wabash Coll.; res. Crawfordsville, Ind.; d. Sept. 18, 1845.

HUMPHREY CHILDREN.

Henry, b. June 19, 1836; res. Mankato, Minn.

George Starr, b. Dec. 3, 1837; res. New Preston, Ct.

Frank Warren, b. Apl. 17, 1839; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, in Co. G, 101st Reg't Ill. Vols.; wounded on the gunboat "Switzerland" at the siege of Vicksburgh; d. June 7, 1863; buried at Young's Point, La.

Russell Austin, b. Aug. 11, 1841; farmer in Warren, Ct.

Flora, b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. May 23, 1863, at New Orleans, while on a visit to her aunt.

Hosea Dayton, b. Jan. 18, 1846; res. New Britain, Ct.

715.

FRANCIS ROBBINS STARR,—son of George 714, Rev. Peter 710.—b. Sept. 25, 1813, at Warren; followed the mercantile business; went to Waverly, Ill.; while there enlisted in the war with Mexico; served as Quartermaster; returned to his native town with his family. At the time of the gold excitement he went to Cal., where he d. June 9, 1856.—He m. June 15, 1835, JANE, dau. of DAN and LUCINDA (*Starr*) CARTER [684 A], of W., b. Jan. 7, 1811, d. Sept. 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

+ TWINS, b. and d. Apl. 11, 1836.

+ PHILEMON ROBBINS, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1842.

716 FRANCIS HENRY, b. Sept. 23, 1843.



- + INFANT, b. Mch. 6, d. 15, 1845.
- + GEORGE ROBBINS, b. Sept. 26, d. Dec. 9, 1846.

---

**716.**

---

FRANCIS HENRY STARR,—son of Francis Robbins 715,—b. Sept. 23, 1843, at Waverly, Ill.; brought up and still resides in Warren, Ct.; farmer; Congregational; m. Sept. 4, 1862, ANNA MARIA, dau. of ROBERT and ANNA MARIA (*Banker*) CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1841, at Amenia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A CHARLES ROBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1863.
- B FRANCIS HENRY, b. Mch. 21, 1865.
- C ANNIE LILLIAN, b. Feb. 7, 1867.

---

**717.**

---

CHANDLER STARR,—son of Rev. Peter 710, Samuel 650, Josiah 391, Thomas 7, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Jan. 11, 1791, at Warren, Ct.; prepared for college, but circumstances changed his plans, and he went to Albany as clerk in his brother Philemon's store, and in 1813 became a partner. He was a member of the city council, and in 1828-29 represented Albany in the N. Y. Legislature. During these years he held divers positions of trust in business enterprises, also engaged in the organization of the "Athenæum," the Merchants Exchange, and the Canal Bank. In 1830 he removed to New York, and three years after was elected director of the Washington Ins. Co., the first incorporated fire company in the State. In 1834 he was delegate to the convention that nominated Wm. H. Seward for Governor, and his speech on that occasion was published by order of the convention, and extensively circulated. The same is true of his address in 1837, at the Merchants' Exchange in N. Y., and on several other public occasions. In 1840 he was nominated by the Gov. of N. Y., and confirmed by the Senate, as Bank Commissioner, which responsible and highly honorable position he held until 1844; was trustee of the "House of Refuge." In 1845 he removed to Brooklyn, and during his residence there was President of the B. Bible Soc.; manager of the Am. Bible Soc., which he held during life; President of the New England Soc., and of the Athenæum. He was one of the founders of the Second Pres. church of Albany; an active member of Dr. Mason's church in N. Y., and of the Pilgrim



church (Cong.), in Brooklyn. In 1856 he retired from business, became a resident of Norwalk, Ct., thence to Stamford, where he d. July 15, 1876. He was a Christian gentleman, whose path was ever directed by the light of Divine grace; a man of more than ordinary attainments; of logical mind, sound judgment, and practical wisdom; a fine speaker, and possessed in an unusual degree the power of presenting his own convictions with clearness and force to others. He always had a fondness for politics; was a warm personal friend of DeWitt Clinton, and an advocate of his canal policy.

He m. Aug. 23, 1813, HANNAH, dau. of Rev. SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (*Van Vleet*) SMITH, b. Nov. 20, 1795, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; d. Dec. 29, 1866.

## CHILDREN.

718 HENRY, b. June 14, 1814.

719 MELANCTHON, b. Apl. 14, 1816.

A ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 31, 1818, m. July 17, 1849, Lebbeus Baldwin, son of Silas and Phebe (*Dodd*) Ward, b. Apl. 7, 1801, in Morris Co., N. J.; by profession a civil engineer; residence Morristown, N. J.; no children.

+ WILLIAM, b. Apl. 17, 1820, d. Dec. 28, 1824.

B SARAH ANNA, b. Mch. 19, 1822, m. Charles Jones Starr [711 A].

+ WALTER, b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. Mch. 4, 1824.

C MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1825, m. Mch. 1, 1849, John Calvin, son of Eli and Susan (*Morris*) Barnes, b. Aug. 15, 1823, in New Haven, Ct. now a "publisher and bookseller," in New York; res. Brooklyn.

## BARNES CHILDREN.

Carrie Starr, b. Dec. 26, 1849, d. Dec. 4, 1857.—Charles Willett, b. Oct. 20, 1851.—Elizabeth Ward, b. July 5, 1855, d. Jan. 31, 1857.—Thomas Rhoads, b. Jan. 25, 1857.—Mary Storrs, b. July 25, 1861.—Sarah Adeline Swartwout, b. Apl. 25, 1865.—Alfred Street, b. Jan. 12, 1868.

+ INFANT, b. Sept. 16, d. 21, 1827.

D CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1829, m. Oct. 1, 1862, Rev. John Harrington, son of John and Maria (*Heald*) Edwards, b. Sept. 21, 1834, at Acton, Mass.; grad. at Beloit College, 1858, and N. Y. Union Theol. Sem., 1862; ordained pastor of Cong. church, West Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1863; removed 1871 to Tidioute, Pa., as pastor of Pres. church; in June, 1873, went to Europe for his health; returned Dec., 1875.

## EDWARDS CHILDREN.

Chandler Starr, b. Nov. 13, 1863.—John Harrington, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

721 WALTER SMITH, b. Sept. 5, 1831.





718.

HENRY STARR,—son of Chandler 717,—b. June 14, 1814, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1839, CATHARINE SCHUYLER, dau. of Rev. JOHN LANSING and SARAH (*Barrea*) ZABRIKIE, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Millstone, N. J.; removed the next year to Tallahassee, Fla., in business with his bro. M.; after three years returned to New York, where he organized a gold mining and trading Co., to operate in Cal., and soon after went to San Francisco about the business; returned in 1853, and has since resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Reformed Dutch.

CHILDREN.

+ JOHN LANSING, b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. Apl. 28, 1843, at T.  
A ANNA VAN VECTAN, b. Aug. 9, 1845.

719.

MELANCTHON STARR,—son of Chandler 717,—b. Apl. 14, 1816, at Albany, N. Y. The family removed to New York, and he entered as clerk in a wholesale dry goods house, and m. Dec. 6, 1839, LUCRETIA MARY, dau. of HENRY and LUCRETIA (*Manwaring*) NEVINS, b. June 26, 1817, at Norwich, Ct.; d. Apl. 26, 1857, at R.; in 1840 removed to Tallahassee, Fla., into the mercantile and cotton factor business. Disgusted with slavery, he returned to New York, and was for three years cashier in a banking house in Wall st. In 1850 he settled in Rockford, Ill., where, as merchant and banker, he has since led an active business life; Unitarian. He m. (2d) Aug. 5, 1861, ELLEN MARILLA, dau. of CYRUS and MARILLA (*Merritt*) TOWNSEND, b. Jan. 13, 1834, at Monterey, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

720 HENRY NEVINS, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

A FLORIDA LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 3, 1842, m. (1st) Feb. 7, 1863, Addison, son of Rev. Addison and Elizabeth (*Weatherby*) Brown, b. June 6, 1838, at Brattleboro, Vt.; was Capt. in 4th reg't; promoted Lt. Col. of 5th Reg't Vt. Vols. Exposure at the battle of Winchester, Va., brought on the consumption, of which he d. Mch. 3, 1867, at Harrisburg, Pa.

SHE m. (2d) May 9, 1868, John Pells, son of James and Hester (*Marcellus*) Manny, b. Mch. 8, 1823, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; an inventor and manufacturer of mowers and reapers in Rockford, Ill.

MANNY CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1869.—Lucretia, b. Jan. 22, 1871. d. May 18, 1872.—John Starr, b. Sept. 3, 1872.



- B ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Jan. 5, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1867, Charles Weatherby, son of Rev. Addison and Elizabeth (*Weatherby*) Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Brattleboro, Vt.; now a dry-goods merchant in Rockford, Ill.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Melancthon Starr, b. Sept. 19, 1868.—Elizabeth, b. Apl. 4, 1870.

- C CHANDLER, b. Apl. 29, 1851, in Rockford, Ill.; has always lived in the same house where that event took place; is assistant cashier in the "Winnebago Nat. Bank;" Unitarian; m. Jan. 1, 1874, CLARA BLANCHE, dau. of Lt. Col. Edward Fortesque Warrington and Lucy Ann (*Dobbys*) ELLIS, b. Sept. 26, 1854, at Felicity, O. (Her father, of the 15th Ill. Vols., was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apl. 6, 1862.)

- D DAVID NEVINS, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

- E LUCRETIA MARY, b. Apl. 20, 1857.

—720.—

HENRY NEVINS STARR,—son of Melancthon 719,—b. Aug. 12, 1840, in New York; has lived in Rockford, Ill., since he was ten years old; now a dry-goods merchant, and proprietor of the "Holland House," the popular hotel of the town; clerk and trustee of the Unitarian church; m. July 17, 1861, EMMA, dau. of JAMES and LAURA (*Brown*) STEWART, b. Nov. 8, 1842, at Argyle, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- A LAURA LUCRETIA, b. July 28, 1863.

- B MABEL, b. Apl. 4, 1868.

—721.—

WALTER SMITH STARR,—son of Chandler 717,—b. Sept. 5, 1831, in New York; commenced a mercantile life in his father's business house; after a few years became a partner with his cousin in the jobbing house of Baldwin Starr & Co., of which he is now the senior partner; Congregational. He m. June 3, 1857. MARY CAROLINE, dau. of WILLIAM HENRY and SUSANNAH (*Jones*) DANNAT, b. Apl. 27, 1838, in New York.

CHILDREN.

- A CHANDLER DANNAT, b. Sept. 3, 1858; is now (1879) a student in the "School of Mines," in Columbia College, N. Y., and one of the editors of *The Columbia Spectator*.

- B WALTER DANNAT, b. Mch. 11, 1860.



## DEDHAM, MASS., BRANCH.

722.

COMFORT STARR,—son of John 10, Dr. Comfort 1.—founder of this *branch* of the family, was b. Feb. 4, 1661–2, in Boston. His good aunt Mary (his mother's sister), widow of Eleazer Lusher, of Dedham, having no children of her own, made him the residuary legatee of her estate by will dated Jan. 8, 1672–3: “I give my now dwelling-house, orchard, homelot, &c., . . . to be delivered unto him at the age of 21 years, . . . and do earnestly request them (executors) to take especial care that he may in Dedham be trained up, under good *government*, and if it may be, taught some good trade,” &c., . . . “and shall have the whole remainder of my estate.”

The provisions of the will were doubtless carried out, for he settled in Dedham, and was one of the prominent and wealthy citizens of the town, his name frequently appearing on the records as holding several important offices therein, and Deacon of the church; d. June 9, 1729.

He m. 9 mo, 14 day, 1683, MARY, dau. of SIMON, Jr., and MARY (*Whipple*) STONE, of Watertown, Mass., b. Jan. 6, 1664–5; d. Apl. 20, 1735.

### CHILDREN.

- A MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1685 (bap. Feb. 20, 1686–7, at Watertown). She m. Apl. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1704, William, son of John and Alice Eaton, b. 6 mo., 1677; lived at Dedham.

### EATON CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1706.—Josiah, b. Apl. 4, 1711.—Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1713.—Jere, b. Mch. 4, 1715–16.—Abiel (a dau.), b. Aug. 11, 1718.

- B ABIAH, b. Feb. 8, 1688 (bap. as Lydia, June 17, at Watertown). She m. Jonathan, son of John and Alice Eaton, b. Sept. 3, 1681, at D. In 1703 he bought land and settled in Killingly, Ct., where Jan. 28, 1730, he was one of the members at the formation of the church in the North Society (Thompson) and was chosen Deacon; d. 1748.

- C HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1690 (bap. July 6, at Watertown). She m. Nov. 3, 1730, (2d wife) Dr. John Sabin, of Norwich, Ct.





- D SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1691-2; m. Samuel Mors, a blacksmith of Medfield, Mass., and left children. She was not living July 7, 1729.
- + JOSIAH, b. Sept. 4, 1693, d. Nov. 26, 1693.
- E SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1694; m. Jan. 6, 1718, Samuel Dana, a blacksmith; lived at Pomfret, Ct., where, in 1723, he signed a petition about a school-house; in 1724 was lister; in 1729 he subscribed £10 for a public library.
- 723 COMFORT, b. Aug. 9, 1696.
- F JUDITH, b. Sept. 2, 1698, m. Apl. 11, 1728, John Mors, of Medfield, Mass.
- + MARTHA, } b. Oct. 5, 1700, d. Dec. 13, 1700.
- G RUTH, } d. Sept. 20, 1737, unm'd.
- H ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1702, m. Aug. 27, 1724, Isaac, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Williams*) Hyde, b. Nov. 11, 1700, at Newton, Mass.; a husbandman; lived in Canterbury, Ct.
- 764 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 8, 1704.
- I MARTHA, b. Apl. 27, 1708, m. Jan. 5, 1736, Joseph Dean; was a blacksmith at Dedham in 1737.

723.

COMFORT STARR,—son of Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 9, 1696, town record (July 13, 1697, family rec.), and was living at Dedham in 1720, but must have left there soon after, for in 1723 he bought 1,000 acres of land in the North parish of Killingly, Ct., part of which he sold, reserving to himself what became his homestead, located a little west of what is known as Brandy Hill, now in the town of Thompson, Ct. Records of the church, 1728: "Comfort Starr and others worked on the new meeting-house."—Jan. 28, 1730, was kept a day of fasting and prayer, to humble ourselves before God for our past trespasses, and to implore the divine blessing on us and all our concerns, more especially on the solemn transactions that are before us," which were the formation of the church. Comfort Starr was one of the signers of the covenant. He appears to have been a prominent man in both town and church affairs, as his name is frequent on the records; the deeds call him a husbandman. A fine, curious desk, belonging to him—perhaps even to his grandfather—with many of his original deeds, are in the possession of his descendants; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Of his first wife, ELIZABETH, who d. Mch. 4, 1742, nothing more is known. He m. (2d) Nov. 3, 1763, MRS. SARAH KNAPP, of Killingly.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 724 COMFORT, b. Aug. 10, bap. 15, 1731.

*Isaac & Frances Perley & Oct. 16, 1705 - Boylston, Mass.*



- + ISAAC, b. June 24, bap. July 1, d. July 22, 1733.
- A ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, bap. 15, 1734, m. Feb. 4, 1779, Joseph Prince, of Thompson.
- + ISAAC, b. Oct. 25, 1736, bap. June 19, '37, d. Oct., 1741.
- + FRANCES, bap. and d. Dec. 3, 1737 or 8.
- B JOSIAH, bap. Aug. 3, 1740. probably d. young.
- C SALLY, m. Jesse Woodward, of Thompson.
- 752 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, bap. 28, 1741-2.

## VERMONT FAMILY.

**724.**

CAPT. COMFORT STARR,—son of Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 10, 1731, in Thompson, Conn. About 1771 he sold his farm in that town, intending to emigrate and buy another elsewhere. In the meantime his continental money, that he had received in payment, depreciated so that it became almost worthless; and, thus reduced, he went to Vermont, where, 1773, he was in command of a company that went to break up an English Court then in session at Westminster. April 17, 1777, he bought a tract of land for £330 in Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., and soon after brought his family from Conn. and settled there in 1780; was Captain in the militia; d. Nov. 30, 1812, the father of the Vermont Starr family. He m. JUDITH COOPER, of Thompson, where she was admitted to the church June 26, 1768, and had all her children bap. there, except the youngest. She d. Sept. 15, 1815.

### CHILDREN.

- A PARLEY, b. Oct. 14, 1755, bap. July 10, 1768; lived in Richmond, Vt.; owned a farm, saw, and grist-mill, which he sold on credit. The purchaser disposed of it, pocketed the money, and fled. He went in pursuit to Beach Ridge, N. Y., where he sickened and d. about 1817, unm'd.
- B SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1760, bap. July 10, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1805, wife of Jabez, son of Aaron Franklin; a farmer in Guilford, Vt., who d. Feb. 26, 1829.

### FRANKLIN CHILDREN.

- Jabez, b. Oct. 15, 1795.—Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1801.—Comfort; Luther; Nabby; Anna; Sarah.
- C ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 24, 1763, bap. July 10, 1768. She m. James Ball, b. Apl. 15, 1754, in Northboro, Mass.; lived in Guilford, Marlboro, and Newark, Vt.



BALL CHILDREN.

James Bradley, b. July 28, 1781, at G.—Peres, b. Sept. 15, 1783, d. Feb. 14, 1785, at G.—Parley, b. Apl. 20, 1786, at M.—Hannah, b. Mch. 28, 1788, at M.—Ebenezer, b. Oct. 21, 1791, at M.—Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1793, at G.—Abigail, b. May 24, 1795, at G.—Arad, b. Dec. 16, 1797, at G.—Arnold, b. July 13, 1799, at N.—Lucius, b. May 14, 1803, at N.—Louisa, b. Sept. 17, 1806, at N.

725 COMFORT, b. May 30, 1766, bap. July 10, 1768.

D JUDITH, b. Nov. 27, bap. Dec. 11, 1768, d. Nov. 27, 1815; unm'd.

E MARY, b. May 27, bap. July 14, 1771, m. James, son of Philip Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1771, in R. I.; a farmer; lived in Townshend and Newfane, Vt. He and his wife d. at the same time, Feb. 26, 1860.

FRANKLIN CHILDREN.

James, b. Aug. 17, 1795.—Mary, b. Mch. 23, 1801.—Philip, b. Mch. 26, 1803, d. July 13, 1845.—Eri, b. Sept. 22, 1809.

733 TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 22, 1773, bap. July 31, 1774.

F MARTHA, b. May 28, bap. Aug. 11, 1776, d. Oct. 9, 1839. She m. Dec. 3, 1795, Asahel Ballou, son of Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1771, at Richmond, N. H.; a farmer; lived at West Halifax, Vt.; d. Mch. 20, 1851.

BALLOU CHILDREN.

Hosea, b. Oct. 18, 1796; a celebrated Universalist minister, and the first President of Tuft College; d. May 27, 1861, at Medford, Mass.

Asahel, b. Aug. 26, 1799; farmer; d. June 10, 1850.

Parley, b. Jan. 4, 1802; farmer in Greenfield, Mass.

Levi, b. May 10, 1806; a Universalist minister; d. Oct. 24, 1865, at Orange, Mass.

William Starr, b. Sept. 17, 1808; Universalist minister; d. Aug. 30, 1865, at Peoria, Ill.

Reuben, } d. Oct. 15, 1813.

Martin, } b. July 25, 1812; now a lawyer in Ill.

Alvin, } b. Jan. 11, 1816; a lawyer now in Ill.

Almon, } a farmer on the homestead at West Halifax, Vt.

747 EPHRAIM, b. May 11, 1780.

725.

COMFORT STARR,—son of Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 30, 1766, in Thompson, Conn.; was young when the family went to Guilford, Vt.; in 1795 he bought a farm and settled in Colchester, Vt., where he d. about 1800; Baptist.—He m. HANNAH, dau. of DAVID and MARY THURBER, of G. After his death she m. Rev. Richard Lee, a Baptist minister, and d. July 7, 1844, æ. 86, in Milton.





CHILDREN.

- A OLIVE, b. Dec. 4, 1786, d. June 6, 1840. She m. Aug. 12, 1801, Eber, son of Benjamin and Mary (*Crandall*) Coon, b. Aug. 16, 1779, in R. I.; a farmer and tanner; lived in Colchester, Vt.; d. July 13, 1843.

COON CHILDREN.

Benjamin H., b. July 5, 1805; res. Russell, N. Y.—Eber Lovel, b. May 27, 1807; res. Milton, Vt.—Eliza, b. Mch. 28, 1809, d. Oct. 8, 1828.—Jemima, b. Apl. 20, 1811, m. (1st) March. 1832, George Farand, who d. in Ohio; she m. (2d) 1845, William S. Hyde; res. Iowa.—Olive, b. July 13, 1813, d. Nov. 22, 1858. She m. Jan. 1, 1831, David Hardy.—Ross D., b. Nov. 10, 1815, d. June 8, 1870.—Thaddeus Comfort, b. May 30, 1817, d. Feb. 20, 1850.—Mary Damaris, b. June 28, 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1834.—Freeman Heman, b. Mch. 7, 1822; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. K, 32d Reg't Wis. Vols.; discharged July 24, 1863; lives in Fall River, Wis.; farmer and mason. He m. Dec. 24, 1846, Cordelia M. Russell, b. May 31, 1830, at Stowe, Vt.; 6 children, 2 living.—Adeline Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

- B COMFORT, b. about 1787, m. OLIVE REED; settled in Cavendish, Vt., and had a large family. His wife and all but three children d. in C.; sold his farm about 1837; m. again; lived at Cambridgeport, Andover, and Mount Tabor, Vt., where he d. about 1846. The names and residence of his descendants and all further particulars are unknown.

726 PARLEY, b. May 9, 1789.

- C ELIZA, b. about 1790, d. Oct. 26, 1826, æ. 36. She m. Elias, son of Benjamin and Mary (*Crandall*) Coon, of R. I.; a drover and farmer; lived in Milton, Vt.; m. again, and d. July 29, 1855, æ. 67, in Essex, Vt.

COON CHILDREN.

Emily, b. Jan. 6, 1811, d. Nov. 9, 1863. She m. Dec. 20, 1826, Beriah Howard, of R. I.; farmer in Westford, Vt.; 13 children.—Buell, b. Mch. 13, 1813.

- D MARY, d. Jan. 25, 1861, æ. 67. She m. Henry, son of Job Austin; a farmer, in Milton, Vt., who d. Dec. 25, 1863.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1810, d. 1866.—Henry W., b. Jan. 23, 1815.—Edmund E., d. July 18, 1858.—Adoniram, b. Feb. 15, 1826; res. Winooski, Vt.—Jane R., b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Heman Davis; res. Milton, Vt.—Cornelia, b. Apl., 1833.

729 LOVEL, b. Apl. 26, 1797.

726.

PARLEY STARR,—son of Comfort 725, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 9, 1789, in Guilford; a farmer in Colchester; removed to Milton, Vt., where he lived some forty years, and d. Jan. 29, 1853; Campbellite in



religion.—He m. JEMIMA, dau. of BENJAMIN and MARY (*Crandall*) COON, from Rhode Island.

CHILDREN.

- A PATTY MATILDA, b. Feb. 29, 1811, d. Aug. 20, 1831.  
 727 PARLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1813.  
 + DAUGHTER, b. 1815, and d. æ. 6 days.  
 B JAMES TIMOTHY, b. Apl. 11, 1816, at M.; lived a year in Hartland, several years in Williston, Vt., a while in Charlestown, Mass.; Sept. 2, 1856, went West, and settled at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis.; broker; Orthodox; m. Sept. 1, 1845, in Somerville, Mass., ESTHER, dau. of Samuel S. and Esther (*Prouty*) BENTON, b. July 11, 1814, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; no children.  
 728 EDWIN COMFORT, b. Sept. 2, 1820.  
 C LUCINA BETSEY, b. Oct. 3, 1822, m. July 22, 1855, Foster Goss Crown, her brother-in-law [E]; living in Whitingham, Vt.

CROWN CHILDREN.

- Mary Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1856.—Harriet Augusta, b. Sept. 2, 1858, d. Mch. 11, 1860.—Clarence Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1861, d. July 14, 1864.—Minnie, b. Nov. 18, 1862, d. Jan. 18, 1863.  
 D MARY E., b. Jan. 22, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1849, Joseph Wadleigh, son of Joseph and Betsey (*Courlis*) Morse, of Whitingham, Vt.

MORSE CHILDREN.

- Marietta E., b. Mch. 18, 1853, d. Aug. 14, 1861.—Nettie Clarissa, b. Jan. 26, 1865.  
 E HANNAH DORCAS, b. Feb. 6, 1828, d. July 7, 1854. She m. Oct. 25, 1848, Foster Goss, son of John and Hannah (*Corliss*) Crown, b. Apl. 11, 1827, at Newbury, Vt.; he m. (2d) her sister [C].

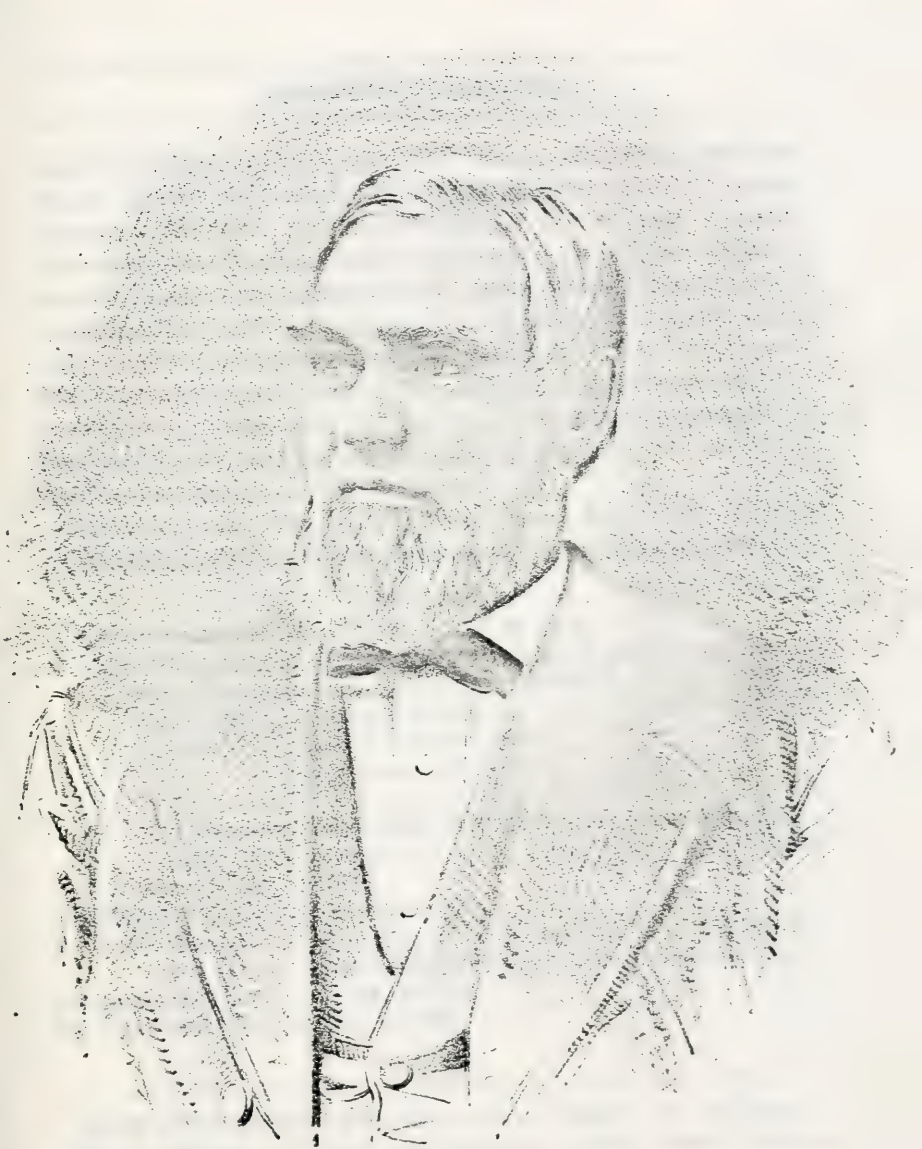
CROWN CHILDREN.

- Parley Foster, b. Feb. 16, 1850.—James Leslie, b. Feb. 29, 1852, d. Apl. 18, 1854.—Irvin Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1860.

727.

HON. PARLEY STARR,—son of Parley 726, Comfort 725, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1, —b. Aug. 20, 1813, in Colchester, Vt.; brought up in Milton. At the age of 21, he left home to make his own way in the world—to seek his fortune, and, as the sequel shows, he was eminently successful. He stopped at the village of Jacksonville (Whitingham), Windham Co., Vt., and went to work in the leather and tanning business, where, by patient, untiring industry and enterprise, he became in course of years a well-known extensive leather manufacturer, and accumulated a large property; a truly self-made man, enjoying in a high degree the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens, who elected him to represent the town in the Ver





*Yours Truly,  
Percy Starr*





mont Legislature in 1852, 1856, and 1872; a member of the State Senate in 1859 and 1860; Justice of Windham Co. for 11 years; Trustee of the "W. Provident Institution for Savings" 5 years; Director in the Brattleboro Bank 17 years. In 1862 he opened a recruiting office for volunteers, and was appointed State agent to look after and provide for the families of the soldiers absent in the war. In 1873 he removed to Brattleboro, and is now President of the People's National Bank. In religion a Universalist, and for many years an officer in that church. He is much interested in the Starr history, and has greatly aided in collecting the records of the Vermont family. (*See Portrait.*)

He m. May 17, 1840, CLARISSA, dau. of JOSIAH and RACHEL (*Clement*) BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 25, 1822, at Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- + JOHN PARLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1843, d. Jan. 23, 1848.
- A ALTA CLARISSA, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, Noah, son of Geo. Washington and Sylvia (*King*) Cressy, b. March 6, 1839, in Rowe, Mass.; is now Professor of Veterinary Science in the Agricultural College at Amherst, Mass.

CRESSY CHILDREN.

Bertie Hoffert, b. Aug. 6, d. 19, 1871.—Louis Agassiz, b. Dec. 14, 1873, named by Pres. Clark, of the College, in honor of the distinguished naturalist who died at the hour of his birth.—Morton Starr, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

- + DAUGHTER, b. and d. March 30, 1848.
- B ALICE HANNAH, b. March 14, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1876, William A., son of Shepard D. and Miranda (*Green*) Faulkner, of Brattleboro.
- C ANNETTE ENVELLA, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
- D ARTHUR PARLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

728.

EDWIN COMFORT STARR,—son of Parley 726,—b. Sept. 2, 1820, in Milton; a tanner and merchant; living, since 1840, in Jacksonville, town of Whitingham, Vt.; an officer in the Universalist church; m. (1st) April 6, 1852, LUANA, dau. of DAVID and POLLY (*Carhy*) JILLSON, b. Nov. 1, 1830, in Whitingham, d. Jan. 15, 1853; m. (2d) Oct. 22, 1854, EUNICE ELVIRA, dau. of JONATHAN and BRIDGET GREEN (*Wheeler*) ALLEN, b. July 25, 1830, in W., d. March 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY LUANA, b. Jan. 11, 1853.
- + JAMES EDWIN, b. March 5, 1856, d. Aug. 6, 1861.



B ADELA ELVIRA, b. July 29, 1859.

+ PARLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 31, 1867.

729.

LOVEL STARR,—son of Comfort 725, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. April 26, 1797, in Colchester; lived some ten years in Milton, afterward in Georgia, Vt.; then removed to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where his second wife died, and he married again; thence to Pierrepont, same Co.; in the spring of 1854 removed to Summit, Marion Co., Iowa; farmer; Baptist; d. July 26, 1858. He m. (1st) Sept. 15, 1815, POLLY, dau. of ELIAS and MARY (*Coon*) CRANDALL. b. Sept. 24, 1799, at Westford, Vt., d. Jan. 4, 1834; m. (2d) Dec. 25, 1835, BETSEY, dau. of JOSEPH and BETSEY COON. She d. Nov. 19, 1841; m. (3d) Feb. 20, 1844, SARAH ANN CRANDALL, sister of his first wife, b. Dec. 14, 1820, d. July 19, 1876.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

A HANNAH POLLY, b. Dec. 29, 1818, at M., d. March 30, 1865, at G. She m. March 25, 1838, Samuel Henry, son of Arad and Matilda (*Barney*) Nichols, b. at Halifax, Vt.; lived also in Cummington, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., where he d. Aug. 19, 1861; carriage maker.

NICHOLS CHILDREN.

Jane Rosette, b. March 26, 1839, at C., d. Feb. 5, 1849, at H.—Alfonso Starr, b. Dec. 23, 1840, at C.—Daughter, b. Nov. 15, d. 16, 1842, at C.—Hannah Matilda, b. June 6, 1844, at H., d. May 24, 1875, at G.—Frances Luretta, b. Jan. 8, 1847, at H.—Lovel Lafayette, b. Feb. 26, 1849, at H.—Albert Oliver, b. March 9, 1851, d. Nov. 22, 1851, at H.—Herbert Leslie, b. Sept. 7, 1852, at H.—Albion Wesley, b. Jan. 8, 1855, at H.—Jemima Ella, b. Jan. 14, 1857, at H.—Frank Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1859, at H., d. March 6, 1860, at G.

B LOVEL ROYAL, b. April 11, 1820; a tanner; Baptist; d. unm'd, Jan. 18, 1850, at Pierrepont, N. Y.

730 ELIAS WALLACE, b. March 18, 1822.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

C JANE EMILY, b. Dec. 16, 1836, at C.; m. May 20, 1854, at R., William, son of Reuben and Lucy (*Rood*) Butler, b. March 22, 1833, in Burlington, Vt.; a farmer in Schuyler, Colfax Co., Neb.

BUTLER CHILDREN.

Warren P., b. March 17, 1855.—Lafayette, b. Feb. 15, 1857.—Betsey Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1858.—William R., b. June 29 1860.—Mary Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1862.—Helen A., b. Sept. 20, 1864.—Winfield Scott, b. June 16, 1866.—Harry Wentworth, b. April 15, 1868.—Sherman Ewell, b. Dec. 25, 1869.—Lydia May, b. Nov. 12, 1874.



D VAN NESS, b. Dec. 10, 1838; went to Nebraska; enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, in Co. E, 8th Reg't Iowa Vols.; sergeant; d. in camp at Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 12, 1861, of lung fever; unm'd.

E POLLY ARVILLA, b. Aug. 18, 1841, at C.; m. Oct. 18, 1859, Oebler P., son of Peter O. and Johanna T. (*Wouda*) Viersen, b. March 6, 1839, in the kingdom of Holland; farmer; res. Bear Grove, Cass Co., Iowa. **VIERSEN CHILDREN.**

George, b. July 17, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1861.—Mary Arvilla, b. Feb. 25, 1862.—Lovel Starr, b. June 12, 1863.—Minnie, b. Feb. 1, d. 29, 1868.—Milton Ernest, b. Jan. 31, 1869.—Edgar Beecher, b. Aug. 2, 1871.—Anna Estelle, b. April 11, 1874.

**CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.**

732 COMFORT DEXTER, b. June 18, 1847.

F LOVEL, b. Oct. 1, 1851; living in Schuyler, Neb., unm'd.

G MILA ANN, b. Sept. 31, 1853, d. Dec. 26, 1872. She m. June 12, 1869, Charles K. Stearns, and left two boys. One d. æ. 2 years; the other six weeks old at her death, was given to her brother Lovel.

H EMMA CYNTHIA, b. March 7, 1855, unm'd, d. Nov. 10, 1877, in Schuyler, Neb.

**730.**

ELIAS WALLACE STARR,—son of Lovel 729,—b. March 18, 1822, in Milton, Vt.; went to Pierrepont, N. Y., where he married; thence in 1857 to Red Rock, Iowa; attorney-at-law; Justice of the Peace; Baptist; m. Sept. 6, 1848, CELINDA, dau. of RUSSEL and CLARISSA (*Bacon*) FULLER, b. July 18, 1831, Antwerp, N. Y.

**CHILDREN.**

731 LARNE FRANCOIS, b. June 10, 1849.

A LUANA ALMENA, b. March 21, 1851, d. May 7, 1875. She m. Feb. 7, 1871, John Clinton Morris, son of John, b. in Randolph Co., Ind.; mason at Red Rock, Ia.

**MORRIS CHILDREN.**

Lewa, b. Nov. 29, 1872.—John Wallace, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

B HUBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

+ PARLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1856.

C HATTIE, b. May 31, 1859.

D DORA, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

E PATIENCE, b. May 3, 1866.

F JENNIE, b. Oct. 25, 1868.

**731.**

LARNE FRANCOIS STARR,—son of Elias Wallace 730.—b. June 10, 1849, at Pierrepont, N. Y.; in 1869 went to Wright Tp., Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, and settled there; a farmer; m. Dec. 25,





1869, NANCIE IMOGENE, dau. of SIMEON and EMELINE (*Fuller*) WRIGHT, b. Sept. 11, 1850, in Ind; her family were from Sunderland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A EMELINE, b. April 29, 1870.
- B ZIPPORAH, b. Jan. 11, 1872.
- C SIMEON ELIAS, b. July 4, 1874.

732.

COMFORT DEXTER STARR,—son of Lovel 729, b. June 18, 1847, in Russell, N. Y.; in 1861 went to Vernon Co., Wis., where he married; in 1876 removed to Nebraska, Schuyler P. O., Colfax Co.; class-leader in the Methodist church; held several local offices; engaged in farming and stock-raising; d. Sept. 22, 1877. He m. Sept. 10, 1864, LUTHERA C., dau. of MURRAY S. and CLARISSA B. (*Allen*) CHASE, b. Nov. 27, 1844, in Franklin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- A ROYAL OSCAR, b. June 4, 1866.
- B MURRAY STEPHEN, b. Feb. 11, 1868.
- C COMFORT PARLEY, b. April 2, 1870.
- D CORA LUTHERA, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
- E NETTIE MILA, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

733.

TIMOTHY STARR.—son of Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 22, 1773, in Thompson, Ct.; brought up in Guilford, Vt., where, April 18, 1796, his father deeded him his farm, which he carried on, giving special attention to the raising of fine horses and other good stock; a respected citizen, taking an active interest in all public affairs, and a member of the School Board for many years. He was fond of music, and a good singer. One of the sweet memories of that home was the long winter evenings around the old hearth-stone, with music book and tuning-fork, teaching and leading his happy family choir. The music of the spinning-wheel and the rattle of the loom were familiar in the house, while the webs of linen and of wool showed the industry of the good mother, as she wove the marriage outfit for her daughters. In 1835 he sold his farm in Guilford, removed to Rowe, Franklin Co., Mass., and bought another near to the residence of his son, where, with the honor and respect of the entire community, he d. Oct. 12, 1850; Baptist.



He m. (1st) April, 1796, ANNA KINNICUTT, dau. of PAUL and BETSEY (*Kinnicutt*) CHASE, b. Sept. 17, 1773, in G., d. May 18, 1803, at the birth of her son Elisha; m. (2d) March, 1805, DAMARIS, dau. of Deacon SAMUEL and RHODA (*Carpenter*) NICHOLS, b. Aug. 18, 1784, in Halifax, Vt., d. Dec. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

734 PAUL, b. Apl. 1, 1797.

A BETSEY, b. Oct. 11, 1798, m. Apl. 13, 1820, John, son of Peleg and Susannah (*Broun*) Richmond, b. Aug. 16, 1797, at Barrington, R. I.; a blacksmith in Guilford, and a farmer for ten years in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1874, at G.

RICHMOND CHILDREN.

Gilbert, b. Jan. 6, 1821; an enterprising merchant and farmer in Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Catharine Lawton; three children.

Phidutia, b. Jan. 10, 1823, d. in infancy.

Betsey, b. May 31, 1824, m. Oct. 22, 1850, Charles Lawton.

Susan Ann Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Nov. 28, 1868. She m. Aug. 18, 1864, George Thomas, a farmer; one child.

Herbert John, b. Feb. 22, 1844; a miller in Guilford; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Ellen Clisby; one daughter.

740 TIMOTHY, b. June 2, 1801.

741 ELISHA, b. May 18, 1803.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

742 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1, 1805.

B ANNA KINNICUTT, b. Jan. 26, 1807, d. Mch. 4, 1850. She m. Barnabus, son of Edward and Betsey (*Wells*) Thurber, b. Dec. 22, 1805, at Guilford; lived also in Reading and Halifax, Vt.; farmer; both consistent members of the Bap. church from their youth. He m. again, and d. May 3, 1864.

THURBER CHILDREN.

Chester Orsemus, b. May 10, 1831, at G.; farmer in Halifax; m. Dec. 7, 1856, Emeline Niles; two children.

Mary Almeda, b. June 6, 1833, at R.; m. Aug. 21, 1856, Smith Collins; no children.

Wells Elmer, b. Dec. 3, 1836, at R.; farmer in Halifax; m. Apl. 16, 1861, Nancy L. Swan; two children.

Orson Timothy (twin), b. July 14, 1838, at G.; farmer in Altoona, Kan.; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Sarah F. Newland; two children.

Austin Edward (twin), b. July 14, 1838, at G.; d. Apl. 20, 1860, at Albion, Iowa; unm'd.

Henry Emerson, b. Apl. 11, 1841; a farmer in Marlboro, Vt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1862, in Co. F, 16th Reg't Vt. Vols.; wounded in the face at Gettysburg; dis. Apl. 10, 1863; m. Dec. 14, 1864, Sarah B. Ballou; seven children.

Almon Elbridge, b. May 30, 1843; farmer in Liscomb, Iowa;



enlisted Oct. 23, 1862, in Co. F, 16th Reg't Vt. Vols.; dis. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Mch. 4, 1868, Sarah E. Price; one child living. Albert Leavitt, b. Jan. 2, 1846; farmer; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Ellen Bascom; no children.

- C DAMARIS NICHOLS, b. Sept. 16, 1810, m. Oct. 20, 1832, Alonzo, son of Nathan and Jerusha (*Fisher*) Hatch, b. June 22, 1803. He was an honored and respected citizen of Simcoe, Canada, in the furniture business. At the breaking out of the Canadian rebellion of 1837 he refused to take the oath of allegiance to the British crown; not being a citizen, he wished to remain neutral in the conflict. The excitement was intense; every Yankee was looked upon with suspicion, and he was obliged to wear the red badge in the street to save him from insult and annoyance. The town was filled with soldiers; property depreciated in value, and his business ruined. In this depressed condition of affairs he sold out at a sacrifice, crossed the lake to Laona, N. Y., and commenced business again; after a few years returned to Vt.; lived at Brattleboro, Bennington, and at Northampton, Mass., where he d. Mch. 11, 1868, of consumption; Deacon, and his wife and children members of the Bap. church.

HATCH CHILDREN.

Dyanthia Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in S.; m. J. A. Church, a sash and blind manufacturer in Brattleboro.—Alonzo Draper, b. Apl. 9, 1838, in S.; d. Jan. 15, 1859, at Bennington.—Cora Corinthia, b. May 16, 1840, at L.—Albert Judson, b. July 28, 1845, and d. Apl. 10, 1870, at Brattleboro.—George Cornelius, b. Apl. 21, 1852, and d. Apl. 22, 1874, at Brattleboro.

- D MILA ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1812, d. Aug. 11, 1874. She m. July 10, 1831, George, son of William and Sally (*Whitney*) Kelley, b. Mch. 18, 1808, in Brattleboro; a wheelwright; lived in Guilford, Marlboro, and West Brattleboro, Vt., where he d. Oct. 11, 1862; Congregational.

KELLEY CHILDREN.

Damaris Starr, b. July 6, 1833, at G.; m. May 7, 1856, William Mather, a farmer in Brattleboro; three children living.—Twin sons, b. Sept. 19, d. 22, 1835.—Jennette Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1836, at M.; m. Nov. 28, 1855, John Ceril Snow; a farmer in Marlboro; three children living.—George Harvey, b. Apl. 5, 1844, at M.; d. Mch. 7, 1846.

- 746 NORMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1813.

- E GRATIA, b. Oct. 29, 1815, m. Nov. 26, 1840, Aaron Brown, son of William and Sarah (*Brown*) Christie, b. Sept. 6, 1810, at Heath, Mass.; a farmer in Shelburne Falls; now in Rowe, Mass.; both members of Cong. church.

CHRISTIE CHILDREN.

Helen Mar, b. July 14, 1843, at R.—Martha Jennette, b. Feb. 20, 1846, at R.—Gilbert Aaron, b. May 1, 1849, at H.; a general ins. agent at Northampton; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Lizzie Ularia Turner.—





Almon Gilbert, b. Oct. 1, 1852, d. Apl. 16, 1854, at S. F.—Albert Leslie, b. Oct. 29, 1854, at S. F.; d. Jan. 16, 1871, at R.

F JULIA, b. Dec. 20, 1817.

G MARY ALMEDA, b. June 20, 1821; a successful teacher; of literary accomplishments; a story writer for the papers; has kindly assisted in collecting the records of the family; living at Rowe.

H DYANTHIA, b. July 21, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1837.

### 734.

PAUL STARR,—son of Timothy 733, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. April 1, 1797, in Guilford, Vt. Early in 1817 he left home, went through the wilderness on foot—400 miles—to the *Holland purchase*, in the western part of N. Y., and settled in what was then known as the Vermont settlement, now Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; farmer; d. Dec. 24, 1873. He m. Nov. 7, 1820, ELIZABETH, dau. of JAMES and MARTHA (*Aldrich*) BUCKLEN, b. Mch. 23, 1804, at Guilford, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

735 LOVEL BUCKLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1821.

736 NORMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1823.

737 JAMES COMFORT, b. Aug. 28, 1824.

738 OTIS ALDRICH, b. Oct. 25, 1826.

739 HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1829.

A LAVILLA, b. Aug. 24, 1832, m. Jan. 2, 1853, Ephraim, son of Lewis and Avis (*Burdick*) Wait, b. Feb. 1, 1829, at Leonardsville; a carpenter; lived in Jamestown, now in Gerry, N. Y.

#### WAIT CHILDREN BORN IN J.

Arthur, b. Mch. 3, 1854.—Elsie Elvira, b. Feb. 16, 1856.—Florence Avis, b. Apl. 13, 1862.—Edna Mabel, b. May 12, 1864.—Arminnie, b. Apl. 27, 1866.—Mary Faye, b. Feb. 10, 1868.—Glenn Paul, b. June 1, 1872.—Flinn, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

B ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 25, 1842, d. Feb. 23, 1870. She m. Jan. 28, 1862, William, son of Thomas and Adaline (*Whitcomb*) Kapple, b. 1836, Pomfret, N. Y.; a farmer in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

#### KAPPLE CHILDREN.

Adaline Whitcomb, b. Nov. 12, 1862, at Gerry.—Hattie May, b. May 31, 1864, at G.—William Eber, b. Sept. 27, 1866, at Fredonia.—Clara, b. Apl. 27, 1868, d. Dec. 15, 1869.

### 735.

REV. LOVEL BUCKLEN STARR,—son of Paul 734, Timothy 733, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 24, 1821, at Gerry, N. Y.; became a Christian in his youth, and his life was one of consistent devotion to



his Master's service to the end. In Oct., 1844, he went to Canada, and devoted two years to study and teaching, while ever active in Christian effort; in 1845 was licensed to preach the gospel, and in Oct., 1846, ordained a Free Will Baptist minister; studied theology in the F. W. Biblical School at Whitestown, N. Y.; in 1850 was called to the pastorate in Plainfield, which he held for three years; then at Villanovia three years; thence at Cherry Creek, East Randolph, East Concord, Byron, and four years at East Hamlin; in 1865 removed to Gerry, working the farm with his father for two years, while supplying the church at Villanovia, followed by pastorates at Potter, Middlesex, Bethany, and finally at Dale, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where, after an illness of about nine months, closing his faithful labors on earth, happy and resigned, he d. Aug. 18, 1875. "As a preacher he possessed far more than ordinary talent; as a companion, warm-hearted and genial; as a friend, true and faithful; as a Christian, devoted, ardent, and zealous; as a pastor, successful and beloved. His labors were attended by revivals and activity in the churches to which he ministered, and large additions were made unto them."

He m. (1st) Oct., 1846, NANCY CRAWFORD, of Charlotte, N. Y.; was divorced, and m. (2d) Feb. 28, 1861, MARY, dau. of GEORGE and REBECCA (*Doyle*) BEAMER, b. May 2, 1835, in Burford, Canada.

#### CHILDREN.

- + OSHEA PAUL, b. April, 1847, in Canada, d. Feb., 1848, in Gerry.
- A SARAH LAVINIA, b. Nov. 29, 1849, at Whitestown; m. July 5, 1866, Hamilton R., son of Dudley and Charlotte (*Jones*) Sturdevant, b. Aug. 25, 1841, in Warren Co., Pa.: a farmer and dealer in machinery in Riverdale, Clay Co., Kan. A son—  
M. Ralph Sturdevant, b. April 4, 1867, in Warren Co., Pa.
- B LESTER MILFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1853, in Villanovia, N. Y.; living in Riverdale, Kan., unm'd.
- C ELBERT BRUCE, b. Jan. 23, 1870, at Potter.

#### 736.

REV. NORMAN STARR,—son of Paul 734,—b. Feb. 25, 1823, in Gerry, N. Y.; converted at the age of 17, he united with the Free Will Bap. church, and being a young man of unusual promise, was licensed in 1843 to preach the gospel. After one year's evangelistic work in Canada, he entered the F. W. Bap. Biblical School at Whitestown, N. Y., in 1845, graduated in 1849, ordained a minister in the autumn of that year, and settled pastor of the



F. W. Bap. church at Chagrin Falls, O., and subsequently at North East, Pa.; in 1854 went to Mich., laboring with the churches in Oakland Co., and finally became pastor of the church at New Haven, Macomb Co. He was not an apt scholar when a boy, but after his conversion gave himself to diligent study and intense application, especially of the Bible. A copy of the New Testament he carried with him at all times, reading it at every spare moment, while at labor and at rest, until it really became "the man of his counsel and the guide of his life." His preaching was characterized by earnestness and love, that put him at once in sympathy with his hearers, and made his word impressive. His faith was strong, so that eternal things were to him as real as those that are seen, and was thus in readiness for his sudden departure. He left home to attend the "Quarterly Meeting" held at Richfield, Mich., on Saturday, Sept. 16, 1865, and preached the sermon. Having finished an earnest, fervent discourse, was about to sit down, when, brushing his handkerchief over his eyes, as if something obscured his vision, suddenly fell unconscious in the pulpit, and faintly breathing for an hour, he thus entered upon his eternal rest.

He m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1849, ELSIE TAMAR, dau. of JOHN and PERSIS (*White*) WEAVER, b. May 8, 1825, in Arkwright, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1850, at Gerry; m. (2d) Oct. 3, 1853, HARRIET NEWELL, dau. of SHEFFIELD and CLARISSA K. W. (*Taintor*) BURDICK, b. Jan. 6, 1827, in Gainesville, N. Y. After his death she m. — Harris, and lives in East Saginaw, Mich.

HIS ONLY CHILD.

+ PERSIS DELPHINE, b. July, 1850, d. Feb., 1851. in Gerry.

737.

JAMES COMFORT STARR,—son of Paul 734,—b. Aug. 28, 1824, at Gerry, N. Y.; married at Ellington, and removed to Davenport, Iowa; after a few years' residence there settled at Moline, Ill. He was raised a farmer, became a teacher, afterward merchant, real estate dealer, and now is a successful paper manufacturer, and one of the proprietors of "The Moline Paper Mills"; a highly-respected and honored citizen, having filled many local offices of trust and confidence, before and since his residence in M.

He m. Dec. 26, 1853, CYNTHIA CORDERA, dau. of BENJAMIN and FLORA (*Hall*) McKOON, b. April 14, 1832. in Constantia,





N. Y. She is descended from Roger Williams, in the eighth generation, and the third from Rev. John Williams, a member of the R. I. Senate during the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

A WESTERN, b. Sept. 14, 1854.

B MERRITT, b. Feb. 27, 1856, grad. at Oberlin Coll., 1875, rec'd degree of A.M., 1878.

C FLORA, b. July 28, 1866.

---

738.

---

REV. OTIS ALDRICH STARR,—son of Paul 734,—b. Oct. 25, 1826, at Gerry, N. Y. While in college his health failed; but he continued his studies and was ordained April 6, 1871, as a Congregational minister, and on the 15th of the same month received an appointment from the American Home Missionary Society to labor in their service in Minn., and is now the acting pastor of the church in Montevideo, Chippewa Co. He m. (1st) Feb. 27, 1859, MARY M., dau. of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL (*Burt*) DOYLE, b. Aug. 15, 1837, in Schuyler Co., Ill., d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. (2d) BERSHA H., dau. of AMI and CHARLOTTE (*Smith*) RICHARDSON, b. July 14, 1836, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A BUFFON KENT, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

+ ANNA ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1862, d. Sept. 6, 1869, in Florida.

B JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

+ VALERIA ADAMS, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. Aug. 31, 1866.

---

739.

---

HENRY STARR,—son of Paul 734,—b. Feb. 13, 1829, is a farmer in his native town of Gerry, N. Y.; has held several local offices; m. Oct. 23, 1853, MARY, dau. of Dr. SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (*Ambler*) FARGO, b. May 2, 1835, in Gerry.

CHILDREN.

+ EVA ESTELLE, b. July 4, 1854, d. Nov. 27, 1863.

A PAUL, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

B PARK, b. May 7, 1866.

C PAGE, b. June 5, 1877.

---

740.

---

TIMOTHY STARR,—son of Timothy 733,—b. June 2, 1801, in Guilford, Vt.; Oct., 1830, he removed to Gerry; thence March,



1839, to Fredonia, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; farmer; Baptist; m. (1st) May 16, 1830, HANNAH, dau. of JAMES and HANNAH (*Culver*) CLARK, b. Oct. 9, 1806, in Halifax, Vt., d. Feb. 21, 1831; m. (2d) Nov. 20, 1831, Mrs. ELVIRA WELLS, wid. of EBER WELLS and dau. of EZRA and ANNA (*Dunn*) McEWEN, b. July 22, 1803, at Vernon, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1869.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

A HORACE CLARK, b. Dec. 31, 1830; farmer in Gerry, unm'd.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

B HANNAH MARIA, b. Oct. 3, 1833, d. Aug. 3, 1856, unm'd.

C EMILY ELIZA, b. Feb. 8, 1838, unm'd.

D EBER WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1842; entered the service of his country before he was 20 years old, by enlisting Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. B, 112th Reg't N. Y. Vols.; transferred Oct. 23d to 7th Mass. Battery; was in several warm skirmishes in Va.; afterward in La., on the Red River, etc. Through them all he passed unharmed to die in the hospital at Devall's Bluff, Ark., Dec. 31, 1864, of erysipelas. His captain wrote: "Eber was one of my best soldiers; faithful to duty; correct in his habits, and noble in sentiment."

741.

ELISHA STARR,—son of Timothy 733, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 18, 1803, in Guilford, Vt.; a farmer; removed in 1834 to Simcoe, Canada; after two years to Pomfret, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; Baptist; d. Oct. 2, 1842, at Halifax, Vt. He m. June 4, 1834, LEAFY, dau. of Asa and BETHANY (*Thomas*) LISCOMB, b. Aug. 6, 1807, in Halifax, Vt., d. Jan. 30, 1847.

A DAUGHTER.

A LEAFY CORNELIA, b. May 21, 1836, at P.; m. in Fayetteville, Vt., June 21, 1854, Henry M., son of John and Charlotte (*Stuart*) Cutting, b. Jan. 22, 1831; a farmer in his native town of Brattleboro, Vt.

CUTTING CHILDREN.

Willard Starr, b. Oct. 14, 1858.—Clifton Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1862.

742.

EBENEZER STARR,—son of Timothy 733, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 1, 1805, in Guilford, Vt.; a blacksmith in his native town until his marriage; then settled in Rowe, Mass., and continued the business for nearly 20 years, when he purchased a farm, to which he devoted the remainder of his life. A man of influence, wealth,



and position in the town; selectman, justice, etc.: deacon for many years in the Bap. church, of which his wife was also a devoted member. He d. Dec. 26, 1874. He m. April 25, 1831, CYNTHIA, dau. of SAMUEL and SOPHIA (*Phelps*) LISCOMB, b. Nov. 20, 1805, in Halifax, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- + MELISSA, b. Feb. 9, 1832, d. June 30, 1844.  
 743 NORMAN HENRY, b. April 28, 1834.  
 A LUCY ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. April 6, 1864, Lorenzo Erasmus, son of Rev. Erastus Darwin and Marilla (*Russell*) Fish, b. Jan. 21, 1837, in Shutesbury, Mass; res. Moline, Ill.; reporter for daily paper; both members of the Bap. church.

FISH CHILDREN.

- Eudora, b. July 26, 1867.—Darwin Starr, b. Oct. 5, 1869.—Christina, b. Feb. 22, 1871.—Richard Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1873, and two since.  
 744 EBENEZER LEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1838.  
 B. CHARLES ELISHA, b. Aug. 31, 1842, d. May 26, 1869, in Bennington, Vt., unm'd.  
 C CYNTHIA FELICIA, b. June 20, 1845; member of Bap. church; d. June 21, 1873, unm'd.  
 745 JAMES HERBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

743.

NORMAN HENRY STARR,—son of Ebenezer 742,—b. Apl. 28, 1834, in Rowe, Mass.; went to Meriden, Conn., in 1853; thence to Beaver, Winona Co., Minn., in 1858, where he has ever since been the chief managing clerk in the same mercantile house; in religion, Liberal.—He m. July 21, 1861, MARTHA LOUISA, dau. of HENRY HARRIS and LUCY LUCINDA (*Ramsdell*) WELCH, b. June 10, 1844, at Washington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- + FRANK HART, } d. June 6, 1863.  
 A FREDERICK PEARL, } b. July 18, 1862;  
 B HERBERT LINCOLN, b. Oct. 25, 1864.  
 C SAMUEL HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1866.

744.

EBENEZER LEROY STARR,—son of Ebenezer 742,—b. Dec. 11, 1838, in Rowe, Mass.; went to Minnesota in 1862; enlisted in the service of his country Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. C, 10th Reg't Minn. Vols., that was ordered to the frontier in the fall of that year





to subdue the Indians; was in Sibley's expedition in the summer of 1863, in three fights with the Sioux Indians, and present at the execution of a large number of them at one time. In the spring of 1864 the reg't joined the right wing of the 16th Army Corps at Memphis, Tenn.; was in the fight at Tupelo, Miss., in July; ordered to Ark. in Sept., and followed Price on his last raid through Ark. and Mo. to Kansas; returned to Nashville, Tenn., and took part in the fights of Dec. 14, 15, and 16, which resulted in the rout of Hood's army; and followed the scattering host into Ala.; at the capture of Mobile, Apl., 1865, was for fourteen days under fire of the Spanish fort; thence to Montgomery, Ala., where they first heard of Lee's surrender. He was on every march and in every fight of his regiment, never received a scratch, and was but two days in the hospital, and that just before his discharge, Aug. 18, 1865, at Fort Snelling, Minn., when he was offered a command in a colored regiment, but declined, being tired of military life, and is now a prosperous farmer, and a devoted member of the Baptist church in Minneiska, Wabasha Co., Minn.

He m. Nov. 14, 1865, ALICE LUCY, dau. of HENRY HARRIS and LUCY LUCINDA (*Ramsdell*) WELCH, b. Apl. 28, 1850, in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
- B FRANK ERNEST, b. Mch. 19, 1869.
- C CHARLES EDMOND, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

---

745.

---

JAMES HERBERT STARR,—son of Ebenezer 742,—b. Oct. 17, 1848; a successful farmer; an active member of the Baptist church in his native town of Rowe, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, CARRIE MINERVA, dau. of THOMAS and CAROLINE (*Grant*) SCOTT, b. Sept. 17, 1849, at R.

CHILDREN.

- A NELLIE MAUD, b. Aug. 5, 1871.
- B HENRY ALBERT, b. May 7, 1876.

---

746.

---

NORMAN STARR,—son of Timothy 733, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 1, 1813, in Guilford, Vt.; in the autumn of 1835, went to Rowe, Mass.: bought a farm, and prospered in its cultivation; chorister in the



Methodist church for years; d. June 7, 1874.—He m. Nov. 25, 1840, SARAH, dau. of HORACE and EUNICE (*Darling*) BLAKESLEE, b. Jan. 16, 1818, in R.

A DAUGHTER.

A NANCY DIANTHA, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. July 19, 1874, George Edgar, son of George and Abigail (*Lombard*) Adams, b. Mch. 10, 1852, in Colerain, Mass.; now carries on the farm of his late father-in-law in Rowe. A child, Norman Eugene Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

747.

EPHRAIM STARR.—son of Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 11, 1780, in Guilford, Vt.; after living a while at Halifax and Readsboro, removed to South Onondaga, N. Y., about 1819; thence to Mich. in 1843, and to Ill. in 1860; a wheelwright and mechanic; served in the war of 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1862.—He m. (1st) HANNAH GORE, b. Sept., 1782; after her death, m. (2d) in So. O., DORCAS, dau. of JOHN EGGLESTON; she d. Oct. 17, 1825, in O.

CHILDREN BY WIFE HANNAH.

A SALLY, b. Dec. 19, 1802, at G.; a member of Meth. church.; d. Nov. 7, 1849. She m. Jan. 6, 1822, David, son of Stephen and Lois (*Chaffee*) Wilcox, b. Oct. 20, 1797, in Ashford, Ct.; lived in Onondaga, N. Y., until 1834; then removed to Oswego Falls; a farmer, now retired, and engaged in bee culture.

WILCOX CHILDREN.

Milo, b. Dec. 23, 1822.—George Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1824, d. Nov. 7, 1847.—William Franklin, b. Aug. 22, 1826.—Stephen, b. July 21, 1828.—Lyman Emmet, b. Mch. 5, 1831, d. Feb. 8, 1834.—James Lawrence, b. Oct. 20, 1835.—Cyrus Cummings, b. Dec. 19, 1838.—Sarah Sophronia, b. May 10, 1842, d. Feb. 8, 1843.—David Lyman, b. Nov. 2, 1844.—Hattie Almira, b. — 26, 1847, d. Sept. 18, 1852.

748 LYMAN, b. June 28, 1804.

B SOPHIA, b. Feb. 5, 1807, in G.; m. (1st) Jan. 3, 1830, Moses, son of Jacob and Hannah (*Pool*) Amidon, b. Dec. 20, 1808, in O.; a farmer in So. Onondaga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1836.

AMIDON CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1858, Willard Stewart, a farmer in Lysander, N. Y.

Edson Danforth, b. Aug. 14, 1834; went to Mich. in 1855; m. July 21, 1857, Electa Tracy; 3 children. He enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, for two years, in Co. B, 13th Reg't Mich. Vols.; re-enlisted Jan. 17, 1864; was under Gen. Grant at Chattanooga, etc., in Sherman's



march to the sea, and at the surrender of Gen. Johnston in N. C., that ended the fighting; discharged Aug. 6, 1865.

Philoma, b. Nov. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 13, 1839.

SHE m. (2d) Sept. 3, 1851, Daniel, son of Gideon and Lucinda (*Barker*) Day, b. Nov. 16, 1802; a farmer at So. Onondaga; d. Mch. 3, 1875.

C LUCY, b. July 20, 1810, in G.; m. Mch. 28, 1830, Gilbert P., son of Elijah and Polly (*Lygon*) Pinckney, b. Feb. 24, 1801, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; farmer; res. So. Onondaga, N. Y.

PINCKNEY CHILDREN.

Martha Helen, b. May 25, 1834, d. July 11, 1837.—Marietta Helen, b. June 28, 1838.—Dempster Micajah, b. July 4, 1845, m. Mch. 18, 1866, Electa Parsons; one child.

D MARTHA MARIETTA, b. Sept. 28, 1812, in H.; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Abel, son of Asahel and Sarah Amidon; a carpenter in Syracuse, N. Y.; no children.

751 DARIUS COMFORT, b. May 22, 1815.

E POLLY ALMIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1818, at R.

BY SECOND WIFE.

F CHARLES, b. Mch. 29, 1824; went to Oregon in 1852; now a farmer in Astoria.

748.

LYMAN STARR,—son of Ephraim 747, Comfort 724, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. June 28, 1804, in Guilford, Vt.; went with his parents to Onondaga, N. Y.; lived a while at Lysander; removed to Wis.; finally settled at Newport, Lake Co., Ill.; farmer; d. Mch. 23, 1871.—He m. Feb. 8, 1829, SARAH, dau. of LUCIUS and MERCY (*Jones*) GUNN, b. May 27, 1808, at Middlesex, Vt.

CHILDREN.

A CORNELIA, b. Mch. 14, 1830, at L.; m. Feb. 4, 1854, Valvis Butler; res. Benton Harbor, Mich.

B ELMA JANE, b. May 14, 1832, at L.; m. Feb. 24, 1852, John, son of John and Elizabeth (*McClary*) Melville, b. Apl. 10, 1828, in the north of Ireland; a farmer near Newport, Ill.

MELVILLE CHILDREN.

Eva Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1853.—Mary Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1854, d. Mch. 11, 1856.—Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1856.—John Edward, b. June 24, 1859.—Fremont Lucius, b. Nov. 29, 1861.—Elmer Tyler, b. Oct. 8, 1863.—Willie, b. Dec. 28, 1865, d. Jan. 3, 1866.—Charles Starr, b. Apl. 6, 1867.—Sarah Berdella, b. Mch. 10, 1872.

C SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1835, at L.; d. Dec. 8, 1863, unm'd.  
+ LUCY, b. Apl. 25, 1838, d. June 16, 1852.

749 WILLIAM TYLER, b. Oct. 4, 1840.

750 LUCIUS LYMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1842.





+ CYNTHIA, b. July 17, 1844, at N.; d. Sept. 12, 1845.

D ADDIE CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 14, 1847, at N.; m. Meh. 4, 1868, Jacob Soper, son of George and Isabella (*Stetson*) Hawkins, b. Meh. 11, 1842, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; now a farmer in Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

HAWKINS CHILDREN.

Cora Belle, b. Feb. 10, 1869.—Herbert Dana, b. May 23, 1870.—Ettie Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

E MANDARA ASENATH, b. Oct. 14, 1849, at N.; m. Feb. 24, 1869, Allen Brayton, son of Brayton and Philena (*Westcott*) Slater, b. Aug. 14, 1845, in Richland, N. Y.; a farmer in Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill.  
A son,

Lewis Lucius Slater, b. Apl. 4, 1873, d. Aug. 17, 1874.

F MERCY ETTA, b. Aug. 1, 1853, at N.; unm'd.

749.

WILLIAM TYLER STARR,—son of Lyman 748,—b. Oct. 4, 1840, at Lysander, N. Y.; enlisted in the service of his country May 24, 1861, in Co. I, 15th Reg't Ill. Vols.; was in the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, Vicksburg, and Jackson; dis. June 6, 1864; a farmer in Newport, Lake Co., Ill., since 1866. He m. Feb. 15, 1866, ELLEN, dau. of PATRICK ALPHEUS and PAULINA (*Westcott*) BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1843, Richland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

A MARSHALL QUINCY, b. Jan. 28, 1867.

B SARAH ELLEN, b. Sept. 14, 1868.

750.

LUCIUS LYMAN STARR,—son of Lyman 748,—b. Oct. 30, 1842, at Kenosha, Wis.; enlisted in the service of his country Feb. 13, 1864; was in the fight at Deep Bottom, on the James river; before Richmond, and at Appomattox Court House; dis. Dec. 6, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; stone-mason and farmer, living at Newport, Lake Co., Ill.; m. July 22, 1866, ELIZABETH, adopted dau. of GEORGE and HARRIET DE FARRIS, b. Feb. 12, 1840.

A CHILD,

A LYMAN ALLEN, b. Apl. 4, 1869.

751.

DARIUS COMFORT STARR,—son of Ephraim 747,—b. May 22, 1815, in Brattleboro, Vt.; brought up in N. Y. State; in 1841 went west; settled in Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich.; farmer, Town Clerk, steward and class-leader in the Methodist church; m. (1st)



Mch. 23, 1840, JULIA ANN, dau. of EDWARD and ANNA (*Tucker*) TAYLOR, b. Apl. 6, 1818, at Cato, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m. (2d) July 3, 187—, MRS. ORTESA HARTWELL, dau. of ELOTUS and SUBZINA (*Lyon*) SACKETT, b. Jan. 23, 1822, in Naples, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- + MARY PATIENCE, b. Dec. 14, 1844, d. Aug. 21, 1852.
- A LUCY HELENA, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1872. She m. Dec. 31, 1865, John M. Simpkins; res. Watson, Mich., and left children.
- + EDWIN DELOS, b. Jan. 22, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1872.

THOMPSON, CONN., FAMILY.

752.

EBENEZER STARR,—son of Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 24, bap. 28, 1741—2, in Thompson, Ct.; owned a farm, and kept a tavern on the main road from Thompson to Douglass, near the State line; a large man of 325 lbs. weight; was accidentally struck in the abdomen by one of his neighbors, causing almost instant death, Oct. 13, 1804; Quaker. He m. (1st) Dec. 21, 1767, SARAH PORTER, of Killingly. After her death he m. (2d) Feb. 18, 1773, MARY, dau. of ROBERT and MARY STEVENS, of Dudley, Mass. She d. Oct. 8, 1823, æ. 72 yrs., 5 mo., 20 days.

CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 10, 1769. She m. (1st) Israel Comstock; (2d) Nathaniel Jacobs; removed to Ill., where they died.
- 753 ELI, b. Feb. 6, 1774.
- 754 DARIUS, b. Aug. 30, 1775.
- 758 ISAAC, b. May 22, 1777.
- 760 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 2, 1780.
- B SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1782; a member of the Cong. church; d. Feb. 28, 1857. She m. (1st) Feb. 17, 1805, Abijah, son of John and Wealthy (*Keizer*) Fuller; a cooper; born and lived in "Hanover Society," Lisbon, Ct.; d. Sept. 23, 1816.

FULLER CHILDREN.

Ebenezer Starr, b. June 1, 1806, d. June 15, 1841.  
 Wealthy Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1808, d. May 8, 1808.  
 Sarah Adaline, b. June 30, 1811, m. May 3, 1840, Ziba, son of David Lamb, b. July 24, 1814; a farmer in Charleton, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1852; three children living.  
 Friendship Field, b. Aug. 4, 1813, m. Nov. 22, 1838, Ebenezer, son of David Lamb, b. Jan. 25, 1812; a farmer; d. May 18, 1844; one child.



John Abijah, b. July 21, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1815.

After the death of her husband she removed to Charleton, Mass., and m. (2d) May, 1826 (2d wife), David, son of David and Judith (*Fitts*) Lamb; a farmer of that town; b. in Oxford, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1867. A singular connection occurs in this family. A widow with two daughters married a widower with two sons, and afterward the two daughters married the two sons.

C MARY, b. Mch. 9, 1785, d. Mch. 7, 1858. She m. Jonas Huse, son of John and Sarah (*Huse*) Wilson, of Thompson, Ct., a shoemaker and farmer, d. July 12, 1841, æ. 57 yrs., 2 mos., 13 dys.

WILSON CHILDREN BAP. IN CONG. CHURCH, NOV. 1, 1816.

Sylvia, b. Aug. 15, 1806.—Laura Waldo, d. —.—Elizabeth Prince, b. Mch. 10, 1811.—Lydia Starr, d. —., and Hannah, d. —.

Jonas Huse, bap. Mch. 5, 1819.—Mary Sophronia, bap. Nov. 2, 1821.—Sarah, bap. Jan. 30, 1824, d. —.—John Lafayette.

D COMFORT, b. Jan. 2, 1788; a cooper, unm'd; d. Sept. 10, 1864, in Thompson.

E JOHN HATHAWAY, b. Apl. 22, 1790; went to Virginia in the shoe business; was burned out, and wrote in 1832-3 that he was coming home, and it is supposed died somewhere on the way.

+ SILVIA, d. Apl. 18, 1795, in her 2d year.

### 753.

ELI STARR,—son of Ebenezer 752,—b. Feb. 6, 1774, in Thompson, Ct.; became a merchant in Boston; d. of consumption June 1, 1829, æ. 52?; buried at Stoneham, Mass., the former home of his wife, LYDIA RICHARDSON, and where she lived after his death.

#### A DAUGHTER.

A LYDIA RICHARDSON, m. — Bigelow, of Boston.

### 754.

DARIUS STARR,—son of Ebenezer 752, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 30, 1775, at Thompson; a farmer; removed to Oxford, Mass., in 1824; thence to Tolland, Ct., in 1833; after the death of his wife, lived with his daughter at West Willington, Ct., where he d. Nov. 13, 1865. Like his father, he was a large, muscular man, of great strength; Oct. 20, 1808, was elected Captain in the militia; a member of the Cong. church since 1804. He m. Nov. 25, 1802, SARAH, dau. of JONATHAN and ANNA (*Bowen*) WILSON, b. Apl. 12, 1799, d. Mch. 8, 1856.





CHILDREN.

+ INFANT SON, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1803.

A AMELIA ANN, b. May 12, bap. July 15, 1805, d. June 18, 1870, at Tolland, Ct. She m. Mch. 14, 1830, Harris, son of Parker and Mary (*Day*) Palmer, a farmer at Webster, Mass., d. Mch. 14, 1835.

PALMER CHILDREN.

William Harris, b. Jan., 1831; enlisted in the service of his country, in the 15th Reg't Mass. Vols.; killed in the battle of the Wilderness.

Mary Elizabeth, b. June, 1832, m. C. B. Pomeroy; living in Willimantic, Ct.

B CATHARINE, b. Apl. 12, bap. June, 1807; a member of Cong. church; m. Jan. 10, 1836, Edward P., son of Medad, Jr., and Tryphena (*Bidwell*) Kellogg, b. Dec. 22, 1809, at West Hartford; a farmer in Tolland, Ct. KELLOGG CHILDREN.

Albert Alphonso, b. Apl. 30, 1837.—Charles Horace, b. Dec. 21, 1838.—Francis Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1841.—Amanda Pauline and Augustus P., (twins,) b. Apl. 14, 1843. He d. May 28, 1845.

C JOHN WILSON, b. July 28, bap. Oct., 1809, d. July 22, 1852, of cholera, while on a journey, at Buffalo, N. Y.; unm'd.

755 WILLIAM ELI, b. Mch. 1, bap. June, 1812.

D SARAH, b. May 19, bap. Oct. 5, 1815; m. (1st) Mch. 20, 1839, Daniel, son of Reuben and Ann (*Lathrop*) Edgerton, b. Sept. 25, 1813; farmer at West Willington, Ct.; d. Feb. 8, 1874; both members of Cong. church. In this family is a curious old desk, made in Eng., that descended to Darius Starr from his great-grandfather, Comfort Starr, of Dedham.

EDGERTON CHILDREN.

Ann Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1840.—Sarah Elnora, b. Sept. 5, 1842.—Lucius Orville, b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1844.—Mary Amelia, b. Apl. 8, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1846.—Ida Roselle, b. July 27, 1851.

SHE m. (2d) Feb. 24, 1875, his older brother William Lathrop Edgerton, b. Aug. 30, 1810.

757 DARIUS, b. Dec. 7, 1817, bap. June 31, 1818.

E LAURA MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1819, bap. Feb. 10, 1820; a member of the Cong. church; d. Feb. 11, 1868. She m. May 5, 1841, Reuben, son of Reuben and Ann (*Lathrop*) Edgerton, b. Oct. 17, 1816; a farmer at Willington, Ct.

EDGERTON CHILDREN.

Marvin Darius, b. Sept. 22, 1842; resides in Hartford, Ct.—Mary Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1846.

755.

WILLIAM ELI STARR,—son of Darius 754,—b. March 1, 1812, at Thompson; at the age of 12 his parents removed to Oxford, Mass. He went in 1836 to Seneca Falls, N. Y.; thence



in 1839 to Tolland, Ct., and in 1846 to Worcester, Mass.; at first a teacher and accountant, afterward engaged in cotton manufacture, and now treasurer of B. B. & Gardiner R. R.; has held various public positions, City Marshal, President of the City Council, Asst. Assessor of U. S. Internal Revenue, now acting Justice; Congregational. He m. June 26, 1837, PAMELIA PORTER, dau. of DANIEL and POLLY (*Barton*) BATCHELLER, b. Dec. 2, 1817, in Warren, Mass.

CHILDREN.

756 WILLIAM, b. April 17, 1838.

A DARIUS, b. Oct. 27, 1842; while in his Junior year at Dartmouth Coll., actuated by a high sense of duty to his country, he enlisted in its service Nov. 4, 1861, in Co. F, U. S. Sharp Shooters; re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 20, 1863, and was in active service every day until his capture (except a short time at the convalescent camp after Pope's memorable retreat), and never received a wound. In the battle of the Wilderness he was ordnance sergeant and there taken prisoner May 7, 1864; carried to the prison-pen at Andersonville, where he died. The following, copied in 1874, from the head-board at his grave: "No. 7606 D. Starr, Sergeant (2d) U. S. S. S., Co. F, Sept. 2, 1864."

B DANIEL BATCHELLER, b. July 25, 1850; lives in Worcester, unm'd.

756.

WILLIAM STARR,—son of William Eli 755,—b. April 17, 1838, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; enlisted April, 1861, for three months in the service of his country, Co. A, 3d Battalion Rifles; discharged in July; remained with the army as civilian clerk at Newberne, Brazos, St. Iago, and New Orleans, until the close of the war. In Nov., 1865, he entered the naval office of the U. S. Custom House at New Orleans, where he is still employed; Episcopal; m. June 30, 1868, CATHARINE, dau. of WILLIAM and MARY (*Fleming*) BARRETT, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at N. O.

CHILDREN.

A MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

B WILLIAM ELI, b. March 2, 1872.

C CATHARINE, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

757.

DARIUS STARR,—son of Darius 754,—b. Dec. 7, 1817, at Thompson; in 1850 settled at Willington, Ct.; a merchant and the village postmaster for 10 years, 1853–1863; afterward went to



New York; in 1869 returned to Conn., bought a farm in Bloomfield, spending his winters in Hartford; a dealer in leaf tobacco; Congregational. He m. May 5, 1858, HANNAH, dau. of WILLIAM WATSON and MARTHA (*Knowlton*) MARCY, b. May 3, 1836, at Willington.

CHILDREN.

- A MINNIE MARCY, b. April 26, 1860.
- B THOMAS KNOWLTON, b. June 2, 1862.
- C CORA AGNES, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
- D MATTIE, b. June 18, 1867.
- E HELEN ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1869.

758.

ISAAC STARR,—son of Ebenezer 752, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 22, 1777, in Thompson, where and at Moodus, Ct., he spent most of his life; a farmer and teacher; date of his death unknown. He m. ELIZABETH SPARROW, dau. of DANIEL SPENCER and LUNA (*Beebe*) EMMONS, of Moodus, East Haddam, Ct., b. Oct. 15, 1780, d. April, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1804; m. Oct. 31, 1821, Ansel, son of Ansel and Charlotte (*Arnold*) Beebe, b. Oct. 9, 1792; a farmer in East Haddam; d. April 24, 1866.

BEEBE CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1823.—Alden Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1825.—Henry G., b. Feb. 22, 1828, d. young.—Luna (d. soon), and Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1834.—Julia Ann, b. April 30, 1836, d. Jan. 22, 1866.

759 DANIEL SPENCER EMMONS, b. March 18, 1807.

- B EBENEZER, b. Sept. 27, 1809; a stone mason by trade; when a young man went South peddling; is now a farmer, and runs a distillery in the western part of Colchester, Ct., "Moodus P. O."; m. Oct. 20, 1845, SALLY LEWIS, dau. of Asel and Jerusha Crowell (*Travy*) SKINNER, b. March 10, 1822, in C.; no children.

759.

DANIEL SPENCER EMMONS STARR.—son of Isaac 758, Ebenezer 752, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b., according to his mother's Bible. March 18, 1807, but by his his own record March 13, 1810, at "Moodus," East Haddam, Ct.; worked at his trade of stone mason, and taught school in the winter. About 1835 he went to Butler Co., Alabama, peddling clocks, where he married, and in 1847 settled at Montgomery,





Ala.; worked at his trade, built a house and shop, kept a small store; was respected by the community, and by industry had accumulated quite a property. He was honest, frank, decided, and outspoken in his opinions,—not always judicious in that respect,—a kind-hearted man, he gathered the poor white children of the neighborhood into his house and taught them to read; attended the Pres. church, and thus lived undisturbed in peace and quietness until the opening of the civil war. He had kept a *Journal* for years, containing the record of his parents, the history of his own life from his youth, his experiences and observations in the South, his opinion upon slavery, and all other subjects that came under his notice. His neighbors knew of the existence of this manuscript, for he frequently referred to it in their presence to learn some date or decide some question in dispute. At the beginning of the war he was urged to enlist in the Confederate service, which he boldly refused, saying “he would never fight for slavery, nor have anything whatever to do with the war, that they could never whip the North, nor be successful in establishing slavery,” etc. He never concealed his sentiments; but as a quiet, inoffensive man he dwelt in security unmolested until 1863, a year of intense excitement both North and South, when he was reported to the Vigilance Committee *as an enemy to the South*. On Tuesday evening March 10, 1863, he was sitting with his wife in the doorway of his house, when three armed soldiers entered the yard to arrest him. He demanded for what cause, and attempted resistance; but in vain. He was seized and taken to the jail, and the *Journal* found and taken with them, and at the trial, on the following Saturday, was the only evidence against him. The judge decided the book to be private property: that it was his right and privilege to express therein whatever views he pleased upon any subject, etc., and he acquitted him. The decision was received with evident dissatisfaction by an angry crowd, and it was thought prudent for his safety that he should remain in jail over Sunday; but that evening, March 11, 1863, a little before 9 o'clock, a band of men went to the jail, took him out by force, led him through the quiet part of the town to the vacant ground near the present station of the Eufaula R. R. and hanged him to a tree. Early the next morning the friends were informed of his fate. They sent and cut down the body, and that evening, after a short funeral service at the house, buried it in the



beautiful cemetery within sight of the place of his martyrdom, and by the side of his little daughter, on whose gravestone are the following lines composed by himself :

Beneath this stone in sweet repose  
I laid a mother's dearest pride,  
A flower that scarce had waked to life  
And light and beauty ere it died.

God in his wisdom has recalled  
The precious boon his love had given,  
And though the casket moulders here,  
The gem is sparkling now in heaven.

The *Montgomery Advertiser*, of March 17, 1863, published the following account of

“THE EXECUTION OF STARR.

“We noticed several days since the arrest of a notorious character glorying in the name of Daniel S. E. Starr, who emigrated from Connecticut to this State over twenty-five years ago, and has been engaged during the interval in a system of villainy almost without a parallel in the history of crime. The book, in manuscript, which he confessed he had written, contained overwhelming evidence of the most diabolical designs against the people and institutions of the South. He was preparing the book in anticipation of the coming of his Yankee brethren, and admitted to a witness that it would be worth a hundred thousand dollars to his family in that event. Under this state of facts the vigilance committee, after setting upon his case at several different meetings, concluded to turn him over to the courts, where, if justice was meted out to him, he would be hanged, otherwise he might evade the law and escape. As soon as this decision was known on Saturday evening, it was determined, on the part of the citizens, to hang him without further delay, and accordingly, on Sunday morning, his body was found dangling from a tree in a convenient portion of the city, whither the victim had been taken from the jail the preceding night and hung. His remains were taken down by his family friends.”

Every effort has been made by the family to obtain the book, but it has never been seen since his death, and was doubtless destroyed. —He m. Sept. 3, 1837, SOPHRONIA, dau. of VINCENT and FRANCES (*Sexton*) HARRISON, b. Mch. 3, 1817, in Clark Co., Miss.

CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1839, d. Nov. 14, 1865, at M.; m. Feb. 29, 1860, Archibald Hyndman, b. Apl. 8, 1834, in Scotland; drowned Mch. 17, 1864, in Appalachee Bay; no children.
- B DANIEL SPENCER EMMONS, b. July 23, 1842, m. Mch. 31, 1870, SALLIE JANE, dau. of Charner and Rebecca (*Cudd*) Comer, b. Dec. 21,



1852, in Union District, S. C. He is a storekeeper at Montgomery, Ala.; Episcopal. A son,

C WILLIAM CHARNER STARR, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

+ MARY LUNA, b. June 7, 1845, d. Aug. 5, 1852.

D EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1852; a blacksmith in M.

760.

EBENEZER STARR,—son of Ebenezer 752, Comfort 723, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 2, 1780, in Thompson, Ct., where he kept a tavern and run a farm; in Oct., 1837, removed to Douglass, Mass., and was a merchant for several years; a man of uprightness and strict integrity of character, having the confidence of his fellow citizens, and to whose care and judgment much important business was entrusted. He taught school for 33 winters, and belonged to the Reformed Methodists; d. Sept. 17, 1873.—He m. Oct. 18, 1803, at Lisbon, his cousin, ANNA STEVENS, dau. of Asa and ANNA (*Stevens*) ROSE, b. Aug. 17, 1783, at Jewett City, Ct., d. Oct. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- A MARY ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1804, d. Feb. 26, 1874, at Providence, R. I. She m. May 4, 1826, Joseph, son of John and Olive (*Whitman*) Stafford, b. Sept. 26, 1805, at Warwick, R. I.; a manufacturer in Oxford, Mass., for many years; d. Sept. 19, 1846, in Philadelphia.

STAFFORD CHILDREN.

Sarah Ann, b. June 3, 1827, m. Oct. 18, 1852, Peleg James Congdon; res. Providence, R. I.

Homer Clay, b. July 22, 1830, d. May 28, 1847, at Lonsdale.

Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1834.—Fanny Augusta, b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. July 14, 1842, at Webster, Mass.—Joseph Rogers, b. Apl. 7, 1845, m. July, 1865, Mary Jones.

- B ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 26, 1807, m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1825, John West, son of West and Sylvia (*Adams*) Pope, b. Aug. 8, 1804, at Providence; lived at Oxford, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1833, at Burrville, R. I.

POPE CHILDREN.

Anna Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1826.—John West, b. Mch. 3, and d. Oct. 31, 1828.—Adaline Valure Starr, b. Nov. 26, 1829.—Mary Jane, b. June 5, 1833.

SHE m. (2d) Nov. 2, 1834, Jonas Ward, a farmer in Oxford, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., d. Apl. 28, 1842, æ. 57.

WARD CHILDREN.

Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1835.—Jonas, b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. Jan. 14, 1852.—Angeline, b. Feb. 26, 1840.—Pamelia, b. Apl. 3, 1842.

SHE m. (3d) Mch. 27, 1843, Sam'l Soteer, son of Reuben and Tamar (*Green*) Place, b. Sept. 23, 1818, at Gloucester, R. I.; res. Harmony, in the same town.





PLACE CHILDREN.

Esther Green, b. Mch. 1, 1844.—Geo. Hathaway, b. July 25, 1847.  
Lydia Richardson, b. Dec. 21, 1849, d. Apl. 25, 1863.

C ADALINE VALURE, b. Oct. 21, 1809, d. Oct. 30, 1857. She m. Sept. 27, 1849, Brigham, son of Reuben Fuller of Sutton, Mass.; res. Thompson; d. —.

761 GEORGE HATHAWAY, b. Jan. 6, 1812.

762 EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1814.

D LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1816, d. Feb. 18, 1848. She m. Sept. 9, 1841, Philip, son of Marvin and Lillis (*Logee*) Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1816; res. Webster, Mass.

BROWN CHILDREN.

John H., b. Dec. 31, 1842; lives in Worcester.—Angeline, b. Dec. 21, 1847, d. Mch. 7, 1848.

763 LEMUEL, b. July 27, 1819.

E SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1822, m. Oct. 18, 1849, Abel M., son of Asaph and Mary (*Mowry*) Wilder, b. Jan. 27, 1820, at Gloucester, R. I.; living in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., O.

WILDER CHILDREN.

Warren H., b. Dec. 1, 1850.—Mary R., b. Oct. 21, 1856.

761.

GEORGE HATHAWAY STARR,—son of Ebenezer 760,—b. Jan. 6, 1812, at Thompson, Ct.; a farmer; Congregational; resides at Douglass, Worcester Co., Mass.—He m. May 6, 1841, HULDAH G., dau. of REUBEN and POLLY (*Lee*) IDE, b. June 12, 1818, in D.

A SON.

A SYLVANDER H., b. Jan. 21, 1846.

762.

EBENEZER STARR,—son of Ebenezer 760,—b. Jan. 25, 1814, at Thompson, Ct.; a mechanic, residing at "Manchaug," Sutton, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1848, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of DEXTER and SARAH E. (*Swift*) INMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1831, at Uxbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

A MARY JOSEPHINE, b. June 5, 1849, at Douglass, Mass.

B CLARA AUGUSTA, b. July 24, 1854, at Burrillville, R. I.

C FLORA ISABELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1860, at East Thompson, Ct.

763.

LEMUEL STARR,—son of Ebenezer 760,—b. July 27, 1819, at Douglass, Mass.; lived in Cleveland, O., several years, and mar-



ried; returned to his native town in July, 1853, where he still resides; watch-maker; m. Jan. 30, 1849, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Col. PHILEMON and PATTY (*Rose*) BALDWIN, b. May 1, 1822, at Newburgh, O.

A DAUGHTER.

A NINA LAZELL, b. June 25, 1856.

END OF THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

764.

JONATHAN STARR,—son of Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Dec. 8, 1704, in Dedham; a farmer in his native town; an extensive landholder; educated two sons at college. There is no record of his death, but his will was dated Aug. 27, and proved Dec. 19, 1777. Of course that event occurred between those dates. He m. Feb. 22, 1737–8, SARAH DEAN. Whether dau. of JOSEPH or JEREMIAH DEAN, am not able to determine.

CHILDREN.

A JONATHAN, b. May 26, 1739; a farmer in Dedham; advertised his farm for sale Feb. 16, 1807; can find no record of him since.

765 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1740.

B SARAH, b. Apl. 23, 1743, m. Feb. 28, 1796, George Clark, of Dorchester, Mass.

772 EBENEZER, b. May 1, 1744.

773 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1745–6.

C MARY, b. Mch. 12, 1747–8; d. unm'd.

D JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1750; not living in 1777, when his father's will was made; probably d. young.

776 DANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1752.

+ MARTHA, b. May 3, 1754, d. young.

E SOLOMON, b. Nov. 13, 1756; a farmer in Dedham; unm'd; was living July 1, 1802.

F MARTHA, b. Nov. 13, 1759, m. May 23, 1779, Capt. Joseph Pierpont, of Boston, where he d. Feb., 1811, æ. 62.

G KATHARINE, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. unm'd.

765.

DR. JOSIAH STARR,—son of Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Nov. 3, 1740, at Dedham; was educated for the medical profession, and settled in Weston, Middlesex Co., Mass.; a practicing physician; no record of his death. He m. Nov. 25, 1762, ABIGAIL, dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (*Gregory*) UPHAM, of W., b. Nov. 2, 1744, at Watertown; d. May, 1815.



CHILDREN.

- A ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1763; a woman of rare personal beauty, and great energy of character; d. Oct., 1802. She m. (1st) Apl. 29, 1790, Henry, son of John Pidgeon; lived in Newton, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1799, æ. 40.

PIDGEEON CHILDREN.

Elizabeth B., b. Apl. 21, 1791, unm'd.—Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. —.—Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1795, d. at Mobile, Ala.—Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1797, d. at Amesbury, Mass.—Charles D., an orthodox minister, d. at Gloucester, Mass., m. — Choate; two children.

SHE m. (2d) Capt. Joel Houghton, who d. 1839, æ. 60.

- B JOSIAH, b. May 12, 1766; a farmer; lived in the south part of Weston; d. Nov., 1830; Nov. 12, 1797, was published (according to custom) his intention of marriage with ELIZABETH, dau. of Richard and Mary DANA, of Newton, b. July 28, 1770. She became insane and d. about 1848. A daughter,

+ ELIZABETH STARR, d. æ. 15.

766 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 24, 1768.

+ WILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1771, d. 1772.

- C ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 23, 1774, d. May 4, 1850. Her intention of marriage was published Nov. 2, 1794, with Thomas, son of Dr. Edward and Mary (*Parks*) Durant, b. 1768; a carpenter at Newton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1829. DURANT CHILDREN.

William, m. Eliza Gibson, and d. at Niagara.—Harriet, m. Joseph Foster, and d. leaving two sons.—Abigail, unm'd.—Adolphus, m. Maria Cutter.—Caroline, m. John Dench; res. Framingham; three children.—Sophronia, m. Paul Dewing, of Needham.—Louisa, m. William Wallace, of Newton Lower Falls.—James, m. — Childs.—Horatio, d. in New York.—Charles?—Thomas?—Almira?

- D DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1779, d. Jan. 14, 1846. She m. Dec. 25, 1800, Orlando, son of John and Hannah (*Leland*) Ware, b. Aug. 29, 1779, at Sherburne; residence Deerfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1860.

WARE CHILDREN.

Edwin, b. Oct. 18, 1802, d. Aug. 6, 1870; lived in Deerfield. He m. (1st) Alamene Stebbins; (2d) Harriet Sprague.

Fanny, b. May 10, 1806, m. Dr. Lyman Clary, of Syracuse, N. Y.; two children.

Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1810, d. Mch. 12, 1867. She m. (1st) — Che-  
ney; (2d) Major Keith.

Emily, b. Sept. 17, 1812, d. Dec. 11, 1870, in Chicago. She m.

James P. Fogg, of Richmond, Va.; three children.

Mary, b. Mch. 30, 1815, m. Josiah Fogg, of Deerfield.

766.

DR. EBENEZER STARR,—son of Dr. Josiah 765, Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Aug. 24, 1768, in Weston, Mass.; graduated at Harvard College in 1789; studied





medicine with Dr. Spring, of Watertown, and settled in 1790 in the practice of his profession at Newton Lower Falls, which he represented in 1815, '16, and '17 in the Mass. Legislature; Justice of the Peace. In 1795 and 1802 he was one of a committee to prepare rules and regulations for the schools of the town; d. Aug. 24, 1830. He m. Jan. 22, 1794, SYLVIA, dau. of JOHN and HANNAH (*Leland*) WARE, b. Jan. 22, 1776, at Sherburne; d. Apl. 21, 1828.

CHILDREN.

767 HANNAH, b. Sept. 15, 1794.

768 HORACE, b. Sept. 2, 1796.

A HELEN, b. July 31, 1798, d. Dec. 11, 1823. She m. May 19, 1822, Dr. Joseph Barrell Emerson; removed to Baton Rouge, La. He was killed by the kick of his horse a few months after marriage.

769 HECTOR, b. Mch. 21, 1801.

770 HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1807.

767.

HANNAH STARR,—dau. of Dr. Ebenezer 766,—b. Sept. 15, 1794, m. Oct. 5, 1818, HORATIO, son of Capt. DAVID and ELIZABETH (*Bull*) HOYT, b. Aug. 1, 1790, at Deerfield, Mass., in the famous old *Indian house*, where he lived after his father's death. He was a descendant of one of the captives carried to Canada by the French and Indians in 1804; farmer; d. July 12, 1877. A local paper said of him: “. . . He never drank intoxicating liquor, not even cider or beer, since he was 9 years old, at which time he got drunk at a raising. He was a straightforward and consistent farmer of the old school.”

HOYT CHILDREN.

David Starr Hoyt, b. Feb. 17, 1821; a man of scientific education, of strict integrity, and great personal courage; a civil engineer; twice crossed the continent,—once in the surveying party on the proposed route of the Northern Pacific R. R. He served in the Ordnance department through the Mexican war, and ascended, while there, the crater of Popocatepetl. Returning, after a sojourn in Ill.—where he married—and in Cal., to Mass., he was sent with arms to the aid of the free-soil men of Kansas, and was in Lawrence when it was sacked; afterward appointed Major of the militia and rendered efficient service to the anti-slavery cause. In Aug., 1856, he was sent to interview a body of settlers on Washington Creek. The visit was amicable and friendly. He left after dining with Col. —, one of the leaders of the border ruffians, who said to his men, pointing to Hoyt, “There goes a noble fellow as ever lived, but he is a d—— abolitionist.” He was followed by two men; when reaching the prairie they shot him through the head. The body was taken by his friends and buried at Lawrence. He left a dau., Mary Helen.



Ebenezer Starr Hoyt, b. Aug. 19, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1851, in Ill.

Helen Starr Hoyt, b. Sept. 4, 1824, m. A. D. Jones, who d. in 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.

Sylvia Ware Hoyt, b. Nov. 24, 1826, m. William T. Hanna; live in Peoria, Ill.

Albert Clarence Hoyt, b. Aug. 22, 1829; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Anna Ashley; one daughter.

Horatio Hoyt, b. Apl. 22, 1831; resides in Deerfield; m. Henrietta Piper; two children.

## 768.

HORACE STARR,—son of Dr. Ebenezer 766, Dr. Josiah 765, Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 2, 1796, at Newton Lower Falls; in 1833 went to Weston, and lived there eight years; then settled at Newton; a merchant; in 1872 went to live with his daughter at North Raynham, Mass.; Episcopal; m. Nov. 8, 1826, ELLEN CAMPBELL, dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH (*Lincoln*) BRIGGS, b. Feb. 17, 1807, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Apl. 10, 1873.

### CHILDREN.

+ MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 20, 1837, d. July 29, 1845.

A JANE WARE, b. Apl. 30, 1840, m. Nov. 8, 1871, Ezekiel Thomas, son of Timothy Morton and Lucinda (*Williams*) Lincoln, b. Mch. 21, 1843, at Taunton; a farmer; residence North Raynham, Mass.; a dau.,  
Jennie Ellena Lincoln, b. July 17, 1874.

B WILLIAM DE LANCEY, b. Aug. 21, 1842; unm'd; lives in Brockton, Mass.

C HELEN MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1846, m. June 1, 1870, Eugene Francis, son of Hezekiah Hayward and Harriet (*Washburn*) Keith, b. Jan. 17, 1844, at Bridgewater, Mass.; a manufacturer of *cotton lines* in his native town.

### KEITH CHILDREN.

William Hayward, b. July 16, 1871.—Helen Isabelle, b. June 30, 1872.—Son, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

## 769.

HECTOR STARR,—son of Dr. Ebenezer 766, Dr. Josiah 765, Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. March 21, 1801, at Newton Lower Falls; a farmer; always lived in his native town, d. Dec. 25, 1846. He m. Nov. 26, 1821, MARY, dau. of HENRY and ANNA (*Fuller*) CRAFT, b. Aug. 5, 1801, at Newton.

### CHILDREN.

A HELEN, b. June 3, 1822; m. May 1, 1845, Lorenzo, son of Leonard and Lucy (*Mason*) Smith, b. at Walpole, N. H.; an undertaker at Jamaica Plain, Mass.



SMITH CHILDREN.

Emma Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1846.—Anna Craft, b. Dec. 2, 1848.

- B MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. Feb. 6, 1844, George, son of Charles and Nancy (*Mangfield*) Sweetser, b. Feb. 12, 1823, at Saugus; now a tobacconist at Cliftondale, which he represented in the Mass. Legislature of 1853, and a member of the Senate in 1867 and '69; d. Dec. 9, 1870. SWEETSER CHILDREN.  
George Manton, b. Nov. 8, 1846, d. Aug. 29, 1847.—Albert Henry, b. May 24, 1848, m. April 19, 1871, Anna P. Jordan; one child—Willie Ward, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. Sept. 19, 1851.—Albert Waldo, b. April 27, 1854.

- C MARY ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1825; m. April 29, 1849, George, son of William and Eunice (*Pierce*) Spring, b. Feb. 1, 1821, at Weston, now a carpenter at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

SPRING CHILDREN.

Helen Mary, b. April 21, 1852.—Charles Henry, b. April 13, 1854.—George Frederick, b. July 27, 1856.—Jennie Sweetser, b. April 12, 1860.

- D JOSIAH, b. Nov. 23, 1827; a grocer, now living in Saugus, Mass.; Orthodox Cong.; m. Feb. 12, 1854, MARY E., dau. of George and Elizabeth (*Stanley*) NEWHALL, b. 1824, at S. Children—

+ GEORGE NEWHALL STARR, b. April 9, 1855, d. Jan. 19, 1856.

+ JOSEPH WARD STARR, b. Feb. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 12, 1859.

- E MARTHA JANE, b. March 3, 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ira, son of Joseph and Mary (*Johnson*) Riggs, b. June 2, 1828, at North Bridgeton, Me.; res. Worcester, Mass.

- F HENRY CRAFT, b. March 11, 1832; lived several years in South Boston; is now a provision dealer in Saugus; Episcopal; m. May 6, 1857, HARRIET, dau. of Darius and Emma (*Brown*) MUGRIDGE, b. April 18, 1836, at S. A daughter—

+ EMMA FRANCES STARR, b. April 1, 1866, d. March 1, 1867.

770.

DR. HENRY STARR,—son of Dr. Ebenezer 766,—b. Feb. 6, 1807, at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.; graduated, 1827, at Brown University, Prov., R. I., and studied medicine for a profession. After the death of his first wife he traveled South and West; finally settled at Tremont, Tazewell Co., Ill., where, soon after, he performed two difficult surgical operations successfully, which established his reputation at once throughout the county, and was building up an extensive practice when he d., Jan. 31, 1838. A neighbor wrote: "His loss to this community will be great and irreparable. He was universally esteemed. A short time previous to his death he was elected President of the Board of Trustees for the town, and filled the office with honor to himself and friends."





He m. (1st) March 31, 1831, LOUISA, dau. of JARATHMED and ANNA (*Wentworth*) CRANE, b. Dec. 12, 1804, d. May 20, 1834; m. (2d) in Ill., CATHARINE AMELIA SLY.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- A ROSINE LOUISA, b. May 18, 1832, m. James E. Perkins; res. Hyde Park, Mass.  
771 HENRY CRANE, b. Feb. 12, 1834.

SON BY SECOND WIFE.

- B GEORGE BYRON, b. April 23, 1837; residence unknown.

771.

HENRY CRANE STARR,—son of Dr. Henry 770, Dr. Ebenezer 766, Dr. Josiah 765, Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 12, 1834, at Newton Lower Falls; brought up in Me. from the age of 5 to 17; learned the trade of machinist; settled in Cambridgeport, Mass., d. Feb. 12, 1870. He m. Oct. 2, 1859, HARRIET I., dau. of SAMUEL and HANNAH LOWELL, b. March 24, 1835, at Chesterville, Me.; now living at Canton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- A LOUISA CRANE, b. July 29, 1860.  
B VINETTE, b. March 18, 1862.  
C MABEL, b. June 28, 1864.  
D ELEANOR, b. Oct. 6, 1866.  
+ ERNESTINE, b. Aug. 12, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1869.

772.

DR. EBENEZER STARR,—son of Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. May 1, 1744, at Dedham; graduated, 1768, at Harvard College; studied medicine, and after the war settled in Dunstable, Mass., in the practice of his profession; d. Sept., 1798. He m. April 21, 1776, HANNAH, dau. of Col. JOSEPH and REBECCA (*Hubbard*) BLANCHARD, of D., b. Oct. 21, 1751, d. March 22, 1794.

CHILDREN.

—772 A.—

DR. AUGUSTUS STARR, m. REBECCA, dau. of Hon. Jonathan and Rebecca (*Farwell*) BLANCHARD, of Dedham, b. May 4, 1766, d. Oct. 19, 1810; a physician in Dunstable, Mass.; was there in 1814. All efforts to obtain further information of this family have been unsuccessful; what became of him, or if he left a family, is unknown.

—772 B.—

DR. JOHN STARR, graduated at Harvard College in 1804, commenced the



practice of medicine at Peterboro, N. H., where he remained three years, except a brief absence as surgeon of the 2d Reg't N. H. Militia in the war of 1812; thence removed to Northwood, N. H., and was the physician of the town for 38 years, and d. Sept. 8, 1851, æ. 67. His wife, name unknown, was insane, and survived him several years; no children.

C HANNAH. In a catalogue of Groton Academy, of 1795, is the name "Hannah Starr, of Dunstable," probably the daughter of Dr. Ebenezer.

---

773.

---

SAMUEL STARR,—son of Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Feb. 28, 1745-6, in Dedham; a cabinet maker in his native town; owned land in Needham, which he deeded to his brother Solomon, March 30, 1797; served in the war of Revolution; d. March 28, 1807; Unitarian. He m. June 2, 1779, ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (*Gay*) FISHER. There is no record of her death, but a codicil to her will was dated May 2, 1818, and proved in Sept. of same year; so she d. between May and Sept., 1818, æ. 70.

CHILDREN.

A ELIZABETH GAY, b. Oct. 25, 1780, d. 1810. She m. Ezekiel Lincoln, b. Jan. 20, 1779; lived in Taunton, Mass. He m. again, and d. in his 84th year. LINCOLN CHILDREN.  
Elizabeth Gay, m. Caleb Leach; five children.—Sally Starr, m. Benjamin S. Kingman; four children.

B SARAH METCALF, b. Dec. 15, 1782, d. June 15, 1811, unm'd.

C SELAH (female), b. Sept. 28, 1784, d. May 17, 1810, unm'd. These two sisters are buried in the yard in West Dedham. Two old moss-covered stones mark their sunken graves under the pine trees.

D JONATHAN, b. Feb. 9, 1787; a farmer in his native town; d. about 1829, unm'd.

774 FISHER, b. Sept. 10, 1789.

---

774.

---

FISHER STARR,—son of Samuel 773, Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 10, 1789, at Dedham, and lived in the West Society until April, 1829; then removed to Orland, Hancock Co., Me., bought a farm, and was living there Aug., 1878; Methodist. He m. Oct., 1814, HANNAH, dau. of JUSTUS and ELIZABETH (*Viles*) SOPER, b. May 27, 1790, at Orland, d. March 13, 1870.

CHILDREN.

A HANNAH FISHER, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. April 2, 1840, Alanson Ben-  
(514)



nett, b. March 4, 1818, at Guilford, Me.; a farmer at Ellsworth, Me.; enlisted in the service of his country, and d. Aug. 15, 1863, while in the army.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

Lucinda Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1842.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1845, d. July 25, 1857.—Susan Roxana, b. Dec. 5, 1849, d. April 25, 1874.—Eben Fisher, b. July 5, 1853, d. July 29, 1854.—Mary Ruggles, b. Jan. 16, 1855, d. Jan. 22, 1863.—Clara Starr, b. March 1, 1859, d. Jan. 21, 1863.—Justus Starr, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1863; the last three d. of diphtheria within six days.

B BETSEY RUGGLES, b. July, 1819, d. Jan. 22, 1854, unm'd.

C EBENEZER FISHER, b. March 21, 1822; was young when the family went to Orland, Me., where he still resides; farmer; Universalist; m. March 17, 1869, RACHEL, dau. of Jesse and Abigail H. (Blake) GREY, b. May 10, 1826, at Brooksville, Me.; no children.

D SARAH ELIZABETH METCALF, b. Mch. 7, 1825, d. Dec. 4, 1868. She m. Dec. 22, 1847, David D., son of Taylor and Sarah (Dunbar) Wardwell, b. Nov. 19, 1824, at Penobscot, Me.; a master ship-builder; lived at P., Castine, and now at Stockton, Me.

WARDWELL CHILDREN.

Francis Davenport, b. Jan. 19, 1850, at P.; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Melvin Warren; res. Searsport, Me.—John Justus, b. May 31, 1853, at P.; m. Nov. 1, 1873, Mary Berry; res. Stockton, Me.—George Steers, b. June 14, 1856, at C.—Arthur Preston, b. Sept. 16, 1858, at C.—Lizzie May, b. Dec. 14, 1861, at S.—Lelia Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1863, at S.

775 JOHN RUGGLES, b. Apl. 6, 1827.

E JUSTUS SOPER, b. Aug. 3, 1830, at O.; a farmer in Carmel, Penobscot Co., Me.; Spiritualist; m. Sept. 2, 1855, AUGUSTA, dau. of Justus Soper and Emily Jewett (Stanley) EMERSON, b. May 27, 1838, at Hampden, Me.; no children.

775.

JOHN RUGGLES STARR,—son of Fisher 774,—b. Apl. 6, 1827, at Dedham, Mass.; brought up from the age of 2 years at Orland, Me., where he still resides; farmer; Universalist; m. Feb. 16, 1859, MATILDA, dau. of NATHANIEL and OLIVE GUPTILL (Patten) PERKINS, b. Apl. 23, 1838, at Carmel, Me.

CHILDREN.

A DELLE ARMINE, b. Nov. 18, 1860, m. Jan. 26, 1878, Josiah, son of Wm. W. and Martha A. (Lowell) Quimby, b. Dec. 16, 1850, at Bucksport, Me.

B CARRIE MATILDA, b. June 1, 1863.

C JOHN ALVAH, }

D JOSIE ALMA, } b. Oct. 17, 1863.





776.

DANIEL STARR,—son of Jonathan 764, Comfort 722, John 10, Dr. Comfort 1,—b. Sept. 16, 1752, at Dedham; lived in Roxbury, Mass.; in 1787 is called an *artificer*, in 1803 a *cabinet-maker*, and at his decease Aug. 3, 1813, a *housewright*. The inventory of his estate includes "The homestead in R.; a pew in Rev. Thomas Grey's meeting house, farming implements, furniture, tools," etc.—He m. (1st) Dec. 12, 1784, MARTHA, dau. of JOHN and MARTHA SHATTUCK, b. 1752, in R., d. —; m. (2d) June 30, 1793, SUSANNA, dau. of EBENEZER and SUSANNA (*Parker*) MAY, b. May 22, 1753, in R., d. May 22, 1813.

CHILDREN.

- A MARTHA, b. Jan. 21, 1787; published her intention of marriage Mch. 10, 1813, with Amos Fitch, a merchant of Boston. She d. May 30, 1817.
- B MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1788, d. Sept. 9, 1876. She m. Dec. 1, 1811, Benjamin, son of Lemuel and Katharine (*Williams*) May, b. Dec. 14, 1781; lived in Roxbury; d. Aug. 5, 1833.

MAY CHILDREN.

Benjamin, b. Mch. 30, 1812, m. Sarah C. Randall.  
 Lemuel, b. Mch. 6, 1814, d. Feb. 9, 1868, m. Lucy Ann Kent.  
 Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1815, m. Martha Currier.  
 Susannah, b. July 30, 1817, m. Alexander Dickson.



## APPENDIX.

---

### A.

---

The following are copies of ancient records, found in my researches, of those bearing the name of Starr who are not connected in any way with the family of our ancestor, Dr. Comfort Starr.

THOMAS STARES, came from London in 1634, at the age of 31 years.

Serg't THOMAS STAIRES, was a soldier in the Pequot expedition of 1637, from Windsor, Conn., and soon after sold his land there to Rev. Ephraim Huit.

THOMAS STARR, lived at Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, Mass., and made much trouble there between 1662 and 1670.

RUTH STARR, d. Sept. 3, 1658. She was m. by Gov. John Endicott at Boston, 21 day, 3 mo., 1656, to Joseph Moore. Their son, Joseph Moore, b. May 7, 1658, m. Lydia, dau. of John Maynard [4].

NATHANIEL STARR, one of the early settlers of Essex and Norfolk counties, Mass.; was aged 48 in 1670.

WILLIAM STARR, lately of Berry, in Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., lately sojourning in Boston, departed this life, in his going to Salem, on the 6th of Feb., 1665. Administration granted on his estate to Robert Starr of Salem.

Capt. ROBERT STARR, b. about 1627; a mariner; lived at Salem, Mass.; was killed by the Indians about 1679, leaving two sons, Robert and Richard, and several daughters.

STARR FAMILY OF PENN.; see note at Family 371.

---

### B.

---

#### STARR FAMILY OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

This very respectable family are descended from THOMAS and HANNAH STARR, and, it is highly probable, belong to the Dr. Comfort Starr line, but extensive research in that direction has failed to discover the connecting link, therefore the full record of the family is not herein given, but enough to assist any one interested in making further investigations. My opinion is, that this Thomas



Starr is identical with 165 A (or perhaps a son of the latter); that he went from Middletown to Lebanon, Ct., where the town records show: "John, son of Thomas and Hannah Starr, was born Nov. 23, 1732," afterward to Northampton, where his name first appears on the record at the birth of his son Thomas, Mch. 27, 1740. His name never occurs on the record only in connection with his wife. No gravestone or date of his death has been found; but his widow Hannah d. Oct. 18, 1779, in her 77th year, as shown by church record and gravestone in the old cemetery at N.

CHILDREN.

- + MARY, admitted to the church in N. Feb. 6, 1763, d. Mch. 13, 1803, æ. 73, from the gravestone.
- + THOMAS, b. Mch. 27, bap. 30, 1740; a shoemaker; lived in Northampton; about 1800 removed to *Mount Tom*, a few miles south, where he d. Sept. 29, 1813. He m. Nov. 1, 1771, Jerusha, dau. of Ebenezer and Jerusha (*Russell*) Clark, who d. Jan. 6, 1814, æ. 71.

STARR CHILDREN.

Jerusha, b. July 29, 1772, d. Apl. 4, 1848. She m. Seth Rust; ten children.

Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1774, d. Mch. 30, 1823. He m. Keziah Thayre, and left two sons and two daughters.

Thankful, b. Dec. 16, 1777, d. Jan. 13, 1853. She m. Seth Clapp; four children.

Levi, b. Jan. 18, 1781, d. Dec. 21, 1863; m. (1st) Sophia Dodge, (2d) Lucy Pepper; had one son and three daughters.

Chester, b. Aug. 27, 1783, d. Jan. 3, 1815; wife, no children.

Luther, b. Oct. 24, 1786, d. Apl. 22, 1868. He m. Matilda Wilcox; no children.

- + THANKFUL, b. July 9, 1742; admitted to the church Apl. 5, 1761, d. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Mch. 3, 1774, John King.

- + JOHN, b. Apl. 11, 1745, d. as per record, "Jan. 26, 1810, a distracted man." Tradition says he was taken crazy by the open grave of his mother, and never recovered his reason; unm'd.

C.

A curious record, very handsomely gotten up, now much faded and worn with age, in the possession of the great-granddaughter of Capt. Timothy Starr [276], reads as follows:





---



---

## APPENDIX—C.

---



---

### The FUNERAL PROCESSION of Capt. TIMOTHY STARR, Attended in Middletown, Jan. 6th, A.D. 1802.

---



---



---

#### CARRIERS.

---

Mr. Abner Ward.....	Mr. Samuel Paddack.
Mr. Robert Paddack.....	Mr. Partrick Darby.
Mr. John Harris.....	Mr. William Sumner.
Mr. Joseph Starr.....	Mr. Samuel Gaylord.
Mr. Cornelius Carr.....	Mr. Jonathan Lewis.
Mr. Arba Bradley.....	Mr. Edward Rockwell.
Mr. William Russell.....	Mr. Grove Rockwell.
Mr. Ambrose Seymour.....	Mr. Jonathan Ranney.
Mr. John Southmayd.....	Capt. Loudon Bailey.

---



---

#### CORPSE AND PALL BEARERS.

---



---

Mr. William Southmayd,

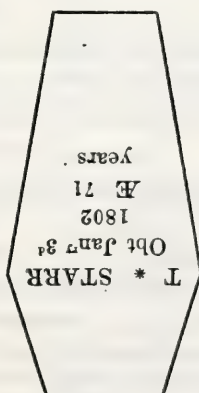
Capt. Thomas Goodwin,

Col. Jonathan Johnson,

Capt. Elihu Cotton,

Capt. John Cotton,

Mr. Samuel Johnson,




---

#### MOURNERS.

---

Mr. Hamlin Starr.....	and.....	Mother.
Miss Eunice Starr.....	" .....	Sister Rogers.
Mr. Constant Rogers.....	" .....	Mrs. Overwyck.
..... Redfield.....	" .....	Starr.
Rev'd Mr. Enoch Huntington..	" .....	Lady.



Capt. George Starr.....	and.....	Mrs. Esther Phillips.
Mr. Josiah Starr.....	" .....	Lady.
Capt. Seth Wetmore.....	" .....	Lady.
Mrs. Murrey.....		Mrs. Powers.
Mr. Jacob Dickinson.....		Lady.
Mr. Jacob Hall.....		Lady.
Mr. Jehosaphat Starr.....		Lady.
Mr. Vine Starr.....		Lady.
Mrs. Sally Goodwin.....		Miss Sally Starr.
Mr. Nathan Starr.....		Lady.
Mrs. Cone.....		Mrs. Johnson.
Mrs. Redfield.....	(Peleg.....	Miss Charlotte Starr.
Mr. Joseph Hall.....	Mrs. Plum.....	(Reuben.
Mr. Daniel Starr.....		Lady.
Mr. John Rogers.....		Lady.
Mr. John Bill.....		Lady.
Mr. William Starr.....		Lady.
Mrs. Gilbert .....		Daughter Anne.
Mr. Samuel Chamberlin.....		Lady.
Mr. Samuel Goodwin.....		Lady.
Mr. Partrick Malone.....		Lady.

---



---

SPECTATORS.

---



---

Gentlemen,—13 Couple.....Ladies,—7 Couple.

---



---

Prayer at the House.....by Rev. Mr. Huntington.

First Bell at 2 O'Clock... ..Passing Bell at 3½ O'Clock P. M.

Procession moved to the Old Yard,—Interred 4½ O'Clock.

Returned with the Mourners.....Dispersed at 6 O'Clock P. M.

---



---

Impainted——Their Ob't Serv't,—WILLIAM JOYCE. . . . .

---



---



# INDEX.

Prepared by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Professional  
Genealogist, Middletown, Conn.

Christian names of all bearing the surname of Starr, except those who died under 15 years of age, which can be found in the father's record.

The *italics* indicate the married name.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1792 Aaron,	437	1763 Abigail <i>Ball</i> ,	724 C.
1817 " Burr,	418 B.	1774 " <i>Durant</i> ,	765 C.
1828 " Sanford,	445	1822 " Holmes <i>Myers</i> ,	606 E.
1877 Abbie Esther,	105 B.	1801 " Maria,	684 F.
1790 Abby <i>Judd</i> ,	417 B.	1744 Abijah,	593
1815 " Jane <i>Lugar</i> ,	434 C.	"	594
1826 Abby Maria,	437 B.	1832 " Royce,	595 A.
1804 Abi <i>Smith</i> ,	532 C.	1830 Abraham Dubois,	405
1688 Abiah <i>Eaton</i> ,	722 B.	Achsah Catharine <i>Price</i> ,	316
1681 Abigail,	11 B.	1818 Achsah Emel. <i>Dougherty</i> ,	581 A.
" <i>Lane, Campbell</i> ,	12 B.	1861 Adah Deborah,	405 A.
1745 " "	13 B.	1861 " Delia,	404 E.
" <i>Simpson</i> ,	14 A.	1867 " Drusilla,	26 B.
" <i>White</i> ,	18 I.	1867 " Mary,	527 C.
1751 " <i>McCartney</i> ,	70 A.	1876 " U.,	41 A.
1795 " <i>McNutt</i> ,	71 C.	1801 Adaline <i>Welton</i> ,	302 C.
1731 " "	117 B.	1835 " <i>Tinker</i> ,	325 E.
1789 " <i>Mercer</i> ,	118 D.	1823 " <i>McCorn</i> ,	513 E.
1700 " <i>Grave</i> ,	172	1809 " <i>Valure Fuller</i> ,	760 C.
1728 " "	174 A.	1847 Addie Cynthia <i>Hawkins</i> ,	748 D.
1711 " <i>Hall</i> ,	197 A.	1844 " <i>Delia Brayton</i> ,	565 D.
" <i>Wells</i> ,	199 F.	1866 " Evelyn,	309 A.
1778 " <i>Lyman</i> ,	200 C.	1861 Addison Mandeville,	500 A.
1789 " <i>Peck</i> ,	272	1820 " Melvin,	495 C.
1797 " <i>Williard</i> ,	302 A.	1859 Adela Elvira,	728 B.
1782 " "	320 H.	1865 Adelaide,	592 C.
1744 " <i>Goodwin, Cornw'l</i> ,	335 B.	1861 " Gordon,	78 C.
1750 " <i>Douglass</i> ,	364 B.	1825 Adelia Emeline <i>White</i> ,	525 E.
" "	365 I.	1864 Agnes E.,	154 A.
1775 " <i>Elliott</i> ,	376 B.	1862 " Loretta,	67 D.
1785 " <i>Benedict</i> ,	415 D.	1830 Albert,	51
1750 " <i>Sanford</i> ,	416 A.	1821 " "	164
1778 " <i>Nichols</i> ,	600 B.	1847 " Augustus,	526 A.
1768 " <i>Taylor</i> ,	615 B.	1830 " Chapin,	110 A.
1741 " <i>Mygatt</i> ,	650 B.	1861 " Childs,	249 D.
1754 " <i>Hoyt</i> ,	651 A.	1866 " Elwood,	630 A.





# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1846	Albert Eugene.	666 B.	1855	Amanda Elizabeth,	49 F.
1850	" Henry,	73 A.	1812	" Malvina <i>Howard</i> ,	302 E.
1852	" "	639 A.	1828	" "	437 C.
1830	" Horatio.	502	1766	Amarillus <i>Washburn</i> ,	701 A.
1810	" Johnson.	242	1821	Amaryllis <i>Scribner</i> ,	707 E.
1863	" Wesley.	537 A.	1839	Amasa Ives.	331 E.
1793	Albertus,	131	1834	Amelia <i>Mason</i> ,	48 F.
1823	" "	131 B.	" "	" "	561 J.
1864	" "	132 C.	1805	" Ann <i>Palmer</i> ,	754 A.
1820	Alden,	580	1858	" Bailey,	379 B.
1725	Alexander,	12 D.	1830	" Kellogg.	247 E.
1797	" "	628	1847	Amory Reily,	147
1834	" Gordon.	630	1796	Amos,	609 C.
1808	Alfleda <i>Keith</i> ,	663 A.	1840	" Lewis,	612 D.
1820	Alfred,	47 D.	1706	Amy <i>Davis</i> ,	173
1801	" "	493 D.	1752	" Hoyt,	416 B.
1856	" "	598 B.	1785	" Couch,	417 A.
1826	" "	599	1840	" Eliza,	628 B.
1822	" "	696	1862	" Lorena,	69 C.
1820	" Adolphus,	300	1825	Andrew,	700
1831	" Henry,	629	1851	" Courtland,	50 A.
1831	" Jerome,	54	1829	" Jackson,	639
1858	" LeRoy,	51 C.	1854	" Reynolds,	442 E.
1858	" Russell,	695 B.	1814	Angeline <i>Turner</i> ,	575 B.
1848	Alice,	230 D.	1805	" Stevens,	609 F.
"	"	368 D.	1854	" Agapie,	428 C.
1865	" Augusta,	80 B.	1865	Angie,	639 E.
1858	" Elizabeth.	472 E.	1776	Ann <i>Reid</i> ,	84 B.
1850	" Hannah <i>Faulkner</i> ,	727 B.	1757	" Bailey,	651 B.
1859	" Miriam,	453 A.	1761	" Waterman,	334 E.
1878	" Thorne,	380 E.	1811	" C. C. Welch,	338 C.
1834	Alida Ellen <i>Gisborne</i> ,	94 B.	1814	" Eliza,	217 C.
1850	Allen Angevine,	443 A.	1847	" " <i>Hyde</i> ,	478 C.
1871	" Rory,	671 D.	1839	" " <i>Cadwallader</i> ,	512 G.
1873	Alleyn Boies,	90 B.	1870	" "	624 H.
1861	Alma Adlina,	566 A.	1806	" " <i>Harburt</i> ,	653 C.
1815	Almira <i>Curtis</i> ,	48 A.	1834	" Elizabeth <i>Kilder</i> ,	501 B.
1849	" Kendall,	213 A.	1823	" Lucretia <i>Gopher</i> ,	263
1826	" Van Cleef,	287 G.	1823	" Maria <i>Barbour</i> ,	295 A.
1854	" "	290 A.	1731	Anna <i>Prentice</i> ,	57
1845	" Kilbourn,	311 A.	1773	" Miller,	201
1808	" Hills,	384 A.	1743	" "	223
1804	" White,	653 B.	1753	" Gilbert,	224 A.
1845	" Christmas,	89 E.	1806	" "	411 A.
1816	" Taylor <i>Gallup</i> ,	302 F.	" Boughton,	450 A.	
1822	Alonzo,	663 C.	" Koons.	451 A.	
1834	" Bronson,	584 E.	1768	" Bradley,	460 B.
1834	" Gregory,	574	1815	" Ludlow,	511 D.
1848	Alpheus Benjamin,	152 E.	" Peet,	529 A.	
1846	Alta Clarissa <i>Cressy</i> ,	727 A.	1775	" Dunning,	549 B.
1832	" Matilda,	576 A.	1777	" Hawley.	652 B.
1788	Altana <i>Barnum</i> ,	600 D.	1788	" Gray,	667 A.
1842	Alvira Mercy <i>Tompkins</i> ,	401 G.	1822	" Dorothea.	293 C.
1803	Alviza <i>Peck</i> ,	541 A.	1831	" Edwards.	349 E.
1873	Amanda,	625 D.	1848	" Jane Bentley,	671 H.
1821	" Curtis,	48 C.	1807	" Kinnicutt <i>Thurber</i> ,	733 B.
1821	" Alviza <i>Sheldon</i> ,	533 A.	1842	" Maria <i>Keayou</i> ,	389 B.
1842	" Ann <i>Shepard</i> ,	514 A.	1807	" " <i>Moore</i> ,	461 B.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1827 Anna Mary <i>Fink</i> ,	658 G.	1835 Beerah Noble,	505 C.
1831 " Morgan <i>Newton</i> ,	121	1830 Belinda Knowles,	325 C.
1867 " Morse,	569 C.	1870 Belle Leland,	457 A.
1849 " Rogers,	430 F.	1750 Benajah,	559
1823 " Tousey,	462 D.	1807 " Leftingwell,	61 C.
1845 " Vanvectan,	718 A.	1822 Benedict,	675
1840 Anne Catharine,	260 A.	1648 Benjamin,	8
1834 " Lydia <i>Brown</i> ,	107 E.	1667 " "	10 E.
1852 Annette Envella,	727 C.	1720 " "	14
1869 Annie,	387 B.	1692 " "	16
1866 " "	625 B.	1721 " "	16 A.
1858 " Demarest,	543 B.	" "	18 B.
1865 " Elliott,	285 D.	1843 " "	135 C.
" Forman,	459 B.	1862 " "	136 A.
1861 " Lavinia,	100 D.	1781 " "	148
1867 " Lillian,	716 C.	1727 " "	265 A.
1844 " Maria <i>Mallory</i> ,	149 E.	1751 " "	334 A.
" Martha,	315 A.	1679 " "	353
1785 Annis,	454 A.	1739 " "	354 D.
1773 " Sabin,	460 C.	1774 " "	365 C.
1813 " Cook,	604 E.	1811 " "	384 B.
1831 Anson,	29 B.	1839 " "	385 D.
1848 Arabella Agnes,	526 B.	1874 " "	387 C.
1846 Caroline <i>Gray</i> ,	657 A.	1683 " "	415
1811 Arad,	511 C.	1781 " "	513
1877 Archie Leon,	152 G.	1818 " "	518
1865 Ard R.,	527 B.	" "	529
1848 Arthur Burr,	691 E.	1801 " "	536
1861 " Clark,	83 A.	1828 " "	663 F.
1853 " Eugene,	228 D.	1804 " Alonzo,	430
1855 " Fisk,	570 C.	" Charles,	314 F.
1872 " Ford,	533 K.	1811 " Douglass,	69
1858 " Moore,	556 B.	1807 " Elihu,	314 B.
1855 " Parley,	727 D.	1837 " Franklin,	151
1869 " Percy,	350 D.	1813 " "	246 A.
1854 Artie Kate,	639 B.	1834 " "	534 A.
1793 Arze,	684 D.	1827 " "	573
1798 Asa,	322	1779 " John,	314
1863 " Nicholas,	136 B.	1862 " Kissam,	432 C.
1779 Asahel,	631	1832 " Leonard,	520 H.
1770 Asher,	466	1808 " Micajah,	551
1860 Attie Cordelia,	595 D.	1867 " Singleton,	386 E.
1839 Augusta Adelia <i>Morris</i> ,	671 B.	1868 Bentley Clapp,	359 A.
1846 " Elsie,	570 B.	1874 Bertha Mabel,	506 G.
1838 Augustine,	31	1853 Bertrand Alden,	580 A.
1823 Augustus,	285	1846 Bessie <i>Mitchell</i> ,	104 A.
" "	621 C.	1856 " Rand <i>Keefer</i> ,	192 D.
" "	772 A.	Betsey <i>Curtis</i> ,	18 D.
1866 " Abraham,	496 A.	1768 " <i>Hurlburt</i> ,	23 D.
1839 " Adolphus,	665 B.	1802 " <i>Humphrey</i> ,	28 A.
1833 " Nathaniel,	527	" "	365 H.
1834 " Washington,	407	1766 " <i>Nearing</i> ,	450 C.
1824 Aurelia Nancy,	47 H.	1797 " "	451 C.
1803 Aurinda <i>Penfield</i> ,	563 C.	" Clark,	467 A.
1875 Austin,	346 E.	" Sanford,	481 A.
1808 " Leonard,	24 B.	" Ludlow,	510 A.
1814 Avery Miner,	517	1770 " Canfield,	589 B.
		1798 " Richmond,	733 A.



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1820 Betsey Jane <i>Gould</i> ,	653 E.	1863 Carrie Matilda,	775 B.
1794 " Maria <i>Hawley</i> ,	622 A.	1855 " <i>McMurray Prichard</i> ,	599 A.
1819 " <i>Ruggles</i> ,	774 B.	1835 " <i>W. Mixer</i> ,	644 B.
1788 Beverly,	351	1842 Cassius,	305 F.
1838 Bialby Portius,	548 A.	1766 Catharine,	23 C.
1866 Blanche,	659 E.	1735 " <i>Deuison</i> ,	58
1873 " Lake,	655 D.	1794 " <i>Hart</i> ,	180
1860 Buffon Kent,	738 A.	1792 " <i>Rand</i> ,	335 F.
1822 Burgis Pratt,	193	1829 " "	463 B.
1862 Burr Hamilton,	304 D.	1807 " <i>Kellogg</i> ,	754 B.
1867 Burtie Warren,	409 A.	1874 " "	756 C.
1860 Caddie Eliza,	231 C.	1863 " Alice,	286 D.
1739 Caleb,	701	1849 " <i>Eliza Ball</i> ,	544 E.
1774 " "	701 D.	1805 " <i>Ely Hungerford</i> ,	314 A.
1822 " Allen,	249	1825 " <i>Laura Warwick</i> ,	434 E.
1841 " Eldred,	665 C.	1867 " Margaret,	624 F.
1822 Calvin,	33	1844 " <i>Parmelee Bates</i> ,	352 B.
1812 " <i>Hawley</i> ,	655	1829 " <i>Sophia Link</i> ,	
1857 " <i>Rose</i> ,	28 F.	1844 " <i>Schaeffer</i> ,	425 A.
1833 Carlos Don,	663 H.	1793 <i>Sophia Bostwick</i> ,	591 B.
1804 Caroline <i>Wimberly</i> ,	220	1844 <i>Cecelia Cooper</i> ,	342 C.
1791 " "	342 B.	1837 <i>Celestia Estelle Vail</i> ,	666 A.
1805 " <i>Spencer</i> ,	368 G.	1852 <i>Cerelia Baker</i> ,	649 B.
1841 " <i>Jones</i> ,	410 C.	1791 " <i>Annie</i> ,	647 D.
1825 " <i>Barnes</i> ,	463 A.	1851 " <i>Chandler</i> ,	717
1802 " <i>Husted</i> ,	473 B.	1858 " <i>Dannat</i> ,	719 C.
1835 " "	568 A.	1788 Charles,	721 A.
1812 " <i>Bennett</i> ,	636 F.	1783 " "	72
1837 " <i>Morgan</i> ,	685 B.	1821 " "	124 C.
1811 " <i>Humphrey</i> ,	714 C.	1790 " "	129 B.
1829 " <i>Edwards</i> ,	717 D.	1812 " "	287 E.
1837 " <i>Almira Wood</i> ,	303 C.	1855 " "	295
1805 " <i>Amanda Leary</i> ,	701 E.	1844 " "	296
1825 " <i>Augusta Taylor</i> ,	610 C.	1802 " "	298 C.
1859 " "	713 D.	1849 " "	306 A.
1867 " <i>Bertha Sucker</i> ,	100 E.	1801 " "	325
1825 " <i>Cecilia Mattison</i> ,	544 A.	1814 " "	369 D.
1823 " <i>Charlotte Mansfield</i> ,	338 E.	1824 " "	419
1828 " <i>Childs Bruce</i> ,	247 D.	1863 " <i>Ackerman</i> ,	513 I.
1842 " <i>Deming Cameron</i> ,	297 B.	1818 " <i>Alexander</i> ,	649
1865 " <i>Eliza</i> ,	569 B.	1834 " <i>Alford</i> ,	747 F.
1840 " <i>Elizabeth Fitch</i> ,	186	1843 " <i>Alfred</i> ,	443 C.
1856 " <i>Frances</i> ,	695 A.	1837 " <i>Augustus</i> ,	314 D.
1836 " <i>Jane Dana</i> ,	112	1876 " <i>Ayrault</i> ,	425 C.
1840 " <i>Julia</i> ,	152 B.	1855 " <i>Birdseye</i> ,	447 C.
1832 " <i>Lavinia</i> ,	259 D.	1877 " <i>Burgis</i> ,	296 A.
1806 " <i>Louisa Myers</i> ,	293 E.	1873 " <i>Burton</i> ,	528 D.
1864 " <i>Sawyer Nelson</i> ,	356 C.	1833 " <i>Chadwick</i> ,	573 B.
1864 Carrie,	340 C.	1859 " <i>Churchill</i> ,	562 E.
1864 " "	680 D.	1879 " <i>Comfort</i> ,	187 B.
1857 " <i>Augusta</i> ,	596 B.	1853 " <i>Delano</i> ,	447 E.
1869 " <i>Belle</i> ,	406 C.	1871 " <i>Douglass</i> ,	522
1861 " <i>E.</i> ,	613 A.	1817 " <i>Dudley</i> ,	100 C.
1859 " <i>Elizabeth</i> ,	153 A.		190 A.
1859 " <i>Jane</i> ,	402 A.		263 B.
1862 " <i>Kate</i> ,	445 B.		69 D.
1862 " <i>Martha</i> ,	386 D.		53





# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1864 Charles E.,	527 A.	1858 Charles Wesley,	73 C.
1871 " Edmond,	744 C.	1830 " "	431
1850 " Edward,	103	1847 " Wilbur,	233 A.
1835 " "	324	1849 " William,	389 D.
1870 " "	458 B.	1765 Charlotte,	312 D.
1834 " Edwin,	566	1850 " "	341 A.
1845 " Egbert,	713 A.	1843 " Adaline,	514 B.
1842 " Elisha,	742 B.	1877 " Woodford,	299 A.
1858 " Ely,	283 B.	1791 Chauncey,	273
1875 " Emory,	45 H.	1869 Chester Alonzo,	586 B.
1841 " "	325 F.	1868 " Bogue,	662 C.
1845 " Erastus,	479 A.	1837 Chloe Augusta <i>Stannard</i> ,	515 B.
1847 " Fellows,	36 D.	1857 Christine Huntington,	193 A.
1826 " Francis,	132	1766 Christopher,	61
1842 " Franklin,	38 E.	1821 " "	74
1858 " Frederick,	215 A.	1797 " "	81
1869 " "	285 E.	1771 " Hamlin,	302
1799 " "	342 E.	1806 " "	306
1860 " French,	679 C.	1841 Clapp Raymond,	584 H.
1812 " Friend,	703	1852 Clara <i>Plumb</i> ,	73 B.
1823 " Gilbert,	234	1869 " "	146 A.
1853 " "	444 A.	1779 " "	194 C.
1857 " Grenville,	76 A.	1787 " <i>Gilbert</i> ,	454 B.
1840 " Hall,	242 A.	1781 " "	605 E.
1858 " "	431 B.	1795 " <i>Brown</i> ,	632 B.
1857 " Harvey,	404 C.	1865 " <i>Amanda</i> ,	307 A.
1838 " Hayward,	419 B.	1854 " <i>Augusta</i> ,	762 B.
1845 " Henry,	42 C.	1853 " <i>Edith</i> ,	264 C.
1853 " "	66 A.	1854 " <i>Eliza</i> ,	104 B.
" " "	130 B.	1854 " <i>Isadore</i> ,	414 A.
1859 " " "	150 C.	1839 " <i>Huldah Long</i> ,	401 F.
1839 " " "	246 B.	1856 Clarence Allen,	33 B.
1806 " " "	388	1858 " <i>Worthington</i> ,	700 D.
1861 " " "	433 B.	1812 Clarinda <i>Hart</i> ,	411 D.
1831 " " "	545	1806 " <i>Hoyes</i> ,	473 C.
1838 " " "	612 C.	1822 " <i>Betsey Jeffries</i> ,	581 C.
1810 " Holt,	38	" <i>Shepard</i> ,	312 F.
1843 " James,	75	1772 Clarissa <i>Rogers</i> ,	313 C.
1854 " Jonathan,	67 J.	" <i>Geyer</i> ,	321 C.
1809 " Jones,	711 A.	1794 " <i>Taft, Murphy</i> ,	452 B.
1865 " Kellogg,	399 A.	1841 " <i>Lawrence</i> ,	535 D.
1853 " Lake,	655 F.	1800 " <i>Mulner</i> ,	609 D.
1853 " LeRoy,	345 C.	1802 " <i>Flagler</i> ,	610 D.
1867 " Merritt,	640 B.	1828 " <i>Emeline</i> ,	606 D.
1825 " Morgan,	162	1817 " <i>Lorana Corning</i> ,	540 A.
1868 " Ozw,	348 A.	1833 " <i>Maria Bailey</i> ,	340
1841 " Perkins,	69 A.	1815 Clayton,	340 A.
1824 " Richard,	76	1861 " Edgar,	45 K.
1846 " " Henry,	82 D.	1858 Clementina,	53 A.
1863 " Robert,	716 A.	1861 Clyde Dudley,	87 C.
1844 " Sackett,	685 C.	1843 Colin Campbell,	1
1868 " Samuel,	553 B.	1624 " "	3
1825 " Solon,	65 B.	1671 " "	19 B.
1833 " Smith,	446	1644 " "	165
1858 " Stockman,	386 B.	1671 " "	169
1813 " Thatcher,	370 D.	1707 " "	169 B.
1862 " Wanger,	592 B.		
1854 " Warner,	234 B.		



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1731 Comfort,	174 B.	1779 Daniel,	239 B.
1780 "	183	1712 "	364
1722 "	197 C.	1783 "	365 F.
1786 "	244	1741 "	366
1749 "	335 D.	1765 "	368
1706 "	392	1802 "	512
1783 "	434	1777 "	589 C.
1742 "	470	1724 "	615
1791 "	471 A.	1748 "	615 A.
1776 "	473	1794 "	616 F.
"	587 B.	1772 "	627
1805 "	684 G.	1827 "	680
1662 "	722	1752 "	776
1696 "	723	1850 " Batcheller,	755 B.
1731 "	724	1832 " Clark,	307
1766 "	725	1844 " Ebbetts,	691 D.
1787 "	725 B.	1861 " Ellis,	308 B.
1788 "	752 D.	1860 " Haviland,	441 E.
1847 " Dexter,	732	1867 " Henry,	307 B.
1846 " Marion,	306 B.	1819 " Latimer,	372
1870 " Parley,	732 C.	1857 " "	372 E.
1833 " Squires,	475	1874 " Leroy,	521 C.
1848 " Willard,	477 D.	1806 " Lewis,	521
Constant <i>Morley</i> , [Page iii]	1 D.	1807 " Spencer Emmons,	759
Cora,	513 J.	1842 " "	759 B.
1865 " Agnes,	757 C.	1787 Darius,	608 C.
1864 " Belle,	625 A.	1775 " "	754
1873 " Luthera,	732 D.	1842 " "	755 A.
1831 Cordelia <i>Laird</i> ,	289 C.	1817 " "	757
1840 " Ann,	476 B.	1815 " Comfort,	751
1830 Cornelia <i>Butler</i> ,	748 A.	1742 David,	84
1844 " Caroline <i>Lean</i> ,	570 A.	1787 " "	98
1822 Courtland,	50	1739 " "	320
"	368 C.	1775 " "	328
1809 " "	375	1836 " "	330
1862 " Adelbert,	51 E.	1724 " "	416
1833 " Way,	374 C.	1755 " "	417
1758 Coziah <i>Barnum</i> ,	394 C.	1781 " "	429
1790 Cynthia <i>Jackson</i> ,	490 C.	1857 " Alfred,	100 B.
1817 " <i>Beardsley</i> ,	504 A.	1842 " Allen,	41
1845 " Felicia,	742 C.	1787 " Austin,	129 A.
1818 " Rebecca <i>Cutlin</i> ,	550 A.	1826 " Bacon,	637 A.
1801 Cyreneus,	401	1857 " Evans,	95 B.
1828 Cyrus Howard,	401 B.	1825 " Henry,	99
1811 " "	410	" "	99 E.
1761 Czar,	461	1870 " Holt,	39
1796 " "	463	1813 " Judson,	426
1799 " Noble,	505	1839 " Lee,	428
"	"	1811 " "	428 E.
1875 Daisy Ada,	518 B.	1866 " "	430 A.
1810 Damaris Nichols <i>Hatch</i> ,	733 C.	1828 " Lockwood,	719 D.
1695 Daniel,	17	1853 " Nevins,	508
"	17 B.	1833 " Orlando,	420 E.
1795 " "	110	1868 " Sanford,	447
1759 " "	216	1837 " Sidney,	155 C.
1701 " "	222	1749 Deborah,	"
1727 " "	222 A.	1756 " <i>Truesdell, Tru-</i>	415 C.
1750 " "	239	1761 " <i>bridge</i> ,	588 C.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1792 Deborah <i>Hayt</i> ,	593 H.	1864 Edward Augustus,	285 C.
1803 " <i>Patrick</i> ,	658 A.	1874 " Bean,	330 C.
1821 " <i>Earle</i> ,	676 A.	1873 " Butler,	406 D.
1779 " <i>Ware</i> ,	765 D.	1831 " Clapp,	387
1816 " Ann,	668 B.	1851 " Clarence,	680 A.
1849 Decatur Adelvert,	666 D.	1844 " Comfort,	190
1860 Delle Armine Quimby,	775 A.	1819 " Granville,	441
1874 Delia Maud,	409 D.	1870 " James,	261 A.
1771 Diana <i>Waterman</i> ,	320 E.	1867 " Jerdel,	45 M.
<i>Hemingway</i> ,		1862 " Lawrence,	486 A.
1805 " <i>Parke</i> ,	321 E.	1869 " Seamen,	433 D.
1797 " <i>Waterman Watros</i> ,	326 B.	1841 " Thompson,	409
1862 Dora,	730 D.	1843 " Varden,	261
1803 Dorcas <i>Putnam</i> ,	532 B.	1856 " Wells,	350 A.
1792 Dudley,	52	1817 " William,	49
1848 Duncan,	378 E.	1854 " "	696 B.
1823 Dyanthia,	733 H.	1787 Edwin,	293
		1835 " "	410 A.
1861 Earl,	346 A.	1822 " Augustus,	495 D.
1874 Earle Drayton,	663 L.	1809 " C.,	280 A.
Ebenezer,	18 J.	1820 " Comfort,	728
1805 " "	742	1858 " Elijah,	555 B.
1742 " "	752	1817 " Holt,	43
1809 " "	758 B.	1840 " Joseph,	39 A.
1852 " "	759 D.	1845 " Perkins,	294 C.
1780 " "	760	1849 " Wallace,	518 C.
1814 " "	762	1850 Effie Lenora <i>Bell</i> ,	412 C.
1768 " "	766	1813 Egbert,	712
1744 " "	772	1838 Elbert Addison,	577
1776 " Dibble,	704	1870 " Bruce,	735 C.
1822 " Fisher,	774 C.	1866 Eleanor,	771 D.
1838 " Le Roy,	744	1871 " Bratton,	423 B.
1816 " Townsend,	213	1331 " Maria <i>Beach</i> ,	515 A.
1842 Eber William,	740 D.	Eleazer,	11
1866 Eddie Smith,	445 C.	" "	11 C.
1831 Edgar,	439	1734 " "	16 B.
1838 " Amos,	504 H.	" "	558
1856 " Bennett,	304 A.	" "	563
1848 " Leroy,	74 A.	1853 Electa Ann,	542 B.
1818 " Philander,	298	1868 Elenor Jane,	523 A.
1845 " Woodford,	299	1809 Eli,	400 C.
1876 Edith May,	228 B.	1779 " "	418
1824 Edmarea <i>McLaren</i> ,	295 B.	1810 " "	451 E.
1845 " <i>Wheeler</i> ,	300 A.	1836 " "	453
1844 " <i>McLaren Dodge</i> ,	297 C.	1794 " "	504
1864 Edmund,	122 D.	1763 " "	590
1845 " Augustus,	706 D.	1785 " "	597
1869 " Leon,	310 C.	1750 " "	615 C.
1840 Edna <i>Dixon</i> ,	584 G.	1781 " "	707
1878 " Luella,	228 C.	1774 " "	753
1875 " Ursula,	311 D.	1860 " Kelley,	598 C.
1808 Edward,	302 D.	1839 " Lake,	655 A.
" "	305 E.	1826 " Ruggies,	504 D.
1761 " "	454	1835 " Sanford,	120
1804 " "	455	1749 Eliakim,	600
1840 " "	458	1816 " Benedict,	797 C.
1828 " "	562 A.	1820 Elias,	44 A.
1849 " Alanson,	563 F.	1779 " "	482





# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1843	Elias Eldredge,	45 C.	1777	Elizabeth Southmayd,	240
1822	" Wallace,	730	1798	"	245 D.
1736	Elihu,	312	1734	" Redfield,	267
1757	"	312 A.	1761	" Starr,	269 B.
1812	" Wm. Nathan,	211	1834	" Hunner,	305 C.
1756	Elijah,	156	1782	" Sizer,	312 G.
1751	"	549	"	McGonigle,	313 B.
1787	"	550	1769	" Crosby,	320 D.
1818	" Francis,	160 E.	"	Williams,	349 B.
1841	" Loring,	348	1744	" Penniman,	364 A.
1873	Eline Eugene,	666 C.	1777	" Bishop, Douglas,	366 B.
1874	Elinor Agnes,	413 C.	1769	" Eells, Pierce,	376 A.
1852	" Anna,	413 E.	1762	"	394 E.
1840	" Cole, Rudley, Houghtaling,	501 C.	1777	" Mygatt, Church,	415 A.
1782	Elisha,	35	1842	" Thompson,	506 I.
1742	"	155 A.	1828	" White, Campbell,	520 F.
1803	"	741	1868	"	522 B.
1838	" Rogers,	40	1873	"	523 C.
1770	Eliud,	468	1780	" Clark,	560 A.
1804	Eliza,	134 A.	"	"	561 C.
1837	" Darling,	452 A.	1799	" Kelley,	563 B.
"	Halstead,	561 G.	1782	" Holmes, Kelley,	593 A.
"	Lockwood,	590 A.	1787	" Nichols,	601 C.
1790	"	616 D.	"	Stanley,	605 B.
1816	" Upson,	694 A.	1818	" Ward,	717 A.
1790	" Coon,	725 C.	1702	" Hyde,	722 H.
1824	" Ann,	248 A.	1734	" Prince,	723 A.
1831	"	474 C.	1769	" Comstock, Jacobs,	752 A.
1790	" C.,	559 D.	1763	" Pidgeon, Hough-	765 A.
1843	" Davy,	706 C.	1832	" Ann Tucker,	94 A.
1836	" Dummer,	36 A.	1818	" " Goodwin,	564 A.
1856	" Hannah,	111 B.	1842	" " Kapple,	734 B.
"	Holdredge Westfall,	130 C.	1843	" Aurelia Garrison,	274 A.
1820	" Holt Perkins,	24 G.	1816	" Barbara Lloyd,	262
1839	" " Jerome,	38 D.	1853	" C.,	656 C.
1844	" Jane Holbrook,	305 G.	1822	" Chadwick Bess,	525 D.
1839	" Ratchford Johnston,	89 C.	1864	" Cole,	458 A.
1867	" Rebecca,	426 A.	1815	" Cornwall,	462 A.
1621	Elizabeth Ferniside,	2	1806	" Edmond Armitage,	483
1646	" Treadicell,	7 A.	1859	" Ellen,	264 D.
1686	" Browell, Ward,	9 B.	1839	" Frances Hyndman,	759 A.
"	"	10 A.	1780	" Gay Lincoln,	773 A.
"	Marcom,	18 A.	1834	" Hannah Williams,	551 A.
1738	" Carew,	56 A.	1838	" Jane T. Hunt,	87 B.
1761	" Stevens,	59 C.	1850	" " Hugg,	515 F.
1773	" Willoughby,	84 A.	1869	" Northrop,	181 D.
1701	" Turner, Jeffrey,	114	1846	" Smith Brown,	719 B.
"	Coit,	117 A.	1855	Ella,	369 F.
1729	" Wetmore,	117 A.	1850	"	521 E.
1783	" Griffing,	118 B.	1852	"	524 C.
1791	" Saltonstall,	124 E.	1859	" Bourne,	290 C.
"	Hyde,	128 B.	1856	" Cordelia,	611 A.
"	Jones,	156 A.	1858	" Grace,	574 A.
1695	" Fowler,	170	1852	" Josephine,	436 A.
1735	"	175 A.	1851	" Julia Cragin,	565 G.
1788	" Parker,	194 E.	1873	" Louise,	399 E.
1715	" Hamlin,	197 B.	1855	" M. Duncan,	274 C.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1852 Ella Mary <i>Coy</i> ,	234 A.	1820 Emily Helen <i>Ward</i> ,	209 A.
1857 " "	562 F.	1835 " M. <i>Kennedy</i> ,	689 A.
1865 " May,	228 F.	1814 " Nancy <i>Hill</i> ,	232
1872 " Nettie,	309 D.	1839 Emma <i>Roubiton</i> ,	281 B.
1858 Ellen,	595 C.	1867 " "	424 C.
1837 " Celinda <i>Merrill</i> ,	38 C.	1858 " Waddy,	292 A.
1832 " Douglas,	247 F.	1849 " "	435 C.
1824 " Elodia <i>Baldrin</i> ,	482 C.	1847 " Schoonmaker,	479 C.
1859 " Gates,	249 C.	1867 " Cornelia,	611 B.
1856 " Gertrude,	143 B.	1855 " Cynthia,	729 H.
1843 " Louisa,	478 A.	1853 " Eliza,	671 I.
1827 " Marion <i>Nobles</i> ,	664 A.	1823 " Elizabeth <i>Sickles</i> ,	434 D.
1832 " Mary,	378 C.	1847 " " <i>Morse</i> ,	102 B.
1858 " Prouty,	360 A.	1861 " Hall,	122 C.
1841 " Street <i>Eakin</i> ,	24 E.	1862 " Helen,	639 D.
1858 Ellie Mary,	596 C.	1862 " Hivling,	33 C.
1863 Ellsworth,	340 B.	1856 " Jane,	139 A.
1832 Elma Jane <i>Melcille</i> ,	748 B.	1866 " "	341 G.
1845 Elmer Erastus,	670	1877 " Jay,	330 E.
1861 " Gates,	305 I.	1829 " Lanphear <i>Burling-</i>	
1861 " George,	640 A.	ham,	131 C.
1871 " Romayn,	323 F.	1850 " Lavinia <i>Vanenwegen</i> ,	442 C.
1806 Elmira <i>Barker</i> ,	357 A.	1852 " Louisa,	300 C.
1806 Elmon Gregory,	398	1837 " "	584 F.
1874 " Prentice,	413 D.	1831 " " <i>Walker</i> ,	664 B.
1830 " Stevens,	414	1857 " Louise,	430 H.
1795 Elnathan Sanford,	440	1877 " Marion,	687 C.
1857 " "	442 F.	1835 " Matilda <i>Palmer</i> ,	38 B.
1866 Elnora,	45 L.	1843 " Perkins,	294 B.
1813 Elsie <i>Sherwood</i> ,	160 C.	1847 " Philippa <i>Gates</i> ,	260 C.
1860 " Elizabeth,	519 B.	1824 Emmon Taylor,	556
1807 " " <i>Pope, Ward,</i>		1822 Emory,	412
Place,	760 B.	1864 " Alfred,	323 D.
1874 " Gertrude,	122 F.	1856 " Eugene,	412 D.
1845 " Jane Van <i>Riper</i> ,	514 C.	1838 " Leander,	477 A.
1844 " Sherwood,	160 F.	1878 Enna Kingsley,	643 E.
1844 Elvin Prentice,	412 A.	1772 Epenetus,	400
1798 Elvira <i>Benton</i> ,	535 B.	1745 Ephraim,	200
1825 Emeline <i>Rose</i> ,	251 C.	1784 " "	204
1826 " <i>Gorton</i> ,	663 E.	1780 " "	747
1870 " "	731 A.	1863 " Edmond,	95 D.
1818 " Augusta <i>Ladd</i> ,	52 A.	1869 Erastus Jones,	360 C.
1856 " Linella,	255 A.	1869 Ernest Delancy,	547 A.
1816 " Cecilia <i>Long</i> ,	293 A.	1835 Erwin Platt,	565 A.
1875 Emerson Peet,	105 A.	1855 Estelle Elma,	578 B.
1819 Emily <i>Doremus</i> ,	28 H.	1816 Esther <i>Baldrin</i> ,	203 A.
1802 " <i>Crosby</i> ,	137 A.	1733 " "	222 B.
1819 " <i>Pollock, Payne</i> ,	289 B.	1748 " <i>Hubbard</i> ,	236
1795 " <i>Andrews</i> ,	535 A.	1800 " <i>Campfield, Conklin</i> ,	451 D.
" <i>Babcock</i> ,	690 A.	1816 " Eustis <i>Robbins</i> ,	357 B.
1856 " Abigail,	332 A.	1782 " Southmayd,	245 A.
1807 " Antoinette <i>Downing</i> ,	434 A.	1829 " Spaulding,	462 E.
1819 " Caroline,	711 B.	1769 Ethel,	471
1838 " Eliza,	740 C.	1797 " "	474
1824 " Elizabeth <i>Packard</i> ,		1873 " Lamont,	478 E.
<i>Taft</i> ,	536 A.	1848 Etta Eliza <i>Finch</i> ,	441 C.
1821 " Eunice <i>Beardsley</i> ,	331 C.	1869 Ettie,	346 D.
1823 " Hannah <i>Bowers</i> ,	385 A.	" "	513 H.



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1853	Eugene,	74 C.	1791	Flora <i>Schoonmaker</i> ,	609 A.
1849	"	700 A.	1866	"	737 C.
1872	" Rea,	350 E.	1860	" Isabelle,	762 C.
1791	Eunice <i>Hunter</i> ,	27 E.	1857	" Sophia,	252 B.
1748	" <i>Brockway</i> ,	127 A.	1857	Florence,	554 A.
	"	128 A.	1868	"	577 C.
1807	"	148 B.	1845	" <i>Amelia Ashcroft</i> ,	274 B.
1762	"	276 A.	1873	" Augusta,	426 C.
1767	" <i>Thatcher</i> ,	367	1865	" Belcher,	83 B.
	" <i>Gregory</i> ,	415 B.	1865	" Esther,	582 B.
	"	558 B.	1875	" Evelyn,	403 D.
1765	" <i>Curtis</i> ,	651 E.	1842	Florida <i>Lucretia</i> ,	719 A.
1824	" <i>Allen Wellington</i> ,	248 B.		<i>Brown, Manny</i> ,	
1850	" <i>Angeline Allen</i> ,	25 B.	1803	Floyd,	539
1850	" <i>Ann Bird</i> ,	49 E.	1851	" Adelbert,	507 A.
1848	" <i>Falley Foy</i> ,	29 F.	1855	Forest Eugene,	106 B.
1838	" <i>Priscilla Ellis</i> ,	152 B.	1838	Frances,	327 A.
1870	Eva,	625 C.	1791	" <i>Dunham</i> ,	377 A.
1875	" Amanda,	49 D.	1820	" Adaline <i>Cox</i> ,	161 B.
1854	" Hannah,	404 B.	1825	" Almira,	378 A.
1855	" May,	479 F.	1832	" Amelia,	89 A.
1828	Eveline,	305 A.	1854	" Elizabeth,	502 A.
1822	Evelyn <i>White</i> ,	714 A.	1842	" <i>Lauret Cole</i> ,	517 A.
1869	" Gertrude,	140 B.	1872	" Mary,	505 D.
1872	Everett <i>Lowe</i> ,	40 A.	1853	Francis,	680 B.
1770	Ezra,	396	1859	" Albert,	102 E.
1852	"	524 B.	1845	" Augustus,	432 E.
1784	"	593 B.	1871	"	432 H.
1818	"	596	1869	" Doughty,	486 B.
1870	"	596 D.	1793	" Henry,	124 F.
1753	"	616	1843	"	716
1782	"	617	1865	"	716 B.
1812	"	658 D.	1815	" <i>Hutchinson</i> ,	102
1845	" Belden,	412 B.	1848	" Marion,	518 A.
1836	" Marion,	662 A.	1868	" Peniston,	90 A.
1793	" Miles,	480 A.	1813	" Robbins,	715
1795	" Platt,	684 E.	1858	Frank,	164 C.
1838	" Stevens,	399	1855	" Abbott,	43 C.
			1861	" Adams,	446 A.
1833	Fannie A. <i>Johnson</i> ,	382	1855	" Adelbert,	596 A.
1764	Fanny <i>Baker Brexter</i> ,	60	1872	" Albert,	479 B.
1802	" <i>Allra</i> ,	61 B.	1865	" Arthur,	402 C.
1804	" <i>Holdredge</i> ,	148 A.	1854	" Augustus,	283 A.
1792	" <i>Gaylord</i> ,	279	" Ayrault,	573 A.	
1794	" <i>Allen</i> ,	326 A.	1873	" Benjamin,	389 E.
1810	" <i>Kingsbury</i> ,	663 B.	1867	" Corey,	136 C.
1824	" <i>Amelia Mansfield</i> ,	273 A.	1866	" Crum,	140 A.
1871	" Ball,	374 E.	1867	" Elmon,	399 B.
1846	" Camp,	297 D.	1869	" Ernest,	744 B.
1857	" Elizabeth,	286 A.	1852	" Farnsworth,	211 B.
1868	" Ellen,	655 G.	1848	" Harvey,	656 B.
1819	" <i>Lavinia Rice</i> ,	98 D.	1874	" <i>Irving</i> ,	350 F.
1858	" Nichols,	677 A.	1870	" Jay,	330 A.
1833	" Rebecca <i>Hough</i> ,	149 B.	1859	" Mack,	528 A.
1817	" <i>Susanna Giliat</i> ,	72 A.	1853	" Richardson,	607 C.
1800	Fidelia <i>Morehouse</i> ,	454 E.	1855	" Rose,	252 A.
1789	Fisher,	774	1866	" <i>Rosevelt</i> ,	433 C.
			1866	Franklin,	229 E.





# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1826	Franklin,	286	1786	George,	647
1807	"	369	1815	"	674
1850	" Clark,	647 C.	1788	"	714
1806	" Jefferson,	144	1856	" A.,	323 C.
1860	" Joseph,	380 A.	1859	" Albert,	79 D.
1846	" Melvin,	142	1869	" Alford,	427 A.
1856	Fred,	74 D.	1838	" Andrew,	505 E.
1871	" Daniels,	399 D.	1808	" Augustus,	361
1834	Frederick,	562 D.	1856	" Benjamin,	317 B.
1792	"	648	1858	" Birdsall,	642 A.
1819	"	677	1808	" Bradley,	425
1799	"	685	1797	" Burr,	370 A.
1826	"	686	1854	" Burt,	33 A.
1858	"	686 B.	1862	" Byron,	442 H.
1861	" Arthur,	553 A.	1854	" "	624 A.
1842	" Augustus,	602 D.	1837	" "	770 B.
1829	" Barnard,	215	1861	" Clark,	699 E.
1876	" Burgis,	103 B.	1788	" Codwise,	616 C.
1832	" Eli,	592	1845	" Comfort,	435 A.
1868	" "	592 D.	1872	" Craig,	31 C.
1852	" Henry,	79 A.	1828	" Edgar,	386
1857	" Hudson,	565 I.	1824	" Eli,	709
1851	" James,	696 A.	1857	" "	709 C.
1823	"	699	1832	" Franklin,	406
1855	"	699 B.	1864	" Frederick,	447 B.
1868	" John,	528 C.	1825	" Garland,	78
1867	" Newton Gisborne,	95 F.	1848	" Haight,	372 B.
1874	" O.,	514 E.	1873	" Hamilton,	423 C.
1862	" Pearl,	743 A.	1812	" Hathaway,	761
1851	" Platt,	678 A.	1818	" Henry,	108
1866	" Ratchford,	91 A.	1845	" "	188 A.
1821	" "	92	1855	" "	300 D.
1849	" W.,	495 E.	1828	" "	423
1845	" Wallace,	647 B.	1850	" "	540 F.
1868	" William,	122 E.	1841	" "	569
1780	Freelove <i>Burdick</i> ,	34 D.	1806	" "	627 C.
1851	" Josephine <i>Allyn</i> ,	38 F.	1873	" Herbert,	80 C.
1863	Fremont,	164 E.	1861	" "	95 C.
1804	Friend,	511 A.	1812	" "	97
1828	"	512 C.	1831	" "	111
1767	"	702	1840	" Hills,	687
1858	" Benjamin,	517 E.	1823	" Hoyt,	611
1853	Garrett,	369 E.	1859	" Johnson,	274 D.
1863	Genevieve Judd,	447 A.	1816	" Lathrop,	496
1846	George,	67 H.	1833	" Leander,	476 A.
1787	"	124 D.	1860	" LeGrand,	508 A.
1810	"	182	1871	" Lothrop,	629 B.
1820	"	274	1868	" Mattison,	545 A.
1812	"	287 B.	1805	" Mortimer,	338 A.
1824	"	317	1859	" Morton,	45 D.
1839	"	328 B.	1861	" Noah,	413 G.
1740	"	337	1840	" "	663 M.
1816	"	478	1808	" Nelson,	644
1863	"	479 H.	1849	" Oscar,	697
1873	"	538 D.	1839	" Platt,	672 B.
"	"	561 E.	1808	" Plumb,	631 A.
1798	"	612	1872	" Pomeroy,	372 D.
			1811	" Raymond,	568



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1841	George Reading,	427	1774	Hannah Norton, Beach,	202
1835	" Robert,	361 A.	1828	"	203 D.
1831	" Sidney,	613	1764	" Catlin,	= 270
1853	" Stockman,	386 A.	1792	" Parke,	321 A.
1849	" Washington,	331 G.	"	" Dibble,	391 A.
1862	" "	349 D.	1772	" Price, Phelps,	395 A.
1859	" "	404 D.	1816	" Keefer,	400 D.
1876	" William,	478 F.	1806	" Morris,	466 C.
1831	" "	582	1761	" Hull,	467 C.
1828	" "	642	1781	" Baldwin,	481 B.
1822	" Williams,	243	1782	" Chatfield,	492
1843	" Winthrop,	141	1778	"	559 B.
1821	" "	52 B.	1760	" Masters,	589 A.
1874	" Woodworth Law-son,	103 A.	1783	" Benedict,	601 B.
			"	" Wood,	604 A.
1855	Georgia,	543 A.	1771	" Hoyt,	620 E.
1863	" Ann,	371 B.	1787	"	633 A.
1869	" Elizabeth,	374 D.	1763	" Taylor,	651 D.
1841	" " Rogers,	374 G.	1690	" Sabin,	722 C.
1857	" Emma,	680 C.	1794	" Hoyt,	767
1845	Georgiana Merchant,	496 A.	"	"	772 C.
1859	" Eaton,	108 A.	1817	" Ann Beebe,	525 B.
1847	" Eugenia,	517 D.	1828	" Dorcas Crown,	726 E.
1868	Gertrude Celestia,	643 B.	1817	" Fisher Bennett,	774 A.
1866	" Marion,	662 B.	1836	" Maria Hart,	430 B.
1763	Gideon,	531	1827	" " Wilson,	637 B.
"	"	559 A.	1833	" "	740 B.
1816	" Lindsley,	578	1828	" Miranda Moody,	506 B.
1837	" Raymond,	583	1842	" Mumford Doughty,	485 A.
1811	Gilbert,	477	1818	" Polly Nichols,	729 A.
1869	" Arthur,	477 G.	1786	" Tallman White,	376 D.
1873	" Taylor,	187 A.	1820	Harmon,	504 B.
1761	Giles,	199 D.	1863	Harriet,	76 C.
1874	Gladys Mary,	83 D.	1796	"	179 A.
1835	Gould Chatfield,	509	1801	" Jocelyn,	219
1791	Grace,	194 F.	1802	" Stockman,	383 A.
1740	" Meigs,	268	1839	" Allen,	506 H.
1714	" Frowd,	353 C.	"	"	561 F.
1823	" Anna Dyer, Peck,	209 B.	1803	" Whitcomb,	636 C.
1870	" Margaret,	196 B.	1802	" Mason,	645 A.
1857	" Townsend,	211 C.	1855	"	679 B.
1849	Granville Austin,	699 A.	" Abigail Green,	327 A.	
1815	Gratia Christie,	733 E.	1830	" Amelia,	181 A.
1842	Grosvenor,	691 C.	1843	" " Waid,	536 D.
			1847	" " Ketcham,	655 E.
1854	Hadassah,	638 A.	1816	" Ann,	47 C.
1632	Hannah Cutt,	5	1822	" Augusta Stewart,	98 E.
"	" Greenfield,	9 C.	1799	" B. Winslow,	356 A.
1698	" Buttolph,	20 B.	1861	" Belle,	642 B.
1823	" Appley,	24 H.	" Clarissa Knott,	29 D.	
1785	"	27 C.	1825	" Eliza Beers,	469 A.
1752	" For,	70 B.	1856	" Eliz'th Holloway,	25 C.
1710	" Mills,	115	1845	" " Statzel,	345 B.
1747	" Starr,	133	1847	" Ella Townsend,	352 C.
1674	" Sage,	167	1847	" Elnora Steward,	425 E.
1697	" Dudley,	171	1867	" Emeline,	663 K.
1801	"	179 B.	1831	" Hepsibah Eddy,	659 B.
1785	"	194 D.	1855	" Johnson,	145 C.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1876	Harriet Johnson,	146 C.	1847	Henrietta,	435 B.
1818	" Lee <i>Mattocks</i> ,	333	1870	" Benton,	372 C.
1827	" Louisa <i>Field</i> ,	101 B.	1848	" Nash <i>Grey</i> ,	540 E.
1817	" " <i>Montrose</i> ,	653 D.	1819	Henry,	73
1818	" " <i>Pitkin</i> ,	690 B.	1796	"	85 B.
1836	" Lucretia <i>Olmsted</i> ,		1808	"	160 A.
	<i>Ford</i> ,	52 C.	1785	"	217
1824	" Lucy,	244 B.	1785	"	289
1839	" " <i>Colrin</i> ,	410 B.	1822	"	291
1818	" Maria <i>Call</i> ,	230 B.	1835	"	691 B.
1826	" " <i>Tompkins</i> ,	314 G.	1783	"	710 A.
1815	" " <i>Garratt</i> ,	495 A.	1814	"	718
1868	" Rebekah,	332 C.	1829	"	739
1835	" Rocepha,	504 G.	1807	"	770
1832	" Rosevelt <i>Wattles</i> ,	119 B.	1864	" Albert,	569 A.
1818	" Stacy <i>Shumray</i> ,	357 C.	1876	"	745 B.
1833	" Wildman <i>Barry</i> ,	602 A.	1839	" Augustus,	506 F.
1875	Harris Ellwood,	37 B.	1848	" Barnard,	211 A.
1851	Harrison Brown,	430 G.	1825	" Bascom,	258 A.
1795	Harry,	676	1856	" Beebe,	526 E.
1827	"	683	1845	" Benton,	372 A.
1868	" Alonzo,	571 A.	1816	" Burgis,	188
1870	" Carhart,	545 B.	1811	" Burr,	691
1874	" Cook,	256 B.	1838	" Cole,	432 B.
1871	" Dubois,	409 C.	1832	" Craft,	769 F.
1864	" Ells,	585 B.	1834	" Crane,	771
1869	" Gordon,	657 C.	1811	" Daniel,	217 B.
	" Ira,	636 E.	1858	" Ely,	386 B.
1865	" Morden,	629 A.	1856	" Fowler,	555 A.
1877	Harvey,	452 F.	1858	" Gregory,	542 C.
1814	" Hamlin,	656	1842	" Hamlin,	655 B.
1859	Hattie,	730 C.	1840	" Harrison,	309
1854	" Parthenia De J.		1815	" Holt,	42
	<i>Pither</i> ,	317 A.	1836	" Howard,	81 A.
1844	" Stockman,	381 E.	1860	" James Terraby,	78 B.
1828	Havens,	29 A.	1855	" Judson,	424 A.
1801	Hector,	769	1825	" Keeler,	657
1847	Helen <i>Morrison</i> ,	660 B.	1866	" Lucius,	154 B.
1798	" <i>Emerson</i> ,	766 A.	1809	" Lyon,	707 B.
1822	" <i>Smith</i> ,	769 A.	1860	" Osborn,	304 C.
1836	" Eliza <i>Gardner</i> ,	506 E.	1851	" Neff,	473 D.
1834	" " <i>Wilson</i> ,	637 C.	1840	" Nevins,	720
1869	" Elizabeth,	757 E.	1868	" Noah,	663 X.
1849	" Florence,	363 A.	1842	" Platt,	688
1861	" Frances,	132 B.	1849	" Scribner,	708 D.
1849	" Leonora,	246 F.	1838	" Seelye,	562 H.
1843	" Louisa <i>Allyn</i> ,	36 C.	1878	" Segee,	708 E.
1856	" Louise,	379 A.	1850	" Smith,	669 E.
1841	" Mar <i>Campbell</i> ,	432 D.	1851	" W.,	323 A.
1850	" " <i>Reynolds</i> ,	598 A.	1826	" Ward,	214
1858	" Maria,	554 B.	1842	" Wheeler,	763 A.
1846	" Mary <i>Keith</i> ,	768 C.	1815	" William,	713
1863	" Mills,	686 C.	1869	Herbert Edward,	78 D.
1860	" Nancy,	47 G.	1855	" Grignon,	111 A.
	" Philippa,	259 C.	1864	" Lincoln,	743 B.
1838	" Sophronia <i>Crosby</i> ,	659 F.	1867	Herman Myre,	442 J.
1833	Helena,	281 A.	1853	Harvey Hoadley,	352 D.
1831	Heman Eleazer,	585	1876	Hetty Belle,	31 E.





# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1832 Hezekiah Prince,	360	1824 James Comfort,	737
1799 Hiram,	400 A.	1862 " Elijah,	556 D.
1836 " "	586	1813 " Ely,	283
1816 " Judson,	143	1783 " Fosdick,	280
1822 " Perez,	47 E.	1860 " Franklin,	139 B.
1816 " Porter,	332	1844 " "	146
1824 " Smith,	526	1860 " Frederick,	286 C.
1823 " Waring,	598	1852 " "	452 E.
1870 Homer Samuel,	447 D.	1809 " Harper,	145
1818 Horace,	46	1869 " Henry,	256 D.
1796 " "	768	1849 " "	423 A.
1820 " Clapp,	572	1848 " Herbert,	105
1830 " Clark,	740 A.	1848 " "	745
1850 " Pearl,	659 H.	1869 " Hiram,	143 D.
1857 " Truman,	572 C.	1862 " Huntington,	108 B.
1845 " Young,	43 A.	1809 " Madison,	152
1846 Horatio Quincy,	305 H.	1835 " "	153
1874 Howard Milton,	441 B.	1866 " "	153 B.
1872 " White,	488 C.	1804 " Nicholson,	370 C.
1853 Hubert,	730 B.	1792 " Penniman,	376 E.
1790 Hugh,	610	1819 " "	384 D.
		1843 " Perley,	345 A.
1865 Ida,	346 C.	1865 " Russell Lovett,	95 E.
1854 " "	533 C.	1864 " Samuel,	79 F.
1854 " Emily,	227 G.	1787 " Seaman,	342 A.
1857 " May,	502 B.	1806 " "	345
1851 " Wilhemine,	106 A.	1874 " "	347 A.
1847 Imogene Louise <i>Canfield</i> ,	578 A.	1816 " Timothy,	726 B.
1832 Ira,	506 D.	1860 " Whitney,	214 B.
1769 " "	645	1844 " Wilson,	256 C.
1819 " "	695	1825 Jane <i>Minard</i> ,	44 D.
1865 " Louis,	283 E.	1860 " "	76 B.
1873 " Matthew,	577 E.	1807 " <i>Nerins</i> ,	221
1856 Irving,	576 E.	1811 " <i>Canfield, Hoffman</i> ,	287 A.
1857 " Cortland,	445 A.	1848 " <i>Morgan</i> ,	679 A.
1777 Isaac,	758	1826 " Augusta <i>Aitken</i> ,	48 D.
1855 " Newton,	441 D.	1828 " Chapman <i>Wadham</i> ,	247 G.
1830 Isabella,	707 F.	1834 " Elizabeth <i>Ashley</i> ,	401 D.
		1836 " Emily <i>Butler</i> ,	729 C.
1777 Jabez,	34 C.	1847 " Garrett <i>Montgomery</i> ,	369 C.
1738 " "	335 A.	1827 " Matilda,	581 E.
1755 " "	560	1818 " Read <i>Denning</i> ,	648 A.
1708 James,	20 D.	1840 " Ware <i>Lincoln</i> ,	768 A.
1751 " "	22 B.	1811 " Way <i>Garrett</i> ,	368 H.
1791 " "	107	1791 Jared,	48
1777 " "	137	1835 " "	122
1851 " "	227 F.	1748 " "	124
1742 " "	318	1768 " "	124 A.
1753 " "	324 B.	1731 Jarvais,	12 E.
1740 " "	355	1796 Jason,	256
1776 " "	356	1710 Jasper,	354
1778 " "	365 D.	1729 " "	354 A.
1740 " "	467	1838 " "	662 J.
1805 " "	540	1869 " Clyde,	663 O.
1817 " Abner,	107 C.	1870 Jay Willbor,	404 F.
1817 " Allison,	104	1875 Jeanie Caroline,	687 B.
1816 " Blackwell,	349 A.	1836 Jeddia Ludlow,	437 D.
		1872 " "	438 A.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1825	Jehiel Ludlow,	512 B.	1788	John,	251
	Jehosaphat, [page ii]		1863	"	346 B.
1650	"	9	1771	"	370
	"	9 A.	1684	"	448
1709	"	175	1711	"	449
1718	"	335	1733	"	450
1759	"	342	1760	"	451
1823	Jennette <i>Minard, Ward,</i>	44 C.	1805	"	452
1839	" <i>Augusta Peene,</i>	430 D.	1842	"	465
1873	" <i>Newell,</i>	40 B.	1830	"	506 C.
1868	Jennie,	730 F.	1790	"	525
1863	" <i>Maria,</i>	380 B.	"	"	561 K.
1750	Jeremiah,	764 D.	1809	"	658 C.
1703	Jerusha <i>Peabody,</i>	20 C.	1784	"	772 B.
1737	" <i>Chester,</i>	22 A.	1839	" <i>Albert,</i>	625
1764	"	23 B.	1868	" <i>Alvah,</i>	775 C.
1789	" <i>King,</i>	218	1860	" <i>Ambrose,</i>	51 D.
1827	"	251 D.	1868	" <i>Aukeny,</i>	33 E.
1727	" <i>Barnum, Benedict,</i>	393 A.	1795	" <i>Beach,</i>	454 D.
1753	" <i>Peck,</i>	394 A.	1828	" <i>Bentley,</i>	359
1760	" <i>Wheeler,</i>	604 D.	1803	" <i>Hoogs,</i>	358
1753	Jesse,	129	1844	" <i>Booth,</i>	703 B.
	"	130 D.	1836	" <i>Braddock,</i>	347
1867	"	242 B.	1843	" <i>Calvin,</i>	29 E.
1787	" <i>Anson,</i>	130	1852	"	30 C.
1860	" <i>Hall,</i>	122 B.	1816	" <i>Cannon,</i>	233
1824	" <i>Horton,</i>	624	1859	" <i>Charles,</i>	420 A.
1788	" <i>Hubbell,</i>	632 A.	1802	" <i>Chauncey,</i>	371
1814	"	636 G.	1847	" <i>Cornwall,</i>	472 C.
1828	" <i>Hurlburt,</i>	504 E.	1866	" <i>Dougherty,</i>	447 C.
1782	" <i>Johnson,</i>	241	1801	" <i>Duncan,</i>	381
1842	" <i>Kingsley,</i>	643	1836	" <i>Dutcher,</i>	540 B.
1869	Jessie,	624 G.	1856	" <i>Edward,</i>	79 C.
1861	"	661 A.	1831	"	80
	Jo Ursula,	315 B.	1805	"	94
1758	Joanna,	59 A.	1856	"	95 A.
1815	" <i>Morton,</i>	98 B.	1836	" <i>Franklin,</i>	533 G.
1861	"	341 E.	1833	" <i>Gregory,</i>	371 D.
1726	" <i>Harris,</i>	353 D.	1846	" <i>Halsey,</i>	25 A.
1841	" <i>Stevenson,</i>	672 C.	1790	" <i>Hathaway,</i>	752 E.
1798	" <i>Christopher Wait,</i>	63	1803	" <i>Havens,</i>	29
1828	" <i>Elizabeth,</i>	72 C.	1867	" <i>Henry,</i>	465 A.
	John,	10	1834	"	469 B.
1664	"	10 D.	1829	"	495 F.
1775	"	24	1804	" <i>Hotchkiss,</i>	329
1743	"	27	1772	" <i>Kent,</i>	318 B.
1774	"	28	1869	" <i>King,</i>	399 C.
1775	"	86	"	" <i>L.,</i>	561 H.
1827	"	100	1866	" <i>Latham,</i>	99 C.
1815	"	160 D.	1802	" <i>Leander,</i>	87
1749	"	194	1835	"	89 B.
1782	"	195	1853	" <i>Martin,</i>	669 F.
1725	"	224	1813	" <i>Milton,</i>	228
1774	"	226	1868	" <i>Miner,</i>	512 F.
1838	"	227 B.	1847	" <i>Parkhurst,</i>	196 A.
1870	"	229 G.	1824	" <i>Read,</i>	647 A.
1865	"	233 C.	1813	" <i>Robertson,</i>	25
1761	"	250	1860	" <i>Rufus,</i>	80 A.



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1822	John Ruggles,	196	1767	Joseph,	377
1827	"	775	1737	"	460
1837	" Sawyer,	661	1834	"	464
1859	" Shaw,	102 F.	1825	"	519
1820	" Shipman,	189	1726	"	620
1859	" Skinner,	699 D.	1746	"	621
1815	" Solomon,	107 B.	"	"	621 D.
1841	" Stockton,	419 C.	1799	"	641
1806	" Taylor,	669	1797	"	698
1870	" Wayland,	516 B.	1872	" Albert,	465 B.
1834	" Wesley,	536 B.	1820	" Allen,	436
1810	" Westover,	515	"	Betts,	511
1803	" Whitlock,	622	1830	" Blake,	381 D.
1851	" Wilkinson,	228 A.	1862	" Chase,	99 A.
1861	" William,	453 B.	1842	" Christopher,	82 B.
1834	" Wilson,	255	"	Ezekiel,	31 B.
1809	"	754 C.	1871	" Frank,	226 B.
1848	" Wolcott,	192	1830	" Herbert,	95
1785	" Wood,	608 A.	1857	" Howell,	699 C.
	Jonah,	621 B.	1830	" James,	139
1764	"	636	1818	" Kinsman,	85 A.
1856	Jonas Hatfield,	164 B.	1798	" Leonard,	622 C.
1674	Jonathan,	55	1858	"	624 C.
1733	"	59	1832	" Miner,	512 E.
1792	"	65	1810	" Ruese,	30
1831	"	66	1804	" Shaw,	138
1705	"	117	1833	" Warren,	523 F.
1742	"	118	1810	"	534
1781	"	119	1872	Josephine Talbot,	655 C.
1829	"	120	1739	Joshua,	365
1858	"	122 A.	1772	"	365 A.
1702	"	174	1803	"	368 F.
1735	"	193 D.	"	"	587 A.
"	"	489	1757	"	632
"	"	490	1752	Josiah,	225
1764	"	493	1786	"	230
1704	"	764	1821	"	230 C.
1739	"	764 A.	1657	"	301
1787	"	773 D.	1693	"	587
1826	"	444	1717	"	588
1867	" Darrow,	66 C.	1740	"	589
1687	Joseph,	12	1787	"	593 C.
1717	"	13	1857	"	593 D.
"	"	18 C.	1740	"	723 B.
"	"	18 K.	1740	"	765
1776	"	27 A.	1766	"	765 B.
1757	"	71	1827	"	769 D.
1833	"	77 C.	1811	" Warner,	227
1781	"	93	1868	Josie Alma,	775 D.
1839	"	113		Joyful,	[page iii]
1713	"	126		Judith,	10 B.
1775	"	133 A.	1698	Mors,	722 F.
1676	"	197	1768	"	724 D.
1698	"	198	1844	Judson,	649 C.
1726	"	199	1868	"	649 D.
1758	"	199 C.	1863	" George,	582 A.
1815	"	226 A.	1834	" Heber,	499
1868	"	229 F.	1878	" Howard,	426 D.





# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1821 Julia Jones,	44 B.	1819 Laura Maria Edgerton,	754 E.
1841 " "	474 D.	1838 " Parks Ward,	293 G.
1834 " "	623 C.	1812 " Persia Bull,	137 B.
1836 " Westfall,	649 A.	1852 " " Barr,	143 A.
1835 " Henry,	663 I.	1818 " Stewart Birby,	462 B.
1817 " "	733 F.	1850 " Virginia Myers,	260 D.
1856 " Alice Legar,	452 G.	1832 Lauraette Boyington,	138 A.
1814 " Ann Hoyt,	288	1878 " Gertrude,	142 A.
1832 " "	401 C.	1832 Lavilla Wait,	734 A.
1812 " " Lee,	513 B.	1789 Lavinia,	71 A.
1807 " " Wildman,	705	1864 " "	99 B.
1809 " Anna Belle Scott,	217 A.	1870 " Helena,	100 F.
1862 " Blanche,	402 B.	1836 Leafy Cornelia Cutting,	741 A.
1850 " E. Arnold,	479 D.	1814 Leander,	362
1864 " Elizabeth,	738 B.	1804 " "	476
1846 " Jennette,	612 E.	1834 " Albino,	516
1808 " Malvina Lloyd,	618	1837 " Wm. Van Hook,	88
1818 " Maria Jones,	482 B.	1853 Lee Anna,	428 B.
1821 " " Benedict,	610 B.	1850 " Mills,	524 A.
1855 " " "	709 B.	1856 " Weston,	578 C.
1807 " Mortimer,	338 B.	1856 Lelia Emma,	54 A.
1840 " Wildman Harvard,	706 B.	1863 " Lowell,	308 C.
1816 Juliette Hannah Dana,	206	1819 Lemuel,	763
1845 Julius Burr,	421	1840 " Talcott,	579
1873 " Denny,	420 G.	1826 " Wells,	350
1803 " Judson,	422	1869 Leon Elmon,	414 B.
1833 " Spencer,	424	1842 Leonard Gurley,	565 C.
1757 Justus,	301	1864 Leonie Lynes,	580 B.
" "	301 A.	1819 Leonora Barrington Parks,	293 B.
1830 " Soper,	774 E.	1853 Lester Milford,	735 B.
		1799 Levi,	302 B.
1854 Kate Ann McFarland,	26 A.	1827 " "	303 A.
1862 " Chloe,	522 A.	" "	561 D.
1852 " Fowler Payntar,	708 F.	1783 " "	562
Katharine,	459 A.	1759 " "	646
1771 " "	764 G.	1858 " Seymour,	304 B.
1775 Keeler,	653	Lewis,	561
1869 Kirby Gordon,	630 B.	1847 " Alphonso,	521 C.
1864 Kirk,	526 G.	1850 " Burr,	452 D.
1849 Kittie Louisa McGill,	665 D.	1815 " Edwin,	40 C.
Kitty,	621 F.	1869 " George,	614 A.
		1866 " Judson,	499 A.
1831 Laeas Dimma McClay,	525 G.	1824 " Mandeville,	497
1864 Lafayette,	341 F.	1837 " Monroe,	331 D.
1869 " Herbert,	154 C.	1809 " Penfield,	565
1843 " Waldo,	154	1793 " Roger,	559 C.
1849 Larne Francois,	731	1862 " Reese,	332 B.
1791 Laura Stewart,	461 A.	1872 Libbie Lucinda,	547 B.
1870 " "	626 A.	1868 Lila,	31 A.
1834 " Adeline Searl,	659 C.	1871 Lillian A.,	527 D.
1818 " Ann McKee,	48 B.	1861 " Alta,	517 A.
1858 " " Amelia,	49 G.	1873 " Florence,	697 A.
1864 " Belle,	420 C.	1861 " Josephine,	700 E.
1854 " Eliza,	79 B.	1859 Lillie,	464 A.
1873 " Ellen,	45 G.	1869 " Anstrus,	508 B.
1859 " Jane,	442 G.	1856 " Estelle,	517 G.
1853 " Lansing,	298 B.	1854 Livingston Janson,	335 D.
1863 " Lucretia,	720 A.	1852 Lizzie Browning,	572 A.



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
	Lizzie E. Whitney,		Lucy Dudley, Migs, Ber-
1870	Lloyd Staley,		an, Wilcox,
1778	Lodema Ruggles,	1782	"
1774	Lois Hoyt,	1822	"
1765	" Hull,	1792	" Graves,
1790	" Hunt,	1784	" Walkley,
1755	"	1793	" Chapman,
1795	" Seelye,	"	" Conger,
1864	" Fanny,	1762	" Lucas, Wadhams,
1860	" Esther,	1757	" Hubbard,
1845	" May Shields,	1728	" Miller,
1848	Lorenzo Horace,	1769	" Tracy, Penniman,
1804	Loretta Alexander,		Chapel,
1809	Lorinda Wildbahn,	"	" Gilbert,
1867	Lottie Crosby,	1798	" Lyon,
1868	Louis Morris,	1779	" Platt,
1872	" Newman,	1797	" Swift,
1829	Louisa Robb,	1796	" Miller,
1845	"	1787	" Hamilton,
	"	"	" Hickox,
1842	" Wright,	1835	" Bodwell,
1828	" Hulbert,	1770	" Gregory,
1837	" Riggs,	1805	"
1860	" Crane,	1810	" Pinckney,
1830	" Jane,	1873	" Amelia,
1802	" Leach Holmes,	1810	" Ann Rogers,
1836	" Maria,	1818	" " Candee,
1843	" " Hodgman,	1825	" " Oht. Hearn,
1797	Lovel,	1820	" " Tompkins,
1851	"		Payne,
1821	" Bucklen,	1827	" " Bingham,
1820	" Royal,	1856	" "
1824	Loyal,	1836	" Anna Fish,
1851	Luana Almerna Morris,	1800	" A. P. Benton,
1813	Lucinda Boul,	1870	" Collins,
1772	" Harris,	1842	" Emma Johnson,
1814	"	1806	" Esther Whitlock,
1808	" Curtis,	1847	" Helena Simpkins,
1785	" Carter,	1864	" Hills,
1822	" Betsey Crown,	1860	" Slee,
1833	" Paulina Huyck,	1844	" Trowbridge,
1847	" Persis Wellwood,	1800	" Way Douglas,
1841	Lucius Chandler,	1795	Lura Platt,
1842	" Lyman,	1823	" Tracy,
1815	" Parker,	1863	" Cragin,
1848	" Parks,	1857	Luther Campbell,
1836	" Villroy,	1634	Lydia Eire,
1860	" Walter,	1652	" Gay,
1835	" William,	1705	" Bolles,
1743	Lucretia Wells,	1831	" Ryder,
1770	" Root,	1784	" Edwards,
1850	" Augusta Abbott,	1688	" Eaton,
1818	" Jane Young,	1816	" Brown,
1857	" Mary,	1849	" Catharine Shepherd,
1823	" Williams Inlay,	1860	" Jane,
1708	Lucy Turner,	1868	" M.,
1747	" Hubbard,		Richardson Bigelow,
		1819	" Smith Sexton,



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1804 Lyman,	748	1854 Marion Parsons,	572 B.
1869 " Allen,	750 A.	1837 Marquis de La Fayette,	408
		1848 Marshall Horace,	46 B.
1774 Mabel,	239 A.	1867 " Quincy,	749 A.
1868 " "	720 B.	1836 " Smead,	664 C.
1864 " "	771 C.	1729 Martha Edes,	15
1868 " Ethlin,	533 J.	" Kingsbury,	18 H.
1874 " Patience,	421 B.	1836 " Fowler,	77 D.
1872 Maggie Belle,	453 C.	1827 " Tinker,	325 B.
1872 " Isabelle,	310 D.	1862 " "	593 E.
1826 Malinda Hart, Pierce,	584 A.	1708 " Dean,	722 I.
1849 Mandara Asenath, Slater,	748 E.	1776 " Ballou,	724 F.
1872 Manly Lilburn,	234 E.	" Pierpont,	764 F.
1830 Mansfield,	663 G.	1787 " Fitch,	776 A.
1836 Marcia E.,	644 C.	1845 " Almira Allen,	389 C.
1802 " Maria Edwards,	636 B.	1846 " Ann Strong,	442 A.
1806 Marcus Aurelius,	374	1817 " Bacon Higby,	384 C.
1830 " "	374 A.	" Dandridge Huggins,	318 C.
1836 " "	374 F.	1863 " Dudley,	54 B.
1663 Margaret,	11 A.	1841 " Eleanor Meader,	303 D.
" Maiger,	12 C.	1827 " Elizabeth Taylor,	606 F.
" "	14 B.	1832 " Halstead Devor,	251 F.
1772 " Leach,	355 B.	1844 " Jane Van Ness,	46 A.
1863 " "	638 C.	1809 " " Marlett,	339
1782 " Judd,	693 B.	1830 " " Riggs,	769 E.
1862 " Austin,	290 D.	1869 " Leone,	46 C.
1825 " Duncan Williams,	381 B.	1808 " Lewis Welch,	344
1809 " Henrietta Haynes,	434 B.	1812 " Marietta Amidon,	747 D.
1851 " Jane,	700 B.	1777 " Mortimer Lewis,	337 A.
1826 " Maria,	378 B.	1850 " Rebecca Hardy,	67 I.
1852 " Matilda Main,	442 D.	1862 " Wright,	387 A.
1800 " Sophia Ratchford,	86 A.	1767 Martin,	532
1875 " Townsend,	708 B.	1794 " "	533
1831 Maria Mensden,	72 D.	1870 " Franklin,	533 H.
1795 " Hamilton,	85 A.	1850 " Luther,	311 C.
1813 " Hutchinson,	130 A.	Mary Maynard,	4
1811 " "	160 B.	1696 " Chester,	20 A.
" Taylor,	227 D.	1782 " Warner, Woods,	27 B.
1807 " "	383 B.	1813 " Ott,	47 A.
1804 " Sturges,	561 A.	1722 " Eldredge,	116
1811 " Turner,	575 A.	1737 " "	117 C.
1827 " Taylor,	584 C.	1781 " Green,	125
1784 " Scofield,	616 A.	1791 " Mason,	129 C.
1823 " Sweetser,	769 B.	1824 " Gardiner,	130 E.
1808 " Angeline,	429 A.	1806 " "	134 B.
1855 " Ann Farber,	45 J.	1759 " Hewitt,	155 E.
1854 " Barkins Wright,	686 A.	" Hewitt, Harmon,	157
1820 " Catharine,	658 F.	1671 " Runney,	166
1844 " Gore,	92 A.	1774 " Griffing,	194 A.
1830 " Hewitt Hutcheson,	628 A.	1789 " "	199 E.
1824 " Louisa Henry,	287 F.	1786 " Ward,	207 A.
1809 " Malinda Tuttle,	627 D.	1777 " "	225 A.
1849 " Seelye Hough,	703 C.	1822 " Gilson,	226 D.
Marietta Brush,	621 A.	" Dutcher,	250 E.
1795 Marilla Gillett,	129 D.	1728 " Warner, Van Over-	
1854 " "	431 A.	tryck,	266
Marion Moale,	259 B.	1856 " "	290 B.
1858 " Elizabeth,	713 C.	1759 " Goodwin,	312 B.







# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1774	Mary Marsh,	320 F.	1860	Mary Annie,	151 A.
1755	"	334 C.	1866	"	231 D.
1703	" Rice,	353 A.	1824	" Annis Cadwallader,	512 A.
1737	" Pierce,	354 C.	1833	" Antoinette Laning,	542 A.
1770	" Leach,	355 A.	1857	" Asenath Beckwith,	78 A.
"	" Penniman,	365 G.	1832	" Augusta Hammond,	425 B.
1756	"	394 B.	1832	" Bourne,	501 A.
1827	"	419 A.	1850	" Belle Sheldon,	576 D.
1714	" Benedict,	448 A.	1808	" Booth Boughton,	
1827	" Knapp,	474 B.		" Benedict,	702 A.
"	"	561 I.	1819	" Burwell,	203 B.
1854	"	595 B.	1860	" Carman,	435 E.
1803	" Stebbins,	601 D.	1839	" Caroline Gates,	540 C.
"	" Rockwell, Hayes,	604 B.	1808	" Chandler Bicker,	
1776	" Bostwick,	605 C.		" Butters,	484
1802	" Brooks,	609 E.	1825	" Clarissa,	195 A.
1753	" Benedict,	620 B.	1818	" Cordelia Camerden,	204 A.
"	"	621 E.	1849	" Corum,	264 A.
1767	" Barnum,	651 F.	1851	" Cyrene Burson,	29 G.
1808	" Gray,	668 A.	1856	" D. Stine,	228 E.
1879	"	671 F.	1799	" E. Whiting,	305 B.
1828	" Barnum,	673 B.	1826	" E. Morse,	726 D.
1793	" Judd,	692 B.	1807	" Eliza De Wolf,	86 B.
1801	" Gardner,	693 G.	1824	"	247 B.
1825	" Burnes,	717 C.	1841	" Clark,	331 F.
1685	" Eaton,	722 A.	1843	" Sayers,	517 B.
1771	" Fraanklin,	724 E.	1821	" Elizabeth Allen,	107 D.
1794	" Austin,	725 D.	1821	" Stillman,	131 A.
1785	" Wilson,	752 C.	1831	" Corey,	135 A.
1748	"	764 C.	1815	" Breuter,	210
1788	" May,	776 B.	1811	"	244 A.
1855	" Abisha,	132 A.	1842	" Seelye,	246 C.
1830	" Adaline Osborn,	303 B.	1872	"	330 B.
1822	" Adeline Dickey,	653 F.	1845	" Taylor,	534 C.
1856	" Adelle,	514 G.	1830	" Crane,	539 A.
1866	" Agnes,	420 D.	1832	" Smith,	584 D.
1866	" Alice,	744 A.	1839	" Settle,	602 B.
1840	" Allen,	296 B.	1842	" Pardee,	607 A.
1821	" Almeda,	733 G.	1854	"	700 C.
1795	" Almira Wolcott,	342 D.	1804	" Beebe,	758 A.
1816	" Parmelee,	351 C.	1855	" Ella,	443 B.
1848	" Amelia Bull,	452 C.	1862	" Ellen,	229 C.
1834	" Edmonds, Vaill,	606 G.	1823	" Carr,	254
1836	" Newman,	671 A.	1840	"	296 B.
1814	" Ann Todd,	161 A.	"	" Sausman,	594 A.
1812	" Butler,	230 A.	1823	" Flack Cook,	381 A.
1840	"	294 A.	1836	" Singleton,	385 C.
1814	" Chappell,	314 C.	1814	" Fosdick Jennings,	289 A.
1802	" Dyer,	342 F.	1830	"	293 D.
1852	" Lusher,	479 E.	1854	" Frances,	341 C.
1806	"	561 B.	1836	" Boynton,	
1836	" Judd,	562 G.		" Turner,	432 A.
1826	" Campbell,	623 A.	1871	"	569 D.
1807	" Hart,	636 D.	1820	" Gilbert Osborn,	462 C.
1828	" Grannis,	676 B.	1839	" Gore Longworth,	94 C.
1832	" Hitchcock,	682 A.	1832	" H. Griswold,	388 A.
1804	" Stafford,	760 A.	1805	" Holt,	35 A.
1825	" Spring,	769 C.	1849	" Houghton,	249 A.



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1830	Mary Isabella Jones,	358 A.	1869	May,	409 B.
1826	" Jane,	28 I.	1864	" Belle,	577 B.
1836	" " Patillo,	82 A.	1840	" Esther Jones, Hast-	
1806	" " Belcher,	93 A.		ings,	565 B.
1845	" " "	260 B.	1856	" Wilcox Taylor,	66 B.
1840	" " Reardon,	389 A.	1853	Media Decker,	231 A.
1838	" " Pounds,	430 C.	1801	Melanchthon,	480 C.
1845	" " "	478 B.	1816	" "	719
1827	" " Horton,	513 F.	1828	" White,	482 D.
1847	" " Burrell,	536 E.	1819	Melinda Pollock, Starr,	287 D.
1801	" " "	627 B.	1833	Melissa Jane Bodwell,	669 A.
1835	" " "	654 A.	1843	Melvin James,	656 A.
1849	" Josephine,	762 A.	1766	Mercy Rogers,	277
1832	" Leffingwell More,	67 A.	1750	" Comstock, Hickok,	620 A.
1867	" Lindsley,	580 C.	1789	" Hoyt,	693 E.
1862	" Lottie,	408 B.	1853	" Etta,	748 F.
1860	" Louisa,	28 G.	1796	" Miranda Sanford,	622 B.
1842	" " Bly,	42 B.	1842	Merrill LeRoy,	523
1839	" " Allen,	515 C.	1856	Merritt,	737 B.
1869	" Louise,	756 A.	1810	Michael Braddock,	343 A.
1853	" Luana,	728 A.	1746	Micajah,	510
1851	" Marena Jenness,	447 E.	1818	" "	524
1875	" Margaretta,	74 B.	1853	Mila Ann Stearns,	729 G.
1876	" Maud,	141 A.	1812	" " Kelley,	753 D.
1840	" Melissa Hosie,	544 D.	1849	Millard Fillmore,	662 E.
1852	" Mercy,	404 A.	1812	Milton Baker,	252
1865	" Mumford,	487 A.	1856	" Gaylord,	585 A.
1871	" Nevada,	51 F.	1806	Miner,	511 B.
1865	" Porter,	33 D.	1797	Minerva Fowler,	194 G.
1815	" Prentice Keefer,	411 E.	1839	" Kendrick, Hunt,	388 B.
1852	" Rebecca Davison,	102 C.	1827	" Smith,	584 B.
1845	" Rockwell Storer,	69 E.	1866	Minnie,	286 E.
1831	" Ruth Potter,	422 A.	1865	" "	464 C.
1834	" Sarah Holloway,	38 A.	1863	" "	683 B.
1870	" Seabury,	123 A.	1856	" Amelia,	696 C.
1829	" Sophia Clark,	77 B.	1863	" Ann,	255 B.
1861	" " "	79 E.	1866	" Della,	282 A.
1833	" " Ratchford,		1860	" Eliza,	424 B.
	" " Fischer,	87 A.	1869	" Idella,	566 B.
1816	" " "	98 C.	1860	" Marcy,	757 A.
1835	" " Vincent Sisson,	149 C.	1871	" Maria,	397 C.
1819	" Whitlock Ferry,	631 B.	1873	" Maud,	540 G.
1856	" Whitmore,	214 A.	1875	" Rose,	330 D.
1853	" Wildman,	603 A.	1846	Miriam Louisa Himes,	517 C.
1868	" Winifred,	310 B.	1829	Morris Pearl,	659 A.
1822	Maryette Moore,	48 E.	1825	" Seelye,	163 B.
1803	" Curtis,	493 E.	1854	" "	164 A.
1827	" McCutchen,	612 A.	1866	Mortimer Fay,	586 A.
1748	Matthew,	605	1854	Moses Allen,	712 A.
1809	" Lindsley,	576	1854	Munsou Marshall,	565 H.
1830	" McKelvy,	402	1868	Murray Stephen,	732 B.
1785	" White,	606	1840	Myra Adelle Fay,	29 C.
1819	" " "	607	1869	Myrle Mabel,	509 A.
1832	Matilda Holcomb,	325 D.	1838	Myron Maturin,	140
1871	Mattie,	286 G.	1869	Myrrha Mabel,	234 D.
1867	" "	757 D.	1866	Myrta E.,	45 D.
1847	" D. Weis-Miller,	246 E.	1865	Myrtle Lillian,	310 A.
1866	" Louisa,	37 A.			



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1786 Nabby <i>Jackson</i> ,	18 G.	1834 Norman Henry,	743
1790 Nahum,	495	1869 Norris H.,	309 C.
Nancy,	18 L.		
1771 " "	23 E.	1863 Olive,	555 C.
1796 " <i>Field</i> ,	121 G.	1769 " <i>Porter, Rockwell</i> ,	651 G.
1782 " <i>Hewitt</i> ,	158	1786 " <i>Coon</i> ,	725 A.
1787 " <i>Hickok</i> ,	216 A.	1796 " <i>Douglas Leffingwell</i> ,	62
1791 " <i>Hoyt, Wilson</i> ,	250 C.	1842 " <i>Melissa</i> ,	515 D.
1850 " <i>Mosher</i> ,	300 B.	1869 " <i>Parnel</i> ,	67 E.
1827 " <i>Ann Wortman</i> ,	520 E.	1791 Oliver,	248
1769 " <i>Anna</i> ,	318 A.	1830 " "	248 C.
1845 " <i>Diantha Adams</i> ,	746 A.	1848 " <i>Andrews</i> ,	675 A.
1790 " <i>Gilbert Bill</i> ,	225 C.	1784 " <i>Lewis</i> ,	331
1818 " <i>Smith Kellogg</i> ,	495 B.	1812 " <i>Stanley</i> ,	435
1840 " <i>Sophia Day, Gibbs</i> ,	536 C.	1861 " "	436 B.
1755 Nathan,	207	1866 " <i>Wildman</i> ,	562 C.
1784 " "	209	1837 " <i>Winthrop</i> ,	486
1732 " "	392 A.	1825 Olivia,	506 A.
1752 " "	601	1872 Ora Dell,	255 C.
1805 " "	602	1802 Orange,	403
1830 " <i>Avery</i> ,	150	1768 " "	535
1850 " "	150 A.	1867 " <i>Eugene</i> ,	406 B.
1830 " <i>Seymour</i> ,	603	1837 " <i>Franklin</i> ,	538
1861 " "	603 B.	1871 " "	538 C.
1823 " <i>Sidney</i> ,	438	1848 Orcelia,	623 D.
1744 Nathaniel,	128	1804 Oriando,	682
1709 " "	334	1850 " "	683 A.
1759 " "	334 D.	1850 " <i>Comfort</i> ,	478 D.
1746 " "	481	1841 " <i>Smith</i> ,	671 C.
1864 " <i>Dean</i> ,	699 F.	1826 Orline <i>Rebecca Hamilton</i> ,	581 D.
1811 " <i>Winthrop</i> ,	485	1791 Orman,	493 A.
Nelly,	323 B.	1803 Orrin,	584
1862 " <i>Chittenden</i> ,	181 C.	1809 " "	654
1870 " <i>E</i> ,	567 A.	1788 " <i>Clark</i> ,	462
1867 " <i>Louisa</i> ,	45 B.	<i>Kelley</i> ,	581 F.
1864 " <i>M</i> ,	613 B.	1809 " <i>Sidney</i> ,	606 A.
1854 " <i>Margaret Hanson</i> ,	556 A.	1846 " "	607 B.
1871 " <i>Maud</i> ,	745 A.	1827 " <i>Smith</i> ,	557
1863 " <i>Ward</i> ,	285 B.	1859 " <i>Wilful</i> ,	308 A.
1874 Nelson Augustine,	31 D.	1868 Orris Ferry,	699 G.
1867 Nettie Eva,	282 B.	1820 Orson,	666
1874 " <i>Mila</i> ,	732 E.	1848 " <i>Edward</i> ,	49 C.
1872 Nevah Hannah,	509 B.	1807 Orville,	660
1742 Nicholas,	133	<i>Oscar</i> ,	305 D.
1772 " "	134	1869 " <i>Rosevelt</i> ,	432 G.
1801 " "	135	1826 Otis Aldrich,	738
1833 " "	136		
1856 Nina Lazell,	763 A.	1877 Page,	739 C.
1779 Noah,	411	1866 Palmer Williamson,	234 C.
1753 " "	652	1841 Pamela Orne <i>Raquet, Chapp</i> ,	145 B.
1801 " "	659	1866 Park,	739 B.
1782 " "	663	1755 Parley,	724 A.
1787 " "	684 B.	1789 " "	726
1835 " <i>Wellington</i> ,	665 A.	1813 " "	727
1825 Norman,	26	1870 Purrin Wilbur,	577 D.
1848 " "	311 B.	1757 Patience <i>Holl</i> ,	269 A.
1823 " "	736	1866 " "	730 E.
1813 " "	746	1786 Patty <i>Hulstead</i> ,	250 B.







# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1759 Patty,	320 A.	1705 Rachel <i>Denison, Avery,</i>	21
1794 " <i>Robertson,</i>	451 B.	1755 " "	22 C.
1811 " <i>Matilda,</i>	726 A.	1787 " <i>Marshall, Matthews,</i>	27 D.
1797 Paul,	734	1752 " "	155 D.
1860 " "	739 A.	1681 " <i>Norton,</i>	168
1823 <i>Paulina Eaton,</i>	77 A.	" <i>Charlotte, Tripp,</i>	250 A.
1851 Pearl,	428 A.	" <i>Benedict,</i>	391 B.
1799 <i>Peggy Benton,</i>	473 A.	" <i>Taylor,</i>	448 C.
1868 <i>Percival Marvin,</i>	526 H.	" <i>Beebe, Barnum,</i>	489 B.
1868 <i>Percy George,</i>	83 C.	" <i>Noble,</i>	490 A.
1786 <i>Perez,</i>	47	1815 " <i>Hicks,</i>	520 A.
1857 " <i>Hiram,</i>	47 F.	1784 " <i>Lull, Neff,</i>	549 D.
1829 <i>Permelia Ann Armstrong,</i>	403 A.	1758 " <i>Boughton,</i>	588 B.
1865 <i>Persis Annie,</i>	643 A.	1779 " <i>Morgan,</i>	605 D.
1771 <i>Peter,</i>	480	1759 " <i>Whiting,</i>	615 D.
1759 " "	667	1786 " <i>King,</i>	616 B.
1812 " "	672	1733 " <i>Jarvis,</i>	650 A.
1825 " "	679	1780 " <i>Hoyt,</i>	693 A.
1744 " "	710	1813 " <i>Caroline Smith,</i>	535 C.
1778 " "	711	1838 " <i>Earle,</i>	521 B.
1826 " "	711 C.	1786 <i>Raymond,</i>	564
1858 " <i>Douglass,</i>	369 G.	1827 " <i>Troubat,</i>	292
1851 " <i>James,</i>	713 B.	1877 " "	292 B.
1839 " <i>Sythoff,</i>	123	1750 <i>Rebecca Truman,</i>	117 E.
1797 <i>Phebe Morris,</i>	466 B.	1786 " <i>Mercer,</i>	118 C.
1834 " <i>Catharine Bailey, Mill-</i>		1733 " <i>Tyler, Rhodes, Bon-</i>	
" <i>hollen, Chaffee,</i>	660 A.	" <i>ticou, Pease,</i>	198 C.
1829 " <i>Chloe Richy,</i>	525 F.	1796 " <i>Greenville, Mills,</i>	471 B.
1829 <i>Philander,</i>	513 G.	1789 " <i>Beardsley,</i>	549 E.
1847 " <i>Smith,</i>	514 D.	" <i>Hoyt,</i>	489 A.
1768 <i>Philemon,</i>	622	" "	558 A.
1785 " <i>Robbins,</i>	710 B.	" <i>Starr,</i>	588 A.
1845 <i>Philena Isabelle Dawson,</i>	401 H.	" "	593 G.
1783 <i>Philip Mortimer,</i>	338	1777 " <i>Comstock,</i>	600 A.
1820 " "	341	1762 " <i>Lawrence,</i>	615 E.
1856 " "	341 D.	" <i>Dibble,</i>	626 D.
1870 " <i>Winegar,</i>	538 B.	1798 " <i>Hollister,</i>	635
1851 <i>Philippa Young,</i>	264 B.	1843 " <i>Cordelia,</i>	425 D.
1783 <i>Philo,</i>	520	1805 " <i>Kinsman Moore, Hart,</i>	64
1776 <i>Platt,</i>	510 B.	1829 " <i>Maria Dunbar,</i>	434 F.
1761 " "	684	1792 " <i>Matilda Comstock,</i>	616 E.
" <i>Polly Lunny,</i>	18 E.	1844 <i>Reginald Heber,</i>	96
1792 " <i>Mabb,</i>	321 B.	1874 " <i>Henry Ellis,</i>	96 A.
" <i>King,</i>	473 D.	1827 <i>Rhoda Ann Morse,</i>	544 B.
1793 " <i>Beers,</i>	494	1799 <i>Richard,</i>	82
1787 " <i>Miner,</i>	510 D.	1718 " "	155
1773 " <i>Mervin,</i>	549 A.	1745 " "	155 B.
1790 " <i>Lindsley,</i>	563 A.	1794 " "	163
1780 " "	601 A.	1862 " "	163 D.
1768 " <i>Peck,</i>	701 B.	1785 " "	287
1818 " <i>Almira,</i>	747 E.	1817 " "	287 C.
1820 " <i>Ann Smith,</i>	581 B.	1842 " <i>Burgis,</i>	187
1841 " <i>Arvilla Viersen,</i>	729 E.	1820 " <i>Delano,</i>	363
1815 " <i>Miner Estabrook,</i>	525 A.	1798 " <i>Douglass,</i>	368 B.
1781 " <i>Pons Gaylord,</i>	279	1775 " "	373
1809 <i>Portius Platt,</i>	548	1834 " <i>Peniston,</i>	90
1750 <i>Priscilla Cornwell, Plumb,</i>	198 G.	1850 " <i>Thompson,</i>	459
1777 " <i>Peck,</i>	394 F.	1809 " <i>William,</i>	184



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1847 Richard William,	188 B.	1810 Sally Maria <i>Benton</i> ,	552
1845 Richmond West,	32 A.	1770 Salmon,	503
1836 Riggs Hawley Noah,	659 D.	1827 " LeRoy,	507
1844 Riley Lemuel,	659 G.	1803 " Ruggles,	469
1785 Robert,	349	1825 Samantha <i>Caulkins</i> ,	325 A.
1735 "	354 B.	1807 " Ann,	622 E.
1795 "	627 A.	1699 Samuel,	11 D.
1779 " Calef,	357	1733 "	17 A.
1782 " Hazard,	124 B.	1640 "	19
1814 " Henry,	352	1665 "	19 A.
1873 " McCabe,	458 C.	1699 "	56
1871 " Percy,	699 H.	1728 "	70
1874 " Sythoff,	123 B.	1790 "	77
1871 " Wells,	214 D.	1771 "	85
1830 " William,	83	1818 "	229
1863 " "	264 E.	1859 "	229 A.
1811 " Young,	259	1786 "	245 B.
1827 Rollin Thomas,	163 C.	1704 "	265
1860 " "	164 D.	1725 "	269
1810 Rory,	671	1766 "	271
1786 " "	673	1777 "	313
1833 Rosalie <i>Reid</i> ,	691 A.	1802 "	385
1870 Rosanna Amelia,	420 F.	1807 "	456
1847 Roscoe Richards,	565 E.	1801 "	506
1876 Roselle,	347 B.	1770 "	541
1852 Rosia Mina,	517 F.	1700 "	650
1832 Rosine Louisa <i>Perkins</i> ,	770 A.	1732 "	651
1867 Rowie,	546 A.	1780 "	658
1833 Roxcelena Clarissa,	152 A.	1802 "	664
1813 Roxcinda Sophia <i>Sanborn</i> ,	331 B.	1824 "	678
1866 Royal Oscar,	732 A.	1771 "	690
1803 Ruel,	665	1755 "	693
1799 Ruggles,	501	1791 "	694
1789 Russell,	472	1746 "	773
1818 " Fitch,	472 A.	1803 " Ames,	689
1816 " Hoyt,	570	1833 " Austin,	385 B.
1777 Ruth,	194 B.	1822 " Barnes,	275
1738 " <i>Fairchild</i> ,	265 B.	1857 " Benjamin,	315 C.
1770 " "	312 E.	1868 " Blackwell,	689 C.
1761 " <i>Crowell</i> ,	320 B.	1809 " Christopher,	68
1816 " <i>McMillen</i> ,	513 C.	1840 " Craig,	30 A.
1700 " "	722 G.	1817 " Edwin,	658 E.
1862 " Almira,	379 C.	1836 " Franklin,	546
1865 " Christina,	516 A.	1835 " Friend,	528
		1785 " Gregory,	701 H.
1838 Sabine Jane <i>Nichols</i> ,	42 A.	1816 " "	706
1860 Sabra Ellis,	283 C.	1858 " H.,	275 A.
1872 Sallie Clapp,	146 B.	1797 " Hall,	542
Sally <i>Gazlin</i> ,	18 F.	1816 " Harvey,	520 B.
1773 " <i>Hurlburt</i> ,	23 F.	1810 " Henry,	315
1806 " "	24 A.	1839 " "	706 A.
1796 " <i>Burnard</i> ,	321 D.	1866 " "	743 C.
1815 " <i>Hayes</i> , <i>Sanford</i> ,	473 E.	1863 " " Eustis,	363 C.
1794 " <i>Taylor</i> ,	609 B.	1814 " Hoyt,	251 A.
1793 " "	636 A.	1835 " Joseph,	380
1805 " <i>Shaw</i> ,	658 B.	1827 " Le Roy,	507
" <i>Woodward</i> ,	723 C.	1823 " Martin,	533 B.
1802 " <i>Wilcox</i> ,	747 A.	1837 " Michael,	640



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.		Family Number.	Year of Birth.		Family Number.
1765	Samuel Moore,	326	1826	Sarah Ann,	247 C.
1839	" Platt,	689 B.	1826	" " Hutchinson,	
1812	" Richards,	553		" " White,	273 B.
1802	" Rockwell,	327	1833	" " Barney,	504 F.
1847	" Rosevelt,	432 F.	1852	" " Regor,	526 C.
1860	" Russell,	507 B.	1838	" " Prosser,	672 A.
1821	" Sanford,	437 A.	1822	" Anna,	717 B.
1780	" Tallman,	384	1862	" Belle,	709 D.
1811	" Taylor,	606 B.	1877	" Buell,	43 B.
1828	" Wesley,	264	1848	" Catharine,	442 B.
1868	" Wilcox,	380 D.	1857	" Clarinda,	413 F.
1843	Sanford Moses,	441 A.	1837	" Cornelia Kingsbury,	185
1741	Sarah Find, Friend,	13 A.	1784	" Deshon Alvord,	376 C.
	"	14 C.	1813	" Edmond,	482 A.
1759	" Whipple, Abell,	59 B.	1844	" Eliza Chipman,	82 C.
1793	" Sharp,	71 B.	1863	" "	139 C.
1778	" Belcher, Manning,	84 C.	1854	" Elizabeth Gentry,	51 A.
1740	" Wattles,	117 D.	1837	" " Ingham,	67 F.
1782	" Isham,	118 A.	1812	" " "	98 A.
1784	" Cutter,	159	1854	" " "	100 A.
1742	" Chalker,	176	1845	" " DeForest,	191
1773	" Griswold,	178	1834	" " "	293 F.
1721	" Gleason,	198 A.	1851	" " "	311 E.
1756	" Cone,	199 B.	1832	" " "	374 B.
1776	" Griswold,	200 B.	1843	" " Walton,	403 B.
1864	"	229 D.	1842	" " Parkinson,	430 E.
1759	" Lathrop,	238	1844	" " Lockwood,	540 D.
1760	" Ruggles, Potter,	312 C.	1835	" " "	748 C.
1767	" Ingham,	320 C.	1825	" " Metcalf	
1763	" Bailey,	334 F.		" " Wardwell,	774 D.
1746	" Goodwin,	335 C.	1868	" Ellen,	749 B.
1731	" Dishon,	353 F.	1811	" Goodwin Lee,	205
1845	"	375 A.	1842	" Hannah Wheeler,	149 D.
1760	"	394 D.	1864	" Imogene,	151 B.
1801	" Rowland,	397	1834	" " Arnold,	654 B.
1833	" Daniels,	398 A.	1838	" Jane,	36 B.
1805	" Easter,	400 B.	1844	" " Alleman,	49 A.
1810	" Curtis, Tuttle,	411 C.	1846	" " Townsend,	152 C.
1768	" Hoyt,	448 B.	1848	" " Pierce,	227 E.
	" Benedict,	449 A.	1845	" " Nelligan,	246 D.
	" Hoyt, Adams,	450 B.	1842	" " Miller,	352 A.
1790	" Peck,	466 A.	1863	" " "	528 B.
1761	" Sturdevant,	467 B.	1872	" " "	596 E.
1803	" Lockwood,	471 C.	1832	" " Forbes,	644 A.
1779	" Van Houten,	510 C.	1836	" " Curtis,	698 A.
1767	" Hickok,	605 A.	1868	" Lamson,	360 B.
1756	" Andrus,	651 B.	1826	" Lavinia, Spoor,	72 B.
1774	" Titus,	652 A.	1849	" " Sturdevant,	735 A.
1791	" Allen,	684 C.	1794	" Leffingwell,	61 A.
1834	"	685 A.	1845	" Lodema Hosmer,	515 E.
1692	" Mors,	722 D.	1830	" Lucy Foster,	440 A.
1760	" Franklin,	724 B.	1810	" Maria Cooper,	331 A.
1782	" Fuller, Lamb,	752 B.	1829	" " Butler,	533 E.
1815	" Edgerton,	754 D.	1835	" " "	576 B.
1822	" Wilder,	760 E.	1829	" " Briggs,	612 B.
1743	" Clark,	764 B.	1817	" " "	707 D.
1854	" Abby,	477 F.	1830	" Marvin,	520 G.
1865	" Adelle,	624 E.	1866	" May,	286 F.





# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1782 Sarah Metcalf,	773 B.	1869 Susan Eleanor,	323 E.
1826 " Robbins <i>Bockee</i> ,	714 B.	1841 " Elizabeth <i>Snyder</i> ,	477 B.
1812 " Warne <i>Parmelee</i> ,	351 B.	1840 " Jervis <i>Du Vernet</i> ,	89 D.
1811 " Wood <i>Comstock</i> ,	608 B.	1807 " Jones <i>Bussell</i> ,	328 A.
1784 Selah,	773 C.	1829 " Martha <i>Dudman</i> ,	109
1789 Seth,	247	1806 " M. Warren, <i>Bedient</i> ,	707 A.
1763 " ,	257	1785 Susannah <i>Knowlan</i> ,	84 D.
1795 " ,	637	1782 " <i>Carrington</i> ,	208
1857 " ,	639 C.	1752 " <i>Plumb</i> ,	237
1810 " Harris,	622 F.	1694 " <i>Dana</i> ,	722 E.
1833 Seymour Talcott,	304	1846 " Louisa <i>Woodworth</i> ,	102 A.
1801 Shaw Young,	622 D.	1846 Sylvander H.,	761 A.
1744 Sibbel <i>Howell</i> ,	198 F.	1786 Sylvester,	239 D.
1860 Sidney Blackwell,	350 B.	1843 " Stevens,	614
1827 " Lebbeus,	498	1754 Tabitha <i>Johnson</i> ,	199 A.
1861 " Mattison,	543 C.	1788 Talcott,	575
1829 " Smith,	543	1835 " Seymour,	308
1736 Silvanus,	692	1810 " " ,	311
1785 " ,	693 C.	1759 Thaddeus,	633
1815 Simeon Chester,	32	1779 Thankful <i>Page</i> ,	320 G.
1874 " Elias,	731 C.	1866 Theodora,	488 A.
1800 Simon Perkins,	67	1839 " <i>Boynton</i> ,	669 D.
1844 " " ,	67 G.	1840 Theodore,	674 A.
1784 Smith,	668	1837 " Burr,	488
1823 " ,	668 C.	1841 " Clark,	45 A.
1756 Solomon,	764 C.	1857 " Cuyler,	300 E.
1807 Sophia <i>Amidon</i> ,	747 B.	1820 " John Bliss,	314 E.
1820 " ,	251 B.	1839 Theodosia <i>Stewart</i> ,	145 A.
1826 " Butler <i>Williams</i> ,	244 C.	1876 " ,	147 A.
1810 " Louisa <i>Arnold</i> ,	619	1869 Theresa Pauline,	579 B.
1807 Sophronia <i>Harris</i> ,	28 B.	1850 Theron Prentice,	413 B.
1730 Southmayd,	198 B.	1835 Thirza Elizabeth <i>Ray</i> ,	521 A.
1868 Stella,	426 B.	Thomas, [page ii]	7
Stephen,	156 B.	1668 " ,	20
1862 " ,	229 B.	1711 " ,	22
1764 " ,	276 B.	1734 " ,	23
1832 " ,	305 B.	1762 " ,	23 A.
1780 " ,	701 F.	1784 " ,	44
1871 " Arthur,	442 K.	1840 " ,	135 B.
1827 " Howard,	404	1783 " ,	160
1803 " Morehouse,	305	1684 " ,	165 A.
1814 " Pierce,	389	1753 " ,	198 H.
1824 " Stratton,	443	1843 " ,	282
1781 " Warner,	225 B.	1706 " ,	319
1809 " " ,	231	1763 " ,	321
1858 " William,	231 B.	" ,	393
1705 Submit,	169 A.	" ,	394
1800 " Rockwell <i>Beebe</i> ,	326 C.	" ,	395
Suretrust <i>Rouse</i> , [page iii]		" ,	604
1818 Susan <i>Turner</i> ,	24 F.	1748 " ,	605 F.
1797 " <i>Gillett</i> ,	503 A.	1720 " ,	608
1830 " <i>Smith</i> ,	676 C.	" ,	602 A.
1832 " Amanda <i>Luther</i> ,	505 B.	1756 " ,	456 A.
1810 " Arabella <i>Ferris</i> ,	86 C.	" ,	281
1809 " Casey <i>Sill</i> ,	351 A.	1852 " Brownell,	282 C.
1867 " Catharine,	283 F.	1807 " Goodwin,	428 D.
1823 " Crane, <i>Classon</i> , <i>Billings</i> ,	101 A.	1870 " ,	
		1858 " Harper,	



# BEARING THE SURNAME OF STARR.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1827 Thomas Henry,	79	1860 Webster Spafford,	67 C.
1862 " Knowlton,	757 B.	1816 Wellington,	338 D.
1812 " Nesbit,	290	1852 " "	341 B.
1826 " Prentice,	413	1789 Wesley,	258
1815 " Sherman,	606 C.	1835 " "	259 A.
1797 " Stevens,	396 A.	1854 Western,	737 A.
1815 " Street,	24 D.	1856 Wilbur Wesley,	666 E.
1815 " Wattson,	294	1866 " Thurston,	582 C.
1797 " Way,	368 A.	1841 Willard Clark,	571
1845 " "	369 B.	1868 Willie H.,	309 B.
1710 Thornton,	12 A.	William,	13 C.
1863 Tilly John,	661 B.	1817 " "	28 E.
1730 Timothy,	276	1745 " "	34
1753 " "	278	1775 " "	34 B.
1796 " "	303	1856 " "	51 B.
1773 " "	733	1789 " "	101
1801 " "	740	1788 " "	161
1780 Truman,	203	1740 " "	177
1821 " "	520 C.	1770 " "	179
1793 Tryphena <i>Beardsley,</i>		1803 " "	181
<i>Nobles, Palmer,</i>	549 F.	1757 " "	198 I.
1762 Tryphenia <i>Rockwell,</i>	491	1789 " "	200 E.
		1788 " "	207 B.
1768 Urana <i>Morehouse,</i>	450 D.	1872 " "	226 C.
1765 " <i>Parsons,</i>	530	1730 " "	235
1791 Uraine <i>Gilbert,</i>	454 C.	1757 " "	245
		1783 " "	246
1838 Van Ness,	729 D.	1792 " "	257 A.
1716 Vine,	127	1794 " "	278 A.
1757 " "	127 B.		313 A.
1762 " "	335 E.	1785 " "	343
1805 " Avery,	149	1780 " "	365 E.
1851 " "	152 F.	1830 " "	371 A.
1853 " Franklin,	150 B.	1867 " "	371 C.
1871 " Willard,	154 D.	1747 " "	376
1862 Vinette,	771 B.	1771 " "	383
1865 Viola V.,	74 E.	1821 " "	390
1872 Violetta Estelle,	421 A.	1818 " "	479
1823 Volney,	163 A.	1860 " "	479 G.
1800 Vossius Church,	544	1872 " "	523 B.
1843 " DeLancey,	547	1792 " "	581
		1813 " "	673 A.
1866 Walter,	670 A.	1855 " "	678 B.
1783 " "	701 G.	1869 " "	680 E.
1850 " Camp,	297 E.	1794 " "	710 C.
1857 " Clayton,	233 B.	1838 " "	756
1860 " Dannat,	721 B.	1842 " Albert,	662 D.
1862 " James,	350 C.	1828 " Almaron,	323
1854 " Judson,	38 G.	1838 " Alonzo,	437 E.
1821 " Lull,	555	1866 " Arthur,	534 D.
1870 " Pratt,	643 C.	1814 " Augustine,	610 A.
1831 " Smith,	721	1858 " Bacon,	638 B.
1864 " Timothy,	304 E.	1810 " Bond,	662
1837 " Watson,	567	1869 " Brown,	143 C.
1838 Warner,	227 C.	1862 " Burr,	283 D.
1846 Warren,	281 C.	1871 " Charner,	759 C.
1869 Washington Irving,	546 B.	1837 " Cole,	457
1847 Watson Fiske,	576 C.	1853 " Conklin,	709 A.



# CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THOSE, ETC.

Year of Birth.	Family Number.	Year of Birth.	Family Number.
1832 William DeForest,	681	1861 William Kilbourne,	420 B.
1842 " DeLancey,	768 B.	1825 " Knapp,	668 D.
1822 " Douglas,	247 A.	1851 " Long,	30 B.
1799 " Duncan,	378	1813 " McKendrick,	260
1865 " " "	380 C.	1845 " McKendry,	403 C.
1837 " Edgar,	297 A.	1867 " Merrifield,	214 C.
1869 " Edmond,	486 C.	1814 " Miner,	107 A.
1839 " " "	487	1868 " Morley Punshon,	99 D.
1841 " Edward,	212	1856 " Morse,	152 H.
1836 " " "	591 A.	1832 " Newton,	149 A.
1859 " " "	592 A.	1827 " Nott,	381 C.
1844 " Elbert,	671 G.	1807 " Orlo,	514
1815 " Eldredge,	45	1805 " Oscar,	432
1812 " Eli,	755	1876 " Page,	75 A.
1872 " " "	756 B.	1861 " Perry,	150 D.
1824 " Epenetus,	401 A.	1812 " Pitkin,	559 E.
1875 " Franklin,	439 A.	1823 " Powers,	520 D.
1836 " Frederick,	91	1836 " Robinson Keith,	362 A.
1873 " George,	261 B.	1807 " Russell,	595
1831 " Gibson,	537	1834 " Seaman,	433
1868 " " "	538 A.	1860 " Stark,	386 C.
1860 " Glover,	554 C.	1866 " Thurston,	582 C.
1876 " H.,	514 F.	1840 " Tyler,	749
1874 " Harley,	671 E.	1836 " W.,	181 B.
1841 " Harrison,	256 A.	1871 " " "	256 E.
1831 " Harvey,	562 B.	1833 " Wallace,	346
1834 " Henry,	37	1818 " Washington,	349 C.
1849 " " "	42 D.	1851 " Wesley,	249 B.
1821 " " "	106	1861 " White,	512 D.
1817 " " "	284	1871 " Woodward,	427 B.
1814 " " "	297	1852 " Worth,	519 A.
1824 " " "	638	1819 " Wright,	708
1840 " " Harrison,	533 I.	1848 " " "	708 A.
1875 " Herbert,	389 F.	1842 Winfield Scott,	310
1858 " Hoffmeyer,	433 A.	1864 Winthrop Ellsworth,	252 C.
1808 " Holt,	36		
1877 " Ireland,	708 C.	1768 Zadock,	609
1861 " James,	390 A.	1840 " Benedict,	626
1869 " Jervis,	91 B.	1836 Zalmon Wildman,	602 C.
1829 " John,	379	1860 Zar,	464 B.
1821 " " "	442	1846 Zebina Alleman,	49 B.
1865 " " "	442 I.		
1855 " " "	526 D.	1874 Zerah Taylor,	693 D.
1805 " Joseph,	89	Zoa Lucretia,	547 C.
1806 " Josiah,	591	1872 Zipporah,	731 B.





# INDEX II.

Names of all persons who have married into the Starr Family.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Abell, Thomas,	59 B.	Arnold, Nancy,	273
Abbott, Orrin J.,	45 I.	Arthur, Loviah,	402
Ackerman, Eliza,	443	Ashcroft, James M.,	274 B.
Adams, —,	450 B.	Ashley, Homer,	401 D.
“ Elizabeth,	338	Atkins, Lydia C.,	384
“ “	503	Atwood, Henrietta M.,	92
“ Emma M.,	54	Austin, Ann E.,	698
“ George E.,	746 A.	“ Ann P.,	621
“ Susan S.,	512 B.	“ Henry,	725 D.
Aitken, John,	48 D.	Avery, Ebenezer,	21
Aldrich, Simon,	473 B.	“ Elizabeth,	126
Alexander, Joseph,	513 A.	“ Roxcelena,	148
Alleman, Benjamin,	49 A.	Axtell, Jane,	622 F.
“ John H.,	49 B.		
Allen, Benjamin,	684 C.	Babcock, Almira S.,	213
“ Charlotte A.,	712	“ Paul,	690 A.
“ Clarence,	506 H.	Bacon, Elizabeth,	640
“ Eunice E.,	728	“ Lucy,	637
“ George M.,	25 B.	Bailey, Ebenezer,	651 C.
“ Isaiah,	515 C.	“ Freeloze,	34
“ Joel,	389 C.	“ Henry D.,	540 A.
“ Lovina,	248	“ Joy,	660 A.
“ Mary,	514	“ Loudon,	334 F.
“ Peter,	61 B.	“ Sally M.,	662
“ Stephen M.,	326 A.	Baird, Polly,	578
“ Thomas,	107 D.	Baker, Chauncey,	649 B.
Allerton, Elizabeth,	8	“ Hannah,	514
Allyn, Charles,	36 C.	“ Pemberton,	60
“ Henry B.,	38 F.	“ Sophia,	251
Alvord, Joseph,	376 C.	Baldwin, Abigail,	197
Amidon, Abel,	747 D.	“ Harvey,	203 A.
“ Moses,	747 B.	“ Isaac,	481 B.
Ammerman, Orpha,	515	“ Martha A.,	763
Anderson, Malinda,	323 A.	“ Nancy M.,	547
Andrews, Betsey,	704	“ Rebecca G.,	345
“ Cyrus,	535 A.	“ Rodney N.,	482 C.
“ Frances E.,	675	Ball, George,	544 E.
“ Sarah,	707	“ James,	724 C.
Andrus, Benjamin,	651 B.	Ballou, Asahel,	724 F.
Aplin, Emma,	533 I.	Barber, Mary E.,	150
“ Sarah A.,	533 G.	Barbour, James G.,	295 A.
Appley, Elhanan W.,	24 H.	Barker, Jane D.,	357
Armitage, Enoch,	483	“ John,	357 A.
Armstrong, James,	403 A.	“ Mary E.,	671 C.
Arnold, Byron,	654 B.	Barnard, Joel,	321 D.
“ James C.,	619	Barnes, Amanda L.,	537
“ Jane,	668 D.	“ Emeline A.,	613
“ Levi,	479 D.	“ Ezra R.,	463 A.
“ Mary J.,	548 A.	“ John C.,	717 C.



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Barnes, Loretta,	562	Benedict, Oliver,	620 B.
" Sarah,	271	" Orrin,	610 B.
Barney, Ansvl,	504 F.	" Sarah,	673
Barnum, Abigail,	473	" Thaddeus,	415 D.
" Eleazer,	394 C.	" Theophilus,	448 A.
" Ephraim,	489 B.	Bennett, Alanson,	774 A.
" Lucy,	531	" Gates A.,	636 F.
" Mary,	601	Bentley, Charles,	671 H.
" Matthew, Jr.,	651 F.	Benton, Daniel L.,	552
" Noah K.,	673 B.	" Edmund J.,	473 A.
" Peter,	600 D.	" Esther,	726 B.
" Thomas,	393 A.	" Henry,	370 B.
Barr, John M.,	143 A.	" Oliver,	535 B.
Barrett, Catharine,	756	" Sarah R.,	184
Barry, Wm. F.,	602 A.	Berdan, Susan P.,	432
Bartholemew, Lydia J.,	663 J.	Beringer, Charlotte,	435 A.
Bartlett, Harriet,	89	Berry, Elizabeth A.,	42
Batcheller, Helen E.,	331 G.	Bess, Daniel,	525 D.
" Pamela P.,	755	Betts, Anna,	510
Bates, Joseph F.,	352 B.	Bevan, Thomas,	174 C.
Beach, Alonzo,	515 A.	Bevins, Phebe,	45 C.
" Theron,	202	Bicker, Henry K.,	484
Beals, Lydia O.,	661	Bigelow, —,	753 A.
Beamer, Mary,	735	Bill, John,	225 C.
Bean, Mary A.,	340	Billings, —,	101 A.
Beardsley, Ada,	581	" Amelia A.,	323
" Bennett,	504 A.	Bills, Ortenay,	669
" David,	549 E.	Bingham, Albert M.,	533 D.
" Ida A.,	518 C.	Bird, Jasper T.,	49 E.
" James,	331 C.	Birdsey, Mary,	312
" Josiah,	549 F.	Bishop, Esther,	480 C.
Beaujean, Cynthia,	641	" Mary,	59
Beckwith, Edward M.,	78 A.	" Moses,	366 B.
" Elizabeth A.,	104	Bitgood, Elizabeth,	52
Bedell, Mary A.,	678	Bixby, William,	462 B.
Bedient, William,	707 A.	Blackman, Mercy A.,	233
Beebe, Ansel,	758 A.	Blackwell, Christine C.,	689 B.
" Abigail,	416	" Lydia H.,	349
" Calvin,	326 C.	Blague, Sarah,	335 E.
" Elizabeth,	134	Blakeslee, Emma C.,	622 F.
" John,	525 B.	" Sarah,	746
" Jonathan,	489 B.	Blanchard, Clarissa,	727
" Martha A.,	69	" Elizabeth,	581 F.
Beers, Daniel G.,	469 A.	" Hannah,	772
" Nathaniel,	494	" Rebecca,	772 A.
Belcher, Benjamin,	84 C.	Bly, William C.,	42 B.
" Clement H.,	93 A.	Boal, James F.,	28 D.
" Sarah E.,	83	Bockee, Isaac S.,	714 B.
Belden, Eliza M.,	412	Bodwell, Henry E.,	669 A.
Bell, Samuel,	412 C.	" Levi B.,	669 B.
Benedict, Abigail,	600	Bogue, Jane C.,	662 A.
" David M.,	702 A.	Bolles, John,	353 B.
" Deborah,	588	Bolton, Adelaide E. B.,	533 F.
" Elisha,	393 B.	Bonticou, Daniel,	198 C.
" Jachin,	449 A.	Booth, Esther,	702
" John,	391 B.	" Huldah,	701 D.
" Levi,	601 B.	Bostwick, John P.,	605 C.
" Mary,	620	" Joseph,	591 B.



# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Boughton, Daniel,	450 A.	Burson, Edmund F.,	29 G.
“ David,	588 A.	Bush, Harriet W.,	211
“ “ H.,	702 A.	“ Mary A.,	303 A.
“ Mary,	480	Bushnell, Ann,	56
“ Rebecca,	587	Bussell, Charles H.,	328 A.
Bowe, Mabel,	239	Butler, Emily J.,	406
Bowers, Luther,	385 A.	“ Henry E.,	533 E.
Bowne, Isaac L.,	501 A.	“ Julia,	230 C.
Boyden, Clarissa,	246	“ Mary,	244
Boyington, Lathrop A.,	138 A.	“ Norman,	230 A.
Boynton, John H.,	432 A.	“ Valvis,	748 A.
“ Nelson M.,	669 D.	“ Wm.,	729 C.
Braddock, Catharine,	351	Butters, Archibald,	484
“ Sarah,	343	Buttolph, —,	20 B.
Bradley, Abigail,	451	Button, Lydia,	24
“ Jennette,	182		
“ Mary R.,	88	Cadwallader, Daniel C.,	512 A.
“ Ormand,	460 B.	“ Joseph S.,	512 G.
“ Sarah E.,	576 C.	Cadwell, Abigail,	174
Brady, Laura C.,	672 B.	Calef, Margaret,	354
Brayton, Wm. H.,	565 D.	Calkin, Katie F.,	403 C.
Brewer, Hamilton,	210	“ Margaret M.,	93
Brewster, Hannah,	19	Call, —,	48
“ Seabury,	60	“ Mary A.,	671 G.
Briggs, Edwin,	612 B.	“ Moses D.,	230 B.
“ Ellen C.,	768	Callahan, Elizabeth S.,	571
Brockway, Nathan,	127 A.	Camerden, Frederick,	204 A.
Brooks, Benjamin,	609 E.	Cameron, Hugh,	297 B.
Browel, —,	9 B.	Camp, Fanny C.,	297
Brown, Addison,	719 A.	Campbell, Caroline J.,	306 A.
“ Charles W.,	719 B.	“ Cynthia,	624
“ Ellen,	749	“ Elijah T.,	520 F.
“ Helen,	39 A.	“ George W.,	432 D.
“ Henry,	632 B.	“ Peter,	623 A.
“ Phillip,	760 D.	“ William,	12 B.
“ Sarah L.,	323	Candee, Sheldon N.,	253
“ Susan,	323	Canfield, Charles,	578 A.
“ William S.,	107 E.	“ Ithamir,	589 B.
Brownell, Huldah E.,	331 E.	“ Joseph W.,	451 D.
Bruce, Joseph W.,	247 D.	“ Samuel L.,	287 A.
Brush, Robert,	621 A.		230
Bucklen, Elizabeth,	734	Cannon, Mary,	56 A.
Buell, Rachel,	216	Carew, Simeon,	621 B.
“ Wm. M.,	137 B.	Carey, Cynthia,	143
Bull, Lewis C.,	452 C.	“ Ellen G.,	337
Bulman, Margaret,	12	Carnall, Ann C.,	105
Bunker, Martha,	10	Carpenter, Abbie A.,	254
Bunting, Phebe E.,	487	Carr, Lewis C.,	208
Burdick, Eunice,	48	Carrington, Henry,	684 A.
“ Harriet N.,	736	Carter, Dan,	715
“ Jesse,	34 D.	“ Jane,	714
Burgis, Hannah,	177	“ Lorain,	270
Burlingame, Ellen,	659 D.	Catlin, Elijah,	550 A.
Burlingham, Aaron H.,	131 C.	“ Henry,	325 A.
Burr, Eunice,	370	Caulkins, Jarvis,	521
“ Julia,	452	Chadwick, Bathsheba,	520
“ Lydia,	690	“ Elizabeth,	669 A.
Burrell, William,	536 E.	Chaffee, Marion,	176
		Chalker, Isaac,	





# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Chapman, Anna M.,	716	Cone, Joseph,	199 B.
"    John,	245 C.	Conger, Ellison,	250 D.
Chandler, Sarah,	226	Conklin, Cornelius,	451 D.
Chapel, Ezekiel,	366 A.	"    Helen B.,	709
Chappel, Morris,	314 C.	Cook, Elizabeth,	18 C.
Chase, Anna K.,	733	"    John H.,	381 A.
"    Charlotte,	349 C.	"    Joseph P., Jr.,	604 E.
"    Eliza J.,	99	"    Margaret B.,	50
"    Luthera C.,	732	"    Maria L.,	256 A.
"    Mary S.,	99	"    Mary,	124
Chatfield, Enos,	492	"    Wealthy,	195
Chester, Benajah,	22 A.	Coon, Betsey,	729
"    John,	20 A.	"    Eber,	725 A.
Childs, Lizzie C.,	42 D.	"    Elias,	725 C.
"    Susan G.,	249	"    Jemima,	726
Chipman, Annie S.,	82 B.	Cooper, Judith,	724
"    Ross,	82 C.	"    Kate,	523
Chittenden, Amelia,	181	"    Manning,	331 A.,
Christie, Aaron B.,	733 E.	"    Margaret,	624
Church, Christiana,	529	"    Samuel,	342 C.
"    Daniel,	415 A.	Cope, Martha J.,	477 D.
Clapp, Emory,	145 B.	Corey, Hiram D.,	135 A.
"    Isabella J.,	372 A.	"    Permelia,	136
"    Sarah J.,	359	Cork, Lydia B.,	374 C.
Clark, Anna,	510	Cornell, Lydia A.,	408
"    Clementina,	44	Corning, Nehemiah B.,	606 D.
"    David H.,	77 B.	Cornish, Sally,	331
"    George,	764 B.	Cornwell, Daniel,	198 G.
"    Hannah,	740	"    James,	335 B.
"    James,	560 A.	"    Nancy,	199 C.
"    Lewis H.,	331 F.	"    Sarah,	471
"    Lizzie A.,	643	Corum, Philippa Y.,	258
"    Mary B.,	139	Coston, Mary J.,	526
"    Oliver,	467 A.	Cotton, Bathsheba,	250
"    Paulina,	658 C.	Cottrell, Julia T.,	642
Classon, John,	101 A.	Couch, Abigail,	454
Closson, Elizabeth,	394	"    Nathan,	417 A.
Coburn, Minerva,	660	Cowan, Anna,	291
Cockrell, Mary V.,	584 H.	"    Mary L.,	681
Codwise, Elizabeth,	616	Cox, Adelaide,	612 C.
Coffman, Martha A.,	421	"    Paulina,	72
Coit, Daniel,	114	"    Susannah,	77
Cole, George W.,	517 A.	"    William A.,	161 B.
"    Sarah P.,	456	Coy, Charles H.,	234 A.
Coley, Mary M.,	607	Craft, Mary,	769
Colfax, Lucy,	365 A.	Cragin, Adna A.,	565 G.
Collins, Lucy E.,	284	"    Lucy M.,	579
Colver, Rhoda,	24 B.	Crandall, Polly,	729
Colvin, Orville L.,	410 B.	"    Sarah A.,	729
Combs, Hannah P.,	203	Crane, Louisa,	770
Comes, Eliza,	682	"    Mary J.,	260
Comer, Sally J.,	759 B.	"    Stephen,	539 A.
Comstock, Andrew,	620 A.	Crawford, Nancy,	735
"    Billy,	600 A.	Cressy, Noah,	727 A.
"    Eleutheras D.,	616 E.	Crippen, Adelaide L.,	346
"    Israel,	752 A.	Crookshanks, Eleanor D.,	423
"    Susan,	424	Crosby, Christopher C.,	659 F.
"    William P.,	608 B.	"    Henry,	137 A.



# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Crosby, Lavinia,	598	Denslow, Melissa,	287
"    William,	320 D.	DeVeber, Mary B.,	90
Crosscombe, Mary A.,	100	Devor, Joseph P.,	251 F.
Crossman, Anna,	160 E.	Dewey, Mary,	129
"    Polly,	663	DeWolf, Elisha,	86 B.
Crowell, Angeline,	419 C.	"    Lydia,	85
"    John,	320 B.	"    Polly,	659
Crown, Foster G.,	726 C.	"    Sarah A.,	110
"    "    G.,	726 E.	Dibble, —,	391 A.
Crowther, Elizabeth,	680	"    Abigail,	615 A.
Croy, Mirena,	479	"    "    ,	650
Crum, Emily M.,	140	"    Mary,	493
Cruttenden, Chloe,	269	"    Samuel C.,	620 C.
Cummings, Louise,	162	Dickerson, —,	511 C.
"    Mary C.,	356	Dickey, John B.,	653 F.
Curtis, Anson,	411 B. & C.	Dickinson, Margaret,	534
"    David A.,	48 C.	"    Rachel,	520
"    Eleazer,	651 E.	Dikeman, Polly,	694
"    Erastus,	493 E.	Dishon, John,	353 F.
"    John W.,	48 A.	Dishler, Mary E.,	229
"    Ogden P.,	698 A.	Dixon, Jonathan J.,	584 G.
"    Paulina,	329	"    Miriam,	70
"    Stephen,	18 D.	Dodge, Gustavus V.,	297 C.
Cushman, Harriet K.,	495 C.	"    Nancy,	295
Cutt, John,	5	Doremus, Henry,	28 H.
Cutter, David,	159	Dougherty, Abel,	581 A.
Cutting, Henry M.,	741 A.	"    Margaret H.,	447
		Doughty, Francis E.,	485 A.
Dana, Elizabeth,	765 B.	Douglas, Harriet,	247
"    Israel T.,	112	"    Josiah,	366 B.
"    Richard P.,	206	"    Louisa,	369
"    Samuel,	722 E.	"    Lucy,	366
Daniels, Elizabeth A.,	553	"    Peter,	368 E.
"    Mary A.,	654	"    Richard,	364 B.
"    Seneca,	398 A.	Downing, George W.,	434 A.
Dannat, Mary C.,	721	Downs, Anna,	647
Darling, Walter,	452 A.	Doyle, Mary M.,	738
Davenport, Mahala,	437	"    Rosanna,	420
Davy, Eliza,	706	Drake, Nancy,	163
Davis, Elizabeth,	345	Dubois, Catharine W.,	241
"    John,	173	"    Mercey,	403
"    Mary,	14	Dudley, Nathaniel,	171
"    "    ,	18 B.	"    Simeon,	174 C.
Davison, Harry,	102 C.	Dudman, William K.,	109
Dawson, Samuel,	401 H.	Dunbar, Jesse W.,	434 F.
Day, Abigail,	10 D.	Duncan, Margaret,	377
"    Daniel,	747 B.	"    Thomas W.,	274 C.
"    Judson,	536 C.	Dunham, William,	377 A.
Dean, Joseph,	722 I.	Dunning, Michael,	549 B.
"    Sarah,	764	Durant, Thomas,	765 C.
Decker, Abraham N.,	231 A.	Dutcher, Emma V.,	352 D.
Dederer, Susan E.,	696 A.	"    Richard,	250 E.
DeFarris, Elizabeth,	750	DuVernet, Harry J.,	89 D.
DeForest, John H.,	191	Dyer, Charles,	209 B.
DeJersey, Elizabeth,	265	"    "    ,	342 F.
Deming, William A.,	648 A.		
Denison, Daniel,	21	Eakin, Charles,	24 E.
"    Thomas,	58	Eames, Annis D.,	516



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Earle, John T.,	676 A.	Fargo, Mary,	739
Easter, James,	400 B.	Faulkner, William A.,	727 B.
Easton, Britannia,	313	Ferniside, John,	2
" Mary A.,	317	Ferrell, Sarah B.,	349 A.
Eaton, Catharine,	108	Ferry, Amanda,	669
" "	534	" George,	631 B.
" Jonathan,	722 B.	" Mary,	611
" Leander,	77 A.	Fetter, Elizabeth W.,	522
" Martha,	80	Field, Elijah C.,	101 B.
" Mary J.,	74	" Hughmar,	124 G.
" William,	722 A.	Finch, Charles E.,	441 C.
Ebbetts, Ann E.,	691	Find, John,	13 A.
Eddy, Enos,	659 B.	Fink, Henry A.,	658 G.
Edes, Benjamin,	15	Finney, Lucinda,	684
Edgerton, Daniel,	754 D.	Fischer, DeVerd,	87 A.
" Reuben,	754 E.	Fish, Lorenzo E.,	742 A.
" William L.,	754 D.	Fisher, Elizabeth,	773
Edmond, Mary E.,	482	" Mary E.,	419 B.
Edmonds, Jedediah,	606 G.	" " R.,	457
Edwards, Catharine G.,	375	Fitch, Amos,	776 A.
" John C.,	634	" Maria,	36 D.
" " H.,	717 D.	" Mary A.,	472
" Lewis B.,	636 B.	" Moses J.,	186
" Mary,	18 J.	Flack, Mary M.,	381
Eells, David,	376 A.	Flagler, Griffling,	609 D.
Eggleston, Dorcas,	747	Flick, Sarah,	477
Eire, Simon,	6	Foot, Olive,	645
Elder, Mary E.,	540 F.	Forbes, David S.,	644 A.
Eldred, Phebe,	665	Ford, Julia B.,	292
Eldredge, Charles,	116	" Rufus M.,	52 C.
" Phebe A.,	412	Fosdick, Mary,	278
Elliott, Euclid,	376 B.	" Sarah,	301
" Mary,	310	Foster, Mary,	638
" "	560	" William A.,	440 A.
Ellis, Clara B.,	719 C.	Fowler, Charles E.,	194 G.
" Mason G.,	152 B.	" Ebenezer,	170
" Sarah B.,	283	" Gilbert,	77 D.
Elwood, Eliza C.,	630	" Mary J.,	555
Ely, Achsah M.,	314	Fox, Benjamin,	70 B.
" Catharine,	280	" Harriet,	227
Emerson, Augusta,	774 E.	" Susan,	663
" Joseph B.,	766 A.	Foy, David,	29 C.
Emmons, Elizabeth S.,	758	" Samuel P.,	29 F.
England, Abigail,	141	Frame, Alice,	261
Eskridge, Elizabeth L.,	257	Franklin, Jabez,	724 B.
Estabrooke, George,	525 A.	" James,	724 E.
Evans, Susan H.,	95	Frazier, Lucia S.,	242
Evarts, Marcia,	179	French, Ann,	676
Ewell, Amelia S.,	664 C.	" Sarah A.,	678
		" Vina W.,	600
Fairchild, Harriet J.,	709	Friend, John,	13 A.
" Robert,	265 B.	Frisbie, Lucy F.,	181
Fairman, Jerusha,	608 A.	Frowd, Robert,	353 C.
Fales, Juliana,	361	Fry, Clara T. C.,	146
Falkenburg, Nancy A.,	327	Fuller, Abijah,	752 B.
Falley, Clarissa,	29	" Alfreda,	663
" Myra,	29	" Brigham,	760 C.
Farber, Liva O.,	45 J.	" Celinda,	730





# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Fuller, Elizabeth,	308	Gott, Chloe T.,	518
" Polly,	321	" Mary,	519
Furlow, Jane,	331 D.	Gouge, Jane F.,	380
Gallup, John P.,	302 F.	Gould, Delos W.,	653 E.
" Sarah,	302 D.	Grannis, Sidney,	676 B.
Gamberte, Jane,	17	Grave, John,	172
Gardiner, John D.,	130 E.	Graves, Erastus,	216 B.
Gardner, Mary E.,	699	Gray, Abraham,	667 A.
" Silas E.,	693 G.	" Gordon Y.,	657 A.
" William N.,	506 E.	" Hannah,	467
Garratt, Horatio,	495 A.	" Smith S.,	668 A.
Garrett, Alexander,	368 H.	" Wallace H.,	540 E.
Garrison, Hiram H.,	274 A.	Green, Alonzo A.,	327 A.
Gates, Amanda,	533	" Jennie H.,	409
" Edward,	260 C.	" Samuel,	125
" Hannah E.,	505 E.	Greenfield, Archibald,	9 C.
" Lucas B.,	540 C.	Greenville, John C.,	471 B.
" Parthenia A.,	539	Gregory, Anna,	460
" Phebe M.,	505 C.	" Beulah,	701
" Sally,	305	" Ezra,	701 C.
Gay, Nathaniel,	10 C.	" Hannah,	588
Gaylord, Amelia M.,	585	" Samuel,	415 B.
" Samuel,	279	" Thomas M.,	704 A.
Gazlin, Matthew,	18 F.	Grey, Rachel,	774 C.
Gephart, John,	263	Griffing, Elizabeth S.,	374
Gentry, William,	51 A.	" Joel,	194 A.
Geyer, Henry S.,	313 C.	" John,	118 B.
Gibbs, Elias T.,	536 C.	Griffith, Jane A.,	573
Gibson, Permelia,	536	Griswold, Giles,	200 B.
Gidney, Mary,	429	" John,	178
Gilbert, Abijah,	395 C.	" Thankful,	319
" Emma L.,	212	" Thomas D.,	388 A.
" John,	224 A.	Gunn, Amelia E.,	696
" Lucy B.,	462	" Sarah,	748
" Sturges,	454 B. & C.	Haffle, Angeline,	521 C.
Gilliat, William,	72 A.	Haight, Catharine J.,	372
Gillett, David,	503 A.	Hall, Emma R.,	122
" Horatio N.,	129 D.	" Eunice A.,	502
" Mary,	341	" Harriet,	241
Gilsey, Pauline,	691 D.	" Jacob,	269 A.
Gilson, Henry A.,	226 D.	" Samuel,	197 A.
Gisborne, Frederick N.,	94 B.	Hallam, Sarah,	118
Gleason, Joseph,	198 A.	Halsey, Harriet A.,	25
Glover, Harriet W.,	554	Halstead, Charles,	561 G.
Goodrich, Hannah,	160 A.	" John,	250 B.
Goodwin, Ellen,	111	Hamilton, Daniel,	600 C.
" Gale,	335 B.	" Otho,	85 A.
" Hannah,	320	" Tacy A.,	304
" Jacob,	335 C.	" William J.,	581 D.
" Mary,	280	Hamlin, Abigail,	276
" Samuel,	564 A.	" Charles,	197 B.
" Sarah,	204	" Mercy,	653
" Thomas,	312 B.	Hammond, Joseph,	425 B.
Gore, Desiah,	86	Hamot, Mary A.,	243
" Hannah,	747	Hanson, Andrew J.,	556 A.
" Mary,	93	Hardman, Elizabeth,	691
Gorton, Samuel,	663 E.	Hardy, Orlando B.,	67 I.



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Harmon, Ransom,	157	Hickok, Daniel,	604 C.
Harper, Luella,	345 A.	“ “	620 A.
“ Sarah J.,	428	“ Eli,	605 A.
Harrington, Susannah,	81	Hicks, Leonard,	520 A.
Harris, Dyer,	34 A.	Higby, William,	384 C.
“ James,	353 D.	Higgins, Susanna,	590
“ Nathaniel,	28 B.	Hill, Elizabeth,	692 A.
“ Susannah E.,	438	“ Hannah,	200
Harrison, Anna,	614	“ John W.,	232
“ Sophronia,	759	Hills, George,	384 A.
Hart, Austin,	411 D.	“ Lucy A.,	685
“ Edson S.,	430 B.	Hilton, Hannah,	79
“ John C.,	64	Himes, Austin C.,	517 C.
“ Lewis,	584 A.	Hitchcock, Joseph P.,	682 A.
“ Margaret A.,	649 C.	“ Victoria,	577
“ Mary M.,	228 A.	Hoadley, Jane P.,	352
“ Salmon,	636 D.	Hodge, Mary M.,	631 A.
“ William,	180	Hodgeman, Catharine,	534 A.
Hartwell, Ortesa,	751	“ Nathan F.,	534 B.
Harvey, Jane T.,	498	Hodges, Eliza A.,	683
“ Nancy,	520	Hodgkins, Ellen M.,	361 B.
Harward, Wm. E.,	706 B.	Hoffman, —,	287 A.
Hastings, Edwin L.,	565 B.	Hoffmeyer, Elizabeth,	433
Hatch, Alonzo,	733 C.	Holbrook, William,	305 G.
“ Julia M.,	666	Holcomb, Clarinda A.,	45 F.
“ Nancy,	561	“ Electa J.,	45
Hatfield, Mary,	164	“ Ira S.,	325 D.
Haveland, Margaret M.,	441	“ Martha M.,	557
Havens, Betsey,	28	Holdredge, Maria,	130
Hawkins, Jacob S.,	748 D.	“ Phineas,	148 A.
Hawley, Joseph C.,	622 A.	Hollister, Timothy,	635
“ Riggs,	652 B.	Holloway, Alfred P.,	38 A.
Hayes, James,	473 C.	“ George A.,	25 C.
“ Mary A.,	413 B.	Holmes, Aruna,	356 B.
“ Peter,	604 B.	“ Fanny L. D.,	152 E.
“ Sally,	576	“ James,	593 A.
“ William,	473 E.	Holt, Sally,	35
Haynes, Charles F.,	434 B.	Hoogs, Mary,	357
Hayt, Charles,	593 H.	Hooker, Rachel,	627 C.
Hazard, Abigail,	124	Hopson, Elizabeth,	169
“ Victoria,	88	Horrigan, Ellen,	387
Healey, Catharine P.,	361	Horton, Mary,	623
Hearn, Jacob H.,	474 A.	“ Sarah J.,	504 H.
Hemingway, —,	320 E.	“ Stephen L.,	513 F.
“ Emily J.,	639	Hosie, Archibald D.,	544 D.
“ Rachel,	637	Hosmer, Henry C.,	515 E.
Hempstead, Elizabeth,	364	Hotchkiss, Maria J.,	328
Hendrix, Mabel,	506	“ Susan,	708
“ Phila,	505	Hough, Benezet A.,	703 C.
Henry, Charles W.,	287 F.	“ Francis A.,	149 B.
“ Theodore,	663 I.	Houghtaling, John,	501 C.
Hewitt, Amos,	157	Houghton, Joel,	765 A.
“ Anna,	628	Howard, Hiram,	302 E.
“ Ebenezer,	158	“ Huldah,	400
“ Rebecca,	156	“ Lucy S.,	426
“ William,	155 E.	“ Mary E.,	153
Hickok, Abigail B.,	584	Howell, Samuel,	198 F.
“ Benjamin,	216 A.	Hoyle, Martha,	479 A.



# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Hoyt, —,	250 C.	Huyck, David,	544 C.
" —,	692	Hyde, Austin J.,	478 C.
" Abigail,	454	" Isaac,	722 H.
" Amos,	450 B.	" James,	128 B.
" Anna,	610	Hyndman, Archibald,	759 A
" Benajah,	651 A.		
" Eli,	693 E.	Ide, Huldah G.,	761
" Elijah,	558 A.	Imlay, Wm. E.,	119 A.
" Eliphalet,	395 B.	Ingham, Henry,	67 F.
" Horatio,	767	" Joseph,	320 C.
" Isaac,	416 B.	Inman, Sarah E.,	762
" —,	448 B.	Isham, Jirah,	118 A.
" James T.,	693 A.	" Rhoda E.,	498
" Levi D.,	288		
" Nathan,	489 A.	Jackson, Artsimmon,	18 G.
" Theophilus,	620 E.	" Eldad,	490 C.
Hubbard, Jonathan,	236	" Jane L.,	371 A.
" Mary,	335	" Lucy M.,	298
" Nehemiah,	336	Jacobs, Nathaniel,	752 A.
" Willard,	56 B.	Jarvis, Mary J.,	92
Hubbell, Huldah,	632	" Stephen,	650 A.
" Mary M.,	599	Jeffrey, John,	114
Hubby, Mary,	496	Jeffries, Wm.,	581 C.
Hudson, Ellen L.,	546	Jenkins, Charlotte,	47 E.
Hugg, Horace A.,	515 F.	Jenness, Wesley,	477 E.
Huggins, Samuel,	318 C.	Jennie, Margaret,	513 G.
Hughes, Adaline,	275	Jennings, Wm. T.,	289 A.
" Emily,	294	Jerome, Henry G.,	38 D.
" Mary,	332	" Julia W.,	41
Hull, Abraham,	460 A.	Jervis, Wm. H.,	86 C.
" Celia B.,	506 F.	Jessup, Susan M.,	519
" Hezekiah,	467 C.	Jillson, Luana,	728
" Lucy O.,	617	Jocelyn, Simeon S.,	219
Hummer, Samuel A.,	305 C.	Johnson, Alexander,	282
Humphrey, Aaron C.,	28 A.	" Catharine,	286
" Hosea D.,	714 C.	" Edward T.,	378 D.
Hungerford, Wm. T.,	314 A.	" Elizabeth A.,	274
Hunt, Edward,	531 A.	" Harriet,	145
" George W.,	388 B.	" Joseph,	199 A.
" John D.,	87 B.	" Mary D.,	506 D.
Hunter, Joseph,	27 E.	" Sarah,	239 D.
Huntington, Julia E.,	446	Johnston, Thomas W.,	89 C.
" Nancy,	107	Jones, Alexander,	44 B.
Hurd, Elizabeth G.,	453	" Elizabeth,	711
Hurlbut, Amos,	23 D. and F.	" Ellen A.,	582
" Harvey B.,	505 A.	" Erastus,	358 A.
" John N.,	653 C.	" Esther A.,	582
" Julia A.,	324	" Horace,	565 B.
" Mary A.,	607 B.	" Horatio,	156 A.
" Sally,	504	" Olive,	356
" Wealthy A.,	241	" William,	482 B.
Husted, Wm.,	473 B.	" " H. H.,	410 C.
Hutcheson, George,	628 A.	Judd, David,	692 B.
Hutchinson, Harriet,	101	" Eli,	417 B.
" J. F.,	273 B.	" —,	693 B.
" Ruth Y.,	96	" Theodore F.,	562 G.
" Thomas G.,	130 A.	Jump, Caroline,	507
Hutton, Jane,	695		





# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Kapple, Wm.,	734 B.	Lacey, Rachel,	469
Kayler, Maggie,	73 A.	Ladd, Rufus M.,	52 A.
Keefer, Benj. B.,	102 D.	Laird, Mitchell,	289 C.
“ Dean,	400 D.	Lake, Harriet A.,	655
“ John,	411 E.	Lamb, David,	752 B.
“ Julia A.,	413	“ Deborah E.,	508
Keeler, Laura L.,	45	“ Marah J.,	509
“ Sarah,	652	“ Mary A.,	26
Keith, Clementine,	362	Lamphear, Betsey,	131
“ Eugene F.,	768 C.	Lamson, Ellen E.,	360
“ Harvey,	663 A.	Lane, Richard,	12 B.
Kellogg, Amanda A.,	49	Langdon, Elizabeth,	559
“ Annie E.,	487	Langman, Hannah M.,	441 A.
“ Edward P.,	754 B.	Laning, Sylvester,	542 A.
“ Emma C.,	399	Lasher, Willard A.,	479 E.
“ John L.,	495 B.	Latham, Lydia,	353
“ Polly F.,	410	Lathrop, Electa,	495
Kelley, George,	733 D.	“ Zebadiah,	238
“ Judah,	593 A.	Lawrence, Fred'k K.,	452 B.
“ Roswell,	563 B.	“ Mary E.,	486
Kendall, Wm. H.,	213 A.	“ Oliver,	615 E.
Kendrick, Benj. S.,	388 B.	“ Susan A.,	436
Kennedy, Wm. T.,	689 A.	Lay, Lydia A.,	189
Kent, Anna,	318	Layton, Martha A.,	439
“ Mary A.,	303	Leach, Caroline,	570
Kenyon, Philander,	389 B.	“ Libeus,	355 B.
Kerns, Elizabeth A.,	75	“ Lois,	356
Ketcham, Theodore,	655 E.	“ Luke,	355 A.
Kidder, George T.,	501 B.	“ Tabitha,	395
Kilbourn, Amasa,	311 A.	Lean, John U.,	570 A.
Kimball, Sarah A.,	182	Leary, —,	701 E.
“ “ S.,	53	Leddel, Sarah E.,	296
King, Elizabeth,	370 D.	Lee, Eunice,	429
“ Ellen D.,	500	“ George,	205
“ George,	473 D.	“ John E.,	513 B.
“ Thomas,	218	“ Mary,	644
“ Wm.,	616 B.	“ “ B.,	418
Kingsbury, Benj.,	18 H.	Leffingwell, Abigail,	70
“ Hiram,	663 B.	“ Lucius W.,	62
“ Walter R.,	185	“ Mary,	61
Kingsley, Persis P.,	641	“ Sarah,	59
Kinsman, Elizabeth,	70	Legar, James E.,	452 G.
Kirby, Frances E.,	215	Leggett, Susanna,	160
Kitchen, Fanny,	569	Leibfarth, Carrie,	573 A.
Kittle, Mary D.,	246 A.	Lewis, Ann Maria,	612
Knapp, Joanna,	668	“ John L.,	337 A.
“ Orrin W.,	474 B.	Lilly, Eliza J.,	477 C.
“ Sarah,	723	Lincoln, Ezekiel,	773 A.
Knott, John W.,	29 D.	“ “ T.,	768 A.
Knowlan, James,	84 D.	“ Ruth,	11 C.
Knowles, Job S.,	325 C.	Lindsley, Daniel,	563 A.
Knowlton, Elizabeth G.,	252	“ Mary,	575
Koons, Frederick,	451 A.	“ Nellie,	400 A.
Kregor, Simeon,	526 C.	Link, Henry,	425 A.
Kurtz, Eliza,	315	Liscomb, Cynthia,	742
		“ Leafy,	741
Lacey, Betsey,	631	Lisle, Eliza,	430
“ Julia,	583	“ Sarah,	435



# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Lloyd, Caroline,	259	Mattison, Catharine T.,	545
" Ransom,	618	" Chestina,	586
" Wilson L.,	262	" James M.,	544 A.
Lobdell, Harriet A.,	476 A.	Mattocks, Abel B.,	333
Lockwood, Hannah M.,	430	Maxson, John,	129 C.
" Horace F.,	590 A.	May, Benjamin,	776 B.
" Simeon B.,	540 D.	" Susanna,	776
" Stanley C.,	471 C.	Maylem, Mary,	16
Long, George B.,	293 A.	Maynard, John,	4
" James,	401 F.	McCabe, Mary E.,	458
" Jane S.,	30	McCartney, Timothy,	70 A.
Longworth, Israel,	94 C.	McClay, Catharine,	528
Loomis, Elizabeth H.,	665 B.	" James,	525 G.
" Lorain,	331	McClure, Maria,	659 G.
Lord, Abby W.,	648	McConnell, Emeline,	410 A.
Lothrop, Sarah F.,	629	McCorn, Moses,	513 E.
Loveridge, Eliza,	24 D.	McCracken, —,	314 E.
Lovett, Mary A.,	94	McCutchen, Nelson,	612 A.
Lowe, Mary E.,	40	McDaniel, Martha C.,	30
Lowell, Harriet I.,	771	McFarland, George W.,	26 A.
Lucas, Samuel,	269 C.	McGill, James M.,	665 D.
Ludington, Frances A.,	501	McGonigle, —,	313 B.
Ludlow, Silas,	510 A.	McKee, Albert,	48 B.
" Stephen,	511 D.	McKelvy, Eliza,	401
Lugar, Henry H.,	434 C.	McKoon, Cynthia C.,	737
Lull, Walter,	549 D.	McLaren, Peter M.,	295 B.
Lunny, Isaac,	18 E.	McLean, Deborah,	609
Luther, George P.,	505 B.	McLeran, Rhoda,	688
Lyman, Erastus,	200 C.	McMillen, Peter,	513 C.
Lynes, Mary,	580	McMullen, Eliza J.,	497
Lyon, Eliza A.,	677	McNair, Amanda W.,	687
" Elizabeth,	679	McNickle, Caroline,	593 C.
" Lucy,	707	McNutt, Arthur,	71 C.
" Philo,	480 B.	McPherson, Sarah J.,	596
		" Sophia J.,	33
Mabb, Robert,	321 B.	Meacham, Tabitha,	532
Mackey, Eliza,	514	Meader, Valentine J.,	303 D.
Maiger, Edward,	12 C.	Meamber, Eva J.,	330
Main, Charles L.,	442 D.	Mehaffey, Georgie,	147
Mallory, Amos,	149 E.	Meigs, Nathan,	174 C.
" Sarah I.,	386	" Return J.,	268
Manning, Walter C.,	84 C.	Mellen, Eunice M.,	548
Manny, John P.,	719 A.	Melville, John,	748 B.
Mansfield, Jehiel,	338 E.	Mensden, James H.,	72 D.
" John L.,	273 A.	Mercer, Archibald,	118 D.
Marcom, Daniel,	18 A.	" Peter S.,	118 C.
Marcy, Hannah,	757	Merchant, Charles A.,	496 A.
Marlét, John J.,	339	" Celesta,	233
Marsh, Emma,	697	Merkel, Alice E.,	113
" Samuel,	320 F.	Merrick, Samuel,	18 L.
Marshall, Nellie L.,	662 E.	Merrifield, Mary E.,	214
" William,	27 D.	Merrill, Eliza A.,	713
Mason, Darius B.,	645 A.	" Thurslow B.,	38 C.
" Nancy A.,	388	Merwin, Philo,	549 A.
" William A. G.,	48 F.	Middlebrook, Phebe,	626
Masters, Nicholas S.,	589 A.	Miller, James,	532 A.
Matthews, John,	27 D.	" John,	353 E.
Mattison, Annie,	543	" Joshua,	223



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Miller, Mary,	244	Morton, Mary O.,	69 A.
“ Nancy M.,	452 E.	“ Roland,	98 B.
“ Patience,	224	Moses, Mahepsable,	663
“ Sarah E.,	311 B.	Mosher, George S.,	300 B.
“ William F.,	201	Moss, Olive E.,	423 A.
“ “ R.,	352 A.	Mugridge, Harriet,	769 F.
Millhollen, Porter,	660 A.	Mullen, Maria A.,	256
Mills, Elcea U.,	574	Mulner, Marcus,	535 D.
“ Harriet A.,	524	Mumford, Mary A.,	485
“ Harry A.,	471 B.	Munsell, Evelina,	649
“ Helen S.,	686	Murphy, Marcus,	321 C.
“ John,	115	Muzzy, Sarah,	395
“ Marilla,	504 B.	Myers, Charles E.,	293 E.
“ Nancy,	477	“ Cornelius,	606 E.
Minard, Horace W.,	44 C. & D.	“ John,	260 D.
Miner, Avery,	510 D.	Mygatt, Eli,	650 B.
“ Elizabeth,	152	“ Joseph,	415 A.
Mitchell, John, Jr.,	104 A.	“ Sarah,	589
“ Sarah,	11 D.		
Mixer, Harrison B.,	644 B.	Nearing, Alfred,	451 C.
Moale, Charles H.,	259 B.	“ Joseph,	450 C.
Mogg, Sarah A.,	595 A.	Neff, John,	549 D.
Montague, Charlotte G.,	193	“ Mary,	472 A.
Montgomery, James W.,	369 C.	Nelligan, Henry M.,	246 D.
Montrose, Erasmus D.,	653 D.	Nelson, John S.,	42 B.
Moody, Emily,	347	“ Lot P.,	356 C.
“ Josiah A.,	506 B.	Nesbit, Hester,	289
Moore, Alexander,	64	Nettleton, Esther,	203
“ Calvin W.,	48 E.	Nevens, Birdseye,	221
“ Emma,	612 D.	“ Lucretia M.,	719
“ John,	461 B.	Newcomb, Mary A.,	103
“ Margaret,	556	Newhall, Mary E.,	769 D.
“ Ruth,	320	Newman, Samuel,	671 A.
More, Samuel L.,	67 A.	Newton, John,	121
Morehouse, Aaron,	450 D.	“ Mary A.,	464
“ Charles,	454 E.	Nichols, Aaron,	600 B.
Morgan, Anna,	119	“ Belle,	74 A.
“ Daniel,	605 D.	“ Damaris,	733
“ Elizabeth,	55	“ John F.,	42 A.
“ George,	679 A.	“ Martha,	199 D.
“ Mary,	20	“ Mary A.,	696
“ Thomas J.,	685 B.	“ Philip,	601 C.
Morley, John,	[page iii]	“ Samuel H.,	729 A.
Morris, Alfred,	466 C.	Niles, Esther H.,	124
“ Augustus,	671 B.	Noble, Lay,	490 A.
“ Caroline M.,	488	Nobles, Amos C.,	549 F.
“ John C.,	730 A.	“ Charles W. G.,	664 A.
“ Lydia A.,	626	“ Jennie,	663 M.
“ Nancy E.,	623	Norman, Sarah A.,	431
“ Samuel,	466 B.	Northrop, Hannah,	535
Morrison, William,	660 B.	“ Sarah,	591
Morse, Caroline E.,	68	“ “ E.,	181 B.
“ David W.,	544 B.	Norton, Birdseye,	202
“ John,	102 B.	“ Catharine A.,	264
“ “,	722 F.	“ Thomas,	168
“ Joseph W.,	726 D.	Null, Maggie E.,	67 G.
“ Samuel,	722 D.	Nye, Catharine,	160 D.
Morselle, Amelia,	710 A.		





# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
O'Brien, Hannah,	387	Penfield, Lathrop,	563 C.
"    Julia,	311	"    Ruth A.,	567
Ogden, Eliza J.,	255	Peniston, Matilda,	89
Ohl, Eli,	474 A.	Penniman, James,	364 A.
Olmsted, Timothy S.,	52 C.	"    John,	365 G.
Orcutt, Parnel,	67	"    William,	366 A.
Orne, Pamela,	144	Peoble, Mary L.,	432 F.
Osborn, Henry L.,	303 B.	Perkins, James E.,	770 A.
"    Luman S.,	462 C.	"    Mary C.,	294
Ott, Jacob W.,	47 A.	"    Matilda,	775
		"    Olive,	61
		"    Samuel A.,	24 G.
Packard, Jeremiah,	536 A.	Perry, Louisa M.,	475
Page, Ann J.,	47 E.	Phelps, Simri,	395 A.
"    George,	320 G.	Phillips, Ella,	663 G.
Paine, Catharine,	663 F.	Picket, Clarissa A.,	562 D.
Palmer, Harris,	754 A.	Pidgeon, Henry,	765 A.
"    Henderson,	549 F.	Pierce, Franklin,	227 E.
"    Jonathan J.,	38 B.	"    James M.,	584 A.
Pardee, Ward C.,	607 A.	"    Moses,	354 C.
Parke, Abijah,	321 A. & E.	"    Stephen,	376 A.
"    Caroline,	325	Pierpont, Joseph,	764 F.
"    Mary A.,	152 F.	Pierson, Lida,	514 D.
Parker, Jedediah,	194 E.	Pinckney, Gilbert P.,	747 C.
Parkhurst, Helen M.,	196	"    Philena,	196 A.
Parkinson, Lemuel B.,	430 E.	Pither, Mark,	317 A.
Parks, Lloyd B.,	293 B.	Pitkin, Thomas C.,	690 B.
"    Martha A.,	657	Place, Samuel S.,	750 B.
Parmelee, David D.,	351 B.	Platt, Bogardus,	490 B.
"    James S.,	351 C.	"    David,	493 B.
"    Mary,	194	"    Rhoda,	541
Parsons, Abraham,	530	Plumb, Benjamin K.,	73 B.
"    Eunice,	276	"    Charles,	237
Patchen, Melinda,	512	"    Reuben,	198 G.
Patillo, Thomas R.,	82 A.	Pollock, Leopold R.,	289 B.
Patrick, Franklin,	658 A.	"    Melinda,	290
Patterson, Mahala,	292	"    Sebastian,	287 D.
Payne, John B.,	513 D.	Pomeroy, Mary C.,	372 B.
"    Nancy A.,	533 B.	"    Polly,	207
"    Thomas R.,	289 B.	Pope, John W.,	760 B.
Payntar, Geo. W.,	708 F.	Porter, —,	651 G.
Peabody, Wm.,	20 C.	"    Sarah,	752
Pease, Ephraim,	198 C.	Potter, —,	312 C.
Peasley, Marion S.,	713	"    Susannah,	84
Peck, Clarissa,	217	"    Wm. C.,	422 A.
"    Eliakim,	701 B.	Pounds, James W.,	430 C.
"    Florence M.,	680 B.	Powers, Mary G.,	231
"    Henrietta,	551	Pratt, Elizabeth,	656
"    James,	209 B.	"    Sally,	183
"    Joseph,	394 F.	Prentice, Anna,	411
"    Levi,	394 A.	"    Stephen,	57
"    Nathaniel,	272	Price, Grant,	395 A.
"    Rufus,	541 A.	"    Wm. D.,	316
"    William,	466 A.	Prichard, Benjamin F.,	599 A.
Peckham, Josephine E.,	38 G.	Prince, Isabella,	358
Peene, John G.,	430 D.	"    Joseph,	723 A.
Peet, Thaddeus,	529 A.	Prosser, Wm. S.,	672 A.
Pendleton, Fanny,	35	Prouty, Ellen S.,	360
Penfield, Betsey,	564		



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Putnam, Sardis,	532 B.	Rogers, Paul A. C.,	24 C.
Quimby, Josiah,	775 A.	"    Polly B.,	43
Radley, John M.,	501 C.	Root, Mary D.,	46 B.
Raquet, Henry W.,	145 B.	"    William,	200 A.
Ramsey, Hannah,	383	Roper, Priscilla,	198
Rand, Daniel,	335 F.	Rose, Anna S.,	760
"    Elizabeth J.,	102	"    Luman P.,	251 C.
Randall, Nancy,	47	Roubiton, Charles,	281 B.
Ranney, Joseph,	166	Rouse, Faithful,	[page iii] 397
Ratchford, James,	86 A.	Rowland, Hiram,	527
"    Mary S.,	87	Rowley, Mary,	595
Rawson, Maria C.,	46	Royce, Harriet L.,	312 C.
Ray, John,	521 A.	Ruggles, Edward,	175
Raymond, Rebecca,	563	"    Elizabeth,	490
Read, Mabel,	646	"    Lucy,	549 C.
Reardon, John,	389 A.	"    Martin,	468
Rearny, Laura M.,	260	"    Rhoda,	625
Rector, Theresa,	499	Russell, Ann,	623 B.
Redfield, Wm.,	267	Ryder, Samuel,	
Reed, Olive,	725 B.	Sabin, Jephtha,	460 C.
Reid, Robert S.,	691 A.	"    John,	722 C.
"    Walter,	84 B.	Sackett, Augustine,	684 D.
Reynolds, Eliza J.,	442	"    Sarah,	685
"    James E.,	598 A.	Sage, John,	167
Rhodes, John,	198 C.	Salmon, Clara B.,	32 B.
Rice, Ann,	334	Saltonstall, Gilbert,	124 E.
"    James,	353 A.	Sanborn, Dudley T.,	331 B.
"    Sherman,	473 A.	Sanford, Abby,	454 D.
"    Samuel D.,	98 D.	"    Chloe,	451
Richards, Abigail H.,	565	"    David,	622 B.
"    Olive,	550	"    Elijah,	481 A.
Richardson, Bersha H.,	738	"    Elizabeth B. S.,	385
"    Eva,	82 D.	"    Evangeline,	49 C.
"    Lydia,	753	"    Ezekiel,	416 A.
Richey, Alpheus H.,	525 F.	"    Lucy,	417
Richmond, John,	733 A.	"    Peter,	473 E.
Riggs, Ira,	769 E.	Sausman, Peter,	594 A.
"    James H.,	669 C.	Sawer, Rebecca A.,	97
Ripley, Bessie,	670	Sayers, Enos,	517 B.
Ritchie, Mary E.,	232	Schaeffer, David W.,	425 A.
Robb, Rowland H.,	251 E.	Schoonmaker, Bronson,	479 C.
Robbins, Oliver,	357 B.	"    David,	609 A.
"    Sarah,	710	Schriver, Rebecca P.,	425
Roberts, Miranda,	306	Scofield, Frederick,	616 A.
"    Sarah,	235	Scott, Carrie M.,	745
Robertson, Bradley,	451 B.	"    Charles S.,	217 A.
Robinson, Mary L.,	53	"    Susannah,	627
Rockwell, Abigail,	326	Scouton, Mary J.,	478 D.
"    Benjamin S.,	491	Scribner, Henry N.,	707 E.
"    Caleb,	651 G.	Seabury, Mary,	117
"    Eliud,	604 B.	Searl, Gideon,	659 C.
Rogers, Constant,	277	Searles, Martha A.,	67 H.
"    Evan,	312 F.	Seelye, Isaae,	693 F.
"    Harriet N.,	39	"    John S.,	246 C.
"    James H.,	374 G.	"    Marietta,	703
"    Louisa A.,	38	"    Mary,	395
		"    Nancy,	163



# MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Seelye, Sarah M.,	703	Smith, Lorenzo,	769 A.
Segee, Emma H.,	708 D.	“ Louisa,	256 C.
Sergeant, Eunice,	711	“ Martha,	53
Settle, William,	602 B.	“ Mary,	549
Sexton, “	525 C.	“ “ A.,	311
Sharp, Mary,	27	“ “ C.,	138
“ Samuel,	71 B.	“ “ E.,	43 A.
Shattuck, Martha,	776	“ “ Louisa,	445
Shaver, Helen,	322	“ Mindwell B.,	593
Shaw, Cornelius G.,	658 B.	“ Oliver,	532 C.
“ Persia,	137	“ Phebe,	525
Shedd, Happalona,	388	“ Priscilla,	155
Sheffield, Prudence S.,	78	“ Sophie J.,	381 D.
Sheldon, Merrick,	533 A.	Snow, Edith M.,	311 B.
“ Sarah E.,	566	“ Jennie E.,	311 C.
“ William,	576 D.	Snyder, David W.,	477 B.
Shepard, Charles,	581 C.	“ Nancy J.,	142
Shepherd, Edwin A.,	514 A.	Soper, Hannah,	774
“ Frank P.,	662 F.	Southmayd, Ebenezer,	240
Sherman, Mary,	604	“ Esther,	222
Sherwood, Lorenzo,	160 C.	“ Sarah,	198
Shew, Emma A.,	190	Spafford, Electa M.,	67 B.
Shields, James H.,	472 B.	Spencer, Asa,	368 G.
Shipley, Sarah A.,	73	“ Elizabeth H.,	375
Shore, Sarah,	395	Spoor, Harlow H.,	72 B.
Shumway, Stephen,	357 C.	Sprague, Lydia,	663 D.
Sickles, Daniel,	434 D.	“ Mary M.,	106
Sill, Micah,	351 A.	Spring, George,	769 C.
Simmons, Abisha,	132	Squires, Appia L.,	474
Simpkins, John M.,	751 A.	“ Harriet D.,	647 A.
Simpson, Josiah,	14 A.	Stackpole, Lucy P.,	363
Singleton, Richard V.,	385 C.	Stacy, Mary,	227 F.
Sisson, William H.,	149 C.	Stafford, Joseph,	760 A.
Sizer, Asa B.,	312 G.	Stanley, “	605 B.
Skinner, Delta A.,	659 H.	“ Laurany,	434
“ Lucy A.,	699	Stannard, Madison A.,	515 B.
“ Sally L.,	758 B.	“ Ruth L.,	188
Slater, Allen B.,	748 E.	Stark, Mary,	34
Slee, Josephine,	285	Starr, Georgia Ann,	371
Sloat, Joanna,	227	Statzel, Daniel,	345 B.
Sloggy, Lucretia,	700	Stearns, Charles K.,	729 G.
Sly, Catharine A.,	770	Stebbins, Samuel,	601 D.
Smart, Emeline A.,	425 C.	Stevens, Almena M.,	76
Smead, Polly,	664	“ Lois,	396
Smith, Caroline A.,	671	“ Mary,	752
“ Charlotte,	444	“ Moses,	59 C.
“ Deborah,	667	“ Phebe,	710
“ Electa A.,	542	“ Susannah,	14
“ Eliza,	422	“ Sylvester,	609 F.
“ “ A.,	671	Stevenson, Andrew M.,	672 C.
“ Elizabeth,	542	Steward, Demetrius M.,	425 E.
“ Frances C.,	350	“ Mary C.,	365
“ George W.,	584 D.	Stewart, Anna,	389 D.
“ Hannah,	717	“ Charles,	98 E.
“ Henry J.,	676 C.	“ Emma,	720
“ Jacob,	581 B.	“ James J.,	145 A.
“ James,	535 C.	“ Levi,	461 A.
“ Joel C.,	584 B.	“ Margaret,	78





# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Stewart, Permelia J.,	51	Taylor, William,	615 B.
Stillman, Charles H.,	131 A.	Teegarden, Mary A.,	405
"    Helen A.,	379	Teel, Betsey,	305
Stine, Charles A.,	228 E.	Tefft, John R.,	536 A.
Stockman, Jacob,	383 A.	Tenney, Emma A.,	432 B.
Stockton, Patience,	419	"    Polly,	601
Stoddard, ———,	395	Thatcher, Daniel G.,	367
Stone, Margaret E.,	562 B.	Thayer, Jane E.,	242
"    Mary,	722	"    Tabitha,	199
Storer, George,	69 E.	Thompson, Jane E.,	606 C.
Storey, Eliza,	16	"    Mary M.,	456
Stow, Sarah,	335	"    Ruth B.,	476
Stratton, Sally,	440	"    R. D.,	506 I.
Street, Jerusha,	22	Throckmorton, Frances B.,	87
"    Mary,	127	Thurber, Barnabas,	733 B.
"    Zipporah,	23	"    Hannah,	725
Strong, Annie C.,	390	Tift, Abby,	135
"    Thomas A.,	442 A.	Tilley, Mary,	365
Sturdevant, Elijah,	467 B.	Tinkcom, Mary,	641
"    Hamilton R.,	735 A.	Tinker, George,	325 B.
"    Leona E.,	666 B.	"    John B.,	325 E.
Sturges, Isaac,	561 A.	Titus, Frances E.,	459
Sullivan, Sally,	149	"    Stephen,	652 A.
Sweetser, George,	769 B.	Todd, Gawin A.,	161 A.
"    Martha D.,	32	Tompkins, Daniel D.,	401 G.
Swift, Ebenezer C.,	493 C.	"    Edwin A.,	314 G.
Sydleman, Harriet A.,	154	"    Lockwood S.,	513 D.
Sythoff, Catharine L.,	119	Tousey, Anna,	461
		Townsend, David K.,	152 D.
Tabor, Elizabeth,	118	"    Ellen M.,	719
Taft, Paul,	321 C.	"    Grace,	209
Talbot, Roselyn S.,	655 B.	"    James L.,	352 C.
Tallman, Hannah,	376	"    Susan,	708 A.
"    Mary,	609 C.	Tracy, Ezekiel,	504 C.
Tappan, Eliza E.,	485	"    Gurdon,	366 A.
Taylor, Abigail H.,	606	Treadwell, John,	7 A.
"    Alexander W.,	534 C.	Troop, Tamor,	82
"    Betsey,	302	Trowbridge, John,	415 C.
"    Daniel,	448 C.	"    Lydia,	633
"    Eleazer,	651 D.	Truesdell, Thomas,	415 C.
"    Elias,	651 B.	Truman, Henry,	117 E.
"    Elizabeth,	13 C.	Tucker, Douglas N.,	94 A.
"    "	481	"    Maria,	200 E.
"    "	611	Tudor, Louise G.,	123
"    "    A.,	187	Turner, ———,	575 A.
"    Eunice,	415	"    Benjamin F.,	575 B.
"    Horace S.,	584 C.	"    Betsey A.,	25
"    Howard,	66 B.	"    George D.,	432 A.
"    Hugh,	227 D.	"    Hawkins,	55 A.
"    John C.,	609 B.	"    Joseph,	114
"    Joseph,	606 F.	"    Lucinda P.,	544
"    "	610 C.	"    Mary B.,	455
"    Julia A.,	751	"    Prudence,	25
"    Mariette,	539	"    Youngs A.,	24 F.
"    Martha T.,	606	Tuttle, Chauncey,	411 C.
"    Mary W.,	561	"    Marquis,	627 D.
"    Rachel,	489	Tyler, Thomas,	198 C.
"    Sarah,	419		



MARRIED INTO THE STARR FAMILY.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Underhill, Sarah E.,	518 A.	Waters, Elizabeth H.,	120
Upham, Abigail,	765	Watros, John L.,	326 B.
Upson, Asaph H.,	694 A.	Wattles, Charles W.,	119 B.
		" William,	117 D.
Vaill, Lucius B.,	606 G.	Watts, Hannah,	594
Vail, William H.,	666 A.	Wattson, Sarah,	293
Van Cleef, Garrett,	287 G.	Way, Hannah,	368
Vanderheyden, Amelia G.,	512 E.	" Rhoda,	672
Vandewarker, Mary E.,	45 A.	" Sarah,	373
Van Houten, Jacob,	510 C.	Weaver, Elsie T.,	736
" Rebecca B.,	403	Webb, Ruth R.,	606
Vaninwegen, Josiah,	442 C.	Weed, Deborah,	667
Van Ness, George J.,	46 A.	" Harriet O.,	309
Van Overwyck, Stephen,	266	" Lamanda M.,	307
Van Ripper, Jackson,	514 C.	Weeks, Emily E.,	689
Vanwart, Amelia,	105	" Susan,	597
Verley, Hannah,	75	Weis-Miller, John G. W.,	246 E.
Viersen, Oebler P.,	729 E.	Welch, Alice L.,	744
		" John,	344
Waddy, George W.,	292 A.	" Martha L.,	743
Wadhams, Calvin,	269 C.	" Thomas,	338 C.
" Moses,	247 G.	Weld, Marah,	165
Waid, Henry O.,	536 D.	Wellington, Charles W. W.,	248 B.
Wainwright, Maria D.,	293	Wells, Elvira,	740
Wait, Ephraim,	734 A.	" Hannah,	18 K.
" Silas L.,	63	" Harriet G.,	465
Walker, Austin,	664 B.	" Moses,	198 E.
Walkley, David,	239 C.	" William,	199 F.
Wallace, Ruby,	663 C.	Wellwood, Ephraim,	413 A.
Walton, Benjamin F.,	403 B.	Welton, Isaac T.,	302 C.
Wanger, Hannah C.,	592	Wentz, Margaret P.,	495 D.
Ward, David,	44 C.	West, Clarinda,	568
" Hannah,	328	" Eliza C.,	520 D.
" Henry S.,	207 A.	Westfall, John,	649 A.
" Jonas,	760 B.	" Le Roy R.,	130 C.
" Lebbeus B.,	717 A.	" Sarah A.,	404
" Robert H.,	293 G.	Westover, Elizabeth,	513
" Samuel H.,	209 A.	Wetmore, Ichabod,	117 A.
" Sarah,	265	Wheeler, Helen R.,	91
" Thomas,	9 B.	" Horatio N.,	300 A.
Wardwell, David B.,	774 D.	" Philip,	604 D.
Ware, Orlando,	765 D.	" Sarah E.,	540
" Sylvia,	766	" " H. E.,	66
Waring, Ann,	398	" " P.,	572
Warland, Clara W.,	603	" Van Rensselaer,	149 D.
Warne, Mary,	342	Whipple, Joshua,	59 B.
Warner, Henry,	27 B.	Whitcomb, Noah H.,	636 C.
" Jane,	478	White, Charles B.,	714 A.
" Marilla A.,	322	" Edmund C.,	653 B.
" Mary,	225	" Elizabeth,	466
" Stephen,	266	" "	605
Warren, George,	707 A.	" George,	376 D.
" Harriet S.,	517	" Harriet H.,	482
Warwick, James H.,	434 E.	" James P.,	520 F.
Washburn, Ann H.,	281	" Maria,	701 H.
" Ephraim,	701 A.	" Mary E.,	512 C.
Waterman, Charles,	334 E.	" Philo A.,	525 E.
" John O.,	320 E.	" Phebe,	627



# NAMES OF ALL THOSE WHO, ETC.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
White, Thomas,	18 I.	Wilson, Daniel M. R.,	637 C.
“ William B.,	273 B.	“ John W.,	637 B.
Whitehead, Electa T.,	31	“ Jonas H.,	752 C.
Whiting, Frederick J.,	615 D.	“ Jonathan.	250 C.
“ Wm. L.,	365 B.	“ Margaret,	306 B.
Whitlock, John,	418 A.	“ Sarah,	754
“ Mary,	621	Wimberly, Joshua R.,	220
“ “ M.,	647 B.	Winans, Sarah A.,	345
Whitney, Wm. M.,	674 B.	“ “	348
Wilcox, —,	174 C.	Winegar, Margaret,	538
“ David,	747 A.	Winn, Sarah L.,	362 A.
“ Mary A.,	149	Winslow, Thomas,	356 A.
“ “	389	Winter, Mary,	355
“ Philura,	65	Wiseburn, Hester H.,	300
“ Polly D.,	647	Wolcott, Henry,	342 D.
“ Ruth A.,	378	Wood, Daniel H.,	303 C.
“ Susanna C.,	378	“ Elijah,	604 A.
Wilcoxon, Sarah,	274	“ Lois,	608
Wildbahn, John,	28 C.	“ Mercy,	600
Wilder, Abel M.,	760 E.	“ Sarah M.,	602
Wildman, Abigail L.,	463	Woods, James,	27 B.
“ Frederick S.,	705	Woodward, Jesse,	723 C.
“ Harriet,	480 A.	“ Rebecca A.,	427
“ Mary,	602	Woodworth, Wm. I.,	102 A.
“ “ E.,	674	Worden, Clarissa L.,	311
Wilkinson, Deborah M.,	228	Wortman, Jacob R.,	520 E.
Willet, Abigail,	77	Wright, Benj. T.,	369 A.
Williard, John,	302 A.	“ Catharine,	658
Williams, —,	349 B.	“ Harriet L.,	414
“ Aaron W. C.,	551 A.	“ Martha,	385
“ Caroline,	368 B.	“ Nancie I.,	731
“ Freeloove H.,	36	“ O. W.,	686 A.
“ James M.,	381 B.		
“ John R.,	244 C.	Young, Charles,	86 D.
“ Julia C.,	299	“ Lydia,	622
“ Nancy,	37	“ Sarah,	13
“ Sarah,	161		
Williamson, Susan H.,	234	Zabriskie, Catharine S.,	718
Willoughby, Augustus,	84 A.		





## INDEX III.

Surnames of all other persons genealogically connected with the Starr Family.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Abbott,	539.	Balen,	709.
Abell,	70.	Ballou,	733 B.
Adams,	157, 450 D, 609, 760 B.	Baltzell,	218.
Adgate,	55.	Banker,	710.
Aiken,	634.	Banks,	418.
Alden,	117.	Barber,	21.
Aldrich,	734.	Bard,	492.
Alexander,	628 A, 665 D.	Barker,	312 G, 747 B.
Allen,	118 A, 272, 549 E, 549 F, 713, 732.	Barkins,	686.
Allerton,	6.	Barlow,	417, 449 A, 531, 606 D.
Ally,	549 B.	Barnaby,	82 A.
Alsop,	62.	Barnard,	209, 663 I.
Alvord,	202, 622 F.	Barnes,	198 G, 303 A, 361 B, 467 B, 496, 513 A, 667 A.
Ambler,	739.	Barney,	729 A.
Ames,	205, 223.	Barnum,	604 C, 605 D, 612, 615 C, 615 D, 631 B.
Ammerman,	161 B.	Barrea,	718.
Anderson,	84 A, 161 A, 451 A, 479 E.	Barrows,	346, 356 C.
Andrews,	327, 369 A, 562 G.	Bartlett,	170, 173, 289 B, 339.
Andrus,	130 C, 226.	Barton,	755.
Angell,	496.	Bascom,	733 B.
Angevine,	540 D.	Bass,	581.
Anter,	581 A.	Bassett,	634.
Anthony,	149 C.	Bates,	327 A.
Appley,	452 C.	Bayard,	344.
Armstrong,	62.	Beach,	188, 200, 341, 549 B, 570, 640, 659 F.
Arnet,	672 A.	Bearee,	355 A.
Arnold,	157, 758 A.	Beardsley,	128 B, 563 C, 564, 575.
Ashley,	767.	Beebe,	57, 610, 758.
Atherton,	411 E, 413.	Beecher,	454 E.
Atkins,	279, 335 F, 355 B.	Beckman,	503 A.
Atwater,	594 A, 619.	Beeman,	492.
Atwell,	504.	Beers,	62, 563 B, 576.
Avery,	21, 72 B, 97, 116, 158, 615 D, 634, 708 A.	Belair,	267.
Ayrault,	573.	Belden,	385, 411 B.
Babcock,	152 E, 320 G, 415 D.	Bell,	29 D, 116.
Backus,	61, 128 B, 238, 707.	Benedict,	129 D, 303 C, 415 B, 448 B, 480, 549 B, 620 E, 621.
Bacon,	636 C, 730.	Bennett,	581 A, 645 A.
Badett,	57.	Benson,	634, 636 F.
Bailey,	24 F, 25, 39 A, 47, 115, 254, 670.	Bentley,	241, 563 B.
Bainter,	45.	Benton,	581 A.
Baird,	563 A.	Berry,	473 C, 774 D.
Baker,	63, 406, 431, 440 A, 514 D, 520 E.	Betts,	486, 530.
Baldwin,	202, 513 A, 540 C.	Bevan,	262.
		Bidlac,	658 A.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Bidwell,	118 C, 754 B.	Burdick,	505 B, 734 A.
Bigelow,	536 C.	Burgess,	395 A, 423.
Bill,	118 B.	Burgis,	176, 178.
Billings,	116.	Burlingame,	333, 412, 659 G.
Bird,	48 F.	Burnell,	434 F.
Bisbee,	546, 699.	Burnham,	199 D.
Bishop,	139, 179, 217, 604 E.	Burns,	430.
Bitgood,	53.	Burr,	482.
Blackman,	277, 467 A, 635.	Burrell,	219.
Blake,	381, 774 C.	Burrows,	135.
Bland,	345.	Burt,	615 D, 738.
Bliss,	129 C, 280, 314.	Burton,	544 A, 662 E.
Blush,	532 C.	Burwell,	203.
Bolman,	84 D.	Bush,	636 F, 689 B.
Bond,	658 G.	Bushnell,	42, 59.
Bonney,	411 B.	Buskirk,	513 D.
Booth,	461, 466, 589 B.	Butler,	117 A, 230.
Boothby,	91.	Butterfield,	632 B.
Borland,	584 C.	Butterworth,	683.
Borman,	319.	Button,	54.
Botsford,	601.	Buyer,	521 C.
Boughton,	158, 415 A, 448 A, 448 C, 650 B.	Byington,	212, 600 A.
Bowen,	754.	Cadwallader,	344.
Bower,	522.	Cadwell,	568.
Boy,	472.	Caffry,	501 A.
Boyd,	92, 653 F.	Caldwell,	630, 648.
Boynton,	654.	Call,	671 A.
Bradford,	109.	Callender,	2, 457.
Bradley,	452, 492.	Cameron,	344.
Braley,	506 F.	Camp,	229, 607 A.
Bratton,	423 A.	Campbell,	72 A, 400 B.
Brett,	434 B.	Candee,	318 C.
Brewster,	200 A.	Canders,	402.
Brice,	383 A.	Canfield,	590 A, 615 D.
Bridge,	112, 206, 434 A.	Cann,	544 E.
Brindley,	327.	Cansey,	685 B.
Bristol,	170.	Capron,	25.
Broderick,	84 D.	Carey,	46 B.
Bronson,	584 B, 584 D.	Carhy,	728.
Brooks,	443.	Carpenter,	49 E, 344, 514, 733.
Brown,	48 D, 52 C, 113, 129, 143, 273 B, 292, 313, 325 D, 342 C, 345, 720, 733 A, 733 E, 769 F.	Carr,	405, 508, 509, 538, 549 D.
Brownell,	665.	Carrington,	415 A.
Browning,	572.	Carroll,	28 B.
Brush,	650 A, 593.	Carter,	653 B, 684 D, 685.
Bruyn,	653 D.	Cartwright,	345, 348.
Bryan,	145 A, 203 A.	Case,	28 A, 515 F, 714 C.
Bryant,	356, 575 B.	Castle,	291.
Budington,	24 B.	Caswell,	501.
Buell,	2, 684 A.	Catlin,	216, 247 G.
Bugby,	157.	Center,	236.
Bulace,	141.	Chaiffee,	747 A.
Bulkley,	167.	Chamberlain,	137 B.
Bull,	198 A, 531 A, 650 A, 767.	Champlin,	57, 116, 118 B, 368 E.
Burbank,	342 D.	Chandler,	114, 482, 706 B.
		Chapel,	288.
		Chapin,	125.
		Chapman,	24, 277, 473 A.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Chappell.	689.	Cotton.	236.
Charland,	629.	Couch,	503, 631 A.
Chase,	201.	Courlis,	726 D.
Cheetham,	67 F.	Cowdry,	58.
Cheney,	765 D.	Coykendoll,	596.
Chester,	21, 28.	Crafts,	357.
Childs,	414, 765 C.	Craig,	30.
Chipman,	94.	Craker,	46 A.
Chittenden,	170, 171.	Cramer,	661.
Choate,	765 A.	Crandall,	44 B, 725 A, 725 C, 726.
Christophers,	59, 353 F.	Crane,	86 A, 87, 97, 563 B, 644 B.
Church,	733 C.	Crank,	57.
Clapp,	146, 559, 605 A.	Crawford,	398, 605 D, 671 H.
Clark,	49 C, 64, 77 D, 149 D, 233, 311 B, 331 B, 378, 385 A, 467 A, 475, 498, 531 A, 595, 621 A.	Crittenden,	540 E.
Clary,	765 D.	Crofut,	391 B, 633.
Clay,	170, 353 B.	Crosier,	462 C.
Clement,	299, 727.	Crossman,	657.
Clerk,	692.	Crowell,	335.
Cleveland,	515 E.	Croxford,	671 G.
Clishy,	733 A.	Cruikshanks,	678.
Closson,	471 C.	Cruison,	69 A.
Coburn,	287 A.	Cruttenden,	170, 181, 194.
Coe,	495 A, 555.	Cudd,	759 B.
Coffin,	92.	Culver,	397, 740.
Cogswell,	82 B, 82 C.	Cunningham,	98 D, 544 C.
Colby,	231.	Currier,	776 B.
Cole,	430, 432, 435, 442 C.	Curry,	161 A.
Colegrove,	513 A, 518 A.	Curtis,	241, 350, 514, 533 E, 674.
Coleman,	543, 545, 563 B.	Cushman,	664 B.
Collins,	197 B, 200 C, 235, 272, 605 A, 733 B.	Cutter,	765 C.
Colton,	198 G.		
Combs,	358.	Dailey,	634.
Comstock,	24 C, 38, 39, 43, 432 F, 506 E, 563 A, 601.	Dake,	187.
Conant,	53.	Dales,	67 I.
Cone,	209 B, 336.	Damon,	67 H, 210.
Congdon,	760 A.	Dana,	616 E.
Conger,	616 E.	Danforth,	230 B.
Conklin,	116, 263, 404.	Daniels,	149 E, 380.
Conner,	252.	Darby,	32.
Cook,	242, 551 A, 637 B, 637 C, 691 D.	Darbyshire,	627 C.
Cool,	240.	Darling,	746.
Coon,	729.	Darrow,	38 D, 41, 440.
Cooper,	355 A.	Daugherty,	338 C.
Copp,	21.	Davenport,	526.
Corcoran,	430 C.	Davis,	320 F, 425 B, 441 A, 451 A, 623, 725 D.
Corliss,	726 E.	Davison,	56 B.
Cornell,	606.	Daws,	356 C.
Cornish,	385, 520 F.	Day,	446, 754 A.
Cornwall,	462.	Dayton,	531 A, 567, 578.
Cornwell,	460 A.	Dean,	331 B, 400 D, 668 A.
Corovier,	308.	Dearstynce,	624.
Coster,	86 A.	DeCamp,	125.
		Declute,	413 A.
		Decker,	520 E.
		Defrees,	251 F.
		Dejean,	301.
		Deland,	581 D.





# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Delano,	355 B.	Edwards,	145, 331 C, 376 A, 634.
Delevan,	593 H.	Egger,	246 E.
Deming,	297, 411 D, 600 D.	Eggleston,	149.
Denman,	422 A.	Eire,	8.
Demarest,	28 H.	Elderkin,	148.
Dench,	765 C.	Ells,	585.
Denison,	22 A, 36 C, 77, 117 D, 125, 364 B, 366.	Ellsworth,	672 C.
Dennis,	159.	English,	637, 639.
Densmore,	242.	Estabrook,	159.
DePrefontain,	293.	Etter,	77 B.
DePue,	634.	Evans,	48 B, 94 A, 274 A, 584 H.
Dermett,	219.	Everard,	453.
Devel,	310.	Fairchild,	320 B, 415 A.
Devoe,	618.	Falkinburg,	326 B.
Dewey,	668 D.	Farmer,	[page iii]
Dewing,	765 C.	Farnham,	515, 552.
DeWolf,	93, 581 B.	Farnsworth,	356 C.
Dexter,	182.	Farand,	725 A.
Dibble,	449 A, 469, 480 A, 602, 604 C, 604 E, 620 A, 705.	Farwell,	772 A.
Dickerman,	693 B.	Fauver,	513 B.
Dickinson,	118 A, 267.	Fay,	410.
Dickson,	776 B.	Fellows,	84 A.
Dietz,	626.	Ferguson,	708 D, 710 A.
Dilaway,	205.	Ferris,	422, 592.
Dillenback,	321 C.	Ferry,	234 A, 604 D, 605 D, 675.
Disbrow,	480 B.	Field,	181.
Dix,	664 C.	Filler,	425 A.
Dobbie,	544 D.	Filley,	370 B.
Dobbs,	415 C.	Filson,	681.
Dobbyns,	719 C.	Fish,	21.
Dodd,	177, 717 A.	Fisher,	539 A, 733 C.
Dole,	632 B.	Fisk,	175.
Don,	240.	Fitch,	24 H, 218.
Douglas,	21, 61, 281, 539.	Fitchett,	534 C.
Dow,	484.	Fitts,	752 B.
Downs,	552.	Fleming,	756.
Doyle,	735.	Fletcher,	461 B.
Drew,	325 A.	Flint,	156 A.
Dudley,	172.	Fogg,	765 D.
Dudman,	78.	Foote,	172, 241, 377 A, 710.
Duke,	300 A.	Forbes,	108, 345 A.
Dunbar,	71 A, 358 A, 774 D.	Ford,	533 G, 533 I.
Duncan,	606 F.	Fordham,	236.
Dunham,	338 E, 584 G.	Forrest,	632 B.
Dunn,	305 C, 740.	Forman,	459.
Dunning,	463, 549 C.	Forsythe,	477, 544.
Durant,	635.	Fosdick,	116, 493 C.
Duval,	261, 316.	Foss,	2.
Dyson,	208.	Foster,	45 F, 318, 479 D, 614, 765 C.
Eason,	462 B.	Fowler,	768.
Easton,	58.	Fox,	411 D, 462 C, 671.
Eaton,	72, 77, 85 A.	Francis,	76, 250 E.
Eddy,	664.	Francisco,	297.
Edgecomb,	353 B.	Franklin,	48 A, 48 C.
Edmunds,	[page iii] 157.	Fredenburg,	42.
		Fredendall,	649 C.
		Freeland,	102 C.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Freeman.	384 A.	Greenough.	103. 517 C.
French,	118 C, 171. 494, 495 B.	Greenwood.	403 A.
	517 B, 666.	Gregory,	391 B, 448 B, 489, 608 B, 701 B, 765.
Frethy.	478.		
Frink.	398 A.	Grey.	128 B.
Frisbie.	182.	Gridley.	305, 625.
Frost.	652 B.	Griffin.	67 A, 389, 609 D.
Fryer.	483.	Griswold.	118 B, 164, 278, 376 C.
Fuller.	355 B, 731, 769.	Gross.	138.
Fullerton.	84 A.	Guy.	318 C.
Fulton.	259.	Gwin.	74 A.
Furber.	201.		
Fusleman.	473 C.	Hadley.	500.
		Haight.	441 C.
Gallup.	37, 116.	Haire.	82 D.
Gard.	24 G.	Hale.	131 C.
Gardiner.	365, 375.	Haley.	24 F, 130.
Gardner.	38 F.	Hall.	15, 107 D, 173, 230 A, 314 C.
Garrison.	430 D.		320 E, 352 C, 541, 737.
Gates.	249, 636 F.	Hallett.	349.
Gaudiniere.	321 B.	Ham.	534 B.
Gay.	773.	Hamer.	28 H.
Gaylord.	58.	Hamlin.	268, 460 B.
Gee.	411 B.	Hanchett.	157.
Geer.	116.	Hanna.	403 B, 767.
Gentry.	51.	Hapeman.	507.
Gibson.	196, 502, 765 C.	Harding.	434 A.
Giddings.	562.	Hardy.	228, 725 A.
Gifford.	623 B, 658 B.	Hare.	593 H.
Gilbert.	451 B, 607 B, 619.	Harmon.	589 B.
Gilchurst.	361.	Harris.	23 F, 45 J, 49, 85 A.
Gildart.	340.		110, 118, 251 C, 736.
Gillett.	159, 521.	Harrison.	553.
Gleason.	270, 554, 688.	Hart.	485 A.
Glissan.	293 E.	Hartman.	28 C.
Glover.	469 A, 650 A.	Harvey.	525 A.
Goddard.	130 A, 202.	Hastings.	228 E, 295 A, 581 B.
Goff.	343, 351.	Hatch.	57, 693 F.
Goldsmith.	525 G, 528.	Hatfield.	48 D, 648 A.
Goldthorp.	53.	Hathaway.	356 A.
Goodale.	174 C.	Havens.	116.
Goodell.	360.	Hawhn.	473 C.
Goodrich.	198 C, 223, 224.	Hawkins.	95.
Goodwin.	321, 426.	Hawks.	248, 447.
Gookin.	111.	Hawley.	272, 506 D, 549 B, 606 D, 694.
Gordon.	627.	Hawthorne.	361.
Gore.	98 B.	Hayes.	563 A.
Gorham.	418 A.	Haynes.	23.
Gould.	512 C.	Hazard.	117 E, 118 D.
Gowdy.	45 A.	Hazleton.	239 C.
Graham.	512 E.	Heald.	717 D.
Grannis.	217 A.	Heath.	523.
Grant.	102 D, 745.	Helmer.	102.
Graves.	251 C, 403.	Helms.	636 F.
Gray.	287 G, 450 A, 616 A, 676 B.	Hempstead.	35, 368 G, 377.
Green.	23 F, 123, 677, 679, 727 B.	Hendley.	223.
	760 B.	Hennessy.	264.
Greenel.	267.	Henry.	412 C.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Heritage,	267	Ingerson,	70.
Herman,	72 D.	Inscho,	401 F.
Hibbard,	544 B.	Ireland,	708 A.
Hickok,	620 A.	Isbell,	660.
Hill,	102 B, 186, 392.	Ives,	331.
Hiller,	397.		
Hilliard,	194 G.	Jackson,	219.
Hillis,	251 E.	Jaques,	149.
Hiltner,	427.	Jamison,	128 B.
Hinchcliffe,	479 A.	Jarvis,	616 B.
Hines,	537.	Jenck,	328 A.
Hitchcock,	135 A, 136, 605 B, 650 A.	Jepson,	21.
Hivling,	33.	Jewett,	409.
Hogan,	536 D.	Jillson,	394 C.
Hoges,	420.	Johns,	581 C.
Holbrook,	270, 294, 411.	Johnson,	171, 176, 223, 224 A, 256 A, 356 B, 357, 397, 403 C, 410 C, 520 F, 525 E, 535 C, 769 E.
Holcomb,	45 I.		
Holland,	214.	Jones,	147, 269 C, 328, 356 A, 395 B, 441, 671 C, 721, 735 A, 748, 760 A, 767.
Hollister,	666 B.		
Holloway,	471 C.	Jordan,	121, 769 B.
Holman,	357 C.	Jost,	98 B.
Holmes,	73, 560.	Joyce,	370.
Holt,	34 A.	Judd,	713.
Homan,	320 C.	Judson,	415 A, 589 B, 701 H.
Hoogland,	86 B.		
Hooker,	168.	Kane,	372 B.
Hopkins,	696 A.	Keeler,	454 D, 667 A.
Hopson,	173.	Keene,	303 B, 632 B.
Horn,	419 C.	Keesler,	451 C.
Horner,	619.	Keith,	128 B, 204, 355 A, 356, 765 D.
Horton,	234.	Keizer,	752 B.
Hotchkiss,	320 G, 694 A.	Kelley,	238.
Hough,	408.	Kellogg,	479.
Howard,	66 B, 81, 410 B, 533 D, 725 C.	Kendall,	451 A.
Howe,	616 A.	Kent,	240, 286, 452 G, 776 B.
Howenstein,	563 B.	Ketcham,	415, 655 B.
Hoxie,	325 C.	Kiersted,	485.
Hoyt,	174 C, 393 A, 415 A, 415 D, 448 A, 601 C, 602, 605 B, 608, 610 B, 620, 631 A, 635, 702 A.	Kimball,	454 E.
Hubbard,	90, 116, 166, 172, 208, 376 D, 478 D, 690 B, 772.	Kimberly,	288.
Hubbell,	562 D.	King,	652 B, 727 A.
Huddleston,	75.	Kingsbury,	230 C.
Hudson,	201, 376 C.	Kingsley,	642.
Hulelander,	452 E.	Kingsman,	181, 773 A.
Humphrey,	201.	Kinnicutt,	723.
Hunt,	525 F.	Kirby,	167.
Huntington,	56 A, 201, 612 B.	Kitchen,	616 A.
Hurd,	655.	Kline,	472 A.
Hurlbut,	36, 167, 198 G, 321 B, 372 A, 601 B.	Knapp,	353 D, 471, 513, 563 A, 565, 588 B, 650 A, 650 B, 658, 667 A, 673 B.
Huse,	752 C.		563 B.
Husted,	667 A.	Knight,	73 B, 434 C.
Hutchins,	513 A, 586.	Kniifen,	152 D, 239 C.
Hutton,	620 D.	Knowles,	162, 757.
Hyde,	191, 548, 725 A.	Knowlton,	621 A.
		Knox,	143.
		Kooken,	





# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Koons,	452 B.	Marshall,	84 C, 263.
Lamb,	34, 38 A, 752 B.	Martin,	331 B.
Lamoureux,	434 D.	Mase,	311.
Langdon,	565 G.	Mason,	769 A.
Lanning,	593 H.	Mather,	733 D.
Lathrop,	754 D, 754 E.	Maxson,	131 A.
Law,	219.	May,	605 B.
Lawrence,	57, 451 A.	McAgg,	632 B.
Lawton,	733 A.	McCall,	297 B.
Leach,	59, 137 B, 773 A.	McCarl,	666 A.
Leaycraft,	351 B.	McCleary,	748 B.
Lee,	194 A, 621, 725, 761.	McClellan,	357, 357 A.
Leeds,	158.	McClure,	659 D.
Leffingwell,	56, 71, 365 B.	McCollum,	495 A.
Leland,	765 D, 766.	McConkey,	636 F.
Lent,	612 B.	McCord,	255.
Lerry,	556 A.	McCormick,	510 A.
Lester,	23 F.	McCorn,	518 C.
Lewis,	167, 377, 617.	McCoy,	331 B, 501 C.
L'Hommedieu,	130 E.	McEwen,	740.
Libby,	355 A.	McGaby,	27 E.
Lincoln,	768.	McGorman,	401 D.
Lindruff,	29 F.	McIntire,	50, 295 B.
Lindsley,	580.	McKee,	282.
Link,	425 E.	McLaurine,	146.
Lloyd,	461 B.	McMichael,	638.
Logee,	760 D.	McMillan,	382.
Lombard,	483, 746 A.	McNall,	659 H.
Lord,	368, 373, 284.	McNiel,	94 C.
Losson,	250 D.	McPherrin,	142.
Lovelace,	676 A.	McShaine,	413 B.
Lovell,	311 B, 311 C.	Meacham,	533 B.
Lovett,	59 B.	Mead,	474, 487.
Lowell,	775 A.	Meeker,	429.
Lucas,	159.	Merriam,	295, 550 A.
Luce,	246.	Merritt,	150, 653 B, 719.
Lull,	524.	Merwin,	468, 641.
Lusher,	10 C.	Miles,	200.
Lyman,	180.	Miller,	200 E, 277, 571.
Lynes,	650 B.	Mills,	445, 476.
Lyon,	29 G, 707, 747 C, 751.	Miner,	151.
Lyons,	84 B, 104.	Minerly,	442 A.
Macomber,	542 A.	Mitchell,	28 D, 312 G, 320 B.
Macy,	654 B.	Mix,	354 C.
Madden,	26.	Monroe,	194 G.
Main,	40.	Moore,	4, 140, 198, 314 G, 438.
Mallory,	182.		513 A, 634.
Mallows,	282.	Morgan,	24 H, 61 B, 118 D, 181 B.
Manchester,	57.		370 D.
Mansfield,	769 B.	Morrell,	708 F.
Manwaring,	365 A, 376, 719.	Morris,	246 C, 717 C.
Mapps,	67 G.	Morse,	24 F, 154, 331 B, 480 B, 488.
Marble,	303.	Mortimer,	337.
Marcellus,	719 A.	Morton,	99, 201, 637.
Markman,	57.	Mott,	653 E.
Marsh,	254, 709.	Mowry,	760 E.
		Mullaney,	267.
		Munger,	172, 174 C.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Murphy,	219.	Paxton,	345.
Murray,	172, 267.	Payne,	2.
Myers,	131 A.	Peabody,	20.
Mygatt,	448 A, 704 A.	Peace,	456.
		Pearl,	659.
Naras,	513 A.	Peck, 259 B, 415 A, 448 B, 542,	714.
Nash,	417 A, 493 E.	Pelouze,	301.
Neely,	50.	Penfield,	397.
Nellis,	247 D.	Penballow,	5.
Nelson,	274 B, 565 D.	Perkins,	59, 100, 499.
Nettleton,	430 B.	Peters,	566. 576 D.
Nevins,	355 A.	Pettee,	591 B.
Newcomb,	72 A, 86, 93.	Phelps,	203, 208, 270, 536 C,
Newell,	653 C.		632 B, 742.
Newkirk,	482 C.	Phillips,	67, 389.
Newland,	733 B.	Pickett,	530.
Newman,	542.	Pierce,	274, 392, 565 B, 769 C.
Newton,	351 A.	Pierrepont,	366 B.
Nichols,	304, 351 C, 605 A, 611.	Pierson,	644.
Niles,	317, 356 A, 733 B.	Pinney,	137 B, 287, 557.
Niver,	231 A.	Piper,	767.
Nobles,	549 D.	Pitkin,	559.
Northrop,	450 D, 464, 531 A, 549 B.	Pitnam,	481 A.
	551, 578 A, 652.	Platt,	448 B, 510, 561, 631.
Norton,	270, 672.	Pollard,	267.
Nott,	323.	Pomeroy,	754 A.
Noyes,	116, 247.	Pool,	747 B.
Nutt,	536.	Porter,	166, 525 D, 620 B, 653 D.
		Post,	430 E.
Oakley,	434 A, 714 B.	Potter,	131, 166, 339.
O'Brien,	152, 387.	Powell,	498.
Orbaton,	362.	Powers,	300 B.
O'Reilly,	125.	Pratt,	160 E, 173, 267, 359.
Ormsby,	132, 240.	Preble,	503 A.
Orton,	665 B.	Prentice,	144, 471 C.
Osborn,	66.	Preston,	125, 532 A.
Ostrander,	676 C.	Prevett,	698.
Ostrom,	289 B.	Price,	96, 434 C, 479 C, 517, 577,
Otis,	328 A.		733 B.
Outt,	256.	Prichard,	399.
Oviatt,	67 B, 634.	Prindle,	645.
		Pritchard,	576 C.
Packard,	547.	Prouty,	360, 698 A, 726 B.
Paddock,	712.	Purdy,	101 A, 322.
Pallen,	98 B.	Putnam,	98 D.
Palmer,	477, 525 B, 574.		
Parke,	376 C.	Ramsdell,	325, 743, 744.
Parker, 89 D, 550, 582, 584, 667 A,	776.	Rand,	78 A.
Parkhouse,	317 A.	Randall,	38 B, 776 B.
Parks,	765 C.	Ransom,	122, 533.
Parmelee,	166, 174 C, 180, 679 A.	Ratchford,	86 B, 93.
Parmeter,	581 C.	Raymond,	9 C, 618, 675.
Parrott,	456.	Read,	283, 613.
Parsons,	251, 412, 532, 641.	Redfield,	130 C, 246 A, 273 A.
Partridge,	711.	Reed,	109, 463 A.
Patrick,	161.	Reeder,	710 A.
Patten,	25 B, 269 A, 775.	Remely,	65.
Paulk,	373.	Remington,	485.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number
Renner,	425 B.	Scofield,	102 A.
Rennie,	86 D.	Scott,	250 D, 259, 262.
Reynolds,	38 G, 185, 513 A, 652 A, 653 E.	Scranton,	266, 652 B, 667 A.
Rhodes,	220.	Seatt,	172.
Rice,	82, 227 E, 432 D.	Seabury,	515 B.
Richards,	525 F.	Seaman,	119 B.
Richardson,	355 A, 618, 667 A.	Sears,	342.
Ricker,	388 B.	Seelye,	599, 622.
Richmond,	415 A, 493 E.	Severns,	600 D, 604 E.
Ridabock,	300.	Sewall,	497.
Riggs,	563 B.	Seward,	202.
Rising,	138 A.	Sexton,	352.
Risley,	331 G, 383 A.	Seymour,	759.
Ritchie,	93 A.	Shane,	58, 221, 302, 307, 309.
Ritter,	302 A.	Shannon,	228 A.
Robb,	85.	Shaw,	84 A.
Robbins,	244, 365 A, 383 A.	Shchy,	143 A, 288.
Roberts,	223, 239, 244, 244 C, 293 G, 378.	Shchy,	476 A.
Robertson,	352 A.	Sheldon,	42 D.
Robinson,	69, 184, 425 C, 458, 525 F, 536 A.	Shepard,	166, 200 A, 367, 620 A.
Rockwell,	267, 529, 535.	Shepherd,	512 A, 512 G.
Rogers,	116, 224, 233, 238, 353 D, 581 C, 667 A.	Sherman,	107 E, 450 D, 460 B.
Romaine,	372.	Shipley,	302 D, 302 F.
Rood,	729 C.	Shipman,	169, 183.
Root,	29, 46, 196 A, 253, 634.	Short,	238.
Rose,	118 A, 763.	Shultas,	623 A, 624.
Rouse,	302 C.	Signor,	481 B.
Rowell,	355 B.	Sill,	64, 336.
Rowen,	678.	Simmons,	254.
Royce,	411 C.	Simons,	101 B, 163.
Royer,	330.	Simonds,	514 A.
Rudd,	660 B.	Simonson,	287 F.
Rudgers,	302 C.	Sizer,	225 C.
Ruggles,	89, 101, 549.	Skidmore,	27 D.
Russell,	653 D, 695, 725 A, 742 A.	Skinner,	209 A.
Russells,	581 B.	Slade,	397.
Rutherford,	340.	Slawson,	647 B.
Ryder,	650 A.	Smith,	32 A, 63, 119 B, 126, 159, 160, 219, 248 B, 250 B, 518 C, 321 A, 388 B, 495, 513 D, 520, 521, 531 A, 549 B, 598, 598 A, 605 B, 651 G, 656, 738.
Sackett,	751.	Smyth,	355 B.
Sage,	240, 250.	Snevely,	569.
Saltus,	320 C.	Snider,	331 F.
Sanderson,	219, 506 B.	Snow,	357 B, 733 D.
Sands,	429.	Somers,	505, 506, 604 D.
Sanford,	417 A, 450 D, 467 A, 531 A, 600 B, 650 A.	Soule,	669 C.
Sangster,	72 A.	Sowash,	477 D.
Sausman,	593 H.	Spear,	539.
Savel,	365.	Spencer,	170.
Sayre,	484.	Spicer,	59 A.
Schenck,	118 C, 118 D.	Spooner,	125, 383 A.
Schurck,	219.	Sprague,	663 M, 664 A, 765 D.
Schuyler,	563 B.	Squire,	635, 667 A.
Schwartz,	352 B.	Squires,	52 C, 462 C, 473 E, 676.
		Stafford,	326 A.
		Stair,	421.





# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number
Stanbury,	691.	Terry,	137.
Stanley,	200 B, 620 E, 769 D, 774 E.	Thatcher,	159.
Stannard,	516.	Thomas,	302 C, 548 A, 733 A, 741.
Stanton,	116.	Thompson,	21, 31, 116, 518, 519.
Stearns,	105.	Thorp,	647 A.
Stebbins,	454, 765 D.	Thrall,	265.
Steimson,	79.	Thrush,	347.
Steinburg,	623.	Thurston,	669 D.
Stentz,	49 A, 49 B.	Tiffany,	127 A.
Stephens,	415 A.	Tilden,	615 D.
Stetson,	748 D.	Titus,	27 D.
Stevens,	59 A, 351 B, 351 C, 385, 467 A, 493, 643, 682, 760.	Todd,	711.
Stevenson,	306 B.	Tompkins,	325 B, 325 E, 534.
Steuer,	306 A.	Toppin,	401.
Stewart,	71 B, 467 C, 549 B, 584 A, 662, 747 B.	Torrey,	357 A.
St. Germain,	233.	Totman,	540.
Stickney,	632 B.	Tousey,	455.
Stiller,	254.	Towers,	145 B.
Stiles,	650 B, 667 A.	Townsend,	520 F, 597, 616 A.
Stillman,	193.	Tracy,	128, 747 B, 758 B.
St. John,	514.	Trawicke,	506.
Stocking,	166.	Treadway,	207 A, 351 A.
Stockman,	386.	Treby,	367.
Stone,	58, 168, 355 A, 549 B.	Tribby,	369.
Stout,	425, 616 E.	Trowbridge,	298.
Stoutenberg,	599 A.	True,	476 A.
Stow,	271, 394 C.	Truman,	118 D, 315.
Stratton,	444.	Tucker,	45 C, 751.
Street,	133, 367, 606.	Tudor,	125.
Streeter,	410 A.	Turner,	24 F, 24 H, 116, 206, 471 C, 733 E.
Strickland,	43 A.	Tyler,	515 C.
Strong,	74, 207, 213.	Tyson,	680.
Stuart,	741 A.	Udell,	534.
Sturges,	634.	Udie,	570 A.
Suddick,	30.	Underhill,	708 A.
Sullivan,	246 D.	Underwood,	505 A.
Summerston,	515 A.	Updike,	525 F.
Sumner,	335.	Vail,	513 F.
Sutphen,	655 E.	Valentine,	487.
Swan,	733 B.	Van Atta,	256 C.
Swartz,	428.	Van Benschoten,	442.
Sweetland,	671 B.	Van Blaricum,	622 F.
Sweetzer,	422 A.	Van Buren,	58.
Swett,	[page iii]	Van Buskirk,	159.
Swift,	128 B, 584 A, 762.	Vance,	581 C.
Taber,	336.	Vanderhoof,	669 A, 669 B.
Taintor,	736.	Vandewalken,	321 C.
Talcott,	383.	Van Houten,	527.
Tape,	653 D.	Van Kirk,	525 D.
Tarbox,	637.	Van Kleck,	590.
Taylor,	159, 415 A, 448 A, 533 A, 541 A, 589 B, 605 A, 609 F, 634, 693 A, 693 E, 707 E.	Van Namee,	640.
Temple,	663 C.	Vance,	472.
Tenney,	703.	Van Sickle,	521 A.
		Van Tassell,	287 D.
		Van Valkenburg,	505 C, 505 E.



# OTHER SURNAMES.

	Family Number.		Family Number.
Van Vectan,	717.	Whitcomb,	734 B.
Van Winkle,	202.	White,	47 A, 75, 191, 198 G, 215,
Vescelius,	520 E.		269 A, 331, 417, 434 C.
Viall,	329 A.		533 A, 603, 609 F, 636,
Vickers,	385 C.		736.
Viele,	206.	Whiting,	23 F, 152 F.
Viles,	774.	Whitman,	760 A.
Vine,	20, 55.	Whitmarsh,	289 A.
Vosburg,	659 B.	Whitmore,	266.
Vredenburgh,	436.	Whitney,	587, 793 D.
		Whittlesey,	208, 471 C.
Waddell,	452 A.	Widner,	419 B.
Wade,	549 D.	Wilcox,	38 C, 314 A, 669.
Wadhams,	270, 311.	Wildman,	176, 415 D, 448 A, 450,
Wadsworth,	73 A.		466 C, 562 B, 668, 673.
Waldron,	5, 669.	Wilkins,	124 G, 579.
Walker,	107.	Wilkinson,	477 E.
Wallace,	765 C.	Willard,	174 C.
Waller,	650.	Willcutt,	663 A.
Walton,	240.	Willett,	439.
Ward,	47 E, 168, 197 A, 285, 319,	Williams,	56 B, 128 B, 124, 153,
	320, 384, 394 C, 671 A.		232, 322, 548, 556, 641,
Wardell,	433.		662 A, 662 F, 722 H,
Wareham,	477 B.		737, 768 A, 776 B.
Warner,	58, 115, 415 A, 687, 710.	Williamson,	98 E.
Warren,	355 A, 533 F, 774 D.	Wills,	296.
Washburn,	768 C.	Wilson,	272, 635, 653.
Watkins,	672 B.	Winship,	190.
Watrous,	84 B.	Winters,	425 A.
Watson,	540 A, 563 B.	Winthrop,	118 C.
Weatherby,	719 A, 719 B.	Witherell,	21.
Weber,	48 E.	Wood,	288, 339, 448 B, 552, 659 C.
Webber,	72 A.	Wooden,	513 B.
Weeks,	378 D, 520 A.	Woodin,	531 A.
Weld,	170.	Woodworth,	70 B.
Wellman,	650 A.	Woolley,	520.
Wells,	78, 137 B, 149 B, 583, 591,	Worden,	52.
	733 B.	Workman,	663.
Wentworth,	770.	Worpenbee,	424.
Westcott,	449 A, 748 E, 749.	Wouda,	729 E.
Westfall,	324.	Wright,	77 A, 106, 189, 293 B,
Westlake,	163.		303 D, 318 C, 321 A.
Westover,	390.		685, 689 A, 707.
Wetmore,	211, 266.	Wyman,	525 C.
Wheaton,	531 A.		
Wheeler,	246 A, 326 B, 600, 634,	Yager,	462 B.
	725.	Yeomans,	278, 301.
Wheelock,	663 J.	Young,	258, 595 A, 657 A.
Whipple,	24 F, 722.		





1445













